BLANKENSHIP
ANCESTORS

AGEE DUNN JOHNSTON JONES
LIGON MOSELEY PERDUE WHITE

BOOK # 65

GAYLE KING BLANKENSHIP
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>TABLE OF CONTENTS</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Preface &amp; Abbreviations</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>References</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pedigree Charts</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dedication</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Illustrations</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Abbott</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Agee</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ballow</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Batte</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Binion</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Blankenship of Chesterfield</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Blankenship of Giles, Mercer</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Branch</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Burford</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Burnet</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chastain</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cocke</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Davis</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dunn</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gaudwin</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Index | 388 |
PREFACE

This volume presents the paternal ancestors of my husband, Charles Philip Blankenship and begins with pedigree charts for quick reference. The numbering system is used widely in genealogy and is based on Charlie as number 1. His father is $1 \times 2 = 2$, his mother $2 + 1 = 3$. His mother's father is $2 \times 3 = 6$, her mother is $6 + 1 = 7$, and so on.

Each chapter begins with the oldest ancestor found to date. One has to stop sometime, summarize, then continue. From my first book, I learned that readers are interested in all relatives, and all that are known are briefly listed. All of the family deeds and wills have been included with original spelling and punctuation...for information and just because I think they are interesting. If anyone has or finds new information, please share it! I hope the mistakes are few, but if you find any, please feel free to write me.

Dates have been entered as month, day, year, e.g. 7-28-1938. The format used for family descent is not difficult to follow. If no underlined surname precedes a category, the surname is that which begins the chapter. For example:

SURNAME BLANKENSHIP

The given name of child (with surname "Blankenship" not listed), birth date and place, death date and place, marriage date, place and to whom. Children (sources listed), new surname underlined, if different from Blankenship:

A) Children of 1
   1) Children of A) and grandchildren of 1
      a- Children of 1), grandchild of A), great grandchildren of 1
      1- Children of a-
         a| Children of 1-
            1] Children of a|
               a} Children of 1]
                  1} Children of a}  
                     a> Children of 1}  
                        1> Children of a>

ABBREVIATIONS

a - acres
adj. - adjoining
Admr. - Administrator
Att'y - Attorney
b. - born
bapt. - baptized
bur. - buried
c. - about
Cem. - Cemetery
cert. - certificate
chr. - christened
Co. - County
Ct. - Court
d. - died
DB - Deed Book
dec'd - deceased
Def't. - Defendant
div. - divorced
d/o - daughter of
d.s.p. - died without issue
Est. - Estate
Exor. - Executor
Gdn. - Guardian
IGI - International Genealogy Index
Inq. p.m. - Inquisition post mortem
Inv. - Inventory
K.B. - Knight of the Bath
K.G. - Knight of the Garter
Kt., Knt. - Knight
m. - married
Mg. - marriage
Min. - Court Minute Book
OB - Order Book
Par. - Parish
P.C.C. - Perogative Court of Canterbury
Pltf. - Plaintiff
Prct. - Precinct
Pat. - Patent Book
RB - Record Book
/s/ - signed
sd - said
s/o - son of
/w/ - witness
WB - Will Book

Directions: N = North, NWS = Northwest side, etc.
REFERENCES

AF = Agee, Dr. Purl M.: *A Record of The Agee Family* (1937).
AGW = Walter, Alice Granbery: "Moseley Family & Hancock Connections" (Virginia Archives, Chart #31151).
APT = Schriner-Yantis, Nette: *Archives of the Pioneers of Tazewell County Virginia* (1973).
BB = Branch, Benjamin: *The Branch, Harris, Jarvis and Chinn Book* (Ann Arbor, University Microfilms, 1963).

Bible of Charles Moseley, Jr. of Buckingham: Moseley Family Bible 1775-1945. Manuscript #4756, Alderman Library, University of Virginia.


BRVI = Gougler, Julia: *Blankenship Records*.

CAB = Cabell, James Branch: *Branch of Abingdon, Being a Partial Account of the Ancestry of Christopher Branch of Arrowhattocks and Kingsland in Henrico County and the Founder of the Branch Family in Virginia* (1911).


DCH = Butler, Mrs. K. R. of Clifton Forge, VA: "Dunn Chart" (Virginia Archives #25338, no date).

EGH = Givens, Dorothy Hall: *An Errata to a Givens-Hall Family History* (1974).

Evans = Evans, Mrs. M. H.: "Moseley," Alderman Library, University of Virginia, Accession #3203.

FFA = *First Families of America*.


GBD = Ballou-Dunbar, Gertrude: *Ancestors, Ancient Ancestors and Their Descendants*.
GCH = Giles County History.
GVM = Genealogy of Virginia Families, Virginia Magazine.
HC = Walter, Alice Granbery: "Hancock Connections" (Chart, Va. St. Archives).
HEV = Brock, R. A.: Huguenot Emigration To Virginia (Richmond, Virginia Historical Society, 1886).
HLC = Ragland, Henry Clay: A History of Logan County (1896).
JG = Fothergill, Augusta B.: Peter Jones and Richard Jones Genealogies (Richmond, VA, Old Dominion Press, Inc., 1924).
K&K = Pearlman, Agnes Branch & David A. Turner: Kith and Kin of Boone County, West Virginia, Vol. II.
LML = Forster, Joseph (ed.): London Marriage Licenses, 1521-1869.
LTPC = The Land That Is Pulaski County.
MCH = Mercer County History (Mercer County Historical Society, Inc., 1984).
NEH = Lea, J. Henry, Esq. of Cedarhurst, Fairhaven, MA: "Certificates of Head-rights In the County Court of Lower Norfolk," New England Historical & Genealogical Register (1893).


CONTRIBUTORS, SOURCES, and ACKNOWLEDGEMENTS

Albert, Ethel (dec'd) of Kingsport, TN
Anderson, Marilyn J. (Mrs. Howard C.), APO New York
Andrews, Nancy S. (Mrs. James T.) of Winston-Salem, NC
Bale, Beverly Roberts of Stillwater, OK
Ballou, Adin. An Elaborate History & Genealogy of the Ballous in America, 1888 (Reprint 1980 by Ballou Family Assn)
Barnett, Leona May of Oakton, VA
Barnum, Constance C. (Mrs. Carl Max) of 23210 Rd H. S.W., Mattawa, WA 99344
Bass, Miss Susan Catharine of Sumter, SC
Bell, Landon C. History and Registers of Charles Parish, York County, Virginia 1648-1789 (Richmond, VA, Virginia State Library Board, 1932).
Bendlin, Sue of Spencer, IA
Berry, Dr. Robert T. of Raytown, MO
Blankenship, Anthony Claxton of Edgerton, WV
Blankenship, Donald Lee of Matewan, WV
Blankenship, Mrs. Earl of Udall, KS (in BRVI)
Blankenship, Jerry, Jr., P.O.Box 10441, Fort Smith, AR 72917
Blankenship, Lenora (Mrs. Joseph Kyle) of Clawson, MI
Blankenship, Michael, 5330 Spencer Dr., Roanoke, VA 24018-4709
Blankenship, Ray of Hardy, KY
Blankenship, Rick of 23615 Whispering Winds, Moreno Valley, CA 92557
Bond, Virginia Gaulden of Washington, MI
Bott, Henry R. of St. George, UT
Brimhall, Lavonne of Winston, OR
Burford, Wesley B.: Burford Genealogy (1914) on Library of Congress Microfilm #87378
Burnette, M. L.
Carr, Martha Jo of Covington, KY
Carson, Mrs. G. D. Jr. of Cheshire, CT
Clemmons, Mrs. Bessie of Mercer County, WV
Coker, Carol of Portland, TN
Crouse, Johanna of Fort Washington, MD
Crum, Sharon of Princeton, WV
Dawson, L. Herbert of Crum. WV
Denhart, Jean Neidt of Rosenberg, TX
Dickinson, Lynnea J. (Bullock) of Davenport, IA
Downs, Evelyn Stephens of Pine Bluff, AR
Dryden, Frances Reynolds Hanbury (Mrs. William Earl, Jr.) of Richmond, VA
DuLowe, Ova C. "Doss" Cooke (Mrs. Charles C.) of Andrews, SC
Etheridge, Vae Ettalee (Thompson)
Faidley, Carolyn Marie (Mrs. John Wilson) of Sykesville, MD
Feese, Robert G. of Woodward, OK
Ferrell, David of Shawnee, KS
Fitzpatrick, Virginia of Port Angeles, WA
Forsythe, Dr. Warren L. of Ellensburg, WA
Fowler, Delbert M. of Dallas, TX (1981)
Garrett, Pamela Hutchinson of Oklahoma City, OK
Girard, Paula Jean Tanner of Maitland, FL
Gottshall, Grace Powers Stephens (Mrs. Charles E.) of Owensboro, KY (dec'd 1989)
Grabendike, Nita (Mrs. William) of Wichita, KS
Greenshields, Earla June (Mrs. Robert Charles)
Guerrant, Nollie B. of Fulton, MO (1978)
Hamilton, Chester E. of Gabriels, NY
Harbury, Katherine of Richmond, VA
Harmon, Pansy of Keller, TX
Harrison, Jessie May (Day) of Peoria, IL
Harvey, Hazel B. (Mrs. Jesse Elam) of Roanoke, VA
Henley, Billie Mae Bourne (Mrs. Charles C.) of Wytheville, VA
Hockett, Jack of St. David's, PA
Hooper, Jessie (Mrs. Matthew L.) of Estero, FL
Hoover, Frances E.
Householder, Kathy J. of Moore, OK
Hunt, Dorothy of Elk River, MN
Hunter, Sylvia Elizabeth (Mrs. Floyd Talmage) of Portland, TN
Jarvis, Doris Weiser of Sand Springs, OK
Kehl, Mrs. Edward of Chino, CA
Kenney, Helen Varner of Talent, OR
Kenyon, Colleen (Mrs. Thomas Gene) of Granite Shoals, TX
King, Janet D. of Indianapolis, IN
Koru, Mary H. of Gainesville, FL
Lapp, Frances Clements of Fort Worth, TX 76109
Lavender, Janice of Conroe, TX
Lawrence, Ruth (Mrs. Eugene H.) of Modesto, CA.
Letch, Miss Mary Joan of Centerville, IA
Lind, Mrs. Robert J. of Dinuba CA
Locke, Bruce W. of Williamsburg, VA
Logan, Joyce Kiser of West Portsmouth, OH
Long, Trudie Davis of Mount Airy, MD
MacManus, Thelma of Dallas, TX
Maples, Tommy of Gaithersburg, MD
Marcum, Ben (dec'd) formerly of Fresno, CA
Marcum, Robert
Markham, Mr. & Mrs. Cecil of Carlsbad, NM
Mario, Carol (Mrs. Joseph Charles) of St. Louis, MO
Martin, Robert A. (Bob) of Alliance, OH
Massie, Evelyn Boothe. Charles Boothe and Descendants.
McIntosh, Charles Fleming: Brief Abstracts of Lower Norfolk County and Norfolk County Wills (Richmond, Colonial
Dames of America in the State of Virginia, 1914-22)
McKeehan, Edna Smith of Meza, AZ
Moore, Mae D. of Roanoke, VA
Nuss, Bill of Cullman, AL
Ovide, Virginia Liggan (Mrs. Raymond) of Williamsburg, VA
Parker, Avis of Allison, TX
Peercy, Deborah (Mrs. Kenneth M.) of Franklin, TN
Pegram, Louise of Coal City, WV
Perdue, Charles, Jr. of Madison, VA
Perdue, Inez of Westmoreland, TN
Perdue, Robert P. of Gallatin, TN
Perry, Jim of Rockdale, TX
Ragain, Bonnie Blankinship (Mrs. Wayne E.) of Jenkins, MO
Roberts, Ronald W. of Eleanor, WV
Roeceis, Audrey C. of New Martinsville, WV
Schuit, Carol R. (Mrs. Martin Jeffery) of Manteca, CA
Sellars, Nancy of Paducah, KY
Shields, Rosemary of Urbana, MO
Signiago, Leo of Welch, WV
Simmons, Pauline of Pomona, MO
Smoktunowicz, Susan Forsell (Mrs. Richard Francis), 101 Clubhouse Rd, Windsor, CT 06095-2402
Sowers, Kay Snidow (Mrs. William Bender) of Princeton, WV
Stutesman, John Hale of San Francisco, CA
Stwalley, Margaret of Melbourne Beach, FL
Tant, Martha Ann (Hite) of Kingsport, TN
Tate, Alan of Herndon, VA
Terry, Valerie of Princeton, WV
Thompson, Tim M. of Belleville, IL
Todd, Wilma C. of Timberville, VA
Travis, Anne Z. (Mrs. Thomas W.) of Moseley, VA
Turner, Dave of Madison, WV
Upton, Joan (Mrs. John L.) of Lawson, MO
Wade, Irene of University City, MO
Wade, Joanna E. of Oroville, CA
Walton, Harvey Clyde of Salt Lake City, UT
Ward, Dorothy H. (Mrs. M. G.) of Fort Lauderdale, FL
Wattenbarger, Marion S. of Gainesville, FL
Wayman, Eva of Lansing, KS
White, Henrietta of Princeton, WV
Whitman, Frances H. (Mrs. Vern O.) of Orem, UT
Whittaker, James T. History of Southern Mercer County (1934).
Wood, Miss Nannie of Danville, VA

I am grateful to the Alderman Library, University of Virginia, Charlottesville for allowing me to quote from the Moseley Family Bible 1775-1945 (Manuscript #4756) and from "Moseley" by Mrs. M. H. Evans (#205, Acc. #3203).
Gayle K. Blankenship
24 Roberts Landing
Poquoson, VA 23662
March 1995

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>#64</th>
<th>Peter Blankenship Sr.</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>B.</td>
<td>by 1725</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>D.</td>
<td>after 1793 Montgomery Co.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>M.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>#32</th>
<th>Richard Blankenship</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>B.</td>
<td>1765-70</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>D.</td>
<td>1846 Mercer Co. VA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>M. ca</td>
<td>1797</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>#65</th>
<th>Anne or Cicily</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>B.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>D.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>#16</th>
<th>Lewis Blankenship</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>B.</td>
<td>3-1-1812 VA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>D.</td>
<td>6-4-1898 Mercer Co. WV</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>M.</td>
<td>2-25-1833 Giles Co. VA</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>#66</th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>B.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>D.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>M.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>#33</th>
<th>Rebecca</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>B.</td>
<td>1785 VA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>D.</td>
<td>Sept. 1850 Mercer Co.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>#67</th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>B.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>D.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>#8</th>
<th>Robert McNutt Blankenship</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>B.</td>
<td>6-7-1845 Mercer Co. VA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>D.</td>
<td>3-10-1935 Mercer Co. VA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>M.</td>
<td>12-29-1868 Mercer Co. VA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To Cynthia Jane White/Massey</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>#68</th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>B.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>D.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>M.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>#34</th>
<th>Jeremiah Jones</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>B.</td>
<td>Aug 1777-Jan 1778 VA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>D.</td>
<td>1874 Mercer Co. WV</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>M.</td>
<td>10-2-1800 Franklin Co. VA</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>#69</th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>B.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>D.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>#17</th>
<th>Polly Jones</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>B.</td>
<td>May 1808 Giles Co. VA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>D.</td>
<td>12-12-1879 Mercer Co. WV</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>#70</th>
<th>Matthew Agee</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>B.</td>
<td>1747 Cumberland Co. VA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>D.</td>
<td>Nov 1823 Franklin Co. VA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>M. ca</td>
<td>1774</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>#35</th>
<th>Susanna Agee</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>B.</td>
<td>1779 Franklin Co. VA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>D.</td>
<td>1850-60 Mercer Co.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>#71</th>
<th>Mary Ligon</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>B.</td>
<td>1756-60 VA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>D.</td>
<td>after 1830 Franklin Co. VA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name</td>
<td>Birth</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>--------------------------</td>
<td>---------</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Gayle K. Blankenship  
24 Roberts Landing  
Poquoson, VA 23662  
March 1995

#80 John Dunn Jr.  
B. ca 1755  
D. by Aug 1826 Pittsylvania  
M. by 1786

#40 Matthew Dunn  
B. 1786 Pittsylvania Co. VA  
D. 12-13-1851 Pittsylvania  
M. 2-4-1809 Pittsylvania

#81  
B.  
D.

#20 Matthew W. Dunn  
B. ca 1824 Pittsylvania Co. VA  
D. after 1850  
M. 11-27-1845 Pittsylvania

#82 Ephraim Jackson  
B. 1740-50  
D. after 1832 Pittsylvania  
M. before 1784

#41 Betsey Jackson  
B. 1775-80  
D. 1843 Pittsylvania Co. VA

#10 John Washington Dunn  
B. 2-20-1853 Pittsylvania Co. VA  
D. 11-28-1928 Mercer Co. VA  
M. 1-14-1873 Mercer Co. VA  
To Mary Clementine Davis

#83 Martha  
B.  
D. by 6-4-1832 Pittsylvania

#84 William Turner Gaulding  
B. 1752 King William Co. VA  
D. Sept. 1841 Pittsylvania  
M. by 1780

#42 Andrew J. Gaulding  
B. 1780-90  
D. by June 1842 Pittsylvania Co.  
M. 11-30-1821 Henry Co. VA

#85 Margaret  
B. 1760-70  
D. 1830-34

#21 Mildred Gaulden/Gaulding  
B. 1825 Pittsylvania Co. VA  
D. 9-30-1906 Mercer Co. WV

#86  
B.  
D.  
M.

#43 Unity Bray  
B. 1800-10  
D. after 1845

#87  
B.  
D.
#22 John Lee Davis
B. March 1826 Giles Co. VA
D. 1908-10 Mercer Co. VA
M. 1-18-1850 Giles Co. VA

#11 Mary Clementine Davis
B. 2-15-1851 Mercer Co. VA
D. 5-22-1917 Mercer Co. VA
M. 1-14-1873 Mercer Co. VA
To John Washington Dunn

#23 Christenia G. Johnston
B. 4-18-1833 Giles Co. VA
D. 7-26-1912 Oakvale, WV

#46 George Johnston
B. 1792-1800 Montgomery Co. VA
D. after 1860 Wyoming Co. (WV)
M. 9-23-1829 Giles Co. VA

#93 Jane/Joice Skaggs
B.
D. before 1803

#24 Zachariah Perdue
B. 1766-70 VA
D. Feb 1863 Giles Co. VA
M. 6-5-1792 Montgomery Co. VA

#47 Susanna Perdue
B. 1811
D. 8-31-1896 Mercer Co. WV

#95 Mary Connelly/Conley
B. after 1770
D. 1840-50
#560  Anthony Agee
B.
D.
M. by 1670

#280  Mathieu Agee
B. 1670 near Nantes, France
D. after 1761 Buckingham Co. VA
M. by 1719

#561  Judith Chastain
B. France
D.

#140  Anthony Agee
B. ca 1720 Manakintown, VA
D. after 1798 TN deed
M. by 1750 VA

#562  Isaac Gaudwin/Godwin
B. ca 4-23-1655 Loire, France
D. Mar 1754 Cumberland Co VA
M. by 1700

#281  Ann Gaudwin/Godwin
B. by 1700
D. after 1755

#70  Matthew Agee
B. 1747 Cumberland Co. VA
D. Nov 1823 Franklin Co. VA
M. ca 1774
To Mary Ligon

#282  John Worley
B. by 1700
D. Mar 1757 Cumberland Co. VA
M. by 1722

#283  Esther
B.
D. after Mar 1757

#282  John Worley
B. by 1700
D. Mar 1757 Cumberland Co. VA
M. by 1722

#283  Esther
B.
D. after Mar 1757
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>#</th>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Birth Date</th>
<th>Death Date</th>
<th>Married Date</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>#568</td>
<td>William Ligon</td>
<td>B. 1682</td>
<td>D. 1764</td>
<td>M. 1702</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>#284</td>
<td>Joseph Ligon</td>
<td>B. ca 1704</td>
<td>D. 1752</td>
<td>M. before 1725</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>#569</td>
<td>Elizabeth Batte</td>
<td>B. ca 1784</td>
<td>D. after 1764</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>#142</td>
<td>John Ligon</td>
<td>B. after 1730</td>
<td>D. 1774</td>
<td>M. ca 1751</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>#570</td>
<td>John Stewart Jr.</td>
<td>B. 1658-60</td>
<td>D. 1714</td>
<td>M. ca 1703</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>#285</td>
<td>Judith Stewart</td>
<td>B. ca 1710</td>
<td>D. by Dec 1783</td>
<td>Chesterfield Co. VA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>#71</td>
<td>Mary Ligon</td>
<td>B. 1756-60</td>
<td>D. after 1830</td>
<td>M. ca 1774</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>B. after 1830</td>
<td>D. 1774</td>
<td>M. ca 1774</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>#571</td>
<td>Michal Ballow</td>
<td>B. before 1687</td>
<td>D. 1719</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>#572</td>
<td>Arthur Moseley III</td>
<td>B. 1-3-1690</td>
<td>D. 10-13-1736</td>
<td>M. ca 1715</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>#286</td>
<td>Arthur Moseley IV</td>
<td>B. ca 1717-20</td>
<td>D. 1770</td>
<td>M. before 1740</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>#573</td>
<td>Martha Cocke</td>
<td>B. 1697/8</td>
<td>D. after 1769</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>#143</td>
<td>Mary Moseley</td>
<td>B. ca 1740</td>
<td>D. 5-9-1834</td>
<td>Lauderdale Co. AL</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>#574</td>
<td></td>
<td>B.</td>
<td>D.</td>
<td>M.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>#287</td>
<td>Mary</td>
<td>B.</td>
<td>D. after Feb 1791</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>#575</td>
<td></td>
<td>B.</td>
<td>D.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Gayle K. Blankenship  
24 Roberts Landing  
Poquoson, VA 23662  
March 1995

#316 John Goodwin
B. ca 1710-15  
D. after 1789 Amherst Co. VA  
M. by 1743

#158 Micajah Goodwin
B. 1740-47  
D. Jun 1818 Amherst Co. VA  
M. by 1767

#317 Mary
B.  
D. after 1778

#79

Nancy Goodwin
B. 7-10-1767  
D. 1850-60 Boone Co. VA  
M. 7-10-1787 Amherst Co. VA
To Benjamin Harrison White

#636 Daniel Burford "Elder"
B. ca 1684  
D. 1756 King William Co.  
M. ca 1710

#318 Daniel Burford Sr.
B. 5-20-1714 Gloucester Co. VA  
D. Jul 1787 Amherst Co. VA  
M. ca 1734

#637 Sarah
B.  
D.

#159 Elizabeth Burford
B. ca 1744 Amherst Co. VA  
D.

#319 Mary
B.  
D. 1757-59
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>#2272</th>
<th>Colonel Thomas Ligon</th>
<th>B. ca 1577 England</th>
<th>D. Dec 1626 Warwickshire</th>
<th>M. before 1623/4</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Chr. 1-11-1623/4 Sowe, Warwickshire, Eng.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>D. by 3-16-1675/6 Henrico Co. VA</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>M. before 1649</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>#1136</td>
<td>Major William Ligon</td>
<td>B. ca 1655 Henrico Co. VA</td>
<td>D. 1689 Henrico Co. VA</td>
<td>M. by 1680</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>#4545</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>#568</td>
<td>Adria Gurganeney</td>
<td>B. 1601/2 England</td>
<td>D. before 9-11-1626 Henrico</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>#2274</td>
<td>Joseph Tanner</td>
<td>B. 1630-35</td>
<td>D. by Oct 1673 Henrico Co. VA</td>
<td>M. by 1661</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>#1137</td>
<td>Mary Tanner</td>
<td>B. Henrico Co. VA</td>
<td>D.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>#2275</td>
<td>Gilbert Platt</td>
<td>B. 1638 Henrico Co. VA</td>
<td>D. Feb 1699/1700 Henrico Co. VA</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Gayle K. Blankenship  
24 Roberts Landing  
Poquoson, VA 23662  
March 1995

#4552 Robert Batte  
B. 1561 Yorkshire, Eng.  
D. ca 1617  
M. by 1606

#2276 Captain John Batte  
B. 1606 Yorkshire, Eng.  
D. 1652 England  
M. by 1629

#4553 Elizabeth Apparey/Parry  
B. Herefordshire, Eng.  
D. 1635 Yorkshire, Eng.

#1138 Captain Henry Batte  
B. ca 1644 Yorkshire, Eng.  
D. by 1704 Pr. Geo. Co. VA  
M. by 1684

#4554 Rev. Thomas Mallory  
B. ca 1566  
D. 4-3-1644 Chester, Eng.  
M. by 1605

#2277 Martha Mallory  
B.  
D. 2-9-1644

#569  

#4555 Elizabeth Vaughan  
B.  
D. after 1661

Elizabet Batte  
B. ca 1684 VA  
D. after 1764  
M. 1702  
To William Ligon

#2278 Henry Lound  
B. 1618  
D. Nov 1708 Henrico Co. VA  
M. by 1664

#1139 Mary Lound  
B. before 1664  
D. after 1727

#2279 Ann  
B.  
D. 1703/4-08
Gayle K. Blankenship
24 Roberts Landing
Poquoson, VA 23662
March 1995

William Moseley
B. 1606 England
D. Aug 1655 Lower Norfolk
M. 1633/4 Delft, Holland

Arthur Moseley I
B. ca 1635 Holland
D. 1702/3 Norfolk Co. VA
M. by 1655

Susanna Burnet
Chr. 12-7-1595 London
D. Aug 1655 Norfolk Co. VA

Arthur Moseley II
B. 1655
D. Jul 1730 Henrico Co. VA
M. Oct 1688/9 Henrico Co. VA

Arthur Moseley III
B. 1-3-1690 Henrico Co. VA
D. 10-13-1736 Henrico Co. VA
M. ca 1715
To Martha Cocke

Simon Hancock
B. by 1616
D. 1654 Lower Norfolk Co. VA
M. by 5-26-1642

Robert Hancock
B. 1650
D. Mar 1708/9 Henrico Co. VA
M. ca 1672

Sarah
B.
D. May 1689 Lower Norfolk

Colonel Thomas Ligon
Chr. 1-11-1623/4 Sowe, Eng.
D. Mar 1675/6 Henrico Co. VA
M. before 1649

Johan Ligon
B. 1653
D. Nov 1726 Henrico Co. VA

Mary Harris
B. ca 1624/5 VA
D. Feb 1703/4 Henrico Co. VA
Gayle K. Blankenship
24 Roberts Landing
Poquoson, VA 23662
March 1995

Richard Cocke I
- Chr. 9-5-1602 Shropshire
- D. ca 1665/6 Henrico Co. VA
- M. ca 1632

Richard Cocke II
- B. 12-10-1639
- D. 11-20-1706 Henrico Co. VA
- M. before 1672

Temperance Baley
- B. 1616 VA
- D. before 1647

John Cocke
- B.
- D. by Oct 1699 Henrico
- M. by 10-1-1696 Henrico

Elizabeth
- B.
- D.

2) by 1742, Edward Friend

Martha Cocke
- B. 1697/8
- D. after 1769
- M. ca 1715
- To Arthur Moseley III

William Branch
- B. ca 1626
- D. ca 1670 Henrico Co. VA
- M.

John Branch
- B.
- D. Apr 1688 Henrico Co. VA
- M.

Jane ?Ward
- B. 1640
- D. Jan 1710 Henrico Co.

Obedience Branch
- B. by 1681
- D. Jun 1746 Goochland Co. VA

Martha
- B. 1662
- D.
This book is lovingly dedicated to my husband

Charles Philip Blankenship

our children & grandchild

Tim Blankenship & Julie L. Glass

Gayle, Chip, Belinda, Tim & Charlie Blankenship

Connor, Belinda & Chip Blankenship
Shelties: Misty & Lottie
Ida Bee (Dunn) Blankenship

James Hiley Jones & John Green Jones

The James Hiley Jones Family 1899

Back Row, left to right: Emmett, John, Alonzo, Ed, Will, Sarah, Lillie, Harriet Jones
Front Row, left to right: James Hiley, Martha Melinda (Blankenship), Josephine Jones
Robert McNutt Blankenship (1845-1935)

Wiley B. Winton Blankenship, son of Lewis, with unknown child & dau. Ruby Ann (ca 1873)

Robert McNutt Blankenship Family 1882/3 near Elgood, WV
1st Row: Viva (on father's knee), Ella, Ida (baby), French
2nd Row: Robert, Phillip K., Cynthia, Minnie
3rd Row: William, George, Cordell
Unidentified young man at left
#370 RICHARD ABBOTT

Born: Ireland (statement of Henley Chapman in GCH 225)
Died: No record of death in Culpepper or Orange Cos. VA. There is one Richard Abbott (wife Ann) who d. 1747 in Accomack Co. But this date may be too early for this Richard.

Parents: UNKNOWN
Married: before 1744
Lived: Culpepper Co. VA but no deeds in Orange or Culpepper

#371

Parents: UNKNOWN. It has been suggested that the mother's surname was Henley.
Married: 2) Tracey and had two children: William Tracey (ancestor of the Traceys of Wolf Creek) & Bettie (m. James Rowe) (DEJ 390)

SURNAME ABBOTT

Children (GCH 225; GHFH 430)

1) Nannie d. 1813 Montgomery Co. VA m. 1-in 1751, David Johnston (ANCESTORS), 2-on 11-9-1787 Montg. Co. bond (MNRV 86), George Fry. See Johnston Chapter.

2) Sallie b. 1764 d. before 1815 m. John Chapman (1740-1813; Rev. War), s/o Isaac Chapman (1716-1746/7) & Sarah Cole of Culpepper Co.; to Montg. Co. 1771. Children & grandchildren (John's 1813 will named all, Giles WB A:113; GCH 9; GHFH 431), surname CHAPMAN:
   A) Annie b. 1763 d. 1831, bur. Lybrook Cem., Rt. 615, Giles, m. 1-11-1787 Montg. Co. bond, John Lybrook (1763-1837), s/o Palser/Philip Lybrook. A 1/1/1787 marriage bond for Annie to m. James French was forfeited.
   B) Isaac (Rev. War) b. 1764 d. 5-29-1836, bur. Chapman Cem., Ripplemead, Giles, m. Eliann Johnston (d. 1856), d/o David & Nannie (Abbott) Johnston. See Johnston Chapter.
   C) George Jackson b. ca 1765 d. 1816 Giles on a visit (will, WB A:161) m. 5-3-1789 Montg. Co., Patience Clay (1770-1816), d/o Mitchell & Phoebe (Belcher) Clay; moved to Lawrence Co. KY 1813. Children (Mg. consent; will; GHFH 435, 443; GCC #122, 517, 625), surname CHAPMAN:
      1) Archibald b. 1789 d. after 1840 Gallia Co. OH census m. 3-26-1811 Giles bond, Elizabeth Mills. Children (GHFH 435), surname CHAPMAN:
         a) Isaac b. 1812
         b) John b. 1816
         c) William b. by 1820
   D) George m. 2-27-1832 Giles bond, Josiah Lumpkins, s/o Robert Lumpkins
   E) Elizabeth m. 3-2-1838 Giles bond, Joseph Atkins
   F) Michael m. 12-12-1820 Giles bond, Elizabeth Burke, d/o William Burke
   G) Sarah m. 6-2-1823 Giles bond, Nancy Burke
   H) Isaac m. 11-10-1843 Giles bond, Robert L. Shanklin
   I) John m. 3-2-1838 Giles bond, Thomas Burke, s/o John & Margaret (Davidson) Burke
   J) Catherine b. 7-28-1800 m. 1-8-1827 Giles bond, Thomas Burke, s/o John & Margaret (Davidson) Burke
   K) David
   L) John
   M) William
   N) Sarah
   O) Mary
   P) Elizabeth
   Q) John
   R) William
   S) Mary
   T) Margaret
   U) Isaac
   V) Sarah
   W) John
   X) William
   Y) Mary
   Z) Margaret

   3) Sarah m. 1-17-1816 Giles bond, Rowland Dillon
   4) Catherine b. 7-28-1800 m. 1-8-1827 Giles bond, Thomas Burke, s/o John & Margaret (Davidson) Burke
   5) Isaac m. 6-2-1823 Giles bond, Nancy Burke
   6) George m. 12-30-1823 Giles bond, Sarah R. Hall, d/o Benj. & Margaret (McKenzie) Hall. Sallie m. 2-on 5-28-1832 Giles bond, Isaiah Hale (d. 1858), s/o Edward & Martha (Perdue) Hale.
   7) Henley C.
   8) Eveline m. 2-27-1832 Giles bond, Joseph Lumpkins, s/o Robert Lumpkins
   9) Elizabeth m. 3-2-1838 Giles bond, Joseph Atkins
   10) David

   B) Isaac (Rev. War) b. 1764 d. 5-29-1836, bur. Chapman Cem., Ripplemead, Giles, m. Eliann Johnston (d. 1856), d/o David & Nannie (Abbott) Johnston. See Johnston Chapter.
   C) George Jackson b. ca 1765 d. 1816 Giles on a visit (will, WB A:161) m. 5-3-1789 Montg. Co., Patience Clay (1770-1816), d/o Mitchell & Phoebe (Belcher) Clay; moved to Lawrence Co. KY 1813. Children (Mg. consent; will; GHFH 435, 443; GCC #122, 517, 625), surname CHAPMAN:
      1) Archibald b. 1789 d. after 1840 Gallia Co. OH census m. 3-26-1811 Giles bond, Elizabeth Mills. Children (GHFH 435), surname CHAPMAN:
         a) Isaac b. 1812
         b) John b. 1816
         c) William b. by 1820
d- George Jr. b. after 1820
e- Joseph b. 1827
f- Lucinda b. ca 1830
g- Augustus b. after 1830

2) Isaac b. ca 1790 m. 8-15-1811 Giles bond, Rebecca Stewart, d/o Ralph & Mary (Clay) Stewart; to KY with parents, then OH with Archibald. Children (GHFH 436), surname CHAPMAN:
   a- Malinda b. 1825
   b- David b. 1827
   c- Henry b. 1829
   d- Lucretia b. 1836 m. 1885, Josiah Jones

3) Elizabeth b. 3-31-1791 d. Lawrence Co. KY m. 3-14-1810 Giles bond, Joseph Peck (1785-1879), s/o Benjamin & Margaret (Carper) Peck; to KY 1815. Children (GHFH 436, 556), surname PECK:
   a- George Chapman m. Emily Stafford
   b- Rebecca b. 1810 d. 1902 m. Owen Dyer
c- dau. d. Spring 1815 in infancy en route to KY

4) Sally b. ca 1793 d. 7-1-1875 Giles, old age m. 4-10-1811 Giles bond, Hugh Jordan (d. 1855), s/o Thomas & Lydia (O'Neil) Jordan. Children (Mg. Reg.; GCC #109, 122, 696), surname JORDAN:
   a- Polly Bratton b. 1814 m. 11-4-1830 Giles (10/29 bond), Lewis Wilbern (1806-1872, Giles will), s/o Wm. & Eda Wilbern. Children (GCC #109; 1870 Giles census), surname WILBERN:
      1- Henrietta Virginia b. 1836 m. 11-6-1856 Giles (cert.), Lewis Bryant Roger (b. 1854 Guilford Co. NC), s/o Lot & Phoebe Rogers
   b- Hugh J. (7th VA Inf., CSA) b. 1839 d. 3-10-1876 m. 1-31-1861 Giles, Sarah Ann Frazier, d/o George W. & Sarah T. (Dillon) Frazier, 2-on 5-23-1864 Giles, Martha French, d/o St. Clair & Maria (Burditt) French
   c- Gordon L. (7th VA Inf., CSA) b. 1842 m. 4-17-1867 Mercer, Julia Houchins, d/o James & Sarah (Mann) Houchins
   d- William S. (7th VA Inf., CSA) b. 1844 m. 5-27-1866 Giles, Rebecca Gautier (b. Tazewell), d/o Joseph B. & Francis Gautier
   e- Sarah b. 1847
   f- Mary b. 1850 m. 11-21-1866 Giles ("d/o Lewis & Mary B."), Travis Burton of Bland Co., s/o James & Eliz. Burton
   g- George b. 1852 m. 8-20-1875 Giles, Josephine Meadows, d/o Keziah Meadows
   h- Rhoda J. b. 12-3-1853 m. 8-19-1875 Giles, John H. Woods (b. 1855 Botetourt), s/o Wm. & Mary Woods
   i- Ann b. 1856

b- Louisa A. b. 1816 m. 10-13-1838 Giles bond, William Hughes. Children (1860 Mercer Co. VA census), surname HUGHES:
   1- Joseph C. b. 1840
   2- Araminta D. b. 1841 m. 1-15-1860 Mercer Co., Henderson F. Farley, s/o Arch & Jemima Farley
   3- John D. b. 1843 Giles d. 10-8-1867 Mercer (D. Reg., consumption) m. Catharine
   4- Hugh J. b. 1845 m. 10-2-1866 Mercer, Mrs. Albertina (Caperton) Petry, widow of Henderson Petry, d/o A. W. & Rachel Caperton
   5- Albert J. b. 1847
   6- Mary E. b. 1849 m. 12-12-1861 Mercer Co., M. D. L. Gore, s/o Isaac & Ida Gore
   7- Gordon C. b. 1852
   8- Sarah E. b. 1854
   9- Barbara E. b. 1857

c- Washington m. 10-11-1845 Giles bond, Jane Johnston

d- Lucretia b. 1828 m. 4-9-1851 Giles bond, James H. Woods. Children (GCC 122), surname WOODS:
   1- William b. 1854
   2- Oscar b. 1856
   3- Margaret b. 7-3-1852 d. 1-13-1855 (D. Reg.)

e- Sarah E. b. 1830 m. 1-13-1844 Giles bond, John H. Woods. Children (1860 Mercer Co. VA census), surname WOODS:
   1- Louisa b. 1845
   2- James W. b. 1847
   3- Susan b. 1849
   4- Virginia b. 1853
   5- Oscar J. b. 1855 Giles m. 6-22-1882 Mercer, Dora Lee King (b. TN)
6- Nancy C. b. 1858
f- Margaret M. b. 1832 m. 3-1-1848 Giles bond, James M. Adams, 2-on 1-26-1868 Giles, Edwin H. Dennis (b. Nottoway Co. VA), widower, s/o Richard & Eliz. Dennis

g- Lydia m. 6-30-1836 Giles bond, James Williams
h- Gordon L. b. 1813 d. 12-28-1861 Giles bond, Elizabeth G. Toney, d/o Jonathan & Eliz. (Caperton) Toney. Children (1850, 1860 Mercer Co. VA census), surname JORDAN:
  1- Mary M. b. 1843
  2- Alice V. b. 1846
  3- Sarah E. b. 1846
  4- William T. b. 1850
  5- Rhoda J. b. 1852
  6- Clara F. b. 1855
  7- Emma L. b. 1857
  8- John H. b. 1859

i- Nancy D. b. 1834 m. 10-26-1846 Giles bond, John W. Smith, s/o Henry & Malinda Smith
j- Oscar F. b. 1-15-1837 d. 8-22-1875 of typhoid m. 1-on 3-1-1860 Giles, Phebe Bish, 2-on 2-24-1870 Giles, Mary J. Allen (1845-1922), d/o Wm. B. & Hannah (King) Allen; lived Morristown, TN

5) Lucretia b. 1798 d. 1861 m. in Lawrence Co. KY, William McClure (b. 1789), s/o Richard Renshaw & Mary (Crawford) McClure of Botetourt Co. VA. Children (GHFH 443; J. Atkins of Ceredo, WV), surname MCCLURE:
a- Alazanah m. Morgan Garrett
b- Mary Ann b. 1822 m. ca 1847, Elijah Chapman, s/o Abner; lived Lawrence Co. KY. See below.

6) David b. ca 1803/4 Giles Co. m. 1825, Mariah Cartmel; lived Lawrence Co. KY. Children (GHFH 436), surname CHAPMAN:
a- Ellen m. Harvey Compton
b- Thomas d. age 16
c- George b. 1831 d. young
d- John R. b. 1833 m. Johannah Booth
e- Rebecca b. 1838 m. Aaron Faulkner
f- William Strother b. 10-25-1839 d. 4-24-1829 m. Lydia Peck, d/o George Chapman Peck
g- Elizabeth b. 1841 m. James Hines

7) George b. ca 1806 d. "met with foul play;" steam-boater on OH-MS Rivers; unmarried

D) John Jr. d. by Mar 1794 Montgomery Co. inv. (WB B:203), killed by a horse, m. 1791 Montg. Co., Dicey Napier, d/o Patrick & Judith (Burk) Napier, Sr. Dicey m. 2-on 6-4-1797, Wm. McComas (her 1st cousin), s/o David & Catherine (Burk) McComas Sr. & moved to Cabell Co. (WV) ca 1800. Children (named in grandfather John's 1813 will; GHFH 437), surname CHAPMAN:

1) George
2) Andrew Johnston

E) Sallie b. 8-26-1776 Montg. m. 1-on 12-12-1794 Montg. Co. bond (MNRV 163), Jacob Miller of Franklin Co. VA, 2-on 5-19-1803, David Johnston. See Johnston Chapter; David is an ancestor.

F) Henry b. 3-28-1779 d. 4-8-1864 m. 9-16-1803 Monroe Co. (WV), Mary Alexander (1784-1837), d/o James & Isabella (Erskine) Alexander, Jr. Henley was a state senator & 1st Commonwealth Atty. for Giles; owned land that included the now famous "Mountain Lake." Children (GHFH 439; GCH 9), surname CHAPMAN:

1) Gen. Augustus A. (Fr. & Indian War) b. 1804 m. Mary R. Bierne; Va Assembly & U.S. Congressman. Child (GHFH 439), surname CHAPMAN:
a- Capt. George Bierne d. 9-19-1864, killed in Battle of Winchester
2) Manilus D. b. 10-14-1806 d. 10-3-1883, bur. Chapman Cem., m. 7-27-1837 Monroe, Susan Bierne (1813-1886), d/o George & Polly (Johnston) Bierne; member of VA Assembly. Children (GCC #648), surname CHAPMAN:
a- Mary A. b. 3-29-1841 d. 8-17-1873
b- Henley b. 5-25-1843 d. 9-20-1855, bur. Chapman Cem. near Ripplemead, Giles Co.
c- Andrew A. (M.D.) (CSA) b. 9-24-1847 m. 12-18-1872 Petersburg, VA, Ann Q. West (b. Richmond), d/o George M. & Evaline (Quarles) West of Monroe Co.
e- Emma E. b. 1859 m. 4-8-1874 Giles, Walker Nowlin, s/o Bryant & Ann B. Nowlin; lived Lynchburg, VA
3) Araminta Dormer b. 4-8-1808 d. 2-4-1876 Pearisburg (pneumonia fever, D. Reg.), bur. French-Mason Cem., m. 9-5-1826 Giles (9/2 bond), Capt. Guy Dingess French (1798-1865), s/o David & Mary (Dingess) French. Children (Mg. Reg.; GCC #283, 928, 947, 963; RAB 10; GHFH 453), surname FRENCH:
a- Henley Chapman b. 6-10-1827 d. 4-2-1880 (GCC 963; cem. said 1890), bur. French Mason Cem. in Giles,
m. 1853, Harriet Thomas Easley (1833-1894), d/o John S. & Agnes Clark (White) Easley
b- Mary I. b. 2-13-1830 d. 3-1-1887 m. 5-11-1838 Giles bond, William B. Mason (1823-1904), s/o Daniel & Sarah (Porter) Mason
c- Sarah Minerva b. 9-6-1832 d. 10-8-1919, bur. French Mason Cem., m. 1-on 7-8-1851 Giles bond, Dr. William Wirt McComas (1826-1862 in battle), s/o Wm. & Mildred (Ward) McComas, 2-on 6-27-1872 Giles, Capt. Frederick G. Thrasher.
d- Fannie m. J. H. D. Smoot of Alexandria, VA (GHFH 460)
e- David Alexander (Capt., French's Battery, Co. B, Stark's Batt. CSA) b. 9-7-1837 d. 1918, bur. French-Mason Cem., m. 1-12-1869 Giles, Mrs. Mary Ellen (Williams) Payne (1842-1876), widow, d/o John W. & Mary Frances (Mason) Williams, 2-on 6-16-1880 Giles, Jennie Clark Easley (1853-1914), d/o John W. & Emily (Thompson) Easley; lived Pearisburg
f- William Augustus (Co. Q, 7th Va Inf.) b. 5-8-1845 d. 1907 m. 10-31-1871 Giles, Nellie Johnston (1851-1909), d/o Chapman I. & Eliann (Snidow) Johnston; farm near Narrows, VA
g- Susan V. b. 1847 m. 5-16-1867 Giles, Dr. Robert Ellett (b. Rappahannock Co. VA), s/o Bob & Susan Ellett

4) Elvina b. 4-30-1811 d. 9-18-1868, bur. Chapman Cem., m. Col. Albert Gallatin Pendleton (1807 Culpepper Co.-1875 Giles), s/o Wm. & Nancy (Strother) Pendleton. Children (GCC #976; GHFH 440), surname PENDLETON:
a- Nannie S. b. 1848 m. 1-3-1867 Giles, Philip William Strother, Atty. of Culpepper (b. Rappahannock Co. VA), s/o James F. & Eliz. Strother
b- Sally E. b. 1851 m. 10-20-1869 Giles, Van B. Taliaferro (b. Amherst Co. VA), s/o B. B. & J. A. Taliaferro
c- Alberta F. (called Mary in 1860 census) b. 1-31-1856 d. 7-28-1902 m. 10-9-1872 Giles, Samuel Rush Crockett (b. Wythe Co. VA), s/o Thompson S. & Rachel L. Crockett

5) Isabella b. 6-10-1818 m. 4-19-1842 Giles bond, Maj. William P. Cecil (1820-1899), d/o Sam L. & Sally D. (Poston) Cecil

G) Jemima m. Charles Hall. Children (GCH 9; DEJ 391), surname HALL:
1) Benjamin; moved to Cook Co. IL
2) Chloe b. 1805 m. John M. Brians/Bryans (b. 1781). Children (1850, 1860 Mercer Co. VA census), surname BRYANS:
a- Margarette A. b. 1826
b- John M. Jr. b. 1829
c- Henley (son) b. 1831
d- Araminta F. b. 1833 m. 3-21-1877 Mercer as his 2nd wife, Alexander Johnston, s/o John & Eliz.
e- Mary b. 1835
f- Albert P. b. 1837 m. 2-8-1865 Mercer, Mrs. Susan (Hare) Rowland, widow of James W. Rowland, d/o Wm. H. & Sarah (French) Hare
g- Manelius C. b. 1839
h- William b. 1844
i- Robert b. 1846

3) Margaret m. in Culpepper, Richard Chapman (b. 1742 Culpepper), s/o Isaac & Sarah (Cole) Chapman; to Walker's Creek 1771. Children, 1st two in Mg. Reg. but not mentioned by references (GCH 10; GHFH 442), surname CHAPMAN:
A) Sarah m. 9-11-1786 Montg. Co. (bond, "d/o Richard"), James Lacy
B) Richard (?son, ?father, ?no kin) m. 5-5-1790 Montg. Co. bond, Susannah Connelly, widow
D) Abner b. ca 1786 d. after 1840 Gallia Co. OH m. _____. Two known children, (GHFH 442), surname CHAPMAN:
1) George b. 1809 Giles
2) Elijah b. 1818 OH m. ca 1847, Mary Ann McClure of Lawrence Co. KY, d/o Wm. & Lucretia (Chapman) McClure of Botetourt Co. VA; lived Lawrence Co. Children (GHFH 442), surname CHAPMAN:
a- William b. 1849
b- George b. 1853
c- Elizabeth b. 1857
d- Napoleon B. b. 1859
e- Julia b. 1862 m. J. A. Wattersen
E) William d. before 1840 Lawrence Co. KY m. 7-27-1787 Montg. Co., Elizabeth Burgess, d/o Edward & Nancy
Burgess of Montg. Co. VA; moved to Lawrence Co. KY ca 1805. Children (GHFH 442), surname CHAPMAN:
1) Andrew b. 1803 m. 2-17-1828, Martha McClure (b. 1810) of Lawrence Co. KY, d/o Richard Renshaw & Mary (Crawford) McClure of Botetourt Co. VA
2) William b. 1805 Giles m. 12-16-1823, Mary "Polly" McClure (b. 1808), d/o Richard Renshaw & Mary (Crawford) McClure of Botetourt

4) John; moved to KY
5) Richard; moved to KY
6) Rev. James; moved to New River 1774, then to KY
7) Thomas; lived on Craig's Creek in Botetourt Co. VA

Agee Record was published about 1890 by Rev. James Wesley Agee (1838-1908) of Windsor, MO. He was a contemporary of many of Matthew Agee's grandchildren. His work, which listed all 24 grandchildren of the emigrant, led to 25 years of further research by Dr. Purl M. Agee (1876-1955). The latter descended from Mathieu through his son James and published a Record of the Agee Family in 1937. After Dr. Agee's death in an automobile accident, all of his research notes and correspondence was lost or destroyed by mistake in the closing of his office. Louis N. Agee (1911-1982) then took up the concentrated research on the family and was National Registrar of the French Huguenot Society for many years. Shortly before his death, Louis and I exchanged several letters, as to the wife of Anthony Agee.

Inside the Manakin Episcopal Church is a memorial which reads: "In recognition of his great faith, this tablet is dedicated to the memory of Mathieu Agee of King William Parish 1699-1743, A founder of Manakin Colony. By his descendants 1936." The church is in northern Powhatan County east of Rt. 522 on Rt. 711 (Huguenot Road). Misses Katherine and Elizabeth Salle of Midlothian, VA are in charge of the Huguenot Archives, which are housed in the church.

#280 MATHIEU AGE / OGE / PAGE / HUGUENOT; To America in 1690 with Jean Pierre Bondurant
Born: 1670 near Nantes, France (AF 6)
Died: after 1761 (Albemarle DB 3:14); will dated 8-11-1745
Married: before 1719
Land: 1715 Mar 23 Patent...Matthew Oge...221 a. Henrico (now Powhatan) on SS James River adj. Stephen Buccard, part of the last 5,000 a. surveyed for the French Refugees (Pat. 10:282); in 1726 sold to John Woodson who died in 1727. Transfer was completed in 1729 by Mathew & Ann Oge to Samuel Woodson for 221 a. in King William Parish where the Agees lived, adj. Stephen Buchard, the French line (Goochland DB 1:126). This tract is now on Rt. 711 at Five Forks in Powhatan Co.
1725 Jan 13 Patent...Matthew Oge...400 a. Henrico (now Powhatan Co.) on SS James River, on Matthews' Branch (also called Agee's Creek) a br. of Jones' Cr. adj. John Bondurant. Also 400 a. additional (Powhatan). (Pat. 12:337) In 1728 Mathew & Ann sold 130 a. on SS James River on Jones Creek adj. Gideon to Peter Brute; 100 a. to John Smith on ES of Mathew's Branch adj. Edward Maxey in 1731; sold to John James Flournoy of Henrico 570 a. adj. Edward Maxey, Francis James, Peter Ford (Goochland DB 1:10, 12, 300)
1738, Jun 16 Patent...300 a. Goochland (now Powhatan) on SS James River between the two Manacan Creeks, slightly east of the head of Matthew's Branch, now Mill Creek (Pat. 18:22); sold the northern third to son, Anthony Agee in 1740, 100 a. SS James River adj. Wm. Lansdon, Peter Ford, Rene Leforce (Lefau) (Goochland DB 3:331); sold 200 a. with wife Ann in 1755 to Currell Keen of Chesterfield, land adj. Abraham Conley, Nath'l Maxey, Wm. Lansdon, Peter Fore & Rene LaForce (Cumberland DB 2:229). This patent of 300 a. was the land on which Matthew lived in 1735. From the intersection of Rt. 613 and 614, traveling south exactly one mile, the tract lies on the northern and eastern side of Rt. 613 and is 2 miles north of Rt. 60. (T&T 293)
1746-7 Albemarle Survey...Matthew Agee...390 a., 400 a.
1749-51 Patent...400 a. in Albemarle Co. (became Buckingham Co. 1761) on Branches of Troublesome Creek of Slate River (Pat. 29:11). This land began on the NS of Rt. 60, 0.5 miles west of Buckingham Central High School, and ran up BS of the large branch of the creek with Raccoon Branch, then parallel on the WS of the aforesaid branch, a little over 1 mile east of the town of Buckingham. (T&T 293)
1759, May 12 Patent...1,280 a. in Albemarle (Buckingham Co. 1761) bounded by a branch of Turpin's Creek at James Ford's line, fork of Turpin's Creek & Gold Mine Branch (Pat. 34:249), 0.33 miles NNW of town of Dillwyn, running 2 miles to the north. In 1761, Matthew Agee of Alb. sold to son James Agee...400 a. on Hubbard's
Data: Mathieu had joined with William of Orange to dethrone King James II. After immigrating with Jean Pierre Bondurant, Mathieu later joined those at Manakintown (Passenger & Immigration). Other entries (pp. 372, 193) stated, "with woman, no age, to VA," (Jones Liste Generelle de Tous) & "to Va 1714" (Perry's list). The Agee Register gave Mathieu's naturalization in 1704 along with other Manakin Huguenots. Listed in an Albemarle Survey for 790 a. in 1747, he moved to Buckingham Co. in 1755. Mathieu Agee signed his deeds with a mark "M." and Ann signed with an "x."

#281 ANN GAUDWIN / GAUDOVIN / GODWIN See Gaudwin Chapter

Born: by 1700 (estimate)
Died: after 1755 (relinquished dower in Cumberland; dower releases were seldom given in early Albemarle deeds unless land belonged to wife's family)
Parents: Isaac & Ann Gaudwin (Isaac's will)

SURNAME AGEE Children (Anthony on 1735 tithe with father; James named in 1761 deed; TAR 5):
*1 Anthony (Rev. War) b. 1719-20 Manakintown m. 2-1-1750 or May 1751, Christian Worley, d/o John (Cumb. DB 1:377) (ANCESTOR)
2 Judith b. ca 1720 m. Noah Austin; no children
3 Isaac b. ca 1722 m. Rhoda Frances Binion (AF 330) or Mary Ann Lookado/Lucado, d/o Peter Anthony Lookado (d. 1768 Cumberland, WB 1:355). TAR 5 said Isaac d.s.p.
4 James (Rev. War, 7th VA Regt.) b. 1724-5 Manakintown d. 4-9-1821 Dillwyn (Buckingham Co.) VA m. 1746-7, Elizabeth Ford/Faure (1729-1821), d/o James & Ann (Bondurant) Ford (Alb. DB 1:371). Children (TAR 6; DAR #649401; Rev. War pensions; SP 173):
A) Noah b. 11-12-1750 (Bible in VA Archives, Misc. Coll. 4, p. 2) nr Flat Rock, VA d. 4-9-1822 Clark Co. AL (DAR) m. 1785, Martha Mask (1768-1837); lived Richmond Co. NC 1790-1818. Children (TAR 7):
  1) Drusilla b. 12-22-1786 (DAR said 12-22-1787) d. 12-11-1857 Union Co. AR m. in 1805, Amos Dumas (1778-1846), s/o Benj. & Janima (Clark) Dumas
  2) James b. 7-17-1789 d. 1836 AL m. by 1810, Lucy Kittrell
  3) John Mask b. 5-10-1793 Richmond Co. NC d. 6-24-1879 nr Dresden, MO m. 1 by 1815, Martha Christian, d/o John & Fada (Harris) Christian, 2-10-1815, Ellen McGuil (1815-1849), 3-Ann McCauly Palmer; lived KY, MO; Agee Bible records in VA Archives (Misc. Coll. #4 p.2) for this family
  4) Joseph b. 5-9-1797 NC d. 6-3-1859 Shiloh, AL m. 5-22-1835, Juliana Harris, 3-2-1839, Mrs. Elizabeth (Curtis) Skinner
  5) Hercules b. 10-12-1799 d. Apr 1847 m. 10-25-1824, Lanett Smith
  6) Phillip b. 7-3-1802 d. 2-8-1875 Camden, AR m. 12-28-1823, Margaret Ozina Everett (d. 1825), 2-12-1826, Martha Pritchard (d. 1834), 3-on 12-18-1834, Edith Smith (d. 1836), 4-on 4-1-1838, Mary Anderson (d. 1862)
  7) William Raiford b. 8-13-1806 NC d. 8-31-1870 Claiborne, AL m. 2-6-1826, Elvina Hill (1809-1881), d/o Wm. Hill
B) James Jr. ca 1750 nr Flat Rock, VA d. ca 1824 Buckingham Co. VA m. 1-26-1826 Claiborne, AL m. 1864 Claiborne, AL m. 1-Winford Pritchett (1810-1854), 2-in 1856, Elizabeth Lewis
B) James Jr. ca 1750 nr Flat Rock, VA d. ca 1824 Buckingham Co. VA m. 1-26-1826 Claiborne, AL m. 1864 Claiborne, AL m. 1-Winford Pritchett (1810-1854), 2-in 1856, Elizabeth Lewis
C) Hercules/Arculus m. Sallie Fuqua, sister of Wm. Fuqua of Louisa Co.; sold land in Buckingham 1817
D) Ruth b. ca 1753 d. ca 1780 m. 10-16-1771 (Bible), Darby Bondurant (1747/9-1821), s/o John. Darby m. 2-on 7-12-1786, Lucy Hall (b. 1748). Children (Bible in VA Archives, Acc. 25386; TAR 246; BOG 106; VBR 25), surname BONDURANT:
  1) Benjamin b. 7-21-1773 d. 10-23-1845 m. 7-12-1797, Sarah East Moseley (1780-1832). Children (BOG 106), surname BONDURANT:
a- Robert Moseley b. ca 1798 m. 2-15-1820, Nancy Shepherd
b- William Agee b. 7-31-1800 d. 12-4-1819
c- Albert Gallatin b. 2-11-1802 d. 3-2-1836
d- Hillery Hack b. 10-20-1803 d. Dec 1838 m. 3-5-1828, Eunity Jolly Ferrell
D) David Latin b. 9-24-1805 d. 12-31-1822
f) Pauline Bransford b. 11-10-1809 d. 7-3-1883 m. 1-on 6-3-1826, Almus Force (d. 1826), 2-on 9-25-1827, Dr. Thomas C. Edwards (d. 1872)
h) James Ellis b. 9-27-1811 d. Aug 1859
i) Virginia Ann b. 8-21-1814 m. 1-on 1-21-1830, Willie Bayliss, 2-on 12-24-1832, William C. Jones
j) Joseph Simpson b. 6-6-1816 d. 6-16-1823
k) Louise Claborne b. 5-6-1819 d. 6-19-1845 m. 5-1-1838, William N. Know
l) Churchill Payne (twin) b. 10-16-1821 d. 4-4-1853 m. 12-18-1845, Mary E. Etheridge (1827-1858)
m) Emeline Ellis (twin) b. 10-16-1821 m. 1-16-1840, James Etheridge (1816-1865)
2) Joseph b. 4-22-1774 m. 10-26-1797, Rhoda Terry
3) David b. 4-25-1775 d. ca 1856 m. 1-23-1803, his 1st cousin, Polly Garrett, d/o Charles & Chloe (Agee) Garrett. Children (TAR 247), surname BONDURANT:
   a) James Agee b. 12-2-1809 (Bible) or 1815 (TAR) m. Mrs. Amelia (Young) Price
   b) David Garrett b. 3-22-1817 Buckingham Co. VA d. 1-7-1873 m. 1-ca 1848, Mary Price Bondurant (1826-1849), d/o Thomas & Mary (Agee) Bondurant, 2-on 10-24-1850, Almira Hope (1820-1888), d/o William & Margaret (Miles) Hope
c) Rose Ann b. 1818/9 m. John Scruggs
d) Mary b. 2-21-1820 d. 12-28-1899 Holliday, MO m. 1-Samuel Wheeler (killed in VA by a slave), 2-David Sudsberry (d. 1871 VA)
e) Elizabeth Ann b. 3-22-1822 d. 11-28-1903 m. in Madison, MO, Maj. Gen. Fletcher Maxey (CSA, 1819-1888)
f) Lucinda b. 1823/4 d. St. Joseph, MO m. 1-John Ayres, 2- Ragan
g) Cleo b. 1825 after 1858 Buckingham Co. VA m. Allen
h) Joseph Samuel Thomas b. 9-20-1830 d. 9-18-1852, Louise Silence Seay (1835-1903)
4) Mary b. 3-21-1778 m. 5-24-1797, David Thomas
5) James b. 2-27-1779 d. 1868 TN m. 12-27-1802, his 1st cousin, Chloe Garrett, d/o Isaac & Mollie (Agee) Garrett. Child, one of 13 (TAR 246), surname BONDURANT:
   a) Isaac Garrett b. 8-31-1805 d. 6-7-1838 m. Nancy Sutton Hay (1805-1875), d/o Peter & Elizabeth (Finley) Hay
   d) Thomas b. 5-15-1792 m. 12-20-1826, Mary Ann R. Moseley
E) Rhoda b. 1755 (DAR) m. Rev. Thomas Bondurant (d. by Oct 1829 Buckingham Co., Franklin DB 12:344), s/o John; lived Buckingham. Children (TAR 234), surname BONDURANT:
   1) James m. 1-Phebe Ford, 2-by 1812, Sallie Josephine Watson
   2) Jacob m. Jane Brantly; moved to KY
   3) Noah; moved to KY
   4) Thomas b. 1782 d. 1849 m. Mary Agee (1795-1832), d/o Joseph & Grace (Mask) Agee. See below.
   5) John m. Sarah Garrett
   6) Joseph m. Pollie Agee, d/o John & Sicily Ann (Hall) Agee
   7) Mollie b. 5-3-1771 d. 9-7-1840 m. 6-30-1791, Moses Flood (1775-1852)
   8) Pollie
   9) Sallie
   10) Annie m. John Dunc an
F) Jacob (Rev. War) b. 1745 Buckingham (pension S6470) or 1757 (age 75 in 1832 pension deposition) d. May 1838 (pension) or 1837 (TAR), bur. Greenfield nr Penlan, Buckingham Co. m. 1798, Elizabeth Garrett (1763-1830), d/o Charles & Mary (Agee) Garrett. Children (TAR 95; SP 173; DAR #523994):
   1) Frederick A. b. 8-14-1803 d. 8-3-1888 Lewis Co. MO m. 1825, Susanna M. Agee (1807-1892), d/o Joseph & Nancy (Lipscomb) Agee
   2) Jacob Jr. b. 2-12-1805 (DAR) d. 1842 Buckingham Co. m. 1832, Mary Elizabeth "Polly" Price (1809-1850), d/o Thomas & Martha (Brown) Price; lived Buckingham Co. VA
   3) Mary "Pollie" b. 1806 d. after 1866 (father's pension) m. William Snoddy; no children
   4) Jeanette M. b. 1806 d. 10-7-1873 m. 1829, H. W. Corker; lived MO/TX
   5) Elizabeth m. Reed Brooks; lived Buckingham
   6) dau. m. Baber
G) Mary b. ca 1762 Buckingham d. ca 1803 Buckingham Co. VA m. 1780, Buckingham, Isaac Garrett Sr. (1758-1825 Montgomery Co. TN). Isaac m. 2-Phoebe Forsee, 3-Mary Yarrall. Children, #1-13 by Mary (SP 174; TAR 265), surname GARRETT:
   1) Chloe b. ca 1782 d. Aug 1868 TN m. 12-27-1802 (Bondurant Bible), James Bondurant (1779-1868), s/o Darby
& Ruth (Agee) Bondurant

2) Edmund b. 1786 Buckingham d. 1850 Belle Mina, AL m. Sallie Gough (1789-1850)
3) Elizabeth b. 3-5-1787 Buckingham d. 9-2-1867 Christian Co. KY m. William Cayce (1782-1830)
4) Ruth b. 1790 m. John H. Sallee, s/o Jacob Bondurant & Judith (Garrott) Sallee
6) Isaac Jr. b. 7-7-1792 Buckingham d. 8-16-1868 Christian Co. KY m. 2-17-1820 Christian Co., his 1st cousin, Jane Johnson Radford (1795-1878), d/o Benjamin & Nancy (Agee) Radford
7) Martha b. 1794 m. Samuel Daniel
8) Polly b. 1796 m. ca 1810, Thomas Thomas (1784-1849)
9) Susan b. 1796 m. Edwin Killebrew; moved to Montgomery Co. TN by 1820 census
10) Nancy b. 8-9-1797 m. 5-10-1876 KY m. Asahel Sallee (1795-1872), s/o Peter Jacob Bondurant & Judith (Garrott) Sallee
11) Jacob b. 1798 d. IL m. 1-Mildred Cherry, 2-Ann C. Going
13) Pleasant Bonaparte b. 6-5-1802 d. 1875 m. 1830, Martha Jane "Patsy" Radford, d/o Capt. Benj. J. & Nancy (Agee) Radford
   --> Charles F. m. Elizabeth Clardy; moved to MO
   --> George d. infancy
H) Chloe b. ca 1763 d. 8-3-1854 m. 12-11-1785 Buckingham Co. VA, Charles Garrett, Jr. (c1758-1845), s/o Charles & Mary (Ayres) Garrett. Children (TAR 264), surname GARRETT:
   1) Polly b. 3-4-1787 (Bondurant Bible) m. 1-23-1803, her 1st cousin, David Bondurant, s/o Darby & Ruth (Agee) Bondurant
   2) Samuel
   3) Nathan
   4) James
   5) Charles Jr. b. ca 1791/2 m. Elizabeth A.D._
   6) Walter
   7) Rebecca
   8) Sarah
   9) Lucy
10) 2 children, not named
I) John (Rev. War) b. 6-14-1764 Buckingham d. 1-13-1843 nr Johnson Sta., Buckingham Co. m. Sicily Ann Hall (1766-1846), d/o Dr. Robt. & Ann (Leary) Hall. Children (TAR 110; PEDD 110):
   1) Thomas J. (War of 1812) b. 5-26-1789 m. Elizabeth Hooper Woolridge (1792-1880)
   2) Elizabeth F. b. 3-5-1791 d. 11-28-1874 Houston, TX m. 1-18-1807, Nehemiah McAshan Jr. (1784-1846)
   3) Samuel b. 2-16-1794 d. 1869 Cumberland Co. VA m. 4-26-1824 Cumberland bond, Mary M. Anderson, d/o John & Anna Anderson; no children
   4) John M. b. 1-17-1795 b. by 1819, Martha "Patsy" Gurrant; moved to Chariton Co. MO 1840
   5) James b. 2-25-1797; lived Buckingham
   6) Nancy Dudley b. 3-2-1799 d. Jan 1869, bur. "Woodside" Cumberland Co., m. 1825, Capt. Wm. Booker (1789-1855)
   7) Mary "Polly" G. b. 2-4-1801 m. Joseph Bondurant, s/o Rev. Thomas & Rhoda (Agee) Bondurant
   8) Edward H. "Ned" b. 7-30-1803 m. by 1833, Parthenia Agee, d/o Dr. Charles Dean of Athens, GA
   9) Pleasant Ford b. 5-21/27-1806 d. 11-6-1866 Macon Co. MO m. 1-20-1831 VA, Mary E. Thomas (1813-1893), d/o Elliott R. & Mary Polly (Trent) Thomas; grandparents of Dr. Purl M. Agee
10) Martha Ann b. 4-8-1808 d. 7-5-1875 m. by 1829, Robert Moseley Bransford (1796-1873), s/o Wm. & Martha (Moseley) Bransford
J) Celia b. 1764 (DAR) m. 12-9-1784, James Bransford (1762-1826), s/o John & Sarah (Easter) Bransford; moved to GA. Children (TAR 263; BOC 106), surname BRANSFORD:
   1) Mary b. 10-4-1785 m. ca 1806, L. M. Murphy
   2) John b. 2-24-1789 d. 9-30-1868 m. in 1812, Mary Dean (1791-1866), d/o Dr. Charles Dean of Athens, GA
   3) Nathan b. 1-1-1795 m. 1-on 11-3-1818, Sarah Powell, 2-Sarah Lee
   4) Sarah b. 1-11-1797 ca 1819, Silas Norton
K) Joseph b. 8-12-1770 d. 7-4-1849 Lewis Co. MO, bur. nr Canton, MO m. 1-on 1-1-1793, Grace Mask (d. 1806), sister of Noah Agee's wife, 2-Nancy Lipscomb (d. 1836 Kanawha Co. WV), d/o Col. & Susannah (Mosby) Lipscomb of Louisa; moved to Kanawha Co. 1836, then MO. Children (TAR 184):
1) Hercules b. 10-13-1794 d. 9-24-1833 m. 1-29-1821 Shelby Co. KY, Rhoda Bohannon
2) Mary b. 1795 d. 4-7-1832 m. Thomas Bondurant (1782-1849), s/o Rev. Thomas & Rhoda (Agee) Bondurant
3) Drusilla Raiford b. 11-20-1797 d. 4-1-1871 Shelby Co. KY m. 1816, Samuel Newton (1793-1833)
4) Mathew b. 5-10-1800 d. 2-2-1806
5) Nancy b. 9-20-1801 m. ca 1818, Daniel Young Jenkins (1800-1881), s/o Little Verry & Mildred (Young) Jenkins
6) Pleasant b. 10-7-1803 d. 6-24-1806
7) Joseph Jr. b. 8-16-1805 Buckingham d. 7-4-1845 Chariton Co. MO m. Sidna Brooks (1812-1889), d/o Reed & Eliz. (Agee) Brooks
8) Susanna M. b. 10-25-1807 m. 1825, Frederick A. Agee, s/o Jacob & Eliz. (Garrott) Agee
9) Hezekiah b. 9-2-1809 Buckingham d. 5-27-1879 Kanawha Co. WV m. 9-27-1832, Martha C. Price, d/o Thomas J. & Martha (Brown) Price
10) William Raiford b. 7-24-1813 (twin) d. 9-15-1839 Monticello, MO m. ca 1835, Lucy Ann Anderson (1817-1908), d/o Capt. James & Eliz. (Flood) Anderson
11) Martha b. 7-24-1813 (twin) d. 4-4-1880 m. 1-Payton Womack, 2-Judge Davis of CA
12) Sarah Mosby b. 9-17-1815 d. 9-5-1891 Monticello, MO m. 12-24-1835, Joseph Fuqua (1810-1889)
13) Robert Leake b. 2-21-1818 d. 9-26-1841 Canton, MO m. 11-18-1841, Virinda A. Brown, d/o Jacob & Eliza V. (Northcraft) Brown
14) Amanda Fitzallen b. 8-6-1821 d. 5-9-1879 Newtonia, MO m. 3-1-1838, Rev. Daniel T. L. Wainwright, s/o Daniel & Hannah (Stricklen) Wainwright
15) Phillip Clay b. 7-15-1823 d. 8-1-1879 Newtonia, MO m. 1-10-1842, Catherine Mattingly (1826-1849), 2-on 10-2-1855, Elizabeth Engleman Leas, d/o Frank & Mary M. (Iboten) Leas
16) Caroline Frances b. 9-6-1826 d. 7-14-1892 m. 12-7-1847 Monticello, MO, Joshua Mitchell Ennis, s/o Jos. & Mollie (Gray) Ennis
17) Elizabeth Jane b. 5-19-1807 Buckingham d. 10-19-1891 Christian Co. KY m. 1-10-1891, Fielding W. Bacon, s/o Isaac & Mary (Agee) Garrott
18) 7 others

#140 ANTHONY AGEE
Private, Revolutionary War
Born: ca 1720
Died: after May 1798 (sold land in Sullivan Co. TN on this date)
Parents: Mathieu & Ann (Gaudovin) Agee
Married: 1) Nancy Jane Binion. Dr. Purl M. Agee stated that Anthony m. "Miss Binion or Binyon" (AF B), and in his "General Addenda," Anthony married "Nancy Jane Berrin, or Binnin, or Binnion." A second wife was not mentioned. Further, for each of Anthony's children on subsequent pages was written, "son/daughter of Anthony Agee and wife. Miss Binion." This information probably was given to John Wesley Agee by Matthew's grandchildren, then passed on to Dr. Agee. If Anthony truly had a first wife, she could have been the mother of at least the first two children. Christian Worley was Anthony's wife by 2-1-1750 when she signed the deed or by March 1751 when the deed was recorded in Cumberland County VA.
2) before 2-1-1750 or May 1751, Christian Worley, d/o John Worley. See Worley Chapter.
Land: 1740 Jul 14 Goochland Co. VA...Mathew Agee to Anthony Agee for ES...100 a. on SS James River adj. Wms. Lansdown, Peter Ford, & Rene Leforce (DB 3:331)
1749 Sep 25 Cumberland Co. VA...Wm. & Lewcy Riggin of Chesterfield to Anthony Agee...150 a. Buckingham Rd. near the New Chappie, adj. where John Worley now lives on BS the road, to Mosley's line (DB 1:54). In 1750 Anthony & Christian sold to Wm. Maxey...150 a. BS Buckingham Road adj. Edward Mosley & Wm. Worley, part of a tract formerly owned by John Maxey, by sundry conveyances in possession of sd Agee (DB 1:327)
1757 Oct 18 Cumberland...Anthony & Christian Agee to John Scorry for £12...100 a. on Matthew's Creek adj. Samuel Flournoy, Currl Keen, Rosal Leford & Peter Anthony Luke (Lucado?) (DB 2:370)
1759, Apr 11 Albemarle Co...Peter Bondurant of Cumberland to Anthony Agee of Albemarle...200 a. on Grain's/
Green's Creek (DB 2:175)
1764 Nov 9 Patent...Anthony Agee for 40 sh...200 a. in Buckingham among the small south branches of Slate River
(Pat. 36:711; also on Land Tax List). This tract is 0.33 miles SE of Sunny Side & south of Rt. 622, on a head
branch of Green's Creek and 0.25 miles from the 1767 survey (T&T 293)
1767 Jul 11 Patent...Anthony Agee for 40 sh...400 a. in Buckingham on the eastern branches of (Hugh) Green's
Creek near the head (Pat. 37:1; also on Land Tax). This land is distributed equally on each side of Rt. 610,
west of and running parallel with Rt. 676. (T&T 293)
1791 Dec 26 NC Land Grant...548 a. in Sullivan Co. (TN); Anthony sold 200 a. in 1795 to Samuel Moore; with sons
Isaac & Wm., he sold 299 a. on 5-31-1798 to Martin Waddle (last record for Anthony)

Data: 1735 with father on King William Parish Tithable List; 1764 Buckingham Tax List: Anthony Agee & Matthew Agee: 2
tithes and 200 acres; 1773 & 1774 Buckingham Tithable Lists: "Anthony Agee (Wm. Agee)," Matthew, John, Isaac,
Anthony Jr.; Oct. 9, 1778 petition in Buckingham Co.; 1785 in Bedford & 1788 Franklin Taxpayer. Anthony Agee
could write his name; Christian signed with an "X."

NANCY JANE BINION (not proved) See Binion Chapter
Died: before 1750 deed, when Christian signed deed (Cumb. DB 1:377)
Parents: Antoine & Elizabeth (Jones) Binion (Goochland DB 1:69)

CHRISTIAN WORLEY See Worley Chapter
Born: 1727
Died: 1815 Buckingham Co. VA
Parents: John & Esther Worley

AGEE Children of Anthony Agee (TAR; Huguenot publications, county records, war pensions), all but 1st 2
born Buckingham Co. VA:
1 Matthew b. 1747 (now Powhatan Co.) d. 1823 Franklin m. ca 1774, Mary Ligon (ANCESTORS)
2 John b. ca 1748 d. ca 1820 Henry Co. VA m. Mary Eliz. Anderson or Mary Ogg (TAR 596); on 1773 Buckingham tax
list with father; on 1784 Henry Co. List. Children (TAR 596):
A) Charles b. ca 1768 m. Elizabeth ___; lived Henry Co. 1840. Children (TAR 596):
1) William b. 1786 d. Jun 1860 Clinton Co. KY will m. 9-9-1803 Henry Co. VA, Elizabeth Pursell, d/o John
2) Lewis m. 5-17-1814 Henry Co. VA bond, Patty Wells, d/o Thomas Wells
3) Pleasant b. 1791 Hawkins Co. TN m. 1-on 12-12-1823 Henry Co., Nancy Rogers, 2-on 1-26-1855 Henry Co.,
   Mrs. Martha W. (Spronce) Smith, widow, d/o George & Sarah Spronce
B) Adler b. ca 1770 Buckingham m. 8-24-1790 Henry Co. VA, Joice Maston; lived Henry & Patrick Cos. VA, then
   Madison Co. KY. Children (TAR 597):
1) John m. 8-14-1817, Sarah (Lewis) Logan
2) Jesse "Chester" m. ca 1820, Elizabeth Lewis; left Madison Co. KY by 1861
3) Nancy
C) John Jr. b. ca 1772 m. 7-3-1798 Patrick Co. VA, Sena Hilton/Hylton (Ancestors of Augustine Agee of Mt.
   Juliet, TN) Children (MNRV 2; TAR 605; 1850 Patrick census; TMV 585):
1) Joshua b. 4-8-1799 d. ca 1803 m. 3-26-1821, Sarah Brammer
2) Nathaniel b. 1804-11 m. 1-on 7-28-1829, Mary Maxey, d/o Jabez & Eliz. (Shrewsbury) Maxey, 2-on 10-10-
   1855, Sally Kelly, d/o Joseph & Jane Kelly; lived Patrick Co. VA
3) Samuel "Salem" b. ca 1810 m. 2-13-1834 Floyd Co., Mary "Polly" Cochran, d/o Nathan Cochran; moved from
   Patrick Co. VA to Poplar Bluff, MO 1858
4) William b. 2-5-1813 m. 1-on 8-22-1833, Lucinda Spencer, 2-after 1861, Lucinda Cronister; moved to Poplar
   Bluff, MO 1858
5) Austin (CSA) b. ca 1820 m. 1-31-1843, Eliza J. Hensley, d/o Nathan; lived Patrick Co. VA 1850
D) Jacob b. ca 1780 m. 4-28-1800 Henry Co. VA bond, Ailsey Burchett with consent of Keziah Burchett; moved to
   Wayne Co. KY by 1816, Robertson Co. TN by 1830. Children (TAR 602):
1) Adler b. ca 1805 d. ca 1848 KY (froze to death) m. 1-31-1821, Rachael Masters (1805-1883), d/o Jacob
2) Jacob Jr. m. 12-31-1828, Sally D. Masters
3) Isaac d. 1849 (murdered at a militia muster) m. 11-8-1831, Anna Lewis
4) James b. ca 1814 m. by 1841, Sarah Brown; lived Clinton Co. KY 1860 & 1850

Isaac b. 12-30-1751 d. 1845 m. Mary Smith, d/o Um.; on 1773 Buckingham Tithe list with father & bros.; in
Sullivan Co. TN 1795 (witn. to father's deed); moved to Scott Co. TN. Children (TAR 549):
A) Tatsy b. 8-7-1775 d. young
B) William b. 4-21-1777 Buckingham Co. VA d. 1866 Scott Co. VA will m. 9-10-1796, Mary Anne Childress (1775
   TN-1835), d/o Capt. Wm. Childress of Sullivan Co. TN. Children (births from Ligon Correspondence, Acc.
1) Anne b. 11-11-1797 d. 6-20-1834 m. Hopson Epperson
2) Mary "Polly" b. 11-11-1799 d. 3-20-1839 Scott m. 4-26-1832, Philip Miller
3) Isaac b. 3-8-1802 Scott Co. VA d. 1-23-1879 nr Cleveland, TN m. by 1831, Hannah Bounds/Bowne; grandparents of Mrs. R. W. Heflin (b. 1868, living 1935 in Santa Fe, NM); family to 1935 in Ligon Correspondence
4) Sarah b. 10-3-1804 d. 4-17-1823 m. 4-17-1823, Peter Morrell (1799-1870)
5) Patsy b. 10-2-1806 m. John W. Bevins
6) Ruth b. 1-20-1809 m. Eliscia Quillin
7) William E. (C.) b. 3-27-1811 d. 6-11-1828
8) John Burton b. 5-21-1813 Scott Co. d. 4-23-1884 m. 8-22-1838, Rachael Gregg King (1820 TN-1883); lived Scott Co. VA 1870
9) James Samuel b. 9-26-1815 m. 1-in 1843, Nancy Catron, 2-on 9-9-1856, Margaret Ann Severs, 3-on 9-9-1877, Mrs. Elizabeth Berry, widow; lived Scott Co. VA 1870; may have moved to MO after 1877
10) Elizabeth Virginia b. 10-28-1819 d. 8-9-1832

C) Elizabeth b. 4-6-1779 d. 7-16-1837

D) Mary b. 9-9-1780 d. 10-26-1815

E) Sarah b. 9-19-1783 d. 4-14-1866 m. ca 1812, Jacob Whitman (1781-1858). Children (TAR 569), surname WHITMAN:
   1) Mary Polly b. 9-12-1813 d. 6-7-1883 m. 6-16-1831, Edmund D. Gross (1815-1893)
   2) Patsy b. 12-6-1815
   3) Hannah b. 10-7-1818
   4) Kizzie b. 3-28-1829 m. 1-Neal, 2-George Smith, 3-
   5) child d. infancy

F) Jesse b. ca 1785 d. ca 1834 m. ___; moved from Campbell Co. TN to Owen Co. KY. Children (TAR 588):
   1) Eliza
   2) Emily m. James Thompson
   3) Jacob
   4) Ferrel Bratcher m. 12-20-1853, Sarah Elizabeth Carter (1828-1863), d/o Josiah & Nancy (Hammond) Carter
   5) Serena m. Caleb Antrabus
   6) Edmund b. ca 1820 Claiborne Co. TN d. 11-23-1844 Owen Co. KY m. 11-24-1840, Sarah Ann Hearn

G) Isaac Jr. b. 1-15-1786 m. 5-3-1807, Mary Smith, d/o James & Jannett (Morrison) Smith. Children (TAR 575):
   1) Mary
   2) Rebecca
   3) William
   4) James
   5) Elizabeth
   6) Sarah
   7) Nancie
   8) Richard

H) James (War of 1812) b. 7-9-1788 d. 5-10-1843 Campbell Co. TN m. by 1813, Elizabeth Tudor (1793-1865). Children (TAR 575):
   1) Alfred b. 6-14-1813 d. 6-3-1877 m. by 1838, Catherine Cooper
   2) James Harris (M.D.) b. 2-14-1827 d. 10-8-1899 m. 11-22-1848, Mary Comer (1830-1918), d/o John & ___ (Ryan) Comer
   3) Jesse b. ca 1830 m. Elizabeth Madden
   4) Tatsie
   5) Betty
   6) Mary "Polly"

I) Kizzie b. 11-6-1790

   1) Sallie
   2) Kizzie
   3) Anna
   4) Jesse Whitman b. 10-6-1825 d. 6-12-1893 m. 1-by 1854, Sallie Gray (1833-1858), 2-on 9-22-1863, Cinderella Shelton

K) Nancy b. Mar 1796 d. 1823
Christian Ransom; on 1773 Buckingham Tithe list with father & bros. Children, except for Nancy, may be children of Anthony Sr. (TAR 636):

A) William Ransom
B) Jesse Reuben
C) Matthew
D) Benjamin
E) Nancy
F) Isaac

5 Lear (Leah) b. ca 1755 d. 1815 Lexington, KY m. George Thomas Smith (1741-1834), s/o Wm.; moved to Sullivan Co. TN. Children, probably born Sullivan Co. TN (TAR 641), surname SMITH:

A) William b. ca 1784
B) Diannah b. ca 1785
C) Thomas H. b. ca 1786 m. Mary Kinney
D) James Agee b. 12-6-1787 d. 12-20-1875 Pahreah, UT m. Margaret Love (1790 SC-1865), d/o Wm. Franklin & Rachael (McCool) Love; went with Mormons to UT; sons Samuel & Wm. L. left enroute & returned to TN. Children (TAR 641), surname SMITH:
   1) Leah b. Dec 1810
   2) Rachael b. 8-22-1813 Smith Co. TN d. 12-28-1892 Pahreah, UT m. 1-by 1837 TN, Mary Ann Ross, d/o Andrew J. & Mary (Kimmins) Ross, 2-Sarah Ann Boren, 3-on 4-1-1848, Susan Reynolds, 4-Nancy Ross
   3) William L. b. 1818 d. 1901 m. Josephine Hope of Murfreesboro, TN
   4) Robert Love b. Oct 1819
   5) Samuel Houston b. 8-7-1828 d. 9-21-1913 DeKalb Co. TN m. by 1859, Mary Ann Eliz. Maxwell (1831-1908)

E) Rebecca b. ca 1789 m. 12-26-1815, Melvin Ross
F) Richard b. 9-19-1792 Sullivan Co. TN m. Dianna Brazel
G) Elizabeth Francis b. 1794
H) Mary b. 1796
I) Sarah b. 1798

6 Joshua (Rev. War) b. 1-4-1757 d. Dec 1837 Wilkes Co. GA m. Sarah Bondurant (d. 1835), d/o Peter & Amy Bondurant; land in Bedford & Henry Co. VA 1778; taxed in Franklin Co. 1787; in GA by 1797. Children (TAR 272; pension R 63; Heirs petitioned for pension in 1855, Lincoln Co. GA):

A) Mary d. after 1855 m. ___ Howard &/or ___ Downs
B) Clary d. after 1855 m. ___ Crim
C) Nancy d. after 1855 m. ___ Wynn
D) John; had dau. Sarah, who m. ___ Kight
E) Zackery; had son Oscar Mitchell Agee
   1) William Jefferson
   2) John Madison b. 7-8-1866 Clinch Co. GA d. 11-16-1922 m. 3-13-1892, Ocie Anna Cameron, d/o Elbert & Martha Stephens Cameron (grandparents of Jane Agee who m. James Brolin, the actor)
   3) 2 daus. d. young

7 William b. 1757/8 d. 1834 Scott Co. VA m. Catherine; lived Sullivan Co. TN 1792-1830. Children (TAR 495):

A) Michael b. 10-24-1786 Washington Co. VA (now Scott Co.) d. ca 1836 Bledsoe Co. TN m. 1806, Ruth Igo; lived Bledsoe Co. TN then Bledsoe Co. 1819. Children (TAR 495; Sep 1836 list of heirs, Bledsoe Co. TN):
   1) James Igo b. 5-15-1807 TN d. 2-13-1879 Whitesville, MO m. 3-5-1829, Jane Ogle (1809-1867); in Putnam Co. IN by 1836, then MO
   2) Mary
   3) William E. b. 1811 TN m. by 1832, Frances Ogle; in Putnam Co. IN by 1832 & Andrew Co. MO 1850
   4) Rebecca F. m. Joseph Ogle, s/o Thomas Ogle; in Putnam Co. IN by 1835 & Andrew Co. MO 1850
   5) Ambrose b. ca 1815 m. by 1836, Martha Hale; lived Buchanan Co. MO 1850, Andrew Co. 1860
   6) John
   7) Margaret "Peggy" b. ca 1818 Bledsoe Co. TN m. 1838, Elijah Hale
   8) Samuel b. ca 1818 d. Bledsoe Co. TN m. 1-Catherine, 2-Sarah Dorothea
   9) Matilda
   10) Evander McK. b. 11-11-1825 d. 10-25-1872 Whitesville, MO m. 3-23-1848 Buchanan Co. MO, Elizabeth Mitchell (1831-1875)
   11) Reuben b. ca 1830 d. ca 1909 Gower, MO m. by 1858, ___
B) Ambrose (War of 1812) b. ca 1790 d. 2-3-1872 Dent Co. MO will m. 12-5-1811 Bledsoe, Elizabeth Lusk.
Children (TAR 518):
1) Ruth V. b. 11-28-1812 m. James Milton Stuart; lived Pike Co. IL
2) William b. 6-1-1814 d. Lawrence Co. AR
3) Joseph b. 6-17-1816 Dent Co. MO m. ca 1840, Sarah Cox; lived Texas Co. & Dent Co. MO
4) Polly b. 2-14-1818
5) Mariah b. 1-13-1821 m. ___ Reddick
6) Michael b. 3-3-1822
7) Francis M. b. 4-24-1824
8) Samuel b. 11-28-1825
9) Elizabeth Catherine b. 8-11-1827 (sic) m. in Texas Co. MO, Jesse B. Ragland
10) James L. b. 10-3-1829
11) Sary A. F. b. 4-15-1827 (sic) m. in Dent Co. MO, ____ Smith

C) Lawrence b. 1806 Sullivan Co. TN d. after 1870 census m. 1-12-1829, Mary Catron, 2-after 1850, Mrs. Mary M. Williams, widow; lived Scott Co. VA. Children by Mary Catron (TAR 526):
1) Martha Ann b. 4-22-1831 d. 9-8-1904 m. 10-9-1851, John H. Hilton
2) William Henderson b. 7-15-1833 d. 7-4-1911 m. 4-17-1856, Elizabeth Tennessee Willis; lived Scott Co. VA 1870
4) John Smith b. 1837 d. 5-12-1864 in the Battle of Spotsylvania Ct. House; unmarried
5) Margaret Elizabeth b. 1-31-1840 d. 2-13-1900 m. 9-1-1859, George Washington Vineyard
6) Sarah P. b. 1841 d. 12-25-1879 m. William Isaac Vineyard
7) James Lawrence b. 12-4-1845 Scott Co. d. 8-29-1926 m. 12-18-1884 Scott, Nannie Ellen Larkey, d/o James C. & Margaret Ann (Hickman) Larkey
8) Michael b. 1848 d. 1860

D) William Jr. b. 1810 NC (now TN) d. after 1870 Scott Co. VA census m. in Scott Co. VA, Polly Saunders; lived Estillville, VA. Children (1850, 1860, 1870 Scott Co. VA census):
1) Winifred b. ca 1836
2) William H. b. ca 1838 TN m. Mary E. _____; lived Scott Co. VA 1870
3) Alexander b. 1840-43 TN
4) Mathew b. ca 1846
5) Frederick b. ca 1847 m. 7-30-1870, Fanny Sibert
6) Sarah b. 1851
7) Louisa b. 1853
8) Charles b. 1854

8 James (Rev. War) m. 5-22-1783 Bedford, Patty Huckerby; lived Franklin Co. VA 1786, moved to Sullivan Co. TN by 1807
9 Joseph; land in Franklin Co. VA 1786-1811; moved to WV, TN, MO
10 Daniel (Rev. War) b. 1764 (DAR) d. 1854 Gibson Co. TN m. Jane Shoemaker; bought land Sullivan Co. TN in 1792.
Children (Jonathon's Bible, BOG 102; TAR 275):
A) Jonathan b. 1-19-1789 d. 4-5-1859 m. 8-25-1808, Sarah Williams (d. 12-20-1856). Children (Bible):
1) Ephraim b. 5-20-1809 VA d. 7-13-1826, Elizabeth Parris (1809-1856), 2-on 7-26-1858 Smith Co., Elizabeth Anaskin. Children (TAR 275; 1850, 1860 Smith Co. TN census):
a- William Daniel b. 3-12-1827 TN d. 10-21-1915 m. 11-5-1846, Jurusha Denny, 2-on 1863, Nancy E. West
b- Jesse W. b. 1834 m. by 1857, Sally A. Baird
c- John B. b. 1837 m. 1-11-1858 Smith Co., Martha Almon, 2-on 2-11-1872 Smith Co., Anna Lee Ferris
d- Henry Franklin b. 1840 m. Manerva F. Hall
e- Sarah J. b. 1842 m. 11-15-1860 Smith Co. TN, John A. Almon
f- Amanda Elizabeth b. 1844 m. 3-19-1851 Smith Co. TN, Bennett C. Winfrey
g- Joshua E. (Dotia) b. 1846
h- Eliza G. b. 1848 m. 12-3-1868 Smith Co., B. F. James
i- James (twin) b. 1849 (not on 1860)
j- Jonathan (twin) b. 1849 m. 11-9-1867 Smith Co. TN, Elizabeth Thomas
k- Leonard B. (Lemuel) b. 1859 m. 2-12-1875, Elizabeth Thomas
a- Malinda b. 1843
b- William b. 1849
c- Judith b. 1851
d- Sarah b. 1853
e- James H. b. 1855
f- Lucy b. 1858

3) Jonathan W. b. 2-27-1813 TN m. Martha ____
Children (1850, 1860 Smith census):
a- William b. 1836
b- James b. 1838
c- Nancy b. 1843
d- Martha b. 1845
e- Levi b. 1849

4) Malinda b. 11-25-1815

5) James E. b. 4-1-1818 d. after 1880 m. 1842, Agnes Barnett. Children (1850, 1860, 1870, 1880 Smith Co. TN census; TAR 278):
a- Thomas C. b. 1842 m. 1861, Maliaj ____
b- William B. b. 6-21-1845 d. 2-13-1919 Winchester, TN m. 3-8-1866, Martha Ann Macon (1848-1935)
c- Jonathan Lemuel b. 2-28-1847 m. 1870, Mollie L. ____
d- James Calvin b. 1850
e- Sally S. b. 1855
f- Agnes Annie b. 1858; unmarried 1880
g- George W. b. 1862

6) Daniel Bethel b. 9-28-1820 d. after 1870 will date (Smith Co. TN WB 8:177) m. Amanda Melvina Beard.
Children born Smith Co. TN (1850, 1860 Smith Co. TN census; Smith Mgr. Reg.; TAR 280, 292):
a- Jonathan Francis (44 Regt. TN Inf., CSA) b. 9-29-1843 d. 4-1-1936 m. 5-16-1865, Satsie Ann Elizabeth Lewis (1844 GA-1919 TX), d/o James Rogers & Sarah (Rivers) Lewis
b- Elizabeth J. b. 1845 m. 12-21-1865 Smith Co. TN, Daniel Smith
c- Sarah M. b. 1847 m. 12-13-1866 Smith Co. TN, James P. Gould of Gordonsville, TN
d- Susan C. b. 1850
e- Salina M. b. 1853
f- Martha P. b. 1855
g- Equilla b. 1858
h- Amanda Paralee b. 1860 m. Tom Campbell; lived Brush Creek, TN
i- William Reuben m. Lula Agee

7) Jeremiah b. 2-18-1823 TN d. after 1892 will date (Smith Co. TN WB 8:434) m. 12-21-1843, Elizabeth Moore.
Children (1850, 1860, 1870, 1880 Smith Co. TN census; TAR 293; Bible in BOG 102):
a- John D. b. 7-8-1845 m. 1875, Bettie James
b- Martha Jane b. 3-7-1848
c- William S. b. 10-18-1850
d- Sion Taylor b. 10-5-1853 m. Minerva J. ____
e- Joel W. b. 12-27-1857 m. 1878, Martha Prowell
f- Mary Elizabeth b. 2-13-1859 m. 1888, William Johnson
g- Jeremiah Edwin b. 3-3-1864 m. 1888, Sophia McDonald; lived Gordonsville, TN

8) Mary Jane b. 8-26-1825 m. 11-14-1867 Crittenden Co. KY, Aaron F. Griffith

9) Sarah Ann b. 12-11-1827

B) Anthony b. 1790 m. Callie ____
Children (TAR 295):
1) David
2) John
3) Robert

C) William b. 9-24-1801 d. 3-5-1855 m. Julia Benson Henderson; moved to Fayette Co. TN, later AL & TX.
Children (TAR 295):
1) Emily Frances b. 10-30-1823 TN d. 8-15-1895 Homer, TX m. 3-19-1840 Fayette Co. TN, William Reed McMullen
2) Julia Amanda b. 10-10-1825 AL d. 3-6-1908 Rockwood, TX m. 4-3-1848, Robert Ashmore
3) Daniel Henderson b. 1-2-1828 TN d. 7-22-1911 Saltillo, TX m. 12-22-1852 Tallahatchie Co. MS, Sarah Ann Keeler/Keeland (1836-1920)
4) John E. b. 7-26-1830 d. 11-13-1864 Civil War m. ca 1853, Margaret E. Ashmore, sister of Robert
5) Jane O. b. 12-23-1833 TN d. 1-1-1867 Homer, TX m. 3-19-1849, Robert A. McMullen
6) Nathaniel James b. 12-18-1835 d. Civil War; unmarried

7) Missouri Catherine b. 8-3-1838 TN d. 6-25-1883, bur. Macedonia Cem. nr Grainger, TX m. ca 1853, James Barton Wright (1829-1898); lived Williamson Co. TX 1880
A-15

8) William Coe b. 5-16-1841 d. Floresville, TX m. 6-15-1865, Maria Carrie Reagan
9) Robert Elphonso b. 11-16-1846 MS d. 10-30-1933 Lufkin, TX m. 12-24-1872, Emily Matthews

D) Chrissie

E) Polly b. 1805 TN d. 1-5-1826 m. 1-5-1826 Madison Co. AL, Stith Landtroop/Lantrip (1802-before 1860), s/o John & Martha Landtroop, Jr. of Dinwiddie Co. VA. Children born AL (C. Mario), surname LANDTROOP:
1) William Smith b. ca 1829 AL m. Louisa Elizabeth Halbert; moved to TX
2) Julia Ann b. ca 1830
3) James Thomas b. 12-29-1829 (1831 by 1850 Limestone Co. census) d. 2-4-1899 Limestone Co. AL m. 1-29-1854, Martha Jane Jones

4) Martha J. b. ca 1833 Athens, Limestone Co. AL d. 10-30-1883 Nashville, TN m. 4-6-1855 Lauderdale Co. AL, James Brown (1829 Ireland-1875 TN). Child (C. Mario), surname BROWN:
a- Francis Grover b. 6-4-1869 Nashville, TN d. 8-5-1925 Nashville m. 12-23-1893 Pine Bluff, AR, Mary Josephine Slowey (1876 PA-1954), d/o James & Eliz. (Davidson) Slowey of Ireland. Child, surname BROWN:

1- Cassie Eleanor b. 12-26-1894 Little Rock, AR d. 9-26-1977 St. Louis, MO m. 4-19-1923 St. Louis, MO, Herbert Julius Gebhart (1897-1977), s/o Jules & Pauline (Pauly) Gebhart. Children born St. Louis (C. Mario), surname GEBHART:
a) Herbert Julius, Jr. b. 1-16-1924 m. 8-27-1949 St. Louis, Marjorie Mary Moran, d/o Wm. Anthony & Marguerite Mary (Donnelly) Moran. Children born St. Louis (C. Mario), surname GEBHART:
1) Kathryn Mary b. 7-13-1950 m. 8-16-1975 Albany, NY, Michael Trentacoste
2) Judith Ellen b. 9-11-1951
3) Martha Louise b. 3-21-1953 m. 5-26-1980 Ann Arbor, MI, Dennis Darling
4) Ann Elizabeth b. 7-15-1955 m. 12-29-1979 Houston, TX, Gregory Rich
5) Margaret Eleanor b. 5-15-1957 m. 7-7-1990 Evanston, IL, Sunil Arora
6) Herbert Julius III b. 7-4-1959
7) William Anthony b. 7-18-1961
b) Mary Pauline b. 8-24-1926 m. 11-27-1948 St. Louis, Vernon Kenneth Kofron, s/o Joseph & Anna (Pasek) Kofron. Children born St. Louis (C. Mario), surname KOFRON:
1) Vernon Kenneth Jr. b. 2-16-1950 d. 3-30-1974 St. Louis
2) Mary Claire b. 1-25-1952 m. Roy Foerster
3) Susan Camille b. 9-30-1953 m. Warren Ugalde
4) Patricia Ann b. 10-15-1955 m. 11-11-1989, David Bliss, M.D.
5) Pauline Mary b. 6-22-1958 m. 7-18-1981, John L. Thomas
6) Joseph Julian b. 5-31-1962
7) Vincent David b. 4-12-1964
8) Edmund Jerome b. 12-2-1966 m. 8-17-1992, Linda Danowsky
c) Nancy Elizabeth b. 4-29-1929 m. 5-7-1960 St. Louis, Gerald John Lapeyre, s/o Emil & Molly (Franklin) Lapeyre of Riverton, WY. Children (C. Mario), surname LAPEYRE:
1) Mary Elizabeth b. 10-28-1961 Columbia, MO m. 7-25-1986 Bozeman, MT, Mark Keefe
2) Emily Marie b. 4-21-1963 Bozeman, MT m. 3-11-1989, Tracy Wickham
3) Gerald John Jr. b. 1-16-1965 Bozeman, MT
4) Joseph b. 12-26-1966, Bozeman, MT
5) Julia Ann b. 4-19-1968 Bozeman, MT
d) Carol Eleanor b. 12-10-1930 St. Louis, MO m. 9-6-1958 St. Louis, Joseph Charles Marlo, s/o Frank C. & Josephine (Fuse) Marlo (Merlo). Children born St. Louis (C. Mario), surname MARLO:
1) Marietta Elaine b. 12-20-1959 m. 10-15-1982 St. Louis, Gary Wayne Hess, s/o Harry Wm. & Martha Lee (Brand) Hess. Children born St. Charles, MO (C. Mario), surname HESS:
a) Kristin Kelly b. 6-1-1988
b) Kevin Harrison b. 4-14-1993
2) Melissa Ann b. 7-6-1961 m. 6-22-1984 St. Louis, Patrick William McLean, M.D., s/o Patrick Martin & Alice (Wiegert) McLean. Children born St. Louis, surname McLEAN:
a) Caitlin Marie b. 3-9-1988
b) Erin Alicia b. 8-26-1991
3) Jennifer Marie b. 4-20-1963 m. 9-3-1988, St. Louis, Scott Russell Soerries, M.D.
4) Joseph Charles Jr. b. 9-7-1964
5) Helen Louise b. 4-18-1967
6) Amy Denise b. 7-28-1968
7) Francis Herbert b. 11-13-1970
8) Daniel Michael b. 10-12-1973
9) David Matthew b. 6-9-1977
e) Francis Grover (Frank Louis) b. 6-4-1933 m. 5-11-1974 Long Beach, CA, Roberta Schneider.
Children born Long Beach, CA (C. Mario), surname GEBHART:
1) child b. 11-2-1976, stillborn
2) Glenn Matthew b. 11-12-1977
3) Dana Michael b. 5-12-1979

5) Susannah E. b. ca 1838 m. ca 1854, Cassander Urban; lived Lauderdale Co. AL; 18 children
6) Mary F. b. ca 1840
7) John B. b. Jun 1840 d. age 94, "fell from horse" (told by his grandson) m. 9-4-1862, Nancy Rebecca Ellis; moved to TX. John was a U.S. Marshal, OK Terr.
8) George C. b. ca 1843 m. Mary Neece; lived TN; descendants live in & near Loretto, TN
9) Stith J. Jr. b. ca 1846; moved to TX

1) Bethel b. 9-9-1828 d. 10-13-1912 m. 1849, Elizabeth Burrow
2) William T. b. 4-1-1832 d. 3-1-1913 m. 3-2-1857, Martha Ann Callis
3) Daniel Thompson b. 5-9-1833 d. 8-16-1895 m. before 1856, Emma Conley
4) Jane b. 7-21-1834 m. 1-24-1855, James Franklin Hayes
5) James E. b. 9-21-1835 d. 3-1-1913 m. 1-11-1856, Lavina flowers (1836-1881), 2-on 7-4-1882, Caroline E. Goodwin, 3-on 3-25-1903, Saline W. Evans
6) Lucy b. 2-27-1837 d. 3-20-1911 m. Thomas Davis
7) Thomas N. b. 4-22-1839 d. 9-18-1917 m. 7-25-1861, Jennie Flowers
8) Milton b. ca 1840 m. ___
9) Ephraim H. Foster b. 6-5-1842 d. 7-31-1922 m. before 1866, Elizabeth Ann Eason
10) Christopher Columbus b. 3-16-1845 d. 7-23-1901 m. 1-16-1865, S. E. Cannell (d. 1874), 2-on 6-1-1875, S. A. K. Goodwin
11) Sarah b. 9-13-1846 d. 5-19-1900 m. 1-on 10-7-1867, J. F. Pyland (1839-1869), 2-on 1-2-1877, Martin H. Cleek
12) Emily b. 3-23-1848 m. John Burrow

G) Sallie
11 Benjamin b. 1764-9 m. Mrs. Sarah (Clark) Parker; moved to TN & Union Co. IN. Children (TAR 530):
A) William Jarrett b. 1802 Knox Co. TN m. Martha Bennett. Children (TAR 530; 1850 Buchanan Co. MO census):
1) Mary b. 1833/4 IN
2) Richard b. 1835/6 IN d. ca 1851
3) Elizabeth b. 1838 IN
4) Matilda b. 1840 IN
5) Benjamin b. 1842 IN d. 1922 IN m. 1866, Louisa Ann Allen
6) Lorena b. 1844 MO
7) George William (not in 1850 census but listed as b. ca 1844 in TAR)
B) Sarah b. 1804
C) John b. 12-25-1806 d. 11-24-1866 Putnam Co. MO m. 7-31-1831 Greencastle, IN, Elizabeth Smith, d/o Wm. & Eliz. (Isom) Smith. Children (TAR 532; 1860, 1870 Putnam Co. census):
1) Sarah b. 1836 m. ___ McKain
2) Nancy Ann b. 1838 d. 3-10-1865 m. Marion Rumbley
3) Delilah Jane b. 1839 IN m. 12-27-1866, Clark Tompkins
4) John William b. 3-25-1840 IN d. 6-18-1919 m. 2-23-1862, Elizabeth Maughler
5) Martha Lucretia b. 1842 (census) or 1844 IN (TAR) m. ___ Rumbley
6) James Benjamin b. 1844 IN d. 8-12-1923 m. 4-14-1864, Melissa Jane Constock
7) Amanda Ellen b. 10-12-1847 IN (TAR said 1843) d. 10-4-1916 m. 12-24-1863, John W. Bruce
8) Charles A. (Sheriff, Putnam Co.) b. 11-9-1849 IN d. 1934 m. Clara Isadore Garver
9) Rebecca Caroline b. 1851 Iowa m. ___ Bailey
10) George Ireland b. 6-13-1855 Putnam Co. MO (TAR) or 1857 MO (census) d. 6-27-1927 Sullivan Co. MO m. 11-2-1880, Senora Jane Eubanks (1860-1927)
11) child
12) child

12 Jesse b. ca 1768 d. 1820-25 Allen Co. KY m. 3-3-1788 Franklin Co. VA, Elizabeth Childress, d/o Jacob & Mary (Railey) Childress; Franklin Co. Pers. Prop. lists 1787-1812; on Bays Fork Creek (KY) by 1815. Children
A) Mary "Polly" ca 1790 d. after 1871 (War of 1812 pension) m. 1-on 6-4-1810 Franklin Co. VA, Maxey Keys, s/o James & Anna Keys; 2-on 3-22-1813 Franklin bond, Adam Wray (c1775-1865), s/o James & Mary (Tally) Wray/Ray. Child & family (M. Tant), surname WRAY:

1) Iredell James b. 11-25-1817 Franklin Co. VA d. 6-26-1904 Henry Co. m. 9-14-1861 Henry Co. VA, Virginia Salmon (1823-1858), d/o Capt. John II & Polly (Davis) Salmon. Children born Henry Co., surname WRAY:
   a) William b. 1843

   1) Mary b. 5-17-1874 d. 4-6-1947 Portsmouth, VA m. 10-8-1893, John W. Dillon
   2) James R. b. 7-27-1875 d. 10-31-1948 m. Eliza Morrison; lived Henry Co. VA
   3) Martha b. 4-25-1877 Henry Co. d. 4-26-1961 Montgomery Co. VA m. as his 3rd wife, 11-9-1916 Martinsville, VA, Shields Sidney Forrest Harman (1862-1943), Sheriff of Tazewell Co. 1903-27, s/o Hezekiah Augustus & Sarah Ann (Harrs) Harman of Tazewell, VA. Shields m. 1-Maria Isabelle Harman (1863-1888), 2-in 1901, Edna C. Franklin (d. 1908). Children of Shields born Tazewell (M. Tant), surname HARMAN:
   a) Cassandra Ward (twin) b. 8-4-1917 m. 6-12-1951 Tazewell, VA, Bentley Hite (1900-1987); lives Christiansburg, VA. Children (M. Tant), surname HITE:
      1) Martha Ann b. 12-22-1952 Roanoke, VA d. 10-25-1979 Hampton, VA, Martin Ray Tant, s/o Larry Ray & Doris Jo Anne (Alexander) Tant of Poquoson, VA; live Kingsport, TN
      2) Cassandra Scott b. 5-15-1956 Roanoke d. 9-6-1980 Snowville, VA, Paul Stuart Olsen; live Hanover, NH. Children (M. Tant), surname OLSEN:
         a) Meredith Hite b. 4-15-1988 Hampstead, NH
         b) Christian Bentley b. 5-9-1988 Hampstead
   b) Frank Wray (twin) b. 8-4-1917 d. Nov 1980 Tazewell m. Oct 1951 Tazewell, Nancy Kersey (1926-1989) of Bluefield, WV. Children (M. Tant), surname HARMAN:
      1) Sidney Forrest; living Tazewell, VA 1990
      2) Nancy Elizabeth; living Tazewell 1990
   c) Sarah Ann b. 10-10-1919 m. 8-12-1950 Tazewell, VA, Lewyn Hutson Gardner

4) John Lafayette b. 6-26-1878 d. 2-1-1950; supported & educated younger siblings

5) William S. b. 3-5-1881 d. 4-11-1966 Lovingston, VA m. Marcella Swope; lived Northfork, WV. Child, surname WRAY:
   a) Dr. William S. Jr.

6) Pinckney Covington Jr. b. 5-31-1883 d. 11-21-1949 m. 9-25-1907 Danville, VA, Ethel Hope Corbin; lived Norfolk, VA. Child (M. Tant), surname WRAY:
   a) Dorothy

7) Robert W. b. 8-19-1885 d. 8-7-1904 Portsmouth, VA

8) Annie b. 6-15-1887 d. 5-29-1889 Henry Co. VA

9) Ernest Hunter b. 3-10-1889 d. 10-21-1958 Buffalo, NY m. 12-30-1926 Birmingham, AL, Helen Mae Lenthicum. Children (M. Tant), surname WRAY:
   a) Earnestine m. Jim Aberle
   b) "Lou" m. ___ Gerard
   c) Clara m. ___ McLain

10) Frank M. (WWI & WWII) b. 3-2-1891 d. 1-12-1975, bur. Tinkling Springs, VA m. 9-4-1929 Parkersburg, WV, Margaret B. Gibeson; lived Berryville & Charlottesville, VA

11) Ima Virginia b. 1-6-1894 d. 5-13-1902 Montgomery Co. VA

c) Malinda b. 1846 m. Drury Bocock
d) Mary "Molly" b. 1848 m. Tyler Franklin
e) Rebecca b. 1851 d. after 1900; never married

f) Peter Reamey b. 12-18-1854 d. 2-23-1934 Henry Co. m. 4-8-1880 Henry Co., Pocahontas Virginia Bassett (1851-1920), d/o Woodson & Julia Ann Frances (Prunty) Bassett. Children born Henry Co. (M. Tant), surname WRAY:
   a) Everett Bassett b. 3-30-1881 d. 12-15-1966 Beckley, WV m. 3-30-1892 Beckley, Ruth Smith
   b) Virginia Elizabeth b. 9-7-1882 d. 6-2-1979 Lynchburg, VA m. 9-26-1906 Henry Co., William Graves
Shackelford (1872-1927), s/o William George & Martha Ann (Richardson) Shackelford. Children (M. Tant), surname SHACKELFORD:
1] Virginia Graves b. 11-17-1908 Waynesboro, VA m. 3-7-1936 Lynchburg, Athey Graves Gillaspie
2] William Wray b. 3-17-1912 Lynchburg; living there 1990
3] Julia Ann b. 3-11-1919 Lynchburg m. 7-3-1948 Lynchburg, Freelon E. Hunter; living there 1990
c] William Morris b. 4-4-1884 d. 12-6-1961 Floyd, VA m. 1917 Floyd, Annie Lee Stigleman
d] Pocahontas b. 4-16-1886 d. 4-18-1980 Henry Co. VA
f] Nell Neal b. 2-17-1899 d. 6-21-1977 Huntington, WV m. 5-14-1913, William Alexander Thompson

B) Sarah "Sally" m. 3-5-1811 Franklin, Ezekiel Watson
C) Anna b. 1797 d. 10-14-1853 Allen Co. KY (snakebite) m. 7-23-1814 Warren Co. KY, William Pruitt (c1790-1860), s/o Moses & Rachel (Pruitt) Pruitt. Wm. m. 2-on 7-23-1814 Allen, Eliz. Birdsong & had Sarah S. b. 1856 & Lemuel S. (1857-1912). Children (T. Maples; Wm.'s 1860 will), surname PRUITT:
1) Obadiah b. 11-20-1816 Allen Co. KY d. 10-13-1905 Allen, bur. Pruitt Cem., m. 12-25-1837 Allen, Jane Allen (1818-1892), d/o Wm. & Sally (Railey) Allen
2) Jesse b. 1819 d. 1900 MO m. 10-19-1837 Warren Co. KY, Susannah Satterfield; left Allen Co. Oct 1856, to Maries Co. MO, in 1860 Gasconade Co. MO census
3) Roily b. ca 1820 d. before 1857 m. 10-2-1841 Allen, Catherine Cornwell, d/o Berryman Cornwell
4) Moses b. 1-1-1821 d. 7-24-1895 Allen, bur. Agee Cem. in Allen Springs, m. 3-27-1845 Allen, Dolly Miller (1825-1916)
5) William J. b. ca 1829 Allen Co. KY m. 1-Elizabeth J. Lightfoot, 2-on 6-12-1866 Allen, Ruth Shipley
E) Martha "Patsy" b. 1800; lived with sister Anna
F) Elizabeth Nancy "Betsy" m. 8-6-1821 Allen Co. KY, Silas M. Moody, s/o Samuel & Nancy (Railey) Moody. Silas also m. M. A. M. Hagan. Children (T. Maples), surname MOODY:
1) Samuel
2) Cyrenus
3) Kitura b. 1-22-1826 Allen Co. KY (d. cert.; cem. said 1/26) d. 5-24-1914 Allen (d. cert., chronic bronchitis), bur. Boucher Cem., m. 1-7-1858, William M. Boucher
4) Mary m. 8-3-1840 Allen Co., James Tracey; also may have m. Jacques Clark
G) Locca Tabitha b. 10-4-1804 d. 9-21-1889 Allen Co. KY, bur. Agee Cem., m. 12-30-1825 Allen, John William Railey (1804-1891), s/o Isaac & Judith (Spencer) Railey. Children (T. Maples), surname RAILEY:
1) Arilier Jane b. 9-5-1827 m. 2-9-1850 Allen Co. KY, Josiah Tibbs
2) Larkin S. b. 11-18-1829 d. Mar 1906, bur. Agee Cem., m. 6-27-1850, Martha E. Tibbs
3) Joseph C. b. 12-12-1832 d. 10-24-1906
4) Philip Anthony (Co. K, 7th KY Cav., 2nd Regt., CSA) b. 12-30-1835 d. 6-12-1866 Robertson Co. TN, America Dorothy McDonald (1836-1914), d/o John & Elizabeth (Deberry) McDonald
5) Elizabeth b. 10-15-1838 d. 4-28-1913 Allen Co. (d. cert., auto-toxemia) m. 3-26-1861 Allen Co. KY, Israel Strait (1839-1997)
7) Isaac b. 8-9-1844 d. 3-7-1870
1) Julia H. b. 5-24-1830 d. 3-19-1899 Allen, bur. Agee Cem., m. R. R. Sledge
2) Susan Jane b. 12-1-1832 d. 7-29-1888 Allen, bur. Agee Cem.
a] Laura Mae b. 4-20-1869 Allen Co. KY d. 12-16-1932, bur. Shady Grove Ch. Cem., m. 3-11-1884, Robert Walker McDonald (1849-1931), s/o John & Eliz. (Deberry) McDonald. Children born Allen Co. KY (T. Maples), surname Mc Donald:
1] James Marion b. 3-24-1885 d. 3-28-1956 Allen Co., bur. Shady Grove Cem., m. Pernie Graham Conner
2] Orville Jerome b. 2-28-1887 d. 4-25-1971 Allen, bur. Shady Grove, m. Gertrude Cornwell
3] Ernest Edward b. 9-2-1889 d. 11-13-1965 Bowling Green, KY m. Latanye Truland Buchanon
4] Leona Dee b. 6-14-1894 Bailey, KY d. 1-29-1976 Bowling Green m. 12-17-1911 Warren Co. KY, Sidney Hubert Buchanan (1887-1955), s/o Sidney Howard & America (Pruitt) Buchanan. Children born Warren Co. KY (T. Maples), surname BUCHANON:
A-19

a] Virginia Ruth b. 5-12-1919 Alvaton, KY m. 3-4-1938 Simpson Co. KY, Robert Frederick Sears, s/o Albert Berry & Marion Mauze (Mise) Sears. Children (T. Maples), surname SEARS:
   1) Roberta Ruth b. 11-29-1939 d. 8-1-1940, bur. Bethany Bapt. Ch. Cem.
   2) Robert Frederick Jr. b. 6-13-1941 Alvaton, KY m. 6-12-1965 Warren Co. KY, Martha Ann Snyder
   3) Mary Alice b. 10-17-1943 Alvaton, KY d. 10-4-1971 Cosby, TN m. 11-4-1961 Jefferson Co. TN, Lowell Terry Maples, s/o James Dewey & Kathleen (Sweeney) Maples. Children (T. Maples), surname MAPLES:
      a> James Frederick b. 9-30-1965 White Pine, TN m. 8-11-1990 Appleton, WI, Andrea Lynn Hansen
      b> Virginia Darlene b. 11-7-1965 Jefferson City, TN m. Gary Perinovic
   4) Jerry William b. 11-19-1945 m. 6-5-1963, Chyriil Copas, 2-on 10-6-1952, Doris Davenport
   5) David Allen b. 9-21-1947 m. 6-24-1967, Gayra Pearson
   6) Sidney Albert b. 1-30-1952 m. Debbie Meador
   7) Nancy Lee b. 10-10-1954 m. 5-19-1978 Alvaton, KY, Fred Daniel Cross
   8) Patricia Sue b. 3-6-1958 m. 5-18-1979, Kenneth Bunch
b] Dorothy Evelyn b. 7-30-1924 Allen Co. KY d. 11-3-1967 m. 6-25-1944, Henry Milburn Moody
d] James Donald b. 1-21-1926 d. 2-5-1983 Nashville, TN m. 7-10-1943, Charlene Wheeler

b- Albert "Bert" b. 1870 Goshen (Warren Co.) KY

c- Delia b. 4-20-1872 Allen Co. KY d. 3-17-1939 Allen Co., bur. Agee Cem. m. John Oliver (1865-1953)

d- Nancy Mercer b. 11-23-1837 d. 9-30-1865 Allen Co. (d. cert.), bur. Agee Cem. m. John Oliver (1865-1953)


6] Sarah Elizabeth b. 1842 m. William Pruitt (1838-1877)

7] Eldridge Port b. 1845 (from census; cem. said 1836) d. 1929 Allen Co. (d. cert.), bur. Agee Cem. m. 1-Adelie "Dillie" Harmon (1848-1871), 2-Nancy Ann Herington


9] Canzada b. 12-9-1850 d. 11-1-1928 Allen Co. (d. cert.), bur. Agee Cem. m. John Seth Bailey

10] Samuel M. b. 1-15-1855 d. 6-16-1927 Allen Co. (d. cert., chronic nephritis), bur. Agee Cem. m. 1-Rebecca

J) Jane m. 8-25-1829 Allen Co. KY, John Martin

H70 MATTHEW AGEE

Born: 1747 Cumberland, (now Powhatan) Co. VA, near Flat Rock; on 1764 tax list as a tithe with Anthony Agee

Died: Nov 1823 Franklin Co. VA will (WB 2:601)

Parents: Anthony & Nancy Jane (Binion) Agee. It is certain that Anthony was the father. The children of Anthony born before 1750 are thought to be children of Nancy Jane Binion. Anthony m. 2nd Christian Worley (see will of John Worley, her father).

Married: ca 1774 (Mary was single in Dec. 1773 when her father's will was made.)

Land: 1780 Aug 16 Henry Co. VA...Jeremiah Solsbury to Mathew Agee (both of Henry) for £200...171 a. on wtrs. of Blackwater River adj. James Standefers (DB 2:107)

1787 Feb 12 Franklin Co. VA...Josiah & Phebe Maxey to Matthew Agee for £20...415 a. at Mead's Corner, adj.

Greer, South, Maxey, SS Red Bank Branch (DB 1:259)

1793 May 8 Franklin Survey...151 a. on branches of Stanton River & Blackwater, adj. Phillip Saunders, Henry Turpin, Richard Booth; sold 1809 to Thos. O'Neal for £70 (Franklin Plat Bk 1:26, DB 5:678)

1794 Apr 3 Franklin...John Sulivent to Mathew Agee for £50...210 a. on the River (Blackwater) adj. John Goff & Jeremiah Sewsbury (DB 3:91); sold 125 a. in 1804 to Ephraim for £50 (DB 4:575)
1804 Feb 27 Franklin Survey...50 a. on North Head & White Rock Branches of Blackwater Run adj. Ferguson & Robt. Powell (Franklin Plat Bk. 1:118)
1815 Franklin...Matthew sold 100 a. adj. Garrett to Silas Garrett for £60
1823 Jun-Aug, Franklin...Matthew sold 100 a. on Blackwater River adj. Ferguson & Wright to Levi Agee for $400;
114 1/2 a. on Blackwater adj. Cox & Polly Craighead to Isaac Agee for $400; 117 a. on Blackwater adj. Powell to Polly Craighead for $400; 100 a. on Blackwater adj. Ferguson & Hepinstall to A. I. Agee of Bedford for $400;
and 100 a. on Blackwater adj. Geo. Key to James Maxey for $400.

Data: 1764 Buckingham Tithables: "Anthony & Matthew Agee" 2 tithes, 200 acres and "Matthew Agee" 1 tithe, 150 acres.


Census: 1800, 1810, 1820 Franklin Co. VA

Data: 1823 Jun-Aug, Franklin...Matthew sold 100 a. on Blackwater River adj. Ferguson & Wright to Levi Agee for $400;
114 1/2 a. on Blackwater adj. Cox & Polly Craighead to Isaac Agee for $400; 117 a. on Blackwater adj. Powell to Polly Craighead for $400; 100 a. on Blackwater adj. Ferguson & Hepinstall to A. I. Agee of Bedford for $400;
and 100 a. on Blackwater adj. Geo. Key to James Maxey for $400.

Data: 1764 Buckingham Tithables: "Anthony & Matthew Agee" 2 tithes, 200 acres and "Matthew Agee" 1 tithe, 150 acres.


Census: 1800, 1810, 1820 Franklin Co. VA

Will of Matthew Agee

Franklin Co. VA WB 2 p. 601

Made 4-10-1823, Ret'd 11-3-1823

I Matthew Agee of Franklin County Virginia being weak of Body but of Sound mind & memory thanks be to God for the same & Calling to mind the Mortality of my body & knowing it is appointed unto man once to die, do make this my Last Will & Testament in manner & form following To wit- First it is my Desire that all my past debts should be paid;
Then I give to my Wife Mary Agee one third of all my Estate both real & personal Then I give to my son Ephraim his Children Two Dollars to be paid them out of my Estate, he my said Son having been provided for heretofore Then I give to my Daughter Susanna Jones Two Dollars to be paid out of my Estate She also having been previously provided for by me Then I give my son Ai Agee one hundred acres Land, it being adjoining & apart of the tract of Land on which I now Live he my said son Ai having been provided with other property. Then I give to my Daughter Polly Craghead one hundred acres Land on which she now lives also having rec'd other property Then I give to my son Levi Agee, one hundred acres of Land on which he now lives & other property rec'd heretofore Then I give to my Son Matthew one hundred acres of Land whc I have already conveyed to him & being the said tract he sold to Garrett & other property Deliver'd him. Then I give to my Son Asa one hundred acres of Land on which I now live, also other property heretofore deliver'd him. Then I give to my Daughter Judith all the remaining part of my Land on which I live but should there not be a sufficient quantity to make her equal with the rest she is to be made equal out of my other property. Then I give to my son Isaac Agee one hundred acres of Land on the South Side of Blackwater on which he now lives also if he shall think proper he shall have the balance of the Land attached to the said Tract on which he now lives over & above one hundred acres provided he shall pay a reasonable compensation for the Lands Then I give to my Daughter Sally Maxey one hundred acres of Land it being a part of the tract on which my son Isaac resides On the following condition provided James Maxey shall pay or cause to be paid to my Daughter Polly Craighead a sum of money which he the said James Maxey borrow'd of my said Daughter on or before the 25 December next. Then it is my desire that the said Land hereby intended for my Daughter Sally Maxey shall be publicly sold after giving a reasonable notice of such sale & the money arising from the sale thereof shall be paid to my Daughter Polly Craighead or so much thereof as shall be sufficient to refund to her the amount borrow'd by the said Maxey. In witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand this 10th day of April 1823 /s/ Matthew x Agee /w/ Bernard G. Hendrick, Peter Bernerd, Pricilla S. Barnard

Memorandum It is my will & desire & I do give to my Daughter Judith a bed & furniture also a cow & calf over & above what I have above devise'd Then it is my will & desire & I give to Polly Gilbert a young heifer cow & all my remaining property to be equally divided between all my children in Witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand this 10th day of April 1823 /w/ same as before

October 4th 1823 It is further my will & desire that my Daughter Judith shall have in addition to what I have given her as above & I do hereby Give her one ewe & Lamb one Sow with pig (...sow & pigs) & it is now my will & desire for the Love & affection I bear my wife that she shall & I do give (sic) her all the tract of Land & all other personal property wch. I now possess whereon I now live to her only proper use & benefit during her life & after her Death to be Divided after complying with my will as above the remaining (sic) part of my Estate to be equally divided as above. I witness whereoff I hereunto set my hand & seal this day & date above written /s/ Matthew x Agee /w/ same.

At a Court held...8 June 1824 no executor being appointed in the said will and Mary Agee the Widow and relict of the said deceased declining to Qualify...on the motion of Ai Agee who made oath and together with James Maxey, Levi
A-21

Agee and John Ferguson his securities...entered bond of 800.00...

SURNAME AGEE Children born Buckingham Co. VA (Matthew's 1823 will; TAR 378):

1 Sally b. 1774 m. as his 2nd wife on 1-4-1796 Franklin, James Maxey (1767-1848), s/o Josiah & ___ (Arthur) Maxey. Children born Franklin Co. VA (TMV 549; TAR 378), surname MAXEY:
- ) Arthur b. ca 1790 d. after 1880 Montgomery Co. VA census m. 4-2-1821 Franklin, Talitha Russell. His wife in 1850 Franklin Co. was Susan.
- ) Caleb b. ca 1792 d. after 1870 Franklin census m. 4-12-1853 Franklin, Martha Williams

2) Joseph (War of 1812) d. 1-13-1815 Norfolk, VA

A) Isaac b. 1800 d. Sep 1860 Bedford Co. VA adm. bond. m. 7-7-1832 Franklin, Elizabeth Bowles. Children (TMV 555), surname MAXEY:
1) Sarah Ann b. 5-12-1833 Franklin d. 7-6-1907, bur. Moneta, VA m. 3-4-1852 Bedford, George Whitfield Meador (1832-1903)
2) James Harvey (Co. G, 28th Va Inf., CSA) b. 1835 d. 8-3-1862 Richmond, VA of typhoid fever m. 2-10-1858 Bedford, Elizabeth Jane Creasy (1825-1900), d/o Pleasant & Polly (Taylor) Creasy
3) Elizabeth P. M. b. 1836 d. Feb 1850 Bedford Co. VA
4) Susan b. 1837 Franklin m. 5-6-1858 Bedford, Tilghman Overstreet
5) Octavia A. b. 1839 Bedford m. 2-14-1860 Bedford, William D. Hicks, 2-on 7-11-1871 Bedford, William Christopher Ellis
7) Jesse Netherland b. 5-15-1841 d. 1-22-1921 Roanoke, VA, heart attack, bur. Maxey Cem., Stone Mtn. in Bedford m. 3-1-1871 Bedford, Susan Victoria Agee (1844-1917), d/o Matthias & Mary Jane (Carner/Karner) Agee
8) Dicey E. b. 1845 Bedford m. 2-1-1866 Bedford, Thomas W. Patterson
9) Isaac Newton b. 1847 d. young
10) Louisa M. b. Aug 1850 d. after 1900 probably in Nemaha Co. NE m. 1-17-1870 Bedford, her 1st cousin, James D. Maxey, s/o Levi & Martha A. (Goode) Maxey (below)

B) Susannah b. ca 1802 m. her 1st cousin, 3-6-1828 Franklin, William Craighead, s/o Timothy & Polly (Agee) Craighead; lived Montgomery Co. VA. See below for children.

C) Sarah Ann b. 1803 d. 4-15-1889 Bedford Co. VA m. 10-4-1847 Franklin, James O. Agee, s/o Al & Betsy (O'Bryan) Agee. See below for their children.

D) James Jr. b. 1806 d. Jun 1849 Franklin of cancer m. 1-10-1838 Bedford, Jemima Semones. Children (TMV 561), surname MAXEY:
1) Levi Patrick (Co. B, 57th Va Inf., CSA) b. 1840 Bedford d. 1884-1900 m. 2-10-1874 Franklin, Mary E. Stone, d/o Samuel Stone
2) William Washington (Cpl., Co. B, 57th Va Inf., CSA) b. Dec 1844 Franklin d. 11-7-1914 Floyd Co. VA m. 1-10-1867 Montgomery Co. VA, Adeline V. Conner (d. 1874), d/o Costley & Lydia Conner, 2-on 12-3-1876 Montg., Lydia Angeline Conner (1855-1913), sister of his dec'd wife
3) Nancy E. b. 1846 Franklin
4) James Thomas b. 1850 Franklin m. 7-1-1874 Franklin, Sarah Jane Laprad

E) Barnabas b. 11-20-1807 d. 6-2-1860 Franklin of heart dropsy m. 1-on 8-8-1833 Floyd Co. VA, Hannah DeWeese, 2-by 1837, Nancy A. Shelton of Pittsylvania Co. (d. 1892 Collin Co. TX); family moved to TX after 1870 Franklin census. Children born Franklin Co. VA (TMV 564), surname MAXEY:
1) Martha b. 1837 m. 12-30-1858 Franklin, Samuel Clark
2) Mary F. b. 1841 m. 6-16-1870 Montgomery Co., William J. Agee
3) William b. 1843 d. young
4) Bruce Everett (Co. B, 57th Va Inf., CSA, pension) b. 12-11-1844 d. 5-2-1926 Willis (Floyd Co.) VA m. 2-28-1867 Franklin, Louisa Abigail Richards (1845-1929), d/o Christopher Richards; in Roanoke 1870 & 1880, Floyd Co. in 1884
5) John Creed b. 1847
6) Sarah A. b. 1851
7) Susan M. b. 1853
8) James Joseph b. 4-15-1855 d. 7-4-1909 Collin Co. TX m. Nancy E. Goodnight (1849 KY-1916); in TX by 1880
9) Thomas Reed b. 1859 d. ca 1885 TX m. Lucy Frances "Fannie" Settle

F) Mary "Polly" b. 1810
G) Nancy b. 1812

H) Levi b. ca 1813 d. 1897 Nemaha Co. NE m. 11-16-1847 Henry Co. VA, Martha Ann Goode, d/o David Goode; to Nebraska 1891. Children (TMV 570), surname MAXEY:
   1) James Day b. Sep 1849 Henry Co. d. after 1900 probably in Nemaha Co. NE m. 1-17-1870 Bedford, his 1st cousin, Louisa M. Maxey, d/o Isaac & Eliz. (Bowles) Maxey (above)
   2) George F. b. 1850 Henry Co. d. young
   3) Nancy B. "Nannie" b. 1852 Henry m. 10-29-1873 Franklin, David M. Griggs
   4) Mary C. d. 6-15-1854 Henry, d. after 1900; unmarried
   5) William Henry Maxey b. Mar 1856 d. after 1900 Sandy Ridge, NC m. 11-17-1878 Henry Co., Frances S. Stone
   6) Sarah Ann b. 9-4-1858 Henry d. after 1900 m. 10-15-1874 Franklin, James D. Mills
   7) Matilda Jane b. 6-16-1860 Henry d. 1893-1900 m. 1-4-1876 Franklin, William R. McComack
   8) Charles Lee Beauregard b. 2-15-1862 Henry Co. d. 1948 Waterford (Stanislaus Co.) CA m. 10-2-1884 Floyd Co., Miriam A. Reed, d/o Thomas & Sarah Reed; to NE ca 1891
   9) John Wesley Maxey b. 7-10-1866 Roanoke Co. VA d. 1905 Nemaha Co. NE m. 1-on 11-20-1884 Floyd Co., Sarah Virginia Spence, d/o Jacob & Martha Spence, 2-on 10-15-1891 Floyd Co., Delilah Adeline Reed, d/o Rev. Thomas & Sarah Reed; to NE ca 1897. Delilah m. 2-on 4-16-1906, John H. Quellhorst.
  10) Martha Emeline b. 12-14-1870 Franklin Co. m. 12-18-1889 Floyd Co., Elijah Reed

I) Judith Matilda b. 12-10-1814 d. 3-30-1904 Bedford m. 12-13-1836 Franklin (12/5 bond), Reason G. Agee (1811-1893), s/o Ai & Betsy (O'Bryan) Agee. See below for children.

2 Ephraim b. 1776 d. Apr 1820 Franklin estate appraisal (WB 2:35) m. 4-22-1801 Franklin (4/6 bond), Elizabeth Dunn, d/o Thomas Dunn. Children & grandchildren (TAR 379):

A) Jesse b. 2-26-1806 Franklin d. 1-1-1875 Osage Co. MO, bur. Laughlin-McKnight Cem. near Lyustown, MO, m. 1-
   Elizabeth ______, 2-on 2-15-1859, Amanda B. Bunch (1830-1875). Children by Amanda:
   1) Lydia m. 2-25-1877, David Bunch
   2) George S. m. 9-4-1879, Mary P. Perry
   3) Julia m. 2-22-1880, James Lambkin

B) Nancy b. 1807 d. ca 1854 near Chamois, MO m. 9-21-1837, George Burchard. Children, surname BURCHARD:
   1) Elizabeth b. 1838
   2) Andrew Clay b. 1844 d. Civil War

C) Jane m. 4-14-1834, David R. Huffman; lived near Chamois, MO. Children, surname HUFFMAN:
   1) Jesse
   2) Elizabeth

D) Sarah b. ca 1810 d. 1850-56 m. 10-18-1832 MO, Samuel Laughlin, s/o Wm. & Mary Laughlin. Samuel m. 1-Naomi ______, 3-in 1856, Mrs. Susan Hawkins Taylor. Children, surname LAUGHLIN:
   1) Charles; lived WA
   2) Thomas Jefferson b. 8-19-1834 d. 9-2-1916 m. 5-8-1856, Sophia Favier
   3) Nancy E. b. ca 1835; unmarried
   4) Mary Ann b. ca 1836; unmarried
   5) Jane Ann b. ca 1839
   6) William Silas b. ca 1840 d. ca 1878 Milford, TX m. 3-22-1860, Sophronia Jane Hawkins (1843-1874), 2-Martha Davis
   7) Jesse b. ca 1843; no children
   8) Benjamin F. b. ca 1845
   9) Elizabeth b. ca 1847 m. Taylor Ferguson (1848-1908)
  10) Samuel Elbert b. 10-3-1848 d. 7-1-1885 m. Martha Blount (1852-1941)
  11) Baalis Marshall b. ca 1850 d. 7-5-1912 Terington, NV m. Cynthia M. Blount (1853-1890)

E) Celia

F) Eliza

G) Samuel D. b. 11-20-1819 Franklin d. 7-12-1891 Osage Co. MO m. 8-24-1844, Abigail Moore (1822-1883).

Children:
   1) Elizabeth b. 1842-3 m. _____ Waddell
   2) Lida b. 1845 m. _____ Pasquire
   3) Ellen b. 1847 m. _____ Indenmuhl
   4) Robert Louis b. 1847 MO m. Mary Constance Verdot
   5) Dorothea b. 1850 d. young
   6) James Lee b. 1851 m. 12-16-1875, Mary A. Wood
   7) Mary Ann b. 6-14-1853 d. 5-14-1931 m. 1-16-1873, Pleasant King (1850-1932)
   8) Virginia b. 9-15-1857 Linn, MO d. 5-11-1936 Maidsen, MO m. Emile Curtit
9) Josephine b. 1861 m. Samuel Bunch

10) William Tecumseh Sherman b. 1864 d. 3-20-1932 m. 1-Melissa Woods (d. childbirth), 2-on 10-15-1888, Mary Francis Schubert

*3 Susanna b. 1779 m. 10-2-1800 Franklin Co. VA, Jeremiah Jones (ANCESTORS). See Jones Chapter.

4 Mary "Polly" b. 1782 d. 7-22-1842 (W. Dignon) m. 12-23-1802 Franklin (12/6 bond), Timothy Craghead (d. 1809), s/o John & Jane Eliz. Leodicea (Maxey) Craghead. Children (TAR 392; C. Hamilton), surname CRAGHEAD:
A) William d. 1894 m. his 1st cousin, 3-6-1828 Franklin (3/4 bond), Susanna Maxey, d/o James & Sally (Agee) Maxey above; moved to Montgomery Co. VA. 8 Children (1850 Montg. census), surname CRAGHEAD:
  1) William T. b. 1829
  2) James R. b. 1829
  3) Martha b. 1831
  4) Sarah T. b. 1833
  5) Charles b. 1836
  6) Mary b. 1838
  7) Lewis b. 1840
  8) Frances b. 1842

B) John Henry b. 6-26-1808 Franklin Co. d. 6-16-1864 Brigham City, UT m. 12-1-1837 Franklin Co., Martha Jane Ferguson (1819-1901), d/o Tunstall & Mary (Martin) Ferguson; moved to Brigham City early 1850's. Children & family (H. Bott; C. Hamilton), surname CRAGHEAD:
1) William Henry b. 7-15-1839 Franklin Co. d. 7-16-1911 Brigham City, UT m. 8-30-1870, Anna M. Frederickson no descendants

2) Mary Ann b. 12-16-1840 Franklin Co. d. 12-16-1878 Brigham City, UT m. 4-9-1857, George Balls Reeder (1828 Eng.-1914), s/o David & Lydia (Balls) Reeder of Co. Suffolk, England. Children (H. Bott; C. Hamilton), surname REEDER:
  a) Mary Elizabeth b. 7-19-1858 Rush Valley, UT d. 11-23-1899 Snowville, UT m. 3-9-1878 (H. Bott; C. Hamilton said 5/9), William Hurd (1856 Eng.-1938), s/o John & Martha (Stockel) Hurd of Yorkshire, Eng. Child, surname HURD:
    1) Mary Eugenie b. 2-11-1885 Snowville d. 1-12-1926 Salt Lake City, UT m. 6-21-1918, Bradford White Elliott (1885-1928), s/o Bradford White & Josephine (Petty) Elliott. Children (C. Hamilton):
      a) Chester Bradford Elliott (who is: Chester Eugene Hamilton) b. 4-24-1919 Salt Lake City, UT m. 6-2-1950, Beverly Reiche; live Gabriels, NY

    b) Elwin Hurd Elliott b. 1-18-1923 Willard, UT m. 3-17-1946, Genile Marie Nickle

b- Susan Ann b. 10-10-1859 Brigham City d. 5-3-1933 Brigham City m. 1-1-1880, John Henry Bott

c- George David b. 5-21-1861 d. 5-11-1949 Brigham City m. 12-3-1883, Mary Peterson
d- Harriet Jane b. 2-8-1863 d. 11-1-1864
e- Eliza Matilda b. 3-9-1865 d. 4-16-1942 Brigham City m. 4-5-1883, Lars Peter Nelson
f- Robert Henry b. 11-12-1866 d. 10-20-1869
g- William Francis b. 3-24-1869 d. 7-10-1888; not married
h- Daniel Lorenzo b. 6-3-1872 d. 4-4-1953 Brigham City m. 1-2-1895, Charlotte Bywater
i- Phoebe Eugenie b. 1-2-1875 m. 9-21-1899, Edgar Neslen
j- Thomas Eli b. d. 12-22-1876

k- Charles Hyrum b. 2-16-1878 d. 8-30-1878

3) Thomas Ladaway/Lawson b. 5-3-1842 d. 2-19-1917 Smithfield, UT m. 11-1-1865, Harriet Wilson

4) George Washington b. 5-7-1850 d. 9-27-1922 Brigham City, UT m. 11-1865 Emma Harlow

5) Nancy Adeline b. 7-12-1852 d. 7-19-1930 San Francisco, CA m. Jabez Hancock

6) Sarah b. 8-13-1854 d. Sep 1854/5 Smyth Co. VA, enroute West

7) Elizabeth Catherine b. 10-17-1856 Brigham City, UT m. 2-4-1914 Brigham City m. 10-18-1876, James Edward Cox

8) Joseph Hyrum b. 10-3-1858 d. 1-29-1939 Brigham City m. 11-21-1884, Jane Sylvester Godfrey

C) Jane "Jenny" b. 8-13-1824, John Trent (TAR 392 said m. 11-1859 Jabez Agee Jones, s/o Jeremiah & Susanna (Agee) Jones. See Jones Chapter for John Agee Jones.)

D) Elizabeth d. 1838 m. 3-12-1821 Franklin Co. VA, Decova Mitchell, s/o Elizabeth Mitchell

A) James Oliver b. ca 1805 d. 3-16-1869 m. 10-4-1847 Franklin, Sarah Ann Maxey (1803-1889), d/o James & Sally (Agee) Maxey. Children:
  1) Robert b. 8-19-1848
  2) William b. 5-3-1850
A-24

1) Matilda b. 7-2-1838 d. 7-5-1838
2) Sarah Elizabeth b. 1-19-1840 Bedford d. 4-2-1915 m. 12-10-1902 Bedford, Henry Wilkes, s/o Samuel H. & Frances F. Wilkes
3) James Whitfield (Co. D, 28th VA Inf., CSA) b. 4-29-1841 d. 10-21-1907 Bedford m. 1-on 12-23-1868 Bedford, Mary Elizabeth Agee (1848-1923), d/o Mathias & Mary Jane (Karnes) Agee, 2-on 1-18-1905, Martha J. Vaden
4) Ann Matilda b. 6-23-1844 Bedford d. 7-31-1929 m. 2-2-1881 Bedford, her 1st cousin, James Gardner Agee, s/o Arkles & Barbara (Kerns) Agee (below)
5) Joseph Al b. 7-2-1849 d. 12-20-1930 Blue Ridge, VA m. 1-23-1872, Sophia Levina Haston (1845-1919)
6) William Gustavus b. 5-25-1851 d. 12-18-1924 m. 6-3-1885 Bedford (TAR 399; TMV said 1/3), Mary Abbott, d/o Robert M. & Fanny E. Abbott
7) Charlotte Susan b. 8-7-1853 Bedford d. 12-12-1932; unmarried

C) Arkles b. ca 1812 m. 9-30-1840 Bedford, Barbara Ann Kerns (Kearnes/Karnes), d/o Michael Kerns; lived Peaks of Otter, VA. Children:
1) Mary Emeline b. ca 1842 m. M. Welch
2) Mathias b. ca 1843 m. Harris ?? or ??? Harris??
3) William Miller b. ca 1845 d. ca 1914 m. Fannie Karnes
4) James Gardner b. ca 1850 m. 2-2-1881 Bedford, his 1st cousin, Ann Matilda Agee (1844-1929), d/o Reason G. & Judith (Maxey) Agee
5) John C./O. b. ca 1851 m. Betty Arrington
6) Peter E. "Monkton" b. ca 1856
7) Martin Luther b. ca 1858
8) Elizabeth; unmarried
9) Samuel A. b. ca 1862
10) Charles
11) Isabelle m. Arrington
12) Susan m. Jesse Maxey

D) Kittie

1) Mary Elizabeth; unmarried
2) Fannie Lee
3) James M.
4) William J.
5) Asa Amos m. 1-14-1876, Lottie Moore
6) Charlotte Emerline d. 3-13-1929 m. 3-12-1876, Robert Hugh Agee (1815-1936), s/o Mathias & Mary Jane (Karnes) Agee
7) Sophronia m. Grubb
8) Susan m. Bill Lucas
9) Charles M. m. Nannie Thompson
10) Sarah J. m. Ferguson

F) Mary Susan d. 12-28-1863 KY; unmarried

G) William b. 10-8-1807 Bedford (C. Barnum) d. 1-19-1874; unmarried

1) Susan b. 1845
2) Isabella Ann b. 1847
3) Mary Elizabeth b. 10-21-1848 d. 9-20-1923 m. James Whitfield Agee, s/o Reason G. & Judith (Maxey) Agee
4) Robert Hugh b. 3-23-1851 Bedford d. 12-14-1936 m. 3-12-1876, Charlotte Emeline Agee (d. 1929), d/o Jubal C. & Caroline (Crawford) Agee
5) John Albert b. 1854 Bedford d. 1909 m. Leila W. Ellis (d. 1927), d/o Wm. & Lucy (Graves) Ellis
6) Durmice

I) Joseph b. 3-26-1809 Bedford (C. Barnum) d. infancy

J) Burrell

K) Charlotte C. b. 2-25-1815 VA d. 12-14-1886 Grayson Co. KY m. Samuel A. Shartzer (1810-1900) (ref: C. Barnum)
Matthew Jr. b. 1787 d. Jan 1856 nr Mint Hill, Osage Co. MO, bur. Wright Cem. nr Lynn, m. 1-ca 1805 Smith Co. TN, Sarah Mary Coats (1792 TN-1835 Callaway Co. MO), d/o William & Nancy (Baker) Coats, 2-before 1850 in MO, Nancy Carey; to MO 1836. Children by Mary (W. Dignon); grandchildren (TAR 405):

A) Anna b. 1809 m. 2-26-1829 Callaway Co. MO, Moses Phillips (d. 1852). Children (C. Barnum; 1850 Osage Co. MO census), surname PHILLIPS:
   1) William Bethel b. 8-11-1830 Callaway Co. MO
   2) Matthew b. 1832 Callaway Co.
   3) Frances b. 1833 Osage Co. MO
   4) John B. b. 1835

B) Isaac b. 10-18-1811 Smith Co. TN d. 9-9-1900 Douglas Co. OR m. 11-10-1831, Cordelia Thornton (1815 KY-1893 OR) of Callaway Co. MO, sister of Marinda Thornton below; moved to OR in 1852. Children:
   1) William T. b. 3-13-1833 Callaway Co. MO d. 8-25-1857 OR
   2) Mary Emmeline b. 8-7-1834 d. 5-21-1894 Oak Creek (Douglas Co.) OR m. 1-2-1851, R. R. Pickney Atterbury
   3) Wilson b. 1-27-1836 d. 4-24-1883 m. Martha Stevens
   4) Benjamin Coats b. 9-27-1837 d. 1-21-1920 Douglas, OR m. Sarah E. Lady
   5) John b. 4-23-1839 d. 4-26-1912, Mary E. Thornton (1847-1920)
   6) Malissa Ann b. 4-3-1841 d. 8-15-1852
   7) Matthew W. b. 8-24-1842 d. 8-6-1887 m. 1-Margaret Miller, 2-on 5-2-1878, Sarah C. Winter
   8) James b. 7-17-1844 Callaway Co. MO d. Feb 1905 Yamhill Co. OR m. 1-3-1857, Fanny Murray, 2-May Noble Murray
   9) Jackson b. 4-20-1846 DeKalb Co. MO d. 7-29-1917 McMinnville, OR m. 1-Marcella Downing, 2-America Ann Baker
   10) Sarah Marinda b. 2-28-1849 MO d. 3-27-1917 OR m. Lemuel Allen Coats, s/o Wilson Coats
   11) Judy Belinda b. 4-8-1852 Callaway Co. MO d. 10-27-1925 m. James Fristoe
   12) Jasper b. 3-12-1854 Sheridan (Yamhill Co.) OR m. 1-on 12-19-1875, Frances Small, 2-on 3-2-1898, Mary M. Heckert
   13) Isaac Thomas b. 9-29-1857 OR m. 10-6-1897, Lola C. Stephens
   14) Charles M. b. 6-27-1860 Sheridan, OR m. 6-26-1884, Ida M. Conrad

C) Tillman b. 1-15-1814 Smith Co. TN d. 8-7-1884, bur. Agee Cem. 6 mi NE of Lynn, MO m. 12-17-1835, Charlotte Townsend (d. 1842), 2-in 1843, Fannie Walker (1822-1894) of Peachland; in MO 1835. Children (TAR 422):
   1) Mary E. b. 12-5-1836 d. 4-9-1912 m. 12-24-1855, John A. Wright (1830-1914), s/o Joseph & Judith (Agee) Wright
   2) Amanda b. 1838 d. 4-23-1883, bur. Agee Cem. near Lynn, MO m. Jonathan Craighead
   3) Elizabeth b. 2-4-1844 d. 4-25-1875 m. 1-28-1866, Silas W. Sherall
   4) Nancy Louisa b. 8-27-1845 d. 1-1-1909; no children
   5) Sarah Agnes b. 11-5-1847 Callaway Co. MO d. 1-16-1934 m. 6-14-1865, James Druin (1834-1914)
   6) James Wiseman b. 3-5-1850 d. 7-28-1935, bur. Agee Cem. near Lynn, MO m. 3-10-1870, Mary E. Lambeth (1847-1912); lived Osage Co. MO
   7) Juda Lavonia b. 1-30-1852 d. 9-17-1913 m. in 1875, Zachariah McKnight
   8) Samuel Walker b. 1-18-1854 d. 10-26-1929, bur. Agee Cem. near Lynn, MO m. Rosalie Hensley (1866-1943)
   9) Lemuel Francis b. 1-24-1856 m. 10-25-1874, Polona Carwile (1851-1914); lived Olean, MO
   10) Anna Rebecca b. 6-25-1858 m. 4-5-1877, George D. Dawson; lived Sedalia, MO
   12) Frederick Warren b. 2-15-1864 d. 1956 m. 2-28-1892, Ellen Hawkins; lived Blaine, WA

D) William Oliver b. 3-10-1816 TN d. 8-7-1881, bur. Schofield Cem. Polk Co. MO, m. 1-8-1837, Hannah Marinda Thornton (1824 MO-1854 MO), 2-on 3-25-1855, Meary Elizabeth Verdot (1835 Prussia-1926); in MO 1835, Osage Co. 1850 census. Children (TAR 430; C. Barnum):
   1) James Milam (Union Army, Osage Co. MO Regt.) b. 10-5-1839 Callaway (Osage Co.) MO (D. Cert. said b. 1837) d. 8-3-1927 Stevensen, WA (D. Cert.), bur. McMinnville, OR, m. 1-11-1858 MO, Martha Lambeth (1838-1867, bit by rattlesnake), 2-on 4-8-1870 Callaway Co. MO, Emeline Alvira Stafford (1864 MO-1910 OR), d/o Dicey Galley. Children, #a-c by Martha (C. Barnum):
      a) Sarah "Sadie" b. 11-2-1860 Polk Co. MO m. Morrison Barnard
      b) Emily Jane b. 4-10-1862 Polk Co. MO m. Milton Reeves
      c) William Benjamin b. 10-8-1866 Polk Co. MO m. Rachel Holstead
   2) Martha Elvira b. 2-12-1871 Osage Co. MO d. 7-18-1956 Logan Co. AR m. Cara Holstead (b. 1868 AR)
   3) Aaron Alvin b. 4-3-1873 Paris (Logan Co.) AR d. 3-24-1952 Newberg, OR, bur. Ione, OR m. 11-2-1896, Lillie May Donahue (1879 KY-1948 OR). Children (C. Barnum; TAR 435):
      1) Jess Darrell b. 2-13-1897 McMinnville, OR d. 9-25-1968 Grand Junction, CO m. Lena Hull Snow; no
children

2- Ada Dora b. 11-2-1898 McMinnville, OR d. 8-20-1993 Canby, OR m. 10-6/8-1919 Ione, OR, Ernest William Christopherson Sr. (1894 MN-1963 OR). Children (C. Barnum), surname CHRISTOPHERSON:
   a] Vernon Clifford b. 11-6-1921 Ione, OR m. Dorothy May Bradey. Children (TAG 436; C. Barnum), surname CHRISTOPHERSON:
      [2] Caroline Lee b. 6-11-1943 d. OR, bur. Canby, OR
   b] Ernest William Jr. b. 5-9-1924 Ione, OR m. 6-26-1943 Donald, OR, Ethel June Jeppsen (b. 1925 UT). Children born Woodburn, OR (C. Barnum), surname CHRISTOPHERSON:
      [1] Sherrill Ann b. 7-6-1944 m. 9-9-1964 Salt Lake City, Theodore Staten Bohn; live Idaho Falls, ID. Children (C. Barnum), surname BOHN:
         a) Theodore Christopher b. 1-31-1966 Provo, UT
         b) Trina Rae b. 7-20-1967 Walnut Creek, CA
         c) Jeffery David b. 5-7-1969 Corvallis, OR
         d) Bradley Nephi b. 4-28-1971 Walnut Creek, CA
         e) Spencer William b. 12-28-1973 Apopka, FL
         f) Sharisse Annette b. 1-2-1976 Idaho Falls, ID
         a) Kimberley Joy b. 7-2-1967 Portland, OR m. 12-20-1986 Laie, HI, Larry Achi AU, Jr. (b. 1962 HI). Children (C. Barnum), surname AU:
            1) Kristian Joy Kealiwiwhanaiai Tsurue b. 2-6-1991 Honolulu, HI
            2) Kaylee Elizabeth Kalehuamakaone b. 2-8-1993 Honolulu
         b) Christopher Max b. 2-2-1969 Portland, OR m. 4-15-1971 Portland, bur. Canby, OR
         c) Troy LaRue b. 11-17-1971 Portland
         d) Angela Maria b. 5-8-1973 Portland
         e) Jason Aaron b. 1-24-1976 Salem, OR
         f) Sarina Ada b. 9-20-1977 Spokane, WA
         g) Shawn Cooper b. 3-10-1979 Spokane
         h) Justin William b. 4-7-1981 Spokane
         i) Marnae June b. 8-14-1983 Spokane
         j) Brittany Susannah b. 7-31-1986 Moses Lake (Grant Co.) WA
      [3] Kenneth Neal b. 12-17-1949 m. 3-27-1975, Corvallis, OR, Pamela Sue Heine; live Hermiston, OR. Children (C. Barnum), surname CHRISTOPHERSON:
         a) Cherice Lanae (d/o Pam) b. 12-14-1971
         b) Brett Jason b. 6-30-1977 LaGrande, OR
         a) Heath William b. 7-1-1973
         b) Cody b. 6-7-1982
      [5] Wendy Gail b. 3-9-1954 m. 3-6-1976 Aurora, OR, Curtis Duane Berkey; lived Woodburn, OR. Children (C. Barnum), surname BERKEY:
         a) Heather Grace b. 12-30-1978 Woodburn, OR
         b) Jacob Robert b. 2-26-1982 LaGrande, WA
         c) Chrystal June b. 4-2-1985 Salem, OR
         d) Shanell Lee b. 8-1-1991 Salem, OR
         a) Dustin William b. 9-27-1982 HI
         b) Colby b. 10-2-1985 HI
         c) Jaqualine b. 8-20-1987
   c] Ersel Eugene b. 8-29-1932 Ione, OR m. 3-2-1954 OR, Joan Estelle Solberg (b. 1935). Children (C. Barnum), surname CHRISTOPHERSON:
      [1] Curtis Wayne b. 4-9-1955
3) Jack Michael b. 4-25-1959
4) Karen Ann b. 6-7-1965
3) Ersel Clifford b. 12-7-1900 McMinnville, Or d. 1-9-1916 lone, OR of pneumonia (D. Cert.)
4) Dorothy Deliliah b. 11-5-1902 d. 9-26-1989 The Dalles, OR, bur. Olex, OR, m. 12-6-1922, Lester Wayne Schaeffer of Mikkalo, OR
5) Ethel May b. 5-19-1905 lone, OR m. 9-30-1923, Alfred Feller
6) Irene Rosetta b. 11-6-1909 Green Creek, ID d. 9-7-1974 Hillsboro, OR, m. Doyel Hubbell
7) Lillie Emeline b. 10-25-1912 lone, OR m. 9-15-1931, Robert Gilliland (1907-1992 WA, born, married & died on same day)
f) John H. b. 12-31-1874 AR d. Newberg (Yamhill Co.) OR m. Luella "Ela" Hess
g) Marcus Andrew b. 12-1-1877 AR d. 4-27-1956 Los Angeles, CA m. 1895, Lena Willett (1888 AR-1964)
h) James Oliver b. 11-6-1878 AR d. 3-28-1969 Hermiston, OR m. 1903 AR, Laura
i) Lillian Virginia b. 8-1-1880 Paris (Logan Co.) AR d. 10-8-1934 McMinnville (Yamhill Co.) OR m. Charlie Porter
j) Rose Iva b. 3-16-1883 Paris, AR d. 11-12-1976 Clarkston, WA m. 1900, Monty Judson McMurray (b. 1880)
k) Irene b. 3-24-1889 AR d. Jan 1975 Battleground, WA m. 1902, Charles Ottinger; no children
l) Isaac (triplet) b. 11-20-1886 Little Rock, AR m. 1905 WA, Mattie Whitlock
m) Abraham (triplet) b. 11-20-1886 d. 1-18-1887
n) Jacob (triplet) b. 11-20-1886
2) Selote Frances b. 10-4-1841 Osage Co. MO d. 10-21-1915 m. 1-20-1859 Osage Co., James Harris
3) John Wiseman b. 11-7-1843 Osage Co. MO d. 5-30-1906, bur. Agee Cem., Hasty, AR (Newton Co.) m. 1-in 1869 Osage, MO, Abigail Howard (1847-1878), 2-on 2-1-1881, Mrs. Elizabeth Jane (Boman) Flood (1855-1921)
4) Sarah Elizabeth b. 2-10-1846 Polk Co. MO m. 2-26-1866, John S. Starr; lived Jasper, AR
5) Pauline Emaline b. 11-30-1847 Polk Co. MO m. 12-6-1868 Smith Co. TN, John Frank Matthews, s/o Allen & Bertha (Boyse) Matthews
6) Cordelia Ann b. 11-1-1852 Polk Co. MO d. 12-26-1867 Osage Co. MO, Allen Burr Matthews, s/o Sam'1 J. & Ruth (Boyse) Matthews
7) William Franklin (M.D.) b. 8-27-1853 Osage Co. MO d. 2-15-1902 Logan Co. AR m. 1875 MO, Barbara Friddle (1853-1944); lived Logan Co. AR
8) Mary E/W. b. 3-12-1856
9) Melissa Jane b. 3-27-1857 Polk Co. MO d. 2-5-1880, John Robert Hoobler
10) Isaac B. b. 12-22-1858 Polk Co. MO d. 5-18-1932 m. 6-18-1885 Dallas, MO, Margaret Brundridge
11) Nancy A. b. 8-27-1861 d. Polk Co. MO m. 6-18-1885, Dr. William A. Knight
12) George Yates b. 3-10-1864 Osage Co. MO d. 6-26-1864
13) Susan Abigail b. 5-22-1866 m. in Aug 1892, Robert W. Summers
14) Julia b. 11-11-1866 MO; never married
15) Ai b. 11-11-1871 (twin) d. 11-29-1934 m. Louisia Brown
16) Levi b. 11-11-1871 (twin) d. 1877
17) Thomas R. b. 10-17-1874 m. in Apr 1903, Ella Haden
E) Salina b. 1818 Callaway Co. MO m. 12-3-1835 Callaway Co. MO, Baslis Laughlan (Lathin)
F) Nancy b. 9-4-1820 Callaway Co. MO d. 1-2-1882 m. on 10-15-1835 Callaway Co. MO, John Morrow, 2-before 1848, Edmond Jenkins (1819 KY-1896). Children (TAR 483), surnames listed:
1) Mary Caroline Morrow b. 1836
2) Frances A. Morrow b. 1841
3) Elizah H. Morrow b. 1843
4) James Morrow b. 1845
5) Thomas H. Jenkins b. 1848
6) Selina E. Jenkins b. 2-26-1850 Osage Co. MO d. 6-15-1933 Parsons, KS m. 12-26-1867, Marion Leander Boyse (1848 TN-1934), s/o Geo. W. & Martha Bridgeman (Chadain) Boyse
7) Syrina Jenkins b. 1852
8) John Anthony Jenkins b. 3-16-1854
9) Lincoln Jenkins b. 1860
10) Augustus Allen Jenkins b. 2-3-1863
11) Benjamin Jenkins b. 1864
12) Jane Morrow Jenkins
G) Saleta b. 1822 Callaway Co. MO m. 1-26-1837, James Morrow
H) Jesse b. 2-26-1824 Callaway Co. MO d. 1-6-1875 Osage Co. MO, bur. McKnight Cem., m. 2-15-1859 Osage Co. MO,
Amanda Bunch

1) James C. b. 7-24-1826 Callaway Co. d. 7-6-1891 Green Co. MO m. 6-6-1857, Jane Lambeth

2) Judith Evelyn b. 1830 d. Oct 1923 m. 5-4-1848, David Briggs Wilson

3) Benjamin b. 1830

4) Mathew Wiseman b. 1824 Callaway Co. MO m. 2-1-1849, Rebecca Ann Taylor; lived Red Top, MO. Children (TAR 486):
   1) Benjamin F.
   2) James Taylor
   3) William Tillman b. 4-15-1858 d. 10-20-1937 Buffalo, MO m. 10-6-1889 Dallas Co. MO, Amelia Shewmaker, d/o Isaac & Emily Shewmaker

7) Asa

8) Levi b. ca 1790 Franklin d. ca 1850 Mercer Co. WV m. 9-23-1811 Franklin, Sally Maxey (1783 to 8-31-1853 Mercer Co. VA), d/o Josiah & Phebe Maxey; in 1850 Mercer census with son Daniel & child, Alfred B. Kinzer (b. 1848). Children (TAR 489):
   A) Susannah b. ca 1817 d. 3-3-1892 m. John W. Ferguson; Susannah was listed 1880 with son Green & with dau. Rhoda Walker & husband. Children (1850, 1860 Mercer Co. VA census; Mg. Reg.), surname FERGUSON:
      1) Sarah E. b. ca 1843
      2) Martha A. b. ca 1845 m. William Bennett
      3) Julina F. b. ca 1847 m. Bill Lilly
      4) George Washington b. ca 1848 7-8-1870, Mary Smith, d/o Abraham & Amy Smith
      5) John/Jesse G. L. b. ca 1850 12-30-1870 Mercer, Rebecca Pack, d/o Robert & Rhoda Pack
   B) Daniel H. b. 3-6-1818 Franklin Co. VA m. 6-14-1855 Mercer Co. (WV), Martha Lane (b. Gale Co. OH), d/o Moses & Cynthia Lane of Pulaski Co. VA. Children (Mercer Co. 1850, 1860 census):
      1) Alfred b. ca 1848; this child surnamed Kinzer in 1850 census
      2) Elvira b. ca 1856
      3) Victoria b. ca 1858
      4) Mark b. 1860
   C) Permelia b. 1820 m. Silas Hatcher (b. 1820), s/o Edmund & Polly (Maxey) Hatcher. Children (1850 Mercer census; R. Smith in MCH 272), surname HATCHER:
      1) Austin Jeter (CSA) b. 6-9-1842 Egeria (WV) m. 4-18-1865, Sarah C. Walker, d/o Christian & Mahala Walker
      2) Sarah C. b. 1843 m. James J. "Jack" Ferguson
      3) James Edmund b. 1845 m. Sarah A. Cooper, d/o Josiah & Narcissa (Walker) Cooper; lived Summers Co. WV
      4) Julia b. 1847 (on 1850 census, not mentioned in MCH 272)
      5) John Randolph b. 6-21-1848 (must be Henry, age 1, in 1850 census) m. Nancy Elizabeth Ferguson; moved to Spanishburg in 1893
      6) Daniel Louis b. 1-4-1850 m. Barbara Johnson
      7) Elizabeth F. m. Samuel L. Richmond; lived Boone Co. WV
      8) George Washington b. 5-19-1853 Egeria m. Nancy R. Wood

9) Isaac b. 1794 m. 7-6-1822 Franklin Co. VA bond, Joanna Key, d/o George Key

10) Judith b. 1797 d. 1877 (W. Dignon) m. 2-23-1824 Franklin, Joseph Wright; to MO before 1835. Children (TAR 493),
surname WRIGHT:
A) Eliza Jane b. 1827
B) John Aaron b. 3-6-1830 Franklin Co. VA d. 9-18-1914 Osage Co. MO m. 12-24-1855 Mary E. Agee (1836-1912), d/o Tillman & Charlotte (Townsend) Agee. See above. Children (TAR 422; B. Trader), surname WRIGHT:
1) William A. b. 1856 m. Mary Oberkrom
2) Joseph T. b. 1860 m. Maliss Holland
3) John F. b. 11-17-1860 d. 2-13-1935 m. Mary L. Malan
4) Eliza Jane b. 1863 m. Peter Leaf
5) Ida Catherine b. 10-11-1865 d. 1-19-1954, bur. Linn, MO Public Cem., m. 9-1-1889, Charles Stewart Mahon (1866-1949)
6) Juda M. b. 4-10-1868 d. 5-30-1962, bur. Wright Cem., m. Nathan Gideon Byram (1860-1920)
7) Anna b. 2-25-1970 d. 3-4-1898, bur. Wright Cem., m. W. Henry Burchard
8) Sabrie b. 1872 m. Benjamin Malan
9) Walter L. b. 10-1-1874 Welcome, Osage Co. MO d. 2-15-1960 Richmond, Ray Co. MO m. 11-20-1904, Emma Florence Stahle (1887-1964), d/o John Benton & Anna Louise (Matthews) Stahle. Child, surname WRIGHT:
   a) Inez Bernice b. 8-26-1907 Welcome, MO m. 9-25-1926 Ohio, Everett L. Strickler. Child, surname STRICKLER:
      1) Bonnie M. b. 3-10-1928 Uricksville, OH m. 4-27-1948, Bobby D. Trader. Children, surname TRADER:
         a) Michael
         b) Patrick
         c) Robert
10) Laura b. 1877
11) Cecil b. 1881

Adin Ballow published An Elaborate History & Genealogy of the Ballow's in America in 1888, an exhaustive missive of 1324 pages. This work dealt with Maturin Ballow who came to New England from Devonshire, England. Two other contemporary immigrants were: Robert Ballow, who settled in Portsmouth, RI in 1643 (died in Boston, MA in 1668) and William Ballow. William was a British officer who owned land in Boston and Dover, MA 1600-1666. The book (p. 1221) then stated that William, "after a long struggle, obtained a meagre portion of his dues for army service, secured valuable land grants in Virginia as early as 1651 and '52." William did receive land grants for the transportation of persons into the Colony. No records have been found naming the children, if any, of Col. William Ballow. Gertrude Ballow-Dunbar in her book, Ancestors, Ancient Ancestors and Their Descendants, gave the family of Col. Ballow and named his wife, Dorothy Parker (presented below for information). Much work needs to be done to establish this line with primary records.

Recognizing that land patents could be granted years after the actual transportation of persons to the Colony, one cannot overlook the patents on 7 June 1666 to Capt. Joseph Bridger & Mr. Wm. Burgh for 7800 acres in Isle of Wight County. William Ballow was listed as one of the 156 headrights in this patent.

Harvey Clyde Walton of Salt Lake City has been a marvelous correspondent on this family. His wife, Violet Ann Ballow Walton (now deceased), wrote William Ballow His Ancestors and Descendants in 1972. Her research indicated a link to a Norman, Guinebond Ballow, who fought at Hastings with William the Conqueror in 1066. His descendants lived in County Sussex until the late 1300's and spread to other English counties and to Ireland. The Coat of Arms, used by the Ballows of England and Ballow in America boasts the motto, "Tout d'en Haut," or "All From Above."

Lt. Colonel WILLIAM BALLOW
Born: ca 1625 (estimate) The LDS Family Group Records stated "ca 1580 Devonshire, England;" I believe the date is too early for this William.
Died: ca 1677
Parents: UNKNOWN
Married: before 1645 (birth of Leonard)
Land: 1651 Oct 1 Patent...Major William Ballow...406 a. Henrico Co. on the NS of Appomattock River near the falls along Mr. Ridley's land, for trans. of 8 persons (Pat. 2:344). This land was deserted & granted to Maj. Abraham Wood on 6 Dec 1654. (Pat. 3:318)
The April 1678 Henrico will of William Cookson forgave the debts of "well-beloved friends" Leonard & William Ballow. All the rest of Cookson's estate was left to well-beloved friend John Clerke of Lilly Valley, who was executor. (W&D 1677-92:40)

SURNAME BALLEW Children named by G. Ballou-Dunbar (not proved; primary records found for only #1, 3 & 4):
*1 William Jr. d. Feb 1700 Henrico Co. VA will (W&D 1697-04:197) m. Dorothy ___
2 Thomas
3 Charles. This Charles or the Charles below was left 5 shillings by Anne Perrin (1711 Henrico will); he also witnessed her will.
4 Leonard b. 1645 (Deposition 2-1-1681, age 36, Henrico W&D 1677-92:216); witnessed 1679 will of Jno. Burton & 1706 deed of John Perrin
5 Robert
6 Bennett
7 Susannah

#1142 WILLIAM BALLOW / BALLEW
Died: 2-1-1700 Henrico Co. VA will, probated by Dorothy Ballow "on will of husband" (D&W 1697-1704:197, Acct. p. 223). Henrico Orphan Court, 20 Aug 1707: John Stewart, Gdn. of Orphans of Wm Ballowe.
Parents: UNKNOWN
Married: before 4-5-1678 (date of John Clerke's will)
Land: before 1680 Charles City Co. VA...land on Blackwater assigned by Hugh Lee, Wm Ballow & Glb. Pratt to Wm Vaughan (Pat 7:30)
Before 1684 Henrico...Gilbert Platt to Leonard & William Ballow...90 a. given by Thos. Harris to his dau. Mary Lyson, adj. Wm. Harris on Curles Swamp, sold by Harris to Platt; Wm. sold to John Pleasants (W&D 1688-97:386)
Owned land on the NS James River mentioned in deeds of Wm Glover nr Miry Swamp in 1691, John Davis to Michael Turpin in 1695; John Ellis mentioned he purchased 200 a. from Wm. Ballew, which he sold in 1697/8. In 1701, Wm. Ballew's land was mentioned as a boundary for John Pleasants, John Ellis, John Davis & Robt. Burton.
Data: William witnessed the 1662 will of Richard Ward. He was the executor of John Clerke's 1678 will and was granted probate of the will of Nicholas Marsh in 1688.

#1143 DOROTHY ___ (maybe Clerk or Ballow)
Died: by 12-9-1701 Henrico inventory (W&D 1697-1704:263); signed by John Steward Jr. & Leonard Ballowe
Parents: ?John Clerke (1678 will), "Estate...to be enjoyed by William Ballow & Dorothy Ballew and their heirs forever...the first child the sd Dorothy Ballew beareth, be it either son or daughter, the sd child to have & enjoy all my lands...Mary Wilkes do stay & abide with Dorothy Ballew until she is either married or becomes to age...then my Exor. pay unto her the legacy aforementioned...friend William Ballew my...Exor." Mary Wilkes, an orphan living with John at the time he made his will, was left 3 heifers and personal property. (Henrico 08 1678-993:52)

William Ballow's Will
Henrico Co. VA D&W 1697-1704:197
Made 11-11-1700, Ret'd 2-1-1700
In the name of God Amen the 11th Oct 1700 I William Ballow of Lille Vally in the Co. of Henrico Planter sick in body yet of good & perfect memory thanks be given to Almighty God for the same, do make and ordaine this my last will & Testament in manner & form following.
First and Principally I recommend my soul to Almighty God my Creadur assuredly hoping that I shall receive full pardon and full remission of my sins and to be saved by the precious Death & merits of my blessed Savior and Redeemer Christ Jesus. And my body to the earth from whence it was taken to be buried in such decent & Xtian manner as to my Exeuctx. hereafter named shall be through thought seem moote & as touching my worldly estate that it hath pleased Almighty God to Endow me with all my will and to my ten children I give 12 pence aplace. I make & ordaine my trusty & well-beloved friend Dorothy Ballow my whole & sole Exeuctx of this my last will & Testament desiring her to see it fullfilled & satisfied and all my Just debts paid. In witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and Seal the day and year first written. /s/ Wm Ballow. Witn: Elizabeth + Davis, An (sic) A Perrin.
Dorothy Ballew's inventory was appraised on Dec. 9, 1701 by William Cocke, Seth Ward Sr., and Thomas Farrar Wilcox and presented in court by John Stewart Junr and Leonard Ballowe. The total value was 12,750 lbs. of tobacco. The list included: 17 cattle, 6 sheep, 27 piggs, a young mare, 1 cart, 1 old horse, 5 feather beds, rugs, blankets, 3 chests, 2 trunks, coopers & carpenters tools, old books, pewter, 2 looking glasses, table linen, old silver, spinning wheel, 2 old kettles, skillet, 4 iron pots, etc. (W&D 1797-1704:263)

The names of the ten children of William and Dorothy Ballow have been difficult to prove. John Stewart was apparently guardian of the young children. In 1707 he was ordered to give bond with security for what estate he had in his custody belonging to the Orphans of William Ballowe dec'd. (OC 98) In Henrico 6 May 1723 Court, Drusilla Ballew petitioned for part of her mother, Dorothy Ballew's estate. The case was against Charles Ballew Exor. and Michal Stewart, Exor. of John Stewart dec'd who was one of the Administrators of Dorothy Ballew's estate. The court ordered Charles Ballow to pay 600 lbs. tobacco out of Michal Stewart's estate. (MB 1719-24:253)

Goochland Co. was formed from Henrico in 1727; Cumberland was formed from Goochland in 1748,

SURNAME BALLOW

Children (will of Wm Ballow stated "my 10 children;" Druscilla from suit, Michal named bro. Charles in her will; Giles from my guess; others from H. C. Walton):
1 Charles b. 4-5-1678 d. Sep 1727 Henrico will (W&D 1725-37:132) m. Tabitha Cocke. Children (Charles's 1727 will named all; Bible; T. Long):
   A) Charles b. 8-4-1722 d. 5-29-1766 Cumberland Co. (Nov 1767 will, WB 1:333) m. Temperance Bailey/Bayly (1739-1779). Children (Charles' 1767 will named all; T. Long):
      1) Anne m. after 1767, John Foulks
      2) Charles m. Polly ---; inherited home tract bought of Richd. Daniel
      3) William (underage 1766); inherited land on Little Guinea Creek bought of Jos. Jenkins
      4) Mary m. John Hudson
      5) Jesse (underage 1766)
      6) John
      7) Thomas m. F. Hobson
   B) Sarah
   C) Tabitha
   D) Michal (daug.)
   E) Phebe
   F) Mary
   G) Thomas (child wife "thinks she goes with") b. 1726 m. Jane Thomas; Tabitha deeded all goods & chattels to son, Thomas in 1747 (W&D 1744-48:272). Children (H.C. Walton):
      1) Thomas Jr. m. Ann Cox
      2) Dorothea

2 Leonard b. before 1704 (1725 land) d. 1749 Albemarle Co. VA inv. (W&D 1:6) m. Susanna ___ (Feb 1756 Albemarle will, WB B:22); land patents 1725 & 1727 with Thomas in Henrico (became Goochland 1728). Children #A-G and grandson Leonard Patteson named in Susannah's will):
   A) Robert
   B) Charles (may be the Charles who sold 150 a. adj. Leonard Ballow in 1750, Alb. W&D 1:246)
   C) Thomas
   D) Joseph
   E) John
   F) Leonard
   G) Ann
   H) Mary m. Thomas Patteson (1708-1745 Albemarle), s/o David Patteson; 1735 Goochland deed from Thomas Ballow to "his cousin" (niece) Mary Patteson; Thos.' Exors. (Mary Patteson, David Patteson & Thos. Ballow) sold this land in 1749 (Goochland DB 6:8). Mary may have m. 2-Richard Ridley (1757 Ct. named Exors. as David Patteson & Mary Ridley). Child (grandfather's will), surname PATTESON:
      1) Leonard
      2) David (witnessed deeds in 1750 for Charles Ballow & Bennett Ballow)

3 Thomas b. before 1704 (1725 land) d. Nov 1752 Albemarle will (WB B:3) m. Jane ___ (?Perrin surname from C. Hamilton. John Bolling for love & affection gave Thos. 400 a. in 1736, Goochland DB 3:5 but did not mention Thos. in his 1757 Chesterfield will); land patents 1725 & 1727 with Leonard (Pat. 12:408, 13:82, 86); in Henrico Co. 1732. Children (Thos.' 1752 will named all):
   A) Thomas
B) Dorothea  
C) Micha (dau.)  
D) Jane

4 Druclilla; unmarried 1723 (Henrico Min. Bk. 1719-24:253)
5 Giles b. by 1671 (appraised John Coates' est. 1792) d. 1728 Goochland (OB 1:81) m. Judith Chastain, d/o Peter & Magdalen Chastain. See Chastain chapter for discussion. Possible child (Goochland OB 5:24, dated 1741):  
  ?A) Thomas "an orphan, be bound to Thomas McDaniel, carpenter" (may be s/o Charles above)

*6 Michal b. by 1687 d. Sep 1719 Henrico will m. ca 1703, John Stewart Jr. (ANCESTORS). See Stewart chapter.
   A) Leonard

8 Richard
9 William III ?m. Jane Perrin
10 John (named as brother & Exor. of Bennett's 1754 Albemarle will)

NOTES: The Chesterfield Co. will of William Perkinson (dated 1778) mentioned daughter Ann Ballow (WB 2:326); the 1781 will of Creed Haskins mentioned daughter Mary Ballew (WB 3:323). C. Hamilton said Thomas m. Jane Perrin; HC Walton said Wm. III m. Jane Perrin. In 1740 Thomas Goolsby deeded 150 acres in Goochland to his daughter, Johanna Ballow (OB 3:342). A Bedford Co. VA inventory was filed for Leonard Ballow in 1783. A John Ballow bought 450 acres from John & Margrett Markam in Lower Norfolk Co. in 1692 (OB 5:179)

---

Two old lineages were found for the Batte family. The Visitations of Yorkshire by Sir William Dugdale, 1666 traced the Batte family from the time of Henry, who owned Okewell (Oakwell) Hall. (NGSQ 60:212) This manor, near Bradforddale, has survived and is open to visitors. The descent of Okewell is described below.

1 Henry Batte of Okewell 1565. His 2 sons inherited:
   A) John (2nd owner) d. without male issue, m. ____ Thurgerland of Lyley
   B) Robert (3rd owner), brother & heir of John, d. ca 1617 m. Eliz. Parrey of Hereford. His son inherited:
      1) John (4th owner) d. 1652 m. Martha Mallory
      2) Henry (to VA)
      3) William (to VA)
      4) Robert of Middleham
      5) Eliza. m. Rich. Marsha
      6) Mary m. 1-Reserby Eyre and 2-Henry Hurst
      7) Cath. m. Philip Mallory
      8) Rebecca d. unmarried

The Harleian Manuscript No. 4630 (Library of Congress) gave another pedigree. (VH 15) A Batte Family Flow Chart, consisting of two long pages, was found at the Virginia Historical Society and appeared to be based on this manuscript.

1 Henry
   A) Henry m. ____ Wilkinson, d/o Richard Wilkinson of Bradford
      1) Henry
      2) Robert (D.D. Univ. College) m. Mary Parry, d/o John of Golden Valley
         a- John m. Martha Mallory, d/o Thomas Mallory, Dean of Chester
         b- William
         c- Henry
      3) Richard
   B) John

Information in primary records helped to settle some of the questions associated with this lineage, but more work needs to be done. The numbers in front of each ancestor represent the ascent from my husband, Charles (#1). His father is #2; his grandfather is #4; his great grandfather is #8 etc., all the way to #18,208 and beyond in other chapters. (Refer to pedigree charts.)
B-33

Descent: 1 through Elizabeth Ligon

#18.208 HENRY BATTE
Parents: UNKNOWN
Married: by 1535
Land: 1565-8 Yorkshire (West), purchased Okewell Hall & manor from Thomas Hussey, near Bradford, Parish of Birstall; also held manors of Gomersal, Heckmondwike & Heaton in Yorkshire

#18.209 MARGARET WATERHOUSE (Tradition; not proved)
Born: Halifax, Yorkshire, England (SW of Bradford)
Children (Henry's will named only John):
*1 John
*2 William (not in will; a marriage record for Birstall Parish on 10-6-1560 said William Batte m. Hellen Naylor)

#9104 JOHN BATTE
Died: 1607 Yorkshire, England will
Married: by 1560

#9105 MARGARET THURGARLAND of Lyley, Yorkshire
Died: after 1607 (named in probate of husband's will)
Children (John's will; IGI-Christening records in Birstall Parish said s/o John):
*1 Robert b. 1561 d. ca 1617 m. Elizabeth Apparey
2 Richard chr. 3-31-1566 Birstall Parish (IGI) d. May 1629 Yorkshire will (York Perog. Ct. Vol. 41:732) m. Martha
   A) John chr. 8-21-1603 (not named in will)
   B) Richard (only child named in will)
3 Thomas chr. 7-19-1573 Birstall Parish (IGI); not mentioned in father's will
4 Barbara; unmarried in 1591
5 Anne m. Anthony Hopkinson
6 Dorothe m. Robert Bairstone
7 dau. m. ____ West. Children (grandfather's will), surname WEST:
   A) Francis
   B) Gunnell (?)

Abstract of the Will of John Batte
NOTE: The handwriting in this will was extremely hard to decipher and the last part was in Latin.
I bequeath my house of Haylecourt in Coulhill to Robert Batte, eldest son, that he shall maintain for my eldest daughter, Barbara Batte, during her natural life. To Richard Batte, the house of Heaton. To Anthony Hopkinson my son-in-law in marriage to daughter Ann, the sum of fifty pounds. Robert Bairstone, my sonne in law, 50 lbs. in marriage to my daughter Dorothe. To Francis West and Gunnell (?) West my grandchildren 60 lbs to be divided equally betwixt them. Residue to Margaret my wife, Robert Batte & Richard Batte my sonsnes...Exors: Margaret, my wife & Robert my sonsne...10th day of Januarie 34th yeare of the Reign of...Elizabeth. /w/ Gunnell West, _g.max Lovington, Richard Kent, Feyn Beaumont, Robert Coull

#4552 ROBERT BATTE
Born: 1561 Yorkshire, England (IGI; does not appear to be a parish record)
Died: ca 1617 (NGSQ 60:212)
Married: by 1606
Data: Matriculated Brasenose College, Oxford, A.B. 1582/3; A.M. Univ. College 1586, D.D. 1596; Fellow & Vice Master of University College, Oxford (MCS l.109)

#4553 ELIZABETH APPAREY (Parry)
Born: Golden Valley, Herefordshire, England
Died: 1635 Oakwell, Yorkshire, England
Parents: John Apparey
Children (NGSQ 60:212; MCS l.109):
*1 John b. 1606 d. 1652 m. Martha Mallory (ANCESTORS)
2 Henry b. ca 1608; in VA by 1638; lived Elizabeth City Co. VA. A 1718 Eliz. City will for Thomas Batte: 3 sons Henry, John & Thomas, 2 daus. Elizabeth Wade & Martha Wood.
William b. ca 1610; to VA by 1638; 1643 Pat. for 250 a. WS North River in Mobjack Bay (Pat. 1:901); 1649 Pat. for 128 a. James City Co. on Lower Chipokes Cr.

Robert of Middleham, North Yorkshire
Mary m. Reresby Eyre of Darton, West Yorkshire
Elizabeth m. 6-4-1629 Birstall Parish, Richard Marshe, D.D., Dean of York
Rebecca, unmarried
Catherine m. Rev. Philip Mallory (1618-1661), s/o Rev. Thomas Mallory; no issue

#2276 Captain JOHN BATTE Royalist Officer, To VA 1646
Born: 1606 Okewell Hall, Parish of Birstall, West Riding, Yorkshire, England
Died: 1652 England (Visitation of Yorkshire)
Married: before 1629
1643, Nov 7 Patent...526 a. James City Co. at head of branch of Back River called Drinking Swamp or Otterdam Swamp, adj. Walter Cooper, Mr. Secretary Kemp, Geo. Malen...trans. of 11 persons including Dorothy Batt (Pat. 1:944)
In Jan. 1653 patent of Col. Francis Eppes on SS James in Chas City Co. adj. Capt. Batte (3:219) & still described as such in 1663 renewal. In 1654 a John Batt patented 500 a. in Lancaster Co. with John Phillips & was still there in 1655 & 1664 (not sure of his relationship, if any, to this family). Further, on Feb. 3, 1654 in Isle of Wight (deed), Margaret Upton rented "amongst a tract of land which Capt. John Batt bought of her dec'd husband John Upton called Rowlands Neck. In March 1655, Margaret refers to 850 acres Col. Upton sold to Capt. John Batt at the head of branch of Warrisquieke River, now known as Newton Haven, abutting Pagan Point Creek. (IOW 521, 523)
Data: 1623, Feb 16th Census of Warrascoyack named 33 persons, one of whom was John Batt. He was listed in the 1625 Muster of Inhabitants at Warriscoyack: "John Batt in the Adam 1621."

#2277 MARTHA MALLORY See Mallory Chapter
Died: 2-9-1644
Parents: Rev. Thomas & Elizabeth (Vaughan) Mallory

A revealing deed of gift was recorded in the Charles City Order Book:
Know all men: that I, William Batte, gent, do willingly allow my brother, sic. Tho. and Henry Batte (in consideration of their interest in Virginia) shall have 11 cowes, one heifer of 2 years old, 2 yearling heifers with their increase, the sd. cattell to remain upon our plantation in Charles City until they come of age. I do also allow that they shall each of them have two men servants with good clothes and bedding for 4 years which is according to the custom of the country, and each of them a feather bed with curtens, blankets, rug, and two pair sheets to each bed, and that they shall have sufficient meat, drink, apparel, and lodging with other necessaries until they come of age as above sd. reserving only out of this the male cattel for my owne use - Lastly, I do allow that the plantation shall be sold only for their proper use and benefit lying in Isle of Wight County, and that they shall equally have as much interest in the plantation in Charles City commonly called Spring Gardens as my self.
W: 3 May 1654: Wm. Batte-Test.; Philip Mallory. Recognit. in Cur. Apr 3, 1657 per Thom Mallory & Guillem Batte. This appears to be a gift made and witnessed in England and then, recorded and witnessed again in Virginia. However, William Batt was listed as a Burgess from Nansemond in 1654. In Charles City Co. on Sept 24, 1656, Wm. Batte sold to "mother" Mrs. Hannah Aston 1 brown steer (Ct. Orders 1655-8 p. 78). On the same page, dated Dec. 4, 1656, Will Batt sold to Mrs. Hannah Aston "cattle"...belonging to my now wife Mrs. Susan Batt. "Lt. Col. Walter Aston to pay Capt. Daniel Llewelin one terce of good sack - to the bill of Mrs. Susanna Major, or produce the person of Capt. Batt who ad. said Mrs. Major." (Charles City Court Orders 1655-56:13) One would think some of these records belonged to another family, but consider the following: 1659 "Upon petition of Thos. Batt, gent. and a probability that his brother William is dead, the court hath ordered that all the cattle belonging to the said Thomas and his brother Henry be delivered unto him, the said Thomas, he giving good caution to keep the court harmless., and that the male cattel belonging to the sd. William Battts shall be and remain in the hands and custody of his attorney, Mr. Thos. Holford, June 3rd, 1659."

SURNAME BATTE Children (MCS 1.109):
1 Henry chr. 8-13-1628 Birstall Parish (IGI) d. 9-8-1629
2 John b. 7-22-1630 d. 11-6-1649 (drowned in Irish Sea going from VA to England with his father), unmarried (VH 15)
3 William b. 7-15-1632 d. 9-6-1673 Eng. m. 1658, Elizabeth Horton of "Barkesland;" Burgess in Eliz. City Co. VA
1658/9; inherited Okewell Hall in 1652; returned to England; J.P. in West Riding 1666. Children stayed in England (IGI; NGSQ 60:212):
A) William b. 1658-9 (age 7 years in 1666) killed in a duel near London by Mr. Gream, bur. 12-30-1684 Birstall Parish
B) Elizabeth chr. 3-8-1659 Birstall Parish d. after 1740; received 1/3 of Oakwell
C) Gleddill d. Feb 1685; succeeded to Oakwell at death of brother, Wm.
D) Mary chr. 11-5-1662 Birstall Parish (not in NGSQ)
E) John chr. 5-26-1665 d. 1707 m. 1695, Henrietta Catherine Metcalf of Northallerton (d. 1740 York); held Oakwell from 1685-1707; wife inherited Oakwell for her life but she did not live there; then to John's 3 sisters, the last of whom sold it in 1747
F) Martha d. after 1740; held 1/3 of Oakwell

Note: The Harleian Manuscript added 2 other children: Thomas & Judith who held 1/3 of Oakwell after 1740 (VH 15). Elizabeth Horton was probably William's 2nd wife.

Thomas b. 1634 m. 1-before 1662, Mary _____, 2-ca 1686, Mrs. Amy Butler, widow; in Henrico & Charles City Co. VA. Children by Mary (BFC; 1681 will of John Farrar in Henrico W&D 1677-92:298; C&CII 3; P&P 92, 279):
A) Thomas Jr. b. 1662 d. Apr 1691 Henrico adm. (W&D 1690-92:195) m. 4-2-1688, Temperance Browne (d. 1721/2), d/o John & Sarah Browne (later Sarah Woodson). Temperance m. 2-per 11-11-1691 Henrico license, John Farrar, nephew of John (who d. 1681) & s/o William. Child (W&M 24:268; 1696 will of Sarah Knibb, sister of Temperance; 1704 will of Sarah Woodson):
1) Martha m. Peter Jones of Charles City Co.
B) Mary d. after 1741 m. 1688 Henrico, Capt. Peter Jones II (1660-1726/7), "Founder of Petersburg," s/o Peter I & Margaret Jones. See Jones Chapter for their children.
C) Sarah m. 1-27-1696 Henrico Parish, St. John's Church, John Evans Jr. (BFC)
D) Amy d. before Feb 1692/3 m. Capt. Richard Jones (1660/5-1747 Brunswick will, WB 2:138), s/o Rev. Richard & Martha (Llewellyn) Jones of Charles City Co. He m. 2-on 2-15-1692/3, Rachel Ragsdale; also lived Pr. George Co. Children of Richard, 1st child by Amy, rest not sure (Richard's 1747 will; P&P 498), surname JONES:
1) Col. Richard b. 1692 d. Jun 1759 Amelia Co. will (made Dec 1758, WB 1:150) m. 1-Sarah Stratton, d/o Edward & Martha (Shepepey) Stratton Jr., 2-Margaret ___. Children #a-f by Sarah, #g-j by Margaret (Richard's 1759 will; Bristol Parish Reg.; GWM:792; W&M 27:266, 267; JG 269, 279), surname JONES:
   a- Amy m. 1-in Sep 1739, Capt. William Watson of Amelia (d. 1752), 2-on 11-9-1763 Amelia bond, Maj. Wood Jones of Amelia (d. 1783), s/o Capt. Peter II & Mary (Batte) Jones. See Jones Chapter.
   b- Col. Richard b. before 1720 d. Oct 1778 Amelia will m. 1-___, 2-Elizabeth ___ (Batte, d/o Henry & Eliza Chamberlayne Batte of Chesterfield). Children (Richard's 1778 will named all; Amelia DB 3:95; JG 263), surname JONES:
      1- Amy b. 1747 d. 1824 Washington Co. KY will (WB D:75) m. 12-4-1764 Amelia bond, Stephen Cocke (1740-1793), s/o Abraham & Mary (Batte) Cocke. C&CII 13 said Amy was d/o Richard & Amey (Batte) Jones; Amey Batte Jones d. before Feb 1692/3 so could not be her mother. See Cocke Chapter for their children.
      2- Richard Jr. m. 11-28-1769 Amelia bond ("consent of Richard Jones Sr."); Mary Robertson, d/o James Robertson dec'd
      3- Margaret
      4- Elizabeth d. by 1786 m. Littleberry Royall of Amelia. He m. 2-Elizabeth Jones, d/o Peter Jones Sr.
      5- Sarah
      6- Rachel m. Samuel Booker
      7- Thomas m. 10-28-1784 Amelia, Prudence Jones, d/o Daniel & Catherine (Crawley) Jones
      8- William
   c- Peter b. 11-17-1720 Pr. Geo. Co. (Bristol Par.) d. 1799 Amelia will m. 2-20-1746 Amelia bond, Sarah Tanner, d/o Lodowick & Frances (Branch) Tanner. Children (Peter's 1799 will in Amelia named all but Branch; JG 267, 281, 283, 292; GWM 792), surname JONES:
      1- Elizabeth m. as his 2nd wife, 5-25-1780 Amelia bond, Littleberry Royall
      2- Branch d. after Feb 1775 (made will) m. Mary Jones (d. 1815), d/o Maj. Peter III & Dorothy (Chamberlayne) Jones. She m. 2-on 3-17-1777 Amelia (2/12 licence & 2/13 Mg. agreement), Sterling Clack Thornton (1753-1832), s/o Wm. & Jane (Clack) Thornton of Brunswick Co. See Jones Chapter for children.
      3- Peter Sr. "The Elder" b. 1751 d. 1-24-1815 Cumberland Parish, Lunenburg Co. (Feb 1816 will), bur. "Locust Grove" (2 mi. from Ct. House) m. Jane Stokes (1829 will); inherited tract in Dinwiddie;
lived Lunenburg by 1779. Children (Peter & Jane's wills; JG 286, 288), surname JONES:

a) Francis d.s.p. m. Long of NC
b) Lewellyn m. 9-27-1796 Amelia, Prudence Ward, d/o Rowland Ward dec'd; lived Nottoway Co.
c) Sarah Montford m. Richard K. Cralle of Nottoway
d) Mary "Polly, Martha C." bur. "Locust Grove" m. Maj. Francis Robertson (d. in AL)
e) Branch d. Locust Grove, Lunenburg m. 12-18-1802 Amelia, Dorothy Anderson of Amelia
f) Elizabeth "Betsy" m. John Taylor; moved to Leon Co. FL
g) Peter Jr. "The Younger" m. 6-2-1807, Sally G. Bacon, d/o Col. Edmund Parke Bacon of Lunenburg
h) Susannah Royall b. 12-26-1786 m. 1814, John Stokes of Lunenburg
i) Edward Montfort d. 1822 Locust Grove m. 1816 in NC, Mary Ann Street
j) Ann S. m. William G. Overton

k) Frances Tanner b. 1-8-1796 d. 1-8-1856 m. 4-23-1816, Haynie Hatchett (1779-1856) of Woodhill, Lunenburg Co.

4- Batte d. before 1797 (date of father's will) m. 2-11-1777 Amelia bond, Margaret Ward, d/o Roland Ward Sr. (1800 Amelia will); lived Nottoway Co. Children (all in Peter's 1799 will; JG 295), surname JONES:
a) Munford; unmarried
b) Peter Branch m. Martha Wilmouth Epes; inherited 800 a. Little Nottoway River
c) Martha m. Dr. John Bland, nephew of Edward Bland
d) Sarah m. ______ Cralle
e) Rebecca m. 6-29-1800, Edward Bland of Amelia Co.

f) Margutlath (Margaret) m. Dr. Francis Moseley; moved to TN

5- Robert d. Sep 1804 will m. 1-on 6-5-1783 Amelia bond, Ann Ward, d/o Roland Ward, 2-on 4-27-1786 Amelia bond, Mary Gooch; lived Amelia. Children (all in Peter's 1799 will; JG 295), surname JONES:
a) Rebecca Ward b. 3-29-1784 m. 11-28-1800, Rev. David Cralle Jones (d. 1862). He m. 2-on 1-10-1812, Sarah Kleinhoff.
b) Seth Ward b. 1786 m. 2-26-1816, Maria A. Hardaway of Amelia; moved to Yalobusha Co. MS
c) Mary Ann b. 1787 m. Richard H. Jones
d) Edward Henry b. 2-12-1789 d. 1838 AL m. 8-10-1812 Amelia bond, Elizabeth Finney Bott, d/o James & Lucy Bott of Amelia; inherited "Westwood" in Dinwiddie; moved to Demopolis, AL 1835
e) Sarah Tanner b. 1793 d. 1855 m. before 1810, Dr. Daniel Hardaway of Amelia
f) Maria Ward (twin) b. 1795 m. Capt. Thomas Wiley
g) Eliza Royall (twin) b. 1795 m. 1815 Amelia bond, Thomas Goode of Amelia; moved to Cole Co. MO ca 1840

h) Robert Batte (M.D.) b. 4-17-1798 d. 1-3-1873 Polk Co. TX m. Eliza Winfield Harper, d/o Joseph Wells & Eliz. (Scott) Harper of Dinwiddie; moved to Marengo Co. AL, then Enterprise, MS, then Polk Co. TX

i) Richard Samuel b. 4-15-1800 Amelia Co. m. 1-on 7-5-1824, Martha H. Pritchett of Brunswick Co., 2-on 7-24-1853 Uniontown, AL, Susan E. Scott, d/o Col. James & Martha Pegram Scott of Dinwiddie; inherited "Horsepen Plantation"
j) William Ward b. 1802 m. 1-on 1-24-1828, Prudence Mann, d/o David Mann of Amelia, 2-Mary Breedlove of Charlotte Co.; inherited Nottoway Plantation & homeplace

6- Capt. Archer d. Aug 1811 Amelia will m. 11-28-1793 Amelia bond, Frances Branch Scott, d/o James & Eliz. (Osborne) Scott; lived Amelia. Frances m. 2-per 8-14-1814 bond, Thomas Epes. Children (Archer's will; March Ct. 1824 estate acct.), surname JONES:
a) Branch Osborne d. by 7-18-1816 (acct. paid for preaching his funeral; doctors accts. from 1814 for his leg. He was even sent to Philadelphia for help.)
b) Archer Jr. d.s.p. ca 1865 m. Eliza Jones
c) Frances m. William Dandridge Epes
d) Sally Tanner m. Edwin G. Booth
d1) Edward (not in will; see 1769 deed) b. 4-18-1722 Bristol Par. d. Mar 1759 Amelia inv. (WB 1:142) m. Agness Jones (1803 Amelia will), most probably d/o Peter (s/o Lt. Abraham) & Mary (Jones) Jones Jr. of Dinwiddie. Children (maternal aunt Martha Jones named Mary & Martha as nieces, daus. of Edward Jones, in her 1752 Amelia will; Martha's 1799 Amelia will), surname JONES:
a) Agnes Jones
b) John

2- Martha d. Jan 1799 Amelia division to mother, brother & brother-in-law (WB 6:71)
3- Edward d. 1829 Nottoway will m. 12-2-1776 Amelia bond, Martha Jones
e- Daniel b. 10-30-1723 Bristol Par. d. Jun 1772 Amelia will m. 1-____ Sturdivant, sister of James
Sturdivant (1768 deed), 2-Mary _____ (1760 deed). Children (Dan'l's will named all), surname JONES:
1- Capt. Daniel of Amelia & Nottoway Cos. d. Dec 1795 Nottoway will m. 9-4-1784 Amelia bond, Mrs.
Catherine (Crawley) Ward, widow of Benjamin Ward of Amelia, d/o William Crawley (d. 1779) of
Amelia. She m. 3-Wm. Fitzgerald of "Leinster" in Nottoway Co. Children (Dan'l's 1795 will),
surname JONES:
   a) Littleberry H.
   b) Theodorick
   c) George W. d. Mar 1823 Amelia will m. Elizabeth ____
   d) Patrick b. ca 1787 d. 1816/7 Nottoway Co. m. Catherine P. H. ___
e) Louise
f) Daniel
g) Frances
2- Sarah m. Jones
3- Edward; inherited tract in Mecklenburg Co. on Finnywood Creek
4- Richard; inherited homeplace in Amelia on SS West Creek & 506 a. in Mecklenburg
5- Mary
6- Martha
7- Rebecca m. 1782 Amelia bond, Stephen Beasley
8- Elizabeth m. 12-20-1781, Robert Foster
9- Prudence m. 10-28-1784 Amelia bond, Thomas Jones, s/o Col. Richard & Eliz. (Batte) Jones
f- Prudence b. 2-19-1725 Bristol Par. m. 1-Oct 1746 Amelia bond, Henry Ward (d. 1765 Amelia), s/o Benj.
& Ann (Anderson) Ward, 2-in 1784, Reuben Thornton of Brunswick Co., s/o Wm. & Jane (Clack) Thornton
g- Batte b. 12-29-1729 Bristol Par. d.s.p. between 1746 patent & Dec 1758 (will date of his father)
h- Rebecca b. 12-28-1731 Bristol Par. m. Nov 1752, Rowland Ward, s/o Benj. & Ann (Anderson) Ward
i- Martha m. 2-16-1759 Amelia bond ("d/o Richard"), Peter Jones (1733-1802), s/o Abraham & Sarah (Batte)
Jones. See Jones Chapter for their children.
j- Lewellin b. 1740 d. after 1778 Amelia deed m. Martha ___
2) Daniel d. after 1747 (date of father's will) m. Mary ____; lived Pr. George Co. Children (Richard's
1747 will; Bristol Parish Reg.), surname JONES:
a- Philip b. 7-6-1733 Bristol Parish
b) Mordaci b. 7-22-1741 ___
3) Thomas d. after 1747; land in Pr. George Co.
4) Robert d. after 1747; land in Pr. George Co.
5) William d. before Feb 1735/6 (listed as dec'd, Bristol Parish Vestry); lived Pr. George Co.
6) Capt. Lewellin m. Katherine ____; lived Brunswick Co.
7) Martha m. ___ Evans
8) Mary (will said Mary; JG 254 said "Margaret")
E) Martha m. 1-Lt. Abraham Jones, 2-Rev. John Banister, 3-on 5-26-1694, Stephen Cocke (d. by 1717), s/o Thomas
Child (P&P 232; C&CII 5; JG 15), surname JONES:
1) Peter Jr. m. by 1718 (Pr. George deed), Mary Jones, d/o Capt. Peter & Mary (Batte) Jones. See Jones
Chapter.
5 Martha chr. 9-26-1636 Birstall Parish (IGI); in VA 1667
6 Elizabeth b. 11-6-1638
7 Robert b. 6-2-1640 d. 11-26-1641
8 Mary chr. 10-26-1641 Birstall Parish (IGI) d. 9-26-1642
*9 Capt. Henry B. 1644 Yorkshire, Eng. d. before 1703 m. Mary Lound (ANCESTORS)

#1136 Captain HENRY BATTE To VA 1646
Born: ca 1644 Okewell Hall, near Birstall, Yorkshire, England
Died: by 1704 Prince George Co. Quit Rent Roll "1200 acres, Orphans of Captain Henry Bates and their mother, Mrs.
Mary Bates."
Married: before 1684
Land: 1666, Apr 29 Patent...Thomas Batte & Henry Batte, sons of Mr. John Batte...5878 a. 2 r. 8 p. in Charles City
Co. on SS of James River in Appomattock adj. Jordan's land, Merchants Hope, Charles City Creek...for trans. of
118, including Wm. Bate Jun. 2 times, Martha Bate, Jno. Bate, Senr., Jno. Batte, Junr., Wm. Batte, Tho. Batte,
Mallary... (Pat. 6:126) They sold 900 a. to Francis Whittington before 1673 (Pat. 6:484).

1673 Oct 28 Patent...Henry Batts & Mr. Jno. Sturdivant...3528 a. Charles City Co. on SS Appomattock River on 2nd branch of Black Water for the trans. of 71 persons (Pat. 6:480)

1678 Aug 19 Henry Lound to my grandchildren...Anne Hatcher (2 cows, 1 yearling, 1 steer), Henry Hatcher, Mary Hatcher, WM. Hatcher & Martha Hatcher (2 brown cows) & to Mary & Martha (1 mare). If they die, then to go to the heirs of Henry & Mary Batte. To my dau. Anne Moody, a mare. (OB 1678-93:55)

1682 Apr 20 Patent...Mr. Henry Batts & Mr. James Thwaite...673 a. 2 R. 6 P. in Charles City Co...Charles City Co. SS James River adj. WM. Winningame, WM. Edmunds, gr. Swamp & Edward Addenton for trans. of 14 persons (Pat. 7:156)


Data: Burgess from Charles City Co. 1685-6 & 1692-3; Justice, Charles City Co. VA 1693

Mallary... (Pat. 6:126) They sold 900 a. to Francis Whittington before 1673 (Pat. 6:484).

1679 Oct 28 Patent...Henry Batts & Mr. Jno. Sturdivant...3528 a. Charles City Co. on SS Appomattock River on 2nd branch of Black Water for the trans. of 71 persons (Pat. 6:480)

1678 Aug 19 Henry Lound to my grandchildren...Anne Hatcher (2 cows, 1 yearling, 1 steer), Henry Hatcher, Mary Hatcher, WM. Hatcher & Martha Hatcher (2 brown cows) & to Mary & Martha (1 mare). If they die, then to go to the heirs of Henry & Mary Batte. To my dau. Anne Moody, a mare. (OB 1678-93:55)

1682 Apr 20 Patent...Mr. Henry Batts & Mr. James Thwaite...673 a. 2 R. 6 P. in Charles City Co...Charles City Co. SS James River adj. WM. Winningame, WM. Edmunds, gr. Swamp & Edward Addenton for trans. of 14 persons (Pat. 7:156)


Data: Burgess from Charles City Co. 1685-6 & 1692-3; Justice, Charles City Co. VA 1693

#1139 MARY LOUND See Lound Chapter

Born: before 1664 Henrico Co. VA

Died: after 1727 (will of son, Henry)

Parents: Henry & Ann Lound (Henry's will: Henrico D&W 1706-9:119). Mrs. Mary Batte, widow, was the Executrix of her father's will, probated Nov 1708.

Deed of Partition

Prince George Co. Deeds 1713-28 pt. 3:471 September 10, 1720

Deed of partition by & between John Poythress & wife Mary of Pr. Geo. Co., William Liggon & wife Elizabeth, Edward Stratton & wife Ann of Henrico Co., James Parham & wife Rachell of Isle of Wight Co., and Abraham Jones & wife Sarah of Pr. Geo. Co. Whereas Henry Batte, deceased, of Prince Geo. Co. did by his last will give & bequeath a certain tract of land in Bristol Parish, Prince Geo. Co., containing 1200 acres, to be equally divided between his five daughters, we the above have divided said land & taken our several parts.../w/ James Thweatt, James Thweatt, Jr., William Anderson. Lewis Green, Jr. signed as atty for James & Rachel Parham.

Sale of land in Pr. Geo Co. 1720 (Ligon 366)

Abstracted Will of Henry Batte, son of Capt. Henry & Mary (Lound) Batte

Prince George Co. Deeds, pt. 6 p. 1042 Made 7-25-1727, Ret'd 10-10-1727

Loving mother Mary Batte have the use of my two negro men, Roger and Tom, during her natural life, also 4 new milk cattle, one steer, 500 pounds of pork yearly, two horses... Loving sisters Mary Poythress, Elizabeth Liggon, Ann Stratton, & Sarah Jones 20 shillings each. Loving sister Rachel Parham to have yearly 9 ells of Garlic Holland, a Va wove suit, 2 pairs shoes, 1 ell holland provided she lives with my mother, brother or sisters. If she removes, then to have no legacy. To my brother William Batte, all my land and negroes and all remaining part of my estate in Virginia and England, and he to be my executor. /s/ Henry Batte /w/ Abraham Cockeye, Saml IS (his mark) Jordan, John Cureton, Robt Poythress
8. Henry Bruce m. 12-15-1830 (12/6 bond) Greensville, Martha P. Harwell, 2-Elizabeth A. Batte
9. Tabitha H. m. 3-8-1825 Brunswick Co. (consent of father, Wm.), John J. Dever
10. Wilkins Warren b. 5-3-1809 m. 1-Amanda Robinson, 2-Mary Robinson
b. James b. ca 1766 m. 1785/6 Lunenburg Co., Tabitha Hamlin, d/o Charles & Agnes (Cocke) Hamlin Jr.
c. Lewis b. ca 1770 d. Mar 1790 Greensville Co. will (WB 1:156); unmarried
d. Sarah Parham b. ca 1772 m. 2-25-1790 Greensville Co. (2/5 bond, consent of Wm. Batte Gdn., James Batte, Surety), Peyton Harwell
e. Mary "Polly" b. ca 1774 d. Aug 1855 Brunswick Co. VA will (WB 16:711) m. 9-24-1795 Greensville (consent of mother Sarah Batte), Frederic Batte, s/o Robert & Martha (Peterson) Batte. See below.
f. Elizabeth Parham b. ca 1776 m. 11-20-1794 Greensville Co. (consent of mother Sarah Batte, James Batte Security), Capt. Thomas Parham (with consent of Gdn. Edward Pegram)
2. Sarah Parham m. 12-17-1821 Greensville Co. bond ("d/o A. W."), Mark M. Harwell; to Marshall Co. MS after 1842
3. Cornelia Alvenia m. 11-6-1850 (11/4 bond, "d/o A. W.") Greensville, Dr. Robert Walker Brodnax (Tyler's Qtrly 4:38)
h. Frances Beverley b. ca 1782 m. 2-27-1799 (2/21 bond, consent of Gdn. Sarah Batte) Greensville Co., Washington Goodrich
2) John; land at Hopewell
3) James
4) Thomas
5) Agnes m. James Baugh (from D. Jarvis)
6) Martha b. 1749 d. 1809 m. 12-26-1769 Brunswick Co. bond ("ward of Wm. Batte"), Capt. Judkins Hunt Sr. (1747-1817, Rev. War). Children (D. Jarvis; Albemarle Parish Rec. for births), surname HUNT:
a. William b. 1-9-1772 Sussex Co. VA
b. Judkins Jr. b. 2-16-1774 Sussex m. Unity Hancock (b. 1781), of Hancock Co. GA. Children born Pickens (Jasper Co.) GA (D. Jarvis; Brackett Owen Bible), surname HUNT:
1. Appleton b. 12-26-1800 m. Marilda Guilder
2. Elizabeth b. 12-2-1802
3. Henry b. 1-31-1806
4. Maria (Mary) b. 1-11-1808 d. 10-8-1884 Pontotoc Co. MS m. 1-27-1825 Jasper Co. GA, Brackett Owen (1805-1888), s/o Capt. Wm. & Amy (Powell) Owen of GA. Children & family (D. Jarvis; Brackett Owen Bible), surname OWEN:
a. William Judkins b. 11-7-1826 GA d. 11-22-1891
b. Davis Goodwyn b. 8-19-1828 GA d. 4-24-1864
c. Sarah Amy b. 9-15-1830 Muscogee or Jasper Co. GA d. 2-23-1877 Pontotoc Co. MS m. 9-9-1849 Comanche Co. TX, Neal McNair Smith. Neal m. 2-Matthia Annie Flaherty. Children (D. Jarvis, 1880 Lafayette Co. MS census), surname SMITH:
1) Martha A. m. Will Baker
a. Martha Ellen m. Will Akers
b. Mary Elma b. 4-22-1882 m. Richard Polk Wallace
c. John McNair b. 5-6-1884 Tupelo, MS d. 2-12-1953 Clinton, OK, bur. Tulsa m. 1-17-1904 De Leon, TX (div.), Lois Fuller (1884-1965), d/o John Hawkins & Julia Ann (Bullard) Fuller Jr. Children, surname SMITH:
1) Winson Oren b. 2-15-1905 De Leon (Comanche Co.), TX m. 2-9-1930, Rachel Amanda Johnson
a. Lillian Inez b. 11-10-1927 Sand Springs, OK m. 1-12-24-1946 (div.), David King Daniel, 2-on 10-2-1949, Charles Francis Wright
b> Doris Mae b. 10-24-1929 m. 12-24-1947 El Paso, TX, Isaac Albert Jarvis, s/o Wm. Heber & Ruth Bloomfield (Wilson) Jarvis. Children, surname Jarvis:
   1> Doris Lynette b. 7-28-1949 El Paso, TX m. 1-on 12-20-1968 (div. 1977), Leon Eduardo Juan Garcia Garayar, 2-on 11-30-1979, Charles Anderson Stumpe
   2> John Albert (adopted) b. 8-26-1960 Santiago, Chile m. 10-25-1983 (div.), Cynthia Kay Benson

c> James Richard b. 2-27-1931 m. 6-3-1956 (div.), Audra Turney

d> Urban Edward b. 7-22-1933 Sand Springs, OK m. 9-23-1956, Edna Marie Constein

e> Lois Ann b. 1-31-1935 El Paso, TX m. 1-on 6-21-1953 (div.), Richard Melvin Green, 2-on 4-1-1958, Robert Dorien Madsen

3> Jewell Doris b. 5-15-1909; unmarried

4> French McNair b. 3-13-1912 m. 6-21-1934, Fred James Loving

d> James Thomas b. 8-25-1886 d. 3-6-1887

e> Evander Kimmons b. 5-1-1888 MS m. Mary Emma Fuller

f> Gertrude Irene b. 9-16-1890 MS d. 1968 m. 3-30-1909, Arthur Green Warren

g> Annie Arnold b. 10-30-1893 m. 12-10-1911, Willie James Scott

h> Chevious Guy b. 6-18-1896 d. 12-22-1936 m. 8-30-1915, Alma Myrtle McCrum

3] Thomas b. ca 1856 m. Adlaide Craig

4] Mary Elma b. ca 1867 m. 2-14-1889, Milton Hawkins

5] Sally J. b. ca 1869 m. Billie McKeely

6] William Boliver b. 7-2-1871 Pontotoc Co. MS d. 4-13-1946 m. 12-22-1890, Susie Nunnally

7] Kate b. ca 1875 m. 2-10-1890, W. D. "Bob" Baughman

d] John Hunt b. 11-20-1832 GA d. 5-2-1864

e] Unity E. b. 12-24-1834 GA d. 4-17-1839

f] Bracket b. 8-8-1837 MS d. 9-1-1881

g] Robert Hardeman b. 4-19-1839 MS d. 9-4-1906

h] Glenn Appleton b. 5-28-1841 d. 9-1-1900

i] Joseph Perry b. 3-26-1843 d. 8-2-1920

j] Benjamin Birdsong b. 3-27-1845 d. 5-17-1881 m. Adeline Sewell

k] James Fontaine b. 3-29-1847 d. 6-12-1868

l] George J. b. 8-5-1850 MS d. 2-2-1900 m. Annie Marshall

5] Martha b. 4-25-1810

6] John b. 4-21-1812

7] James b. 6-9-1814

8] Thomas G. b. 8-1-1816

9] Robert Rivers b. 3-19-1818 m. 6-1-1849, Mary Ann Banks

10] Sarah June b. 5-12-1820

B) Mary b. ca 1710 d. 11-4-1780 m. ca 1729 Charles City Co., Abraham Cocke (1760 Amelia will), s/o Stephen. See Cocke Chapter for their children.

C) Thomas b. 7-3-1721

D) Robert b. 10-16-1727 d. after 1791 m. Martha Peterson, d/o John & Martha (Thweatt) Peterson. Children (SSVF I:27; RHB 36, 113):

1) Capt. John b. 6-17-1757 d. 9-19-1816 Greenbrier Co. VA m. 6-21-1780, Mary Poythress (d. 12-17-1815), d/o Peter & Eliz. (Bland) Poythress. Children (RHB 36):

a> Elizabeth Bland b. 8-2-1781 d. 11-5-1783

b> Martha Peterson b. 2-3-1784 d. 1-17-1785

c> Ann Bland 10-20-1785 m. Charles Russell

d> Mary Poythress b. 6-7-1787

e> Elizabeth b. 9-23-1789 m. M. C. Madden of Petersburg

f> Martha Colley b. 8-4-1791 m. N. B. Ritchie of Petersburg; no children

g> John b. 5-4-1793 d. 10-14-1795

h> Robert b. 5-16-1795 d. 12-15-1850 m. 1818, Elizabeth Buchanan Gilliam, d/o John & Hannah (Sampson) Gilliam

i> Lucy Stratton b. 8-30-1797 d. 8-31-1813

j> Peter Poythress b. 2-19-1801 m. 1-Elizabeth Poindexter, 2-Parke Poindexter, 3-Emily Broughton

k> John Henry b. 2-25-1803 m. Martha P. Mason

2) Robert; no issue

3) Frederick m. 9-24-1795 Greensville Co. VA, Mary Batte, d/o Wm. & Sarah (Parham) Batte. Children (Mary's
1855 Brunswick will; HSF 11:60):
1. John b. by 1800 (of age in 1821)
2. Edwin; had son John Richard who inherited 1/4 of Mary Batte’s estate
3. Frederick; had son John Edwin who inherited 1/4 of Mary Batte’s estate
4. Richard; had children Elizabeth P., Thomas Jr., Arincicia Licretia, Frederick Alexander & Robert who inherited 1/4 of Mary Batte’s estate

**e. dau. m. Tucker. Child (Mary Batte’s 1855 will), surname TUCKER:**
1. Sarah M. m. 10-4-1869 Brunswick Co. VA (9/24 bond), George W. Harrison; had children William Alexander & John Edwin who inherited 1/4 of Mary Batte’s estate

4) Mary m. F. Eppes
5) Martha m. 1-__ Jones, 2-Nathaniel Colley of Prince George Co.; dau. m. Thomas Cocke

E) John d. 10-8-1729 (Bristol Par. Reg.)
F) Anne d. 10-6-1729

G) Henry d. Nov 1771 Chesterfield (1770 will, WB 2:46) m. Eliza Chamberlayne, d/o Thomas & Eliz. (Stratton) Chamberlayne. Children (all except #1 in 1770 will; Wm. & Henry in Wm.’s 1755 will):

1) Chamberlayne d. 1757 Chesterfield inv. m. Margaret ___; son Thomas chose Thomas Batte as Gdn. 1771
2) William d. 1766 Chesterfield will (WB 1:532); unmarried; land to bro. Henry, rest to sister Elizabeth
3) Richard d. ca 1782 Chesterfield will (dated 1781, WB 3:359); unmarried; estate to bros. Thos. & Henry & sister Mary Adderson

4) Henry d. after 1783; inherited lands in Pr. George Co.; mentioned in Wm.’s 1755 will
5) Thomas; inherited land in Chesterfield nr Pr. George Co. A Thomas Batte d. Sep 1800 Chesterfield will (WB 5:426); probably this one, although this will could belong to Thomas, s/o Chamberlayne (just above). Children (Thos.’ 1800 will; LFC 73):
   a. Chamberlain; inherited land in Pr. George Co. (land in dispute with “Mr. Cox” at time of will)
   b. Thomas; inherited “Bull Hill” in Chesterfield (the homeplace)
   c. Margaret Jones m. 2-12-1796, Marley Walthall (b. 1772), s/o Thomas & Eliz. (Featherstone) Walthall. He m. 2-on 11-15-1809, Marinda Jackson.
   d. Elizabeth; unmarried 1800

6) Mary m. 1-by 1770, ___ Cox, 2-by 1781, ___ Adderson
7) Elizabeth m. ___ (?Richard, 1720-1778) Jones

*2 Elizabeth b. ca 1684 m. 1702, William Ligon, s/o William & Mary (Tanner) Ligon (ANCESTORS). See Ligon Chapter.

3) Henry d. 1727 will (Pr. George Co. VA Deeds 6:1042) m. Elizabeth ___; estate to sisters
4) Mary d. John Poythress Sr. (1666-1724); lived Charles City Co., in Prince George 1720
   Child, maybe others, (C&C I 6), surname POYTHRESS:
   A) Thomas m. Elizabeth Pleasant Cocke, d/o James & Eliz. (Pleasant) Cocke. Child (C&C I 18; C&C I 6), surname POYTHRESS:
      1) Susanna m. 1730, William Hall, s/o Wm. & ___ (Pleasant) Hall (C&C I 18) or s/o Robt & Mary (Tucker) Hall (C&C I 15); lived Buckingham Co. VA; moved to Craven Co. NC

5) Ann m. Edward Stratton (III) (d. 1751 Henrico), s/o Edward Jr. (1655-1698) & Martha (Sheppey) Stratton; lived Henrico Co. VA. Children (Henrico W&D 1725-37:247 named Thomas as son; Thomas & Wm. witnessed 1736 deed & Wm. named as son by ABS 1:218), surname STRATTON:
   A) Thomas b. ca 1708 d. 1773 Chesterfield will (WB 2:7) m. Elizabeth Elam, d/o Robert. Children (Thos.’ 1773 will named sons; Thos.’s 1775 will named all), surname STRATTON:
      1) Thomas d. after 1775 will date (Chesterfield WB 3:326); unmarried; estate to brothers & sisters
      2) Henry; inherited land “from Bermuda Hundred to Osbornes"
   B) John Handley b. ca 1745 d. 4-6-1805 m. Susan Anne Douglas, d/o Robert & Catherine Douglas; inherited land in Cumberland Co. Children (ABS 1:223, 2:369; S. Smoktunowicz), surname STRATTON:
      a) John d. ca 1848 Campbell Co. VA m. 11-26-1800 Powhatan Co. VA, Sarah Ann Tolar/Towler, d/o Absolum & Eleanor Towler. Children (S. Smoktunowicz; H. Kenney), surname STRATTON:
         1. Absolom b. 1802
      2. Louisa b. 10-31-1803 Campbell Co. VA d. after 1866, bur. Edington Homestead, Mt. Pleasant, VA m. 12-20-1820 Campbell Co. VA, James Edington (1799-1867), s/o Philip & Catherine (Day) Edington; lived Roanoke Co. 1867; land in Botetourt Co. 1825. Children (James’ 1867 Roanoke Co. will, WB 1:203; S. Smoktunowicz), surname EDINGTON:
         a) John Daniel b. 7-9-1822 d. 1-8-1899 Mt. Pleasant, VA (will, Roanoke Co. WB 1:527), bur. Mt. Pleasant Cem., m. 2-15-1848 Roanoke Co., Matilda Vining (1823-1897), d/o Abraham & Mary Haddad (White) Vineyard. Children (John’s 1899 will; Edington Bible; S. Smoktunowicz), surname EDINGTON:
1] Laura Alice b. 12-23-1848 m. John O. Myers
2] Rosalea Vinyard b. 1850 d. 7-20-1850
3] Mary Elizabeth "Mollie" b. 1851
4] Charles Stratton b. 8-19-1854 Roanoke VA d. 3-11-1943 West Palm Beach, FL, bur. Woodlawn
   Cem., m. 8-24-1887 Sellers Lake FL, Rachel Armella Brooks (1869 NJ-1947), d/o Thomas Henry 
   surname EDINGTON:
   a> Charles Brooks b. 5-21-1903 Roanoke VA d. 1-17-1966 Palm Beach Co. FL (D. Cert.) m. 5-16-
      1926 West Palm Beach, Eva Marion Potts (1905 NY-1973 CT), d/o Thomas Stuart & Violet
      Aleda (White) Potts. Children (S. Smoktunowicz), surname EDINGTON:
      1> Debra Jean b. 3-31-1956 m. 1-on 8-6-1977 (div.), Michael Lance Hill, 2-on 7-25-1992
         Fayetteville GA, John David Hatcher. Children (S. Smoktunowicz):
         1> Charity Elise Hill b. 6-19-1978
      2> Patrick Christopher Hill b. 10-14-1982
   3> Austin John Hatcher b. 9-10-1993 Tucson, AZ
   4> Zachery James Hatcher b. 9-10-1993 Tucson
   b> James Stuart b. 8-20-1957 d. 4-25-1974
   c> Barbara Ann b. 4-28-1960 West Palm Beach m. 3-31-1984 Decatur, GA, Philip Lee
      Swindall Sr. Children (S. Smoktunowicz), surname SWINDALL:
      1> Philip Lee Jr. b. 12-23-1985 Decatur, GA
      2> Christina Leeann b. 9-4-1987 Decatur
   3> Rachel Brooke b. 1-9-1990 GA
   4> Rebecca Carmen b. 2-2-1992 GA

5] Sallie Lou b. 1855 m. W. C. Thomas
6] Abraham B. b. 12-12-1857 d. 9-26-1861 Roanoke Co. of diphtheria (D. Reg.)
7] Clack Campbell b. 1-5-1860 (twin) d. before 1903
8] Tolar E. b. 1-5-1860 (twin) d. 6-24-1860 (D. Reg.)
9] Effie/Elza K. b. 9-14-1866 d. 1-7-1867 West Palm Beach, FL
b> Sarah Jane b. 11-26-1825 d. 1-6-1894 m. ca 1856, William Wood
c> Mary Ann Louise b. 9-24-1831 West Palm Beach m. 6-24-1950 Norwalk, CT, Louis Rudolph
    Forsell, s/o Louis Andrew & Iris Ingeborg (Rudolph) Forsell. Children born 
    Bridgeport, CT (S. Smoktunowicz), surname FORSELL:
    a> Susan Elaine b. 5-28-1951 m. 1-on 8-19-1972 Trumbull, CT, Michael John Markiw (div.
       1977), 2-on 7-13-1985 New Britain, CT, Richard Francis Smoktunowicz
    b> Diane Marie b. 11-10-1954 m. 10-11-1974 Trumbull, CT, Edward W. Yeagle Jr. Children
       born Hartford, CT (S. Smoktunowicz), surname YEAGLE:
       1> Jason Edward b. 6-24-1978
       2> Brian Curtis b. 7-2-1980
   c> Raymond Douglas b. 12-27-1961 m. 5-24-1986 Fairfield, CT, Suzanne Jeanette Ohradan
      Children born Burlington, VT (S. Smoktunowicz), surname FORSELL:
      1> Ellen Marie b. 2-24-1987
      2> Rebecca Jeanne b. 4-18-1988
      3> Christopher Andrew b. 1-7-1990
      4> Jennifer Lynn b. 11-4-1991
6] Amanda Frances b. 9-8-1833 Roanoke, VA d. 1-7-1881 Union Chapel (DeKalb Co.) MD m. 1857,
   Stephen Harrison Varner
g) Joseph Bennet (Cpl., Co. E, 42nd Va Inf.) b. 11-27-1835 d. 5-7-1862 Stannardsville Hosp. of measles (Roanoke Co. D. Reg.)

h) Lydia Elinor b. 3-9-1838 d. 3-7-1897

i) Lt. Robert Burwell (42nd VA Inf., CSA) b. 10-31-1841 d. 7-4-1863 of wounds from Battle of Gettysburg on July 2

3- John Bennet b. 10-13-1805 Campbeltown

4- William Madison b. 12-13-1807

5- Robert D. b. 11-10-1809

6- James Pleasant b. 1812 Appomattox Co. VA d. 1883

7- Albion M. b. 1814 d. 1875

8- Edwin D. b. 7-17-1816 d. ca 1854

9- Burwell C. b. 1818 d. 1868

10- Sarah Ann b. 10-18-1822

b) Catherine

c) William

d) James

e) David

f) Robert

g) Peter

h) Daniel

i) Ann

4) Sally

5) Suckey

6) Nancy

7) Rachel m. ca 1720, James Parham, s/o Ephraim (d. 1726) & Frances (Green) Parham of Surry Co.; lived Isle of Wight Co. VA & Bertie Co. NC. Child (CAG V:428), surname PARHAM:

A) James d. 1787 m. Elizabeth ____ (probably d/o Nathaniel Harrison)

6) Sarah m. by 1720, Abraham Jones (1690-1759), s/o Peter II & Mary (Batte) Jones; lived Pr. Geo. 1720, then Amelia ca 1749. See Jones Chapter for their children.

98) William (ABS 1:218); no proof but found Wm. & Thomas Stratton witnessed 1735 Ligon to Woodson deed

8 Rachel m. ca 1720, James Parham, s/o Ephraim (d. 1726) & Frances (Green) Parham of Surry Co.; lived Isle of Wight Co. VA & Bertie Co. NC. Child (CAG V:428), surname PARHAM:

A) James d. 1787 m. Elizabeth ____ (probably d/o Nathaniel Harrison)

7) Sarah m. by 1720, Abraham Jones (1690-1759), s/o Peter II & Mary (Batte) Jones; lived Pr. Geo. 1720, then Amelia ca 1749. See Jones Chapter for their children.

8 Fanny m. John Peterson (listed on BFC but not in land partition or bother Henry Batte's 1727 will)

Since Matthew Agee's mother remains in dispute, the Binion family has been included for information. Anthony Binion's wife was previously thought to be a sister of Pierre DuToit. (TH 172). By his will, made May 2, 1726, Peter Dutoit left "my nephew, Anthony Bennin 100 acres" on Great Branch of Upper Manakin Creek adjoining land bequeathed to his daughters Elizabeth and Mary Ann Dutoit. Peter named wife Barbara, son Isaac, and sister-in-law Jeanne Sobrish. His will stated he was "of Moudon in Suise" but lived between John Jouany and Stephen Chastain on the south side of James River. Primary records given in the Lefeit/Jouany Chapter definitely identified Anthony Binion's wife as Elizabeth Jones, eldest daughter of Jean and Esther (Lafeit) Jouany.

(282) ANTONIE / ANTHONY BINION / BENNION

Born: 1683 France (LDS family group sheet) or 1705-7 (not on 1720 King Wm. Parish tithable; 1st time on 1723 list in house of Pierre DuToit)

Died: after 1761, probably in Buckingham Co. VA (records lost)

Parents: William Martin Binion & Judith Chastain Agee. (LDS) Antoine was the nephew of Peter Dutoit who left him 100 a. by will in 1726 Henrico Co. (W&D 1725-37:35). Cameron Allen stated that Antoine Benin was born ca 1705, apparently s/o Francois Benin, who arrived on the 3rd ship of refugees in 1700 (JJ 155). Apparently, Antoine's mother and Barbara Dutoy/Dutiot (wife of Pierre) were sisters.

Married: before 1720, probably in Manakintown

Land: 1726 Oct 3 Henrico will probate...Pierre DuToit bequeathed to "my nephew Anthony Bennin"...100 a. on branch of Monockin Upper Creek. On Nov 21, 1739 Goochland, Anthony Benning sold to James Goas for £6...100 a. on SS James River adj. Chastain, Mallett, Dutoy & to Jones' Creek, land given to him by Peter Dutoy dec'd in his last will, part of an entry of 400 a. patented in the name of Mary Ann Dutoy, dau. to Peter Dutoy dec'd on 11 Apr 1732. (D&W 3:299)
1729 May 20 Goochland Co. VA...Wm. Lansdon & Hester his wife of St. James Parish, Goochland, dau. & coheir of John Jones, late of King Wm. Parish, release & quitclaim to Anthony Bennin & Elizabeth his wife of King Wm. Parish, dau. & coheir of John Jones aforesd...all these 2 plantations: one containing 53 a. in tenure of James Taylor, as patented 31 Oct 1716 by their late father, John Jones dec'd; the other is or late was in the occupation of Hester Jones, widow of sd John Jones dec'd (D&W 1:67). In 1747 Anthony & Elizabeth of St. Anne's Parish in Albemarle Co. sold to John Harris for £500...100 a. on SS James adj. Robt. Goode, land & appurtenances of John Jones dec'd that descended to his dau. Eliz., wife to the sd Anthony Bennin. (D&W 5:325)

1729 May 20 Goochland...Anthony Bennin & Elizabeth his wife of King Wm. Parish, daughter and coheir of John Jones, late of the Parish of King William to Wm. Lansdon & Hester his wife, dau. and coheir of John Jones aforesd dec'd...3 tracts: one of 133 a. adj. Capt. Rapine & late in the tenure of Joseph Bingley; the other two having parts of land in St. James Parish, one in tenure of Wm. Lansdon as patented to John Jones for 650 a. on 11 July 1719; the other of 200 a. conveyed to sd Jones by Tarleton, John & Robt. Woodson, Exors. of their father John Woodson dec'd, adj. Abraham Michaux & the James River (DB 1:69)

1737 Jul 9 Patent...Anthony Bening...400 a. in Goochland on BS Randolph's Creek (Pat. 17:363); land fell into Albemarle Co. lines & sold 1751 to Wm. Salle (Alb. W&D 1:339)

1740 Jul 10 Goochland...Anthony Bennin & wife Elizabeth of Goochland to Henry Trent of same for £70...133 a. on SS of James River adj. Capt. James Holdman & sd Bennin, patented to Isaac Lafoit on 23 Dec 1714 & part of the last 5,000 a. surveyed for the French refugees (D&W 3:336)

1740 Jul 15 Goochland...Anthony Bennin & wife Elizabeth to John James Dupey for £21...200 a. on Dittois Branch on SS James River, the moiety of 400 a. granted to Tobias Lafoit & Nicholas Salle by patent 28 Sep 1728 that came unto the said Eliz. as being surviving heir of Tobias Lafoit (D&W 3:38)

1743 Oct 18 Goochland...George Homes Guinn to Anthony Bennin for £54...400 a. on BS of Slate River & Troublesome Creek. (D&W 4:255)


Anthony's land records progressed as his land fell into newly formed counties:
Henrico --> 1728 Goochland --> 1744 Albemarle --> 1761 Buckingham (records burned)

Data: Huguenot Emigration to VA by Brock. Anthony Binion was Churchwarden 1733 King William Parish, Manakintown (Vestry Book). Esther/Hester Lafeit, d/o Tobias & Suzanne (Mallet) Lafeit (1698-1728), chose Anthony Bennin as her Gdn. in Goochland Ct. June Ct. 1737 (OB 5). She must have died 1738-40, since Anthony & Elizabeth sold her land in 1740.

(7#283) ELIZABETH JOUANY / JONES See Lafeit Chapter
Born: 1702 near Manakintown, Goochland Co. VA (LDS family group sheet)
Died: after 1737
Parents: John & Esther (Lafeit) Jones (Goochland DB 1:69). Eliz. had one sister, Hester Lansdon.

surname binion Children (LDS Family Group Sheet; #5-9 in King William Parish Register; #10 in JJ 157):
#1 Nancy Jane b. ca 1720 Manakintown, d. before 1751 m. Anthony Agee (ANCESTOR). See Agee Chapter.
#2 Rhoda Frances b. ca 1723 m. Isaac Agee. See Agee Chapter.
#3 Martin b. 1725; on 1764 Buckingham Tax List with Wm.; 1774 Tax List
#4 Sarah b. ca 1727 m. Daniel ______
#5 Isaac bapt. 8-9-1729 (Wm. Lansdon & Estiene Farsi were godfathers & Marianne Dutoi was godmother)
#6 Judith b. 7Ber 7, 1731 (Thomas Porter was godfather, Ester Joannis & Barbarie Dutoy were godmothers)
#7 Joseph b. 2-10-1733 (1734) m. Magdalene Ford
#8 Elizabeth b. 7ber 17, ca 1735 d. 8ber 20
#9 John/Jean b. Xber 16, 1737 (James Gose & Pierre Bilbe were godfathers, Ester Lafite was godmother) m. Sarah Cobb; in Buckingham Co. 1782 with 23 slaves & 1200 acres
#10 James b. ca 1760-45; in Buckingham 1782 with 940 acres. Child (1788 tithable)
A) Anthony b. ca 1772

Martin Binnion, Sr. left a will in Franklin Co. VA, probated Sep 4, 1815. Legatees were: wife Judith, son Job, children of son Isaac, dau. Nancy Binnion. (WB 2:115). Many Bennins/Bennings appeared to have moved to Georgia. (JJ 157)
Circulating among the family is a Coat of Arms with "family seat in Cumberland, England, originally from Palatinate around Germany." Dated 1560, the escutcheon consists of a shield of red with border of silver indented, engrailed six amulets. The crest contains arms embowed, holding aloft a sword. The motto, "Deo, rege et patria" means "For God, the king and country."

Joseph W. Blankenship of Hilegard Avenue in Berkeley, CA wrote a three page summary of the Blankenship family which was published in the "Knoxville Sentinel" on October 30, 1917. (Library of Congress CS71 B6473 1917; also referenced by TBR as printed in the "Richmond Times Dispatch," Feb. 4, 1917) He stated that the first Blenkinsop was a Norman knight, follower of William The Conqueror, who was given the task of defending the English border from the Scottish "riegers." Blenkinsop Castle is indeed still standing, about 1/2 mile south of the town of Greenwood in Northumberland County. One of the Mile Castles (or Pele Towers) along Hadrian's Wall, the castle grounds now contain a trailer park. During the time of Richard I, a bishop and a knight of the 3rd Crusade were named "de Blenkinsop." The name was said to mean "Blenkin's Hope" or "Blenkin's Valley." Mr. Blankenship described the family:

The Blankinships are nearly all characterized by light complexions and blue eyes, tending in the Gilbert branch to red hair and a ruddy complexion, indicating their north European origin. Many are of unusual size and large families are characteristic...The family is a hard working, home-loving lot, not given to extremes of wealth or genius; their scions are not found in almshouses, asylums or prisons; honorable in their dealings with their fellowman, given to deeds rather than words, they make good soldiers in war, good preachers in peace, useful citizens in every community. From the beginning the like of the people of this name have been farmers, pioneers and soldiers, each new generation awakening out of the old hive and carving its home from the unbroken wilderness, close up against the firing line of civilization...

The Blankenship Family History stated that Ralph Blankensop landed in James City Co. VA Jul 23, 1640. In fact, this was the date that Robert Holt patented 700 a. in James City Co. for the transportation of persons, one mentioned was Ralph Blankin. (Pat. 1:727) This date did not mark the "arrival of Ralph," nor did it place him in James City County. Land was applied for after the fact, sometimes many years later. Because the patentee lived or was granted land in a place did not imply that the headright set foot on the same territory. In a patent dated 26 Dec 1653, Charles Gymes received 960 a. in Lancaster Co. VA for the transportation of 19 persons. One of those was Henry Blakinsop, but no further record of him was found. (Pat. 3:73) The first mention of Ralph Blankinship was in 1690 Henrico Court when Richard Kennon petitioned for 8,000 acres of land. Ralph's name was listed along with 90 white persons and 70 negroes imported in 1686 and 1687. (Henrico OB 1678-1793:362) A Ralph Blankship was named as headright of Capt. Henry Harrison & Philip Ludwell for land in Surry and Isle of Wight on June 16, 1714. (Pat. 10:165)

The Blankenships definitely possessed the "wanderlust." Since Col. Leslie C. Blankenship's family history, many have tried to expand, identify, and connect the scattering families. Most gave up in frustration. This chapter was an attempt to bring some of these added families into view. Most of the documentation was listed; speculation was noted where used. Caution should be employed in positive identification and should rest on primary sources.

RALPH BLANKINSHIP
Born: ca 1662 (Deposition in Henrico on April 2, 1695 that he was about 33 years of age; Henrico W&D 1688-97:577)
Died: By 4-15-1714 Henrico Co. VA Court Order to appraise. Martha Blankinship entered adm. bond with securities, Charles Clay & Richard Blankinship. Martha presented the inventory in May 3, 1714 Court (Appraisers: James Aiken, Robert Hudson & William Ligon). The Court also appointed John Bowman who did not serve. (W&D 1710-14:258)
Parents: UNKNOWN
Married: probably about 1690
MARTHA
Parents: UNKNOWN
Henrico to granddaughter Frances Thweatt, items to granddaughters Mary and Hannah Thweatt, one shilling to dau. Hannah Thweatt and 3 plantations (230 a.) on Cold Water Run to Ralph, John, and James Blankenship. Martha Stanley presented the inventory in Jun 1727 Henrico Court. Henry Hudson, John Bowman & Robert Hudson were appraisers. (W&D 1725-37:115)

Land: 1724 Jul 9 Patent...Martha Blankinship for 20 shillings & importation of Francis Clappe...250 a. in Henrico Co. on SS of James river adj. Henry Walthall. (Pat 12:15) One would think Martha would have used the surname "Stanley," as she did in 1723; Edward Stanley did not die until 1726. On Aug. 7, 1727 Martha Stanley executed two separate deeds "part of a grant to Martha Blankenship"...100 a. at the head of Proctor's Creek to her son John and 100 a. to her son Ralph (Henrico W&D 1725-37:125). This land became part of Chesterfield Co. in 1749.

?1727 Henrico...A deed was given in BFH 21 for Martha Stanley "to my son, William"...200 a. where he now lives on Cold Water Run & Winterpock Creek (now Chesterfield Co.). I did not find this deed in Henrico records.

Data: Patents for William Farlowe (NS of branch of Proctor's Creek), Charles Clay and John Worley (on NS Swift Creek) in 1725 mentioned Martha Blankinship as a neighbor (Pat. 12:287, 307, 325). Richard (b. before 1722) executed a Goochland Bill of Sale 1733 Goochland and was with William Worley in Goochland 1746. Clay and Farley descendants were with the Blankenships in Montgomery & Giles.

To act as security in 1714 for Martha Blankinship, Richard Blankinship had to have been at least 21, indicating he was born by 1693. If a son, this date would place him as eldest. No records could be found naming Richard until 1732 in Goochland Co. VA. If Richard (b. about 1665) were Ralph's brother, he would have been age 67 in 1732. Most likely Richard was the eldest son who inherited his father's estate, as was the custom under English law. Possibly, he died in Henrico. (The Henrico will and deed book for July 1718 through February 1725 is missing.) However, I believe he is the Richard of Goochland. Since Richard's family was provided for by inheritance, there was no need for further bequests from Edward and Martha Stanley. William was the 2nd son, not a minor at his father's death. After Edward Stanley's death, his mother, Martha Stanley, may have deeded Wm. land in 1727.

**Surname Blankenship** (#1 Deduction; #2 deed-has to be son, no other Blankenships in Henrico; #3-5 from will of Edward Stanley):

1 Richard b. ca 1691; could have died 1714-24 Henrico but also could be the Richard in Goochland 1732. See later in this chapter.

2 William b. ca 1693 d. Apr 1745 Henrico will (W&D 1744-48:22) m. Mary ___; land in Henrico 1744. Children (#A-D in will; #E from DAR #182530 filed in 1923 & BFH 205; Chesterfield DB 5:187 & OB 2:250; BFH 51, 205):
   A) Ralph b. before 1725; named as s/o Wm. when he bought land from Thos. Mann in 1746 (Henr. W&D 1744-48:238)
   B) Mary m. after 1744, William Condrey (Chesterf. DB 5:187)
   C) Wilmoth m. after 1744 (father's will date), Thomas Hatcher
   D) Frances b. after 1736 (chose John Condrey as Gdn. 1757 Chesterfield) m. ___ Moore

2E) William (Rev. War) b. 1720 Brunswick Co. VA d. 1788 Bedford Co. VA m. 1741, Nancy Henry; BFH said "lived Chesterfield" but wills & deeds attributed to him in Chesterfield were for Wm. s/o Ralph. Children (DAR):
   1) Henry (Rev. War) b. 1742 d. 1812 m. 1763 Brunswick Co. VA, Rhoda Leggon 1744-1808. Children (DAR):
      a) Leggon 1764-1836 (probably s/o Peter)
      b) Rhoda
      c) Samuel
      d) Henry Jr.
   2) Ann
   3) Samuel
   4) Betty

3 John b. ca 1695 d. Dec 1754 Chesterfield will (W&B 1:161) m. Elizabeth Hudson, d/o William Hudson. Eliz. & son Wm. were Exors. with Henry Walthall & Joseph Blankenship, Securities. (OB 2:24) Elizabeth d. after 4-29-1772 deposition in Chesterfield, age 85, filed in Henry Co. Folder 66 Determined Papers 1788-9 concerning 2 Indians taken as servants by Henry Clay, now dec'd. John owned 800 a. land in Henrico 1746. BFH listed another son, Elisha who had son Barnette in Rev. War; Barnette went to Rutherford Co. NC. Elisha was a grandson, s/o Isham Sr. Children, (John's will named all; deeds; Chesterfield OB 2:253; BFH 207):
   A) William (Rev. War, Artillery) b. ca 1720 d. 1803/4 Chesterfield will (W&B 6:126) m. Mary ___.
   1) William b. ca 1750's d. 1815 m. 1769, Mary Farmer, d/o Elam Sr. Children, 6 but only 2 names known (Elam Farmer's 1811 will, W&B 7:632; E. Albert):
      a) William Jr. b. 1774 m. 2-23-1803 Chesterfield (consent of Wm. Sr. for both), Assenath Blankenship; sold Chesterfield 2 a. in 1843; 1850 Chesterfield census
      b) George b. 1784 m. 8-31-1808 Chesterfield bond (Elam Farmer, Surety), Polly Charlton; Lived
Chesterfield 1850; Geo. is probably grandchild named in 1802 will; sold 2 a. to Elam Farmer Sr. 1810
2) Mary; unmarried in July 1802 (father's will made)
3) Lucy m. (?James) Elam; James lived next to Wm. Blankinship; his 1796 Chesterfield will (WB 4:599) named wife Lucy, wtn.: Archibald Blankenship & John Condrey. Children (James Elam's 1796 will named all), surname ELAM:
   a- William
   b- Richard
   c- Henry
   d- Bettsa
   e- Mary Ann m. Peter Baugh
   f- Phebe m. ___ Cheatham
   g- Sally m. ___ Gordon
   h- Patience m. ___ Smith
4) Dorothy m. John Condrey (1793 Chesterfield deed to Archibald Blankenship, DB 12:315)
5) Archibald m. Agnes ___ ; lived Chesterfield
6) son (?George). Child (Wm.'s 1802 will lists this grandchild):
   a- Ezekiel b. ca 1772 m. 3-7-1793 Chesterfield (3/2 bond), Reany/Lurany Charlton (in 1805 deed his wife was Susannah, DB 17:274); lived Chesterfield 1807; then Halifax Co. VA
B) Isham Sr. b. by 1734 (Gdn. of bro. Henry 1755) d. 1800-10 (census), bur. Cane Creek, Rutherford Co. NC, m. ca 1756, Sarah ___ (maybe Sarah Wilkinson, sister of Hudson's wife, d/o John Wilkinson Sr. who named dau. Sarah Blankenship & Edith Blankenship in his 1799 Amelia will or maybe Sally Wallace named in Mary Wallace's 1780 Amelia will which also named Molly Blankinship); lived Chesterf. 1757 & sold land to Hudson Blankinship; Bedford 1764 (patent); Henry Co. 1782 deeds; Franklin Co. 1786 tax (exempt 1799) & sold land there 1797; Rutherford Co. NC 1800. (BFH 204 said he moved to Polk Co. TN 1806 but this refers to son, Isham. BFH listed Isham Jr.'s children as those of Isham Sr.: Wm., Gilbert of TN, Eliz. m. John Watson, David, Polly m. Elias Farmer, James, Spencer of TN, Frances.) Children (BRVI 290, 322; PFF 50; Hezekiah's deeds in Franklin wtn. by Wm., Elisha, Barnett, Presley & Elijah; Isham Jr., Elisha, Elijah, Zach. & Presley moved to NC with father; Wm. & Barnett both entered Rev. War from Henry Co.; 1785 Henry Co. Tax listed Isham Sr., Isham Jr., Wm., John, Josiah & Elijah; Franklin Co. Pers. Prop. 1786-90; Smith was from speculation but appeared to remain with these children more than any others):
NOTE: BRVI 290 named another dau. for Isham Sr.: Elizabeth who m. Jesse Dillon. Eliz. is ancestor of M. Moore; she thinks Eliz. is d/o Peter Sr.
1) Robert Hezekiah (Rev. War) b. 9-13-1757 d. 2-23-1816, Smith Co. TN, bur. Hayesville Cem., m. 2-28-1791 Franklin Co. VA, Rhoda Meador (1770-1862 Macon Co. TN), d/o Joel Meador of Essex Co. VA. (BFH 210 listed Hezekiah as s/o Elisha, s/o John.) Children (BRVI 322):
   a- Elijah b. 6-17-1793 d. 10-14-1840 Allen Co. KY will (WB 4:15) m. Christina Fishburn (1790-1847), d/o John. Children (Elijah's will named Nathan, Sisley & Laura Ann; BRVI 322):
      1- Susannah b. 2-8-1815 d. 9-5-1896 m. 12-28-1840 Allen Co. bond, Joseph Meador Cliburn (1818-1890); not in father's will
      2- John b. 6-23-1817 d. 9-23-1820
      3- Nathan S. b. 1-27-1822 d. Jun 1849 Allen Co. KY will m. 4-27-1844 Allen Co., Elizabeth M. Hinton
      4- Celia J. b. 10-4-1824 d. 8-20-1880 m. 9-8-1846 Allen Co. KY, Jesse Calvert
      5- Laura Ann
   b- Lydia b. 1794 VA m. Jesse Perdue (b. 1794); Lived Allen Co. KY by 1819. See Perdue Chapter.
   c- Joel b. 5-21-1799 VA d. 10-7-1882 Allen Co. KY (will filed Nov 1882 Macon Co. TN, recorded in Allen Co.) m. 1-17-1820 Allen Co. KY, Mary Hardy. See BRVI 299 for conflicts. Children (Joel's will named all but John & Lydia; 1840 Smith Co. TN & 1850 Macon Co. TN census; BRVI 323):
      1- Samuel b. 1822 TN d. before Jun 1878 (date father's will was made) m. 1-25-1842 Allen Co. KY, Elizabeth Stonin; lived Allen Co. KY
      2- Rhoda b. 1820-25 m. Daniel McCary/McCleary (on returns in Simpson Co. KY; McCleary in Joel's will)
      3- son b. 1820-25
   4 Wesley b. 1825-30 m. Rachel Simmons, d/o Christopher & Nancy (Lidden) Simmons
   5- John b. 1826 m. 1-Frances Cliburn, 2-Sarah Elizabeth Doss (1841-1922), d/o Berry & Polly (Shaw) Doss; John was not in his father's will
   6- Sarah b. 1828 m. as his 2nd wife, Lewis Meador, s/o Fleming & Susan Meador
   7- Isham b. 1831 TN m. Missouri F.
   8- Joel b. 5-6-1833 m. Sarah F. Law; in Macon Co. TN 1880 census
   9- Mary Margaret b. 1835 TN m. ___ Napier
10- Lydia b. 1837 TN (in 1850 census but not in father's will)
11- son b. 1835-40 (not in 1850 census)
12- son b. 1835-40 (not in 1850 census)
13- Melvina Jane b. 1840 m. ___ Prittle
14- Sidney b. 1846 TN
d- Sarah "Sally" m. Calvin Cook (b. 1809), s/o Sian & Winneford (Gant) Cook. Children (BRVI 328; P. Harmon), surname COOK:
  1- Celia m. ___ Bradley
  2- dau.
  3- Calvin Jr. m. Mary Stinson
  4- Amanda J. b. 7-23-1845 KY or TN d. 2-17-1893 m. Robert H. Perdue (1840-1903), s/o Jesse & Lydia (Blankenship) Perdue. See Perdue Chapter for their children.
e- Isham b. 1805 VA d. after 1880 m. Sarah ___. Children (BRVI 328, 1850, 1860 Macon Co. TN census):
  1- John b. 1827 TN m. 1-by 1856, Lucy Roark, 2-Mary Blankenship, d/o John & Sarah (Roark) Blankenship
  2- Daniel b. 1830; unmarried 1880, living with brother, Samuel
  3- Joel b. 1831 TN m. Doshia E. ___; lived Macon Co. TN 1880
  4- Lydia b. 1833 TN
  5- Elijah b. 1-6-1836 d. 3-10-1906, bur. Haysville Cem., m. Mary Elizabeth Blankenship (1845-1927), d/o John & Sarah (Roark) Blankenship
  6- Samuel Robert b. 5-16-1838 TN d. 10-19-1894, bur. Haysville Cem., m. Susannah Blankenship (1833-1905), d/o John & Sarah (Roark) Blankenship below; lived Macon Co. TN 1880
f- Hezekiah Jr. b. 1807 TN d. 9-3-1843 Fayette Co. IL, bur. Vernon, IL, m. Rosanna Magee (1809-1859); lived Smith Co. TN 1830. She m. 2-on 2-12-1847 Fayette, Zachariah West. Children (BRVI 329):
  1- Bernard/Barnett b. TN
  2- son b. 1825-30
  3- Elizabeth b. 1830 TN m. 5-4-1847 Fayette Co. IL, Jesse Anderson
  4- Rhoda b. 1833 TN m. 9-6-1852 Fayette Co. IL, James Albert
  5- Francis Isham b. 1835 TN m. Cynthia Revis/Rivers; in 1850-80 Fayette Co. IL census
  6- Edward b. 11-9-1836 TN m. Susan Lollar/Sollor
  7- John b. 1839 TN d. 1904 Fayette Co. IL will m. 1-on 3-2-1870 Fayette, Emma Virginia Hopple, 2- Jenny ___
  8- Nancy b. 1842 d. 1868, bur. Vernon; unmarried
g- John b. 1813 m. Elizabeth ___; lived Smith Co. TN 1840; mother Rhoda with them in 1850 & 1860 Macon Co. TN census
h- Millie m. Daniel McConnell; lived Sumner Co. TN
2) Isham Jr. b. by 1760/1 d. by 12-5-1836 Monroe Co. TN (Ct. Rec.) m. Edy ____; sold Franklin Co. land 1799 to Zach. & Elisha; to Blount Co. TN by 1800. Children (Monroe 9-18-1834 & 12-5-1836 Ct. Rec. named all; BRVI 177, 290, 355; BFR 161):
a- William d. by 1836 leaving heirs (1836 Ct.)
b- Barnett d. by 1836 leaving heirs
c- Sally m. William Adams; lived Carroll Co. GA 1834
d- Mary "Polly" m. Elisha Farmer; lived Monroe Co. TN
e- Spencer b. 3-17-1783 VA d. 12-7-1866 Monroe Co. TN m. Mary Asbury Brewer; lived Monroe Co. TN. Children (Knoxville Sentinel 10-30-1917 for Wm. "s/o Spencer;" BFR 161; BRVI 355):
  1- William b. 2-21-1807 Bat Creek (Monroe Co.) TN d. 6-11-1882 Polk Co. TN m. Elizabeth Lee by 1847; lived Polk Co. TN 1850
  2- John b. 1809 Monroe Co. TN d. 1870-80 m. Sarah Coffman (McMinn Co. 1880 with son, Isham)
  3- Lewis b. 1812 TN d. by Aug 1868 Monroe Co. TN m. Nancy Swanson, d/o Elizabeth
  4- Jane b. 5-31-1815 d. 6-16-1896 Monroe Co. TN, bur. New Hope Cem., m. 1-John Airheart, 2-on 2-11-1841, Joseph Brakebill
  5- Barton b. 1815-20; moved to KY
  6- Isham; moved to IL
  7- Spencer b. 1823 TN m. 7-25-1843 Monroe Co. TN, Nancy Lee; lived Polk Co. 1850, McMinn Co. 1870-80
  8- Mary Ann "Polly" b. 3-10-1824 d. 8-23-1903 Island Creek (Monroe Co.) TN, bur. St. Pauls Cem., m. 8-22-1844 Monroe Co., Noah Moser/Moses
f- Elizabeth b. 1786 d. 1859 MO m. John Watson; lived MO
  g- John
  h- Gilbert b. 9-18-1790 d. 1871 Blount Co. TN m. 1-Bertha Davis, 2-on 8-9-1820, Edy Lane, 3-on 4-10-1828
Elizabeth Hughes; lived Blount Co. TN. Children (Blount DB A:171; 1850, 1860 Blount Co. TN census; BRVI 360):

1) Fields Davis b. 1813 TN d. Aug 1869 Monroe Co. TN m. Emily Mahala Trotter, d/o Patrick T. Trotter (BRVI) or Phillip Trotter (BRVII 286); lived Monroe Co. TN 1850
2) Matilda b. 1810-15 m. 12-20-1842, George P. Tipton
3) Isham b. 7-6-1816 Blount d. 3-28-1852 Blount, bur. Big Spring Cem., m. by 1839, Mary McClain (1817-1877), d/o John & ____ (Stevens) McClain
4) Blackmore b. 1820-25 m. 12-7-1851, Sarah J. Carpenter
5) Miriam Adeline b. 1820-25 m. 6-7-1849 (BFH 215 said 1851), Isaac D. Weir
6) James A. b. 1825-30
7) Peyton b. 1830 m. Martha
8) Elizabith L. b. 1833 m. after 1860, ____ Johnson (not in list of heirs)
9) Malinda b. 1830-35 m. 1-on 3-5-1844, James E. Keen, 2-Robert H. Anderson
10) Charles W. b. 1838 TN m. 11-18-1860 Greene Co. MO, Mary E. Lane; in 1880 Loudon Co. TN census
11) Martha S. b. 1841 m. 4-12-1859, Samuel D. Lane
12) Gilbert L. b. 1843 m. Jane Bryant; lived Polk Co. TN (BFH 215)
13) John M. b. 6-9-1845 TN d. 11-21-1897 Blount Co., bur. Cloyds Cr. Cem., m. Martha (1855-1908); in Loudon Co. TN 1880 census
14) Robert b. 1847

3) Elisha b. ca 1760 Chesterfield Co. VA d. 6-20-1844 Rutherford Co. NC, bur. Cane Creek Cem., m. ca 1790 Bedford Co. VA, Elizabeth Ross (1765-1839); Baptist preacher & elder; lived Bedford & Franklin (sold land 1802); Rutherford Co. NC 1810-40 census. (BFH listed Elisha as s/o John with children: Hezekiah m. Rhoda Meador 1791, Barnette m. Barsheba Meador 1792, David, James m. Elmira, Susan m. a Blankenship, William, Elisha d. 1844, Spencer, John, Wilely of TN & GA, Stephen, Eliz. m. a Moore, Margaret m. a Dison, Sarah m. a Whiteside, dau. m. ____ Hurt, dau. m. ____ Bedford, Presley d. 1833 m. Frankie Ross 1791.)

Children (Settlement in Rutherford DB 45:176, 45:389; BRVI 330):

a) John b. ca 1794 m. 12-20-1819 Rutherford, Nancy J. Long; lived Polk Co. TN 1844
b) Elizabeth b. ca 1796 m. 2-4-1818 Rutherford, James Moore; lived Blount Co. TN 1844
c) Nancy b. ca 1797 m. 1-19-1821 Rutherford, James Allen; lived Rutherford 1844
d) Susan/Susannah b. 1798 Franklin m. 1-ca 1815, Hezekiah Blankinship, s/o Elijah, 2-on 12-26-1860, Edward Upton; lived Rutherford Co. NC 1844. See below for children.
e) David (Rep. of TX Army) b. 1799 VA d. 1884 Palo Pinto Co. TX m. Precious Lewis, d/o Paxe Lewis; in TX by 1835. Children (1850 Shelby Co. & 1860 McClennon Co. TX census; BRVI 330):

1) Allison Alexander b. ca 1828 MO d. 5-21-1921 Douglas, AZ m. 1-on 5-20-1860 McClennon Co. TX, Mary L. Hays
2) John James b. 1829 MO m. in McClennon Co. TX, Victoria Hays
3) D. Lewis b. ca 1835 TX m. 10-21-1869 McClennon Co., Mary LeCompt
4) George W. b. 1836-45 TX
5) Barnett J. b. 1838-43 TX d. 7-26-1873 McClennon Co. m. Frances Rogers, d/o Edward & Eliz. Rogers of MO
6) M. Laura (?same as "Fanny" b. 1846 in 1850 census; Laura not on 1850 census) b. 1849 m. 1-17-1867 McClennon Co. TX, L. N. Cassady
f) Stephen b. ca 1802 d. after Carroll Co. AR 1860 census m. 2-22-1822 Rutherford, Elizabeth "Betsy" Patterson; lived Polk Co. TN 1844. Children (BRVI 333; 1850 Polk Co. TN census):

1) William b. ca 1831
2) Elisha b. ca 1833; lived Carroll Co. AR 1860
3) Drury b. ca 1836; lived Carroll Co. AR 1860
4) Henry C. b. 1844; lived Carroll Co. AR 1860
g) James b. 6-15-1808 Rutherford Co. NC d. 8-12-1879 Polk Co. TN m. Mary Elmira Dycus (1815-1878), d/o Larkin & Eliz. (Scoggins) Dycus. Children (1850 Rutherford Co. NC & 1860 Polk Co. TN census; BRVI 333):

1) Susan b. 1834 NC
2) Elisha B. 1836 NC
3) Alfred B. b. 7-10-1840 d. 5-22-1902 m. Margaret Smith
4) William Hampton b. 4-8-1843 NC d. 2-6-1917 Cotton, OK m. 1-7-1864, Mrs. Harriet (Pinkney) Williams Smith (1841-1910), widow of John Smith
5) Mary b. ca 1845
6) Calvin Bryson b. ca 1847
7- Elbert G. b. 9-19-1848 NC d. 5/21/1923 m. Jeanetta in Coryel Co. TX 1880
8- Milly b. 1853 Polk Co. TN
9- Albert b. 1858 Polk Co.
10- Florida b. 1862 Polk Co.

h- Spencer b. 8-5-1809 NC d. 11-18-1883 Texas Co. MO, bur. New Hope Cem., m. 10-2-1832 Rutherford, Mariah Scoggins (1810-1886); in Polk Co. 1844. Children (BRVI 334; 1850, 1860 Polk Co. TN census):
1- Alfred b. 1833 NC d. 1919 Texas Co. MO, bur. New Hope Cem., m. Susan (1837-1917)
2- Mary E. b. 1835 NC
3- Susann C. b. 1837 TN
4- Stephens A. b. 1840 TN d. Civil War
5- John R. (Co. F, 5th MO Militia, Co. I, MO Cav.) b. 3-24-1842 Polk Co. TN d. 3-10-1910
6- Joseph L. (Co. F, 5th MO S.M. Cav.) b. 7-26-1844 TN d. 3-17-1916 m. Sarah C. (1857-1928)
7- Nancy M. b. 1846 TN m. 1-24-1869 Texas Co. MO, William B. West
8- Mansases L. b. 1850 TN m. 6-1-1871 Texas Co. MO, Mary J. Russell (1850-1919)
9- William Smith m. 2-14-1875 Texas Co. MO, Nancy C. Houston
10- Thomas b. 1855 TN m. Sarah C. ___

i- Elisha Jr. b. 1800-10 d. 1-6-1845 Polk Co. TN m. 8-8-1831 Rutherford, Mary Robinson. Children (1850 Polk Co. census; Sep 1845 Ct. Rec. of Stephen as Gdn. named all; BRVI 336):
1- David b. 1832 NC
2- Prudence Jane b. 1834 NC
3- Martha Elizabeth b. 1836 NC
4- Sarah Rebecca b. 1838 NC
5- Joseph Lafayette b. 1842 NC
6- Dilly Amsay b. 1844 NC

j- Sarah b. 1810-15 m. 2-24-1831 Rutherford, John Whiteside; lived McMinn Co. TN 1844
k- Gilbert b. 1812 NC m. 7-25-1832 Rutherford, Fanny Deane; lived Rutherford 1844, later, Polk Co. TN
l- Margaret b. 1810-15 m. 1-17-1828 Rutherford, Goldsby Dycus; lived Rutherford 1844

4) William (Rev. War) b. 1761 (pension #R 932) d. 1844 Morgan Co. KY (Simon's Bible) m. Molly Trent (b. 1775 & lived with Presley 1850 Tazewell); in Henry Co. VA 1781; moved to Pike Co. KY 1805, then Morgan Co. Children (No primary record, except for Henry's family in Simon's Bible, BRVI 337 named them as likely; D. Blankenship, Rick Blankenship):
a- Zachariah b. 1780 NC (census) m. 1__ , 2-on 8-28-1824 Pike Co. KY, Dorcus Lester; lived Cabell Co. (WV) 1824, Tazewell Co. 1840. Children (1850 Russell Co. VA; BRVI 337):
1- Robert b. 1815 VA
2- Hezekiah b. 1819
3- dau. b. 1820-25
4- Martin b. 1822 Tazewell Co. VA m. Malinda; in Russell Co. VA 1850
5- dau. b. 1820-25
6- John W. b. 1830 m. Rebecca
7- dau. b. 1830-35
8- Calvin b. 1834 KY
9- Patsy b. 1836 KY
10- Armistead b. 1837 KY
11- Sally b. 1840 KY
12- William b. 1843 KY
13- Catherine b. 1845 KY
b- Conley b. 1782 VA m. 7-24-1809, Martha Lester (D. Blankenship); lived Floyd Co. KY 1810, Cabell Co. VA 1820, Russell Co. 1830, Tazewell Co. 1840-50. Children (1820 Cabell Co., 1840 Tazewell & living next to Conley in 1850 Tazewell Co. VA census):
1- son b. 1804-10
2- Raleigh b. 1815 VA m. Rebecca ___ (b. KY). Children (1850 Tazewell census):
a- Patsy b. 1838 VA
b] Delilah b. 1840
c- Daniel b. 1840
d] Hesikis (Hezekiah) b. 1842
e] Martin b. 1844
f] Sally b. 1846
g] Grineral(?, a son) b. Jun 1850
   a] Rebecca b. 1839 VA
   b] William b. 1840
   c] Raleigh b. 1842
   d] Clarinda b. 1845
   e] Martillus (probably Matilda) b. 1847
   f] Polly b. 1849

4- William b. 1818 m. Lucinda ___. Children (1850 Tazewell Co. VA, 1860 Pike Co. KY census):
   a] Raleigh b. 1838 VA
   b] Chapman b. 1842
   c] Martha b. 1843 Tazewell Co. VA m. 5-9-1861 Pike Co. KY ("d/o Wm."), John W. Blankenship, s/o John & Millie Blankenship (below)
   d] Isham b. 1845
   e] Polly Elizabeth b. 1847
   f] Mary J. b. 1850 VA (1850 census; 1860 said b. KY)
   g] Nancy b. 1852 KY

5- Daniel b. 1823 m. Sophia Lester. Children (1850 Tazewell Co. VA census):
   a] Alfred b. 1845
   b] Cynthia b. 1846
   c] Lewis b. 1848

6- dau. b. 1820-25

7- Willis b. 1827 m. 12-5-1847 Tazewell, Mary Jane Smith. Child (1850 Tazewell census):
   a] Allessann b. 1850

8- Conley b. 1830 m. 3-15-1849 Tazewell, Polly Justice

9- Presly b. 1834

c- Obediah b. ca 1784 d. by 1850 m. 1-Mary "Polly" McCoy (1792-1809), d/o "Old Wm." McCoy (progenitor of the McCoys of WV & Pike Co. KY), 2-on 9-1-1846 Tazewell Co. VA, Nancy Patrick, 3-on 4-8-1849 Carter Co. KY, Elizabeth (Craft) Thomas (mgs: D. Blankenship); in Floyd Co. KY 1810-20, Pike Co. 1830-40. Children (D. Blankenship; census; Mg. Rec; BRVI 310):
   1- Barnabus b. ca 1811 KY m. by 1836, Jenny ____; lived Pike 1850 (BRVI; not on D. Blankenship list)
   2- Ezekiel b. 1813 KY m. Anna ____; lived Pike Co. KY 1850, 1860

3- John b. 1814 KY d. 1864 m. 1837 Pike, Millie Prater Daniels (1813-1878); lived Pike Co. 1850-60. Children (1850, 1860 Pike Co. KY census; D. Blankenship):
   a] Lucinda "Sindy" Prater b. 5-5-1837 d. 2-7-1920 m. 11-5-1857, John Estep
   b] Jennie (Taylor) b. 5-15-1839 d. 2-7-1920 m. 11-11-1858, Abe Phillips
   a] John Wesly b. 1841 d. 5-4-1920 Pike Co. KY m. 5-9-1861 Pike Co. KY, Martha Blankenship (b. Tazewell Co. VA), d/o William & Lucinda Blankenship, above
   b] Francis Marion b. Nov 1843 d. 5-3-1918 Pike m. 5-19-1862 Pike, (5/15 bond), Milley Phillips
   c] Sarah "Sallie" b. 10-8-1847 (1860 census said b. 1844) d. 1880 m. John C. Sansom
   d] Mary Polly "Pop" b. 1846 m. Lewis Phillips
   e] Ezekiel b. 10-9-1849 d. 3-13-1926 Mingo Co. WV m. 1-on 8-9-1871, Sarah A. Dotson (1854-1885), d/o Godfrey D. & Louisa (Estep) Dotson, 2-on 2-21-1887, Mary V. Justice (1870-1908), d/o Peyton & Elizabeth (Keene) Justice. Children (D. Blankenship; 1880 Pike Co. KY census):
   1) Godfrey D. b. 6-8-1872 Pike m. 6-6-1891 Pike, Will. A. Ferrell
   2) Hannah b. 9-10-1874 Pike m. 6-4-1891 Pike, John C. Sansom
   3) Chloe b. 5-15-1876 Pike m. 9-8-1894 Pike, John Lester
   4) Dora b. 9-8-1878 Pike m. 4-18-1919 Sands, WV w. 1-22-1899 Pike, Fred Wolford
   5) David Hawkins b. 3-25-1880 Pike d. 2-17-1952 Pike m. 1-2-1907 Pike, Rhoda Harriet Daughtery (1886 KY-1965 OH), d/o Jos. & Armindy (Baker) Daughtery. Child (A. Blankenship):
   a] Anthony Claxton b. 4-21-1917 stopover (Pike Co.) KY d. 11-21-1975 Pikeville, KY m. 1-on 12-30-1938 Pike Co. (div. 1945), Nancy McCoy (1915-1993), d/o John Wesley & Mary Victoria (Blankenship) McCoy, 2-after 1945, Mildred Aliff, 3-before 1951, Betty Lou Sanders. Children born Pike Co. KY (A. Blankenship):
   1) Anthony Claxton Jr. b. 10-25-1939 m. 6-6-1959 Pike Co. KY, Patricia Ann Blankenship; live Edgarton (Mingo Co.) WV
   2) Beulah "Boot" b. 12-9-1941 m. Charles Conn; live Majestic (Pike Co.) KY
   3) Otis b. & d. 4-7-1944 stopover, KY
4) George Michael (Vietnam War) b. 6-11-1945 Clintwood, VA m. Mona Howard; live Matewan (Mingo Co.) WV
5) Donald Leon b. 3-14-1950 m. Mary Gant; live Sprigg (Mingo Co.) WV
6) Patresa Joan b. 9-18-1952 m. 6-7-1970 Pike Co. KY, Bert Randall Biliter
8) Tony Brian b. 8-16-1962 m. 2-28-1980, Ronda Dotson
9) Melissa b. 2-1-1967 m. Gary Dean Hurley (1962-1984); lives Stopover, KY
11) Tennessee b. 3-25-1884 Gold Age, KY d. 1976 Mingo Co. WV, bur. Sands, WV m. 6-2-1904 Pike, Hayse Hurley
12) Sarah M. b. 12-16-1887 d. 4-28-1967 Sands, WV m. 3-10-1912 KY, John W. Ferrell; no children
13) James Anthony b. 8-18-1891 d. 5-14-1916 Welch, WV, killed in coal mine, m. 3-29-1912, Octavia Dotson
14) Arson b. 1-30-1893 d. at birth
15) Cora b. 10-28-1894 d. 3-20-1974 Mexico m. Dr. J. M. Mann
16) Edgar b. 12-18-1897 d. 1920 KY, shot by Frank Wolford, bur. Sands, WV, m. 4-18-1920 KY, Virginia Daniels
17) Troy b. 12-31-1899 d. 12-21-1923 War, WV, shot on N&W Railroad by negroes, m. 10-31-1923 WV, Maude Estep
18) Oscar b. 1-30-1902 WV d. 7-24-1934 War Eagle, WV, killed in coal mine, bur. Sands, WV, m. 3-31-1923 Sands, WV, Lilly Daughtery (1903-1979), d/o James & Ellen (Hatfield) Daughtery.

Children (D. Blankenship):
1) Troy "Peg" Jr. b. 6-14-1924 m. 12-23-1957, Ormal Lee Estep
2) Avener b. 1926 d. 1926
3) Gretna b. 8-24-1930 m. Johnny Sansom
4) Donald Lee b. 7-20-1934 m. 12-3-1955 Chicago, IL, Deloris J. Lambert; live Matewan, WV.

Children & grandchildren (D. Blankenship):
1) Wade b. 3-31-1957 m. Tina Renee McAndrew
   a> Shayla Dawn b. 12-3-1975
   b> Shane b. 1-12-1977
   c> Sommer b. 9-30-1978
2) Barry Keith b. 10-21-1958 m. Joyce Ann Evans; live Logan, WV
   a> Larry Christopher Damron (Barry's stepson)
   b> Nicholas Keith b. 8-16-1980
3) Zane Elliott b. 6-7-1960 m. Tammy Williams; live William, WV
   a> Tammy Alicia b. 11-7-1987
   b> Jennifer Erin b. 5-12-1990
   c> Miranda Paige b. 5-15-1993
4) Mitchell Dean b. 9-9-1961 m. Charlene Newsome

14) Kathiline b. 5-20-1904 WV d. 9-28-1973, bur. Cincinnati, OH, m. 3-6-1920 WV, J. P. Roberts
15) Loude b. 10-1-1906 WV m. 12-27-1922, Guy Mounts
16) Nancy b. 5-10-1852 d. 4-21-1928 m. 9-15-1871, John C. Dotson
17) Hiram b. Apr 1854 d. 2-13-1940 Pike m. Meady Lester
18) Hannah b. ca 1854 (census) m. 10-13-1872, David H. Dotson
19) Elizabeth "Bettie" b. 1856 d. Lexington, KY; no children
20) Abraham b. 3-15-1859 d. 3-10-1938 Pike Co. m. 7-24-1879, Louisa Mounts
21) Millie b. 4-8-1861 d. 3-27-1933 m. John Kyle Hurley

4) Hiram b. 1815-20 d. 1883 Logan Co. WV will m. 7-13-1830 Pike Co. KY, Elizabeth "Betsy" Deal; in Logan Co. by 1860
5) Presley b. 1821 KY d. by 1880 m. 7-16-1840 Pike Co. KY ("s/o Obediah"), Mary "Polly" Lockhart, d/o Bird; lived Pike Co. Children (1850, 1860 Pike Co. KY census):
   a] Dicey b. 1837 VA m. 9-17-1854 Pike Co. KY, Meridyth Layne
   b] James A. b. 1840 KY
   c] William Washington b. 1842 KY
   d] Rachel b. 1844 VA m. 6-30-1859 Pike Co. KY ("d/o Presley"), John R. McCoy
   e] Bird b. 1846 VA
   f] Richard b. 1848 VA
Mary b. 1850 KY
Pauline b. 1852 KY
Conley b. 1856 KY
John b. 1856 KY

Henry W. m. 7-14-1839 Pike, Elizabeth Adams (D. Blankenship; not in BRVI)
William b. 4-29-1825 Floyd Co. KY (1860 census said VA) d. 3-17-1903 Pike Co. m. Dec 1846 Pike ("s/o Obediah"), Judith Phillips, d/o hoe. Children (1850, 1860, 1880 Pike Co. census; BRVI 315):
   a] Henry b. 1847 KY m. by 1870, Emily 
   b) Jacob 1849 KY m. by 1873, Nancy 
   c) William b. 1856 KY m. by 1880, Virginia 
   d) Richard b. 1859 
   e) Abraham b. 1862 
   f) Elizabeth b. 1867 
   g) Sylvester b. 1874 KY

Elizabeth b. 1826 KY m. 9-9-1841 Pike Co. KY ("d/o Obediah"), Allen McCoy
   William "Buck" b. ca 1790; may have m. 1-on 8-16-1810 Floyd Co. KY, Ann Osborn, 2 on 10-27-1836 Pike, Spicy McCowan, d/o Hugh. Children, Anna b. 1831 KY, Candora b. 1833 KY, & Prica b. 1834 were born "McCowan" (1850 Floyd Co. KY census):
   1- Milly b. 1837
   2- Mitchell b. 1839 m. 12-19-1873 Floyd Co. KY, Lettie Hamilton
   3- William b. 1841 m. 6-10-1868 Floyd Co. KY, Emily Howard
   4- Vina (dau.) b. 1844
   5- Lucinda b. 1845
   6- Elizabeth b. 1847

Spencer b. 1850

Henry b. Oct 1790 d. 1865 m. 10-15-1821 Greenup Co. KY, Drucilla Pierce, d/o James Pierce. Children (1850 Morgan Co. KY census; Simon's Bible; Rick Blankenship; BRVI 339; BRVII 278):
   1- Benjamin P. b. 5-19-1823 d. 7-17-1900 Morgan Co. KY m. Lucretia Ball (1838-1906). Children born Morgan Co. KY (1880 Morgan Co. KY census; Simon's Bible; Rick Blankenship):
      a] Simon b. 11-25-1857 (cem.) d. 11-24-1925 Morgan Co. KY of TB m. 2-29-1878 nr Wrigley, KY, Martha Susan Blair. Children (1880 Morgan Co. KY census; Simon's Bible; Rick Blankenship; RBRVI 278):
         1] Mary Ellen b. 7-18-1879 Morgan Co. KY m. John Gregory
         2] James W. b. 2-21-1881 KY
         3] Benjamin b. 4-21-1883 KY
      b] Nancy Jane b. 3-9-1885 KY d. 3-16-1919 KY. Children (Rick Blankenship):
         a] William (twin) b. 9-11-1912
         b) John b. (twin) 9-11-1912
         c) Myrtle
      5] John Tom b. 10-15-1887 d. 7-4-1907
      6] Lucretia B. b. 10-23-1889 d. 10-8-1890
   7] William Oliver b. 9-2-1891 d. 3-6-1944 Fairfield, OH, bur. W. Liberty, KY m. 9-28-1912 Wrigley, KY, Eliza Onia Stamper (1900-1969), d/o Green & Adiline (Adkins) Stamper. Children of Morgan Co. KY (Bible; Rick Blankenship):
      a] John Martin b. 12-23-1913 (12/22 in Bible) d. 3-30-1986 (Bible said 4/3), bur. OH, m. 6-24-1940, Mrs. Mollie Marie (Whitt) Adkins; John owned stores, gas stations, houses, land, a real entrepreneur
         1) Robert Martin b. 5-5-1941 OH m. Edna Mae Click
         2) Bruce b. & d. 1942, stillborn
         3) Mazine Betty b. 5-24-1943 m. Gary Storms (now div.); lives OH
         4) Letha Dale "Bonnie" b. 8-9-1944 m. Siebert Lovejoy; live OH
         5) Bennie Lee b. 6-3-1946 m. Helen Dolores Carson
         6) Barbara Ellen b. 6-21-1948 m. Edward Lykins
         7) Billy b. 5-30-1950 m. Wanda Fay Walters
         8) Beverly b. & d. 1952, stillborn
      b] Jesse Ernst b. 6-30-1915 d. 2-26-1993 OH m. 1-Gladys Marie Holbrook, 2 on 12-29-1947, Daisey M. Ball
         1) Delbert Junior b. 5-29-1938 OH m. 1-Barbara Mills, 2 on 9-13-1975 IN, Barbara Stamper
2) Ronald Eugene b. 2-29-1944 d. 1-14-1968 m. Mary
3) Herschel Balious b. 1-2-1940 d. 8-5-1956

b) Berneice Carmella b. 3-27-1917 d. 1-30-1994 OH m. Walter Ray Howard
c) Marshall Susan b. 3-25-1919 d. 10-3-1978 Shelby, OH m. Ola Clifford Caskey
d) William Clellie b. 12-29-1921 m. 1-Merna Roberts, 2-on 4-7-1965 KY, Sylvia Lee Click
   1) Darlene Penny b. 6-10-1965 Morgan Co. KY m. 9-4-1984, Edwin Ray Gevedon
   2) Linda Jean b. 9-3-1966 m. 9-8-1984, Raymond David Smith; live KY

f) Gertrude Genever b. 4-6-1924 m. Delmer Whitt; live KS
g) Dariel Junior b. 7-4-1927 m. Wanda Roberts; lived KY, OH, IN, MI, CA
   1) Onia Mae Porter b. 8-7-1981 Sandyhook, KY
   2) Linda Sue Porter b. 1-22-1984 Sandyhook

h) Doy Harold b. 5-6-1930 m. Shirley Southerland
   i) Drexel Carl b. 12-11-1932 Sandyhook, KY m. 6-3-1949 Lawrenceburg, IN, Phyllis Rosalie Tyler, d/o Manley Oliver & Marine (Butler) Tyler. Children (Rick Blankenship):
      1) Danny Carl b. 9-18-1952 Detroit, MI n. 1.Susan Nan La Comb, 2-on 7-23-1993 Newport Beach, CA, Donna Madden
         a> Richard Carl b. 12-21-1971 CA m. Naughty Lynn ___ (now div.)
         b> Jason Carl b. 10-13-1976 Buena Park, CA
      2) Drexel Larry b. 11-12-1953 m. 9-9-1978 Yorba Linda, CA, Michelle Luann Wills, d/o Gordon & Jeri (Smith) Wills
         a> Shannon Luann b. 10-7-1979 Fullerton, CA
         b> Kristy Janae b. 4-4-1982 Brea, CA

    3) Ricky David b. 4-27-1958 m. 11-22-1980 Upland, CA, Judy Ann White, d/o Oliver Clair & Margaret Louise (Pardee) White. Children (Rick Blankenship):
       a> Seth David b. 8-11-1986 West Covina, CA
       b> Selina Renee b. 8-15-1990 Riverside, CA

   4) Chris Allen b. 11-17-1962 Lynwood, CA d. 4-15-1978 Brea, CA

   j) Donald David b. 2-5-1937 Morgan Co. KY m. 8-4-1958 Southgate, CA, Lona Gaye Hill; live CA
      1) Kimberly Gwen b. 3-25-1959
      2) Pamela Lucille b. 4-24-1961 m. in Hawaiian Gardens, CA, Randy ___ (now div.)
      3) Donald Eric b. 1-1-1963 m. in Downey, CA, Tina Louise Kerly
      4) Dana Gaye b. 9-9-1964 m. Anthony Ramkissoon

   k) Donald David b. 2-5-1937 Morgan Co. KY m. 8-4-1958 Southgate, CA, Lona Gaye Hill; live CA
      1) Kimberly Gwen b. 3-25-1959
      2) Pamela Lucille b. 4-24-1961 m. in Hawaiian Gardens, CA, Randy ___ (now div.)
      3) Donald Eric b. 1-1-1963 m. in Downey, CA, Tina Louise Kerly
      4) Dana Gaye b. 9-9-1964 m. Anthony Ramkissoon

8) Lillie M. b. 12-21-1893 d. 1-1-1894
9) Haldah Lou b. 2-1-1896 d. 3-16-1907
10) Charles Towne b. 4-6-1898 d. 1972
11) dau. b. & d. 1-19-1901
12) Oscar b. 3-7-1903 d. 11-30-1991 W. Liberty, KY m. 10-14-1929, Amanda Elina Ball
13) son
b) Henry (Spanish Amer. War) b. Dec 1859; unmarried in 1900, 1910

   1) Mary L. b. May 1893
   2) Burt E. b. May 1896
   3) Earl B. b. Jul 1897
   4) Russell A. b. May 1900 Morgan Co. KY

d) Susan M. b. 1868; had son named Wm. Childers

17) Lucinda C. b. 1870 d. by 1900; her son James Amyx b. 1894 lived with her mother in 1900
f) James Robert b. 1872

19) Mary M. b. 1875 m. Lewis Morgan; 8 children

22) Garfield b. 7-12-1880 d. 11-6-1929 m. 1899, Minnie Phillips (d. 1948). Children & grandchildren (Rick Blankenship):
   1) Emaul Elmer b. 9-30-1901 KY m. Anna Lewis
      a) Ruth m. Gary Van
      b) Emaul Elmer Jr.
   2) Norine b. 11-23-1902 m. Walter Calahan
   3) Zelda b. 1-2-1903 d. 3-27-1982 m. Otis Fuquite
   4) Henry Thomas b. 4-14-1904 m. Fannie Engle
      a) Carolyn m. Veroly Black
   5) Langley b. 2-24-1907 KY m. Gladys Jones; lived KY & FL. Children:
a) Geraldine m. Thomas Jones  
b) Irene A. m. Charles Wilson; live FL  
c) Wayne L.  
d) Floyd Langley m. Joann  
6) George b. 9-1-1908 m. 1-Artie Cox, 2-Ivory  
7) Ethel b. 2-24-1911 m. Wavilin Lewis  
8) Alline b. 1-10-1913 m. Boyd Engle  
9) Mary b. 5-14-1916 m. Malcom Hoover  
10) Lola b. 8-3-1918 m. 5-11-1935, Willie Otis Moore  
11) Nannie Pearl b. 6-6-1922 m. 12-31-1941, Willard Hughes  
12) Charles Calvin b. 4-25-1924 m. 10-31-1989, Berniece Lewis  
2) Nancy b. 1825 KY  
3) Mary b. 1827 KY  
4) Lydia b. 1828 KY  
5) Elea b. 1831 KY  
6) Malissa b. 1833 KY  
7) Linea b. 1835 KY  
8) Henry (Union Army) b. 11-13-1836 KY d. 5-5-1894 m. Nancy Sargent; in Morgan Co. KY 1880. Children (BRVI 278):  
a) Amanda b. 1867 KY  
b) Edward b. Dec 1868 Morgan Co. d. 1951 Frederick, OK m. Causby Ann Lewis (1871-1936); to OK 1908  
c) Eliza b. 1871 KY  
d) Julia b. 1874 KY  
e) Dora b. 1876 KY  
f) Mary b. 1879 KY  
g) Lizzie m. Lieg Lee  
h) Octave m. A. Donhue  
i) Jennie m. Sam Phillips  
j) William P. m. Mary  
9) Juliann b. 1841 m. 12-28-1860 Morgan Co. KY, Lewis Adkins  
10) Isham b. 1844  
f) Solomon b. before 1802 VA m. 6-8-1823 Pike Co. KY bond ("s/o Wm."), Kate Daniels, d/o Ezekiel Daniels; in Cabell Co. KY 1824  
g) Hezekiah b. 1796-1800; lived Tazewell Co. 1820. Was he in Morgan Co. KY in 1840?  
h) Nancy m. 4-24-1818 Giles bond (Wm. Blankenship, Surety), John Dillon (1775-1853). Nancy may be d/o Richard of Giles. A Wm. & Henry were both on the Giles 1818 Per. Prop. Tax for 1818 only.  
i) Presley b. 1800 VA m. 10-4-1838 Tazewell, Ruth Jones; Cabell Co. 1824, Russell Co. VA 1840, Tazewell 1850 with mother "Molly" in his household but no children  
j) Spencer b. 1804 VA m. Polly Deal (a Cherokee left with the Deal family in Tazewell); lived Morgan Co. KY 1840, Tazewell Co. VA 1850, Martin Co. KY 1880. Children (1850 Tazewell census; BRVI 339):  
1- Partina b. 1834 m. 1-20-1853 Tazewell, Franklin Smith  
2- George Washington (Civil War) b. Mar 1836 m. 1893, Mazina Ward Stipp  
3- Malinda b. 1836 m. 5-22-1858 Tazewell, William Lester  
4- Drucilla b. 1840; never married; with parents in 1880 Martin Co. KY census  
5- Lidde/Sally b. 1842 VA  
6- Presley b. 1846 m. Charity Harriett Stipp, d/o Robin; lived Martin Co. KY 1880  
7- Hiram b. 1846 VA d. 1921 Ardmore, OK m. Mary Ann Stipp  
8- Isabella b. 1858 m. Bennie Judd  
k) Isham b. 1807 m. 8-25-1824 Pike Co. KY, Martha White. Children born VA (1850 Tazewell census):  
1- Washington b. 1832  
2- Polly b. 1833  
3- Parsley (son) b. 1834  
4- Rebecca b. 1838  
5- Louisa b. 1840  
6- Spicy b. 1842  
7- Barbary b. 1847  
5) Elijah b. 1760-70 VA m. 1-5-1787 Campbell Co. (Quaker), Judith Snow, d/o John Snow Sr.; lived Henry 1782-5, Franklin 1786-9, Rutherford 1801-29 (1800 deed); McMinn Co. TN 1830. Children (BRVI 291; no
primary record of Elijah's children has been found:
a- Hezekiah b. 1787-90 d. Sep 1842 Rutherford Co. NC will (WB E:100) m. ca 1815, Susannah Blankenship, d/o Elisha; estate to Susannah & "all my children." Children (1850 Rutherford census; BRVI 332):
1- John b. 1819 m. Arimentha _____; lived Rutherford 1850
2- Elizabeth m. 11-20-1839 Rutherford, Henry Houser
3- Sally m. 2-26-1839, Joseph Pulliam
4- William W. b. 1826/7 m. 2-8-1847 Rutherford, Eliza Hunt
5- James W. b. ca 1830 m. 1-12-1854 Rutherford, Lucinda Hunt
6- Hezekiah Jr. b. ca 1833 d. 1862 Rutherford m. 10-8-1857 Rutherford, Susan Long, d/o P. N. Long
7- Joseph b. 1836 m. 7-21-1852 Rutherford, Susan R. Norvell
8- Martha b. 1833/40 m. 2-11-1857 Rutherford, Elijah Melton
b- dau. b. 1787-90, maybe Mary Ann who m. 6-13-1807 Rutherford, Joab Johnson
c- Micajah b. 1787-90 m. ; on 1830 Rutherford census; had children
d- dau. b. 1794-1800
e- Sarah b. 1795 m. Stephen Bedford; lived McMinn Co. TN
f- John W. b. 1787-90 m. 1-15-1813 Rutherford Co. NC, Rebecca Hough
g- dau., may be Elizabeth who m. 11-19-1819 Rutherford, Ranson Wilson
h- dau. b. 1800-04
i- Alay b. 1804-10 m. Lewis Hunt; lived McMinn Co. TN
j- Phoebe b. 1804-10 m. Richard McAdoo; lived McMinn Co. TN
k- Elijah Jr. b. 1804-10 m. 12-11-1823 Rutherford, Patsy Proctor
l- Isham W. "Isom" b. 1808 NC d. Jan 1860 m. 12-31-1827 Rutherford, Delilah Early; to McMinn Co. TN by 1830, to Newton Co. MO in 1846. Children (1850 Newton Co. MO census; BRVI 363):
1- Abigail b. 1828 Rutherford m. by 1850, Francis M. Thompson
2- William E. b. 8-31-1832 McMinn Co. TN m. 1-on 3-5-1850 Newton Co. MO, Sarah Ann DeMoss (1829-1863), d/o John & Mary (Burris) DeMoss, 2- on 2-26-1865, Mrs. Mary Ann (Blanchard) Hensley, widow, d/o Thomas & Julia (Barker) Blanchard
3- Judy b. 1833 TN m. 2-11-1847 Newton, Curtis Sparlin (1826-1898), s/o Andrew & Eliz. (Spurgeon) Sparlin
4- Elijah b. ca 1834 TN d. 1-26-1871 (drowned), bur. Sparlin Cem., m. by 1866, Aellen E. _____ (1830-1878). She m. 2-A. P. Gibson.
5- Sarah b. 1834 TN d. by 1887 ?m. ____ Smith
6- John b. 1840 TN m. 8-30-1866 Newton Co., Nancy J. Thompson; to Cooke Co. TX by 1873
7- Delilah b. ca 1844 TN d. by 1887
8- Isham Jackson b. 1846 MO (twin) m. 6-28-1866, Catherine May, d/o Paul & Anna May
9- Francis Marion b. 1846 (twin) m. Francis ____; moved to Cooke Co. TX by 1875
10- Missouri b. 1847 MO m. 1-by 1866, Thomas Patton, 2-on 5-13-1879, George Patton
11- Tennessee J. b. 1853/4 d. 1870-87
7) Zachariah b. 1765-70 VA d. ca 1835 Fayette Co. IL m. 1-25-1794 Campbell Co. VA, Edith Blankenship, d/o Hudson & Edith; lived Rutherford Co. NC 1800 (1801 deed), Campbell Co. VA 1810, Fayette Co. IL 1830. Children (BRVI 341; L. Barnett):
a- Sarah b. 1795 VA d. 11-9-1852, bur. Cothern Cem. Fayette Co. IL m. Hudson Cothern (1787-1873), s/o Thomas & Obedience (Blankenship) Cothern. Hudson m. 2-on 6-9-1853 Shelby Co. IL, Nancy C. Banning.
b- Zadock b. 8-13-1799 VA d. 10-11-1861, bur. Bolt Cem., Fayette m. 1-Sarah Jones, 2-on 12-16-1840
Fayette Co. IL, Elizabeth ____ Bolt. Children (Fayette Records; BRVI 341 from Mrs. G. D. Carson Jr.):
1- son b. 1820-25
2- Emma "Amy" b. ca 1823 m. 4-9-1842 Fayette Co. IL, Samuel Weir
3- son b. 1825-30
4- Martha b. 1825-30
5- Henry b. 12-8-1829 Fayette d. 4-17-1881 Fayette, bur. Bolt Cem., m. 9-19-1849 Fayette, Cynthia
Hinton
6- Joseph b. 9-13-1831 d. 3-17-1905 Fayette Co. IL, bur. Welch Cem., m. Harriet Hinton
7- Elisha b. 9-4-1833 d. 5-11-1895 Fayette Co. IL, bur. Berrus Cem., m. 8-12-1859 Fayette, Phebe Berrus
8- Bowling J. b. 1835 d. 2-8-1920 Fayette, bur. Ramsey Cem., m. 10-16-1862 Fayette Co. IL, Jane Gant
9- Zachariah b. 1836 d. 11-10-1919 Fayette Co. IL, bur. Blankenship Cem., m. 1-on 2-25-1858 (BRVI 341; Mg. Bk. listed 11-23-1858) Fayette, Cynthia Davidson, 2-M. J. , 3-on 4-30-1898 Fayette, Mary Dodson
10- Benjamin b. 1839 m. 12-24-1860 Fayette, Mary Ann Owens
11- Lewis M. b. 1841 m. 10-25-1859 Fayette, Jane Downs; moved to Sullivan Co. MO
12- Mariah "Maria E." b. 1843 m. 3-13-1861 Fayette, Benj. F. Goodson
13- James R. b. 1845 d. 3-16-1923 Fayette Co. IL; unmarried 1880
14- John M. d. 9-5-1868 Helena, AR, bur. Ramsey Cem. in Fayette Co. IL
15- Harriet C. b. 1850 m. 11-12-1868, Thomas M. James

8) Presley b. 1765-74 d. 1819/20 Rutherford Co. NC m. 12-24-1791 Franklin Co. VA, Frances "Frankie" Ross, d/o Mourning Ross; bought land in Rutherford 1801. Frances lived with Barnett 1850 Yancy. (BFH listed Presley as s/o Elisha, s/o John.) Children & grandchildren (BRVI 349; 1833 settlement, Rutherford Bk 39 & 40:62, 181):
a- son b. 1790-1800
b- Micajah b. 1792 VA m. 8-3-1813 Rutherford, Amelia Marlow. Children:
1- Alexander b. ca 1813/4 Rutherford m. Rebecca ___; lived Yancy Co. NC 1850
2- dau. b. 1815-20
3- dau. b. 1815-20
4- Pleasant b. ca 1820 NC m. Elizabeth "Betsy" Wilson; lived Yancy Co. NC 1850, 1880
5- Presley b. 1824 NC m. Sarah ___; lived Yancy Co. NC 1850
6- John O. b. 1824/5 NC m. by 1845, Rachel ___; Yancy Co. 1850 then Madison Co. NC 1860-80 census
7- dau. b. 1825-30
c- James b. 1795 VA m. 1-15-1820 Rutherford, Martha Marlow. Children (1850 Rutherford census):
1- Archibald b. 1823 NC m. 12-15-1846 Rutherford, Tabitha Nanney
2- dau. b. 1820-25
3- Andrew b. 1828-30 NC
4- Drury b. 1831 NC m. 11-29-1866 Rutherford, Martha Adair
5- David b. 1833 NC m. by 1849, Dicey Moore; Rutherford Co. 1860, Madison Co. NC 1870-80 census
6- Elizabeth b. 1838 NC
d- Frances b. 1804 NC m. 8-29-1821 Rutherford, Charles Hill
e- son b. 1804-10
f- Archibald b. 1809 NC m. 3-31-1830 Rutherford, Martha "Patsy" Keeter. Children (1850 Rutherford Co. NC & 1860 Independence Co. AR census):
1- son b. 1830-35 (not on 1850 census)
2- Joshua b. 1833 NC
3- Wesley b. 1835 NC
4- Alfred b. 1837; lived at home 1860
5- James Calvin b. 1839 NC m. 2-9-1858 Independence Co. AR, Mary E. Sorrells
6- William b. 1840/1
7- Elizabeth b. 1843 NC m. 4-8-1866 Independence Co. AR, Samuel Ennis
8- Frances b. 1846 NC
g- Barnett b. 1811 NC d. before 1880 m. 8-30-1832 Rutherford, Ruth Koon, d/o George & Annaster (Ownby) Koon. Children (1850 Yancy Co. NC census; mother Frances with this family):
1- Jonas K. b. 1834 NC m. 3-26-1855 Yancy Co. NC, Nancy Allen
2- Groven M. b. 1837 NC m. 10-12-1856 Yancy, Sarah (Blankenship) Ray
3- Frances b. 1840 NC m. 1-Manning Shepard, s/o John & Dorothy Shepard, 2-John Banks
4- Presley O. b. 1842 NC m. 2-20-1860 Yancy Co. NC, Martha Louise Ray, d/o Jesse & Rachel J. Ray Jr; lived Boone Co. AR 1880
5- George A. b. 1844 NC
6- Miller T. b. 1849 NC m. 10-23-1873 Yancy Co. NC, Cordelia Austin, d/o R. B. & Maria A. Austin
7- Calonis Calvin b. 1854 NC m. 10-12-1873 Yancy Co. NC, Margaret Elkins, d/o James & Nancy Elkins
h- Mourning b. 1815 NC m. 10-26-1833 Rutherford, Madison Koon, s/o George & Annaster (Ownby) Koon
  ?- Harriet (B. Martin added her as possible daughter)
9) Barnett b. 1774-80 VA d. 1840-50 Macon Co. TN m. 10-15-1792 Franklin Co. VA (Hezekiah Blankenship, Surety), Barsheba Meador, d/o Joel; in Smith Co. TN 1820-40. Children (BRVI 344; J. Harrison):
  a- Jesse M. b. 7-11-1793 Franklin Co. VA m. 1-on 1-28-1817 Franklin, Sarah Butler, 2-Susan Sutton; lived Macon Co. TN 1850. Children (BRVI 344):
    1- dau. b. 1817-20
    2- A. J. "Jack" b. ca 1820 m. by 1844, Phoebe Sutton, d/o Wm.; lived Macon Co. TN 1850
    3- Jane b. 1825 m. Eli Barber
  b- John b. ca 1798 VA d. by 1870 m. Sarah Roark, d/o Asa Roark Sr.; lived Smith Co. TN 1840. Children (1850 Macon Co. TN census; BRVI 345):
    1- Mary "Polly" b. ca 1831 TN m. as his 2nd wife, John Blankenship, s/o Isham (who was s/o Hezekiah)
    2- Mary "Mazie" b. ca 1832 m. Gardner Jones
    3- Susan/Susannah b. 6-5-1833 d. 8-15-1905 m. Samuel Robert Blankenship, s/o Isham (s/o Hezekiah)
    4- Matilda b. ca 1836 Macon Co. TN
  c- Sarah "Sallie" b. ca 1804 d. after 1880; unmarried; lived with brother, David 1850
  d- Mary b. ca 1807 m. Elijah Roark, s/o Asa Roark Jr.
  e- Lucy m. Dickie Bandy
  f- Agatha m. Shelton
  g- dau. m. Shelton
h- David B. b. 3-2-1817 VA d. 12-18-1889 m. 5-9-1838 Smith Co. TN, Judith Holland (1812-1890), d/o John. Children (1850 Macon Co. TN census; BRVI 344):
  1- Stephen Samuel McCarnahay b. 3-3-1842 d. Jun 1924 m. Katherine Jane White (1841-1929); lived Campbell Co. VA, Wilkes Co. GA, moved to Shelby Co. AL 1818, then Coosa Co. AL. Children and ages named in pension (pension; BRVII 265; BFH 218):
    a- Mary Ann b. 1795 (BRVII) or 1804 (pension) m. James Blankenship, s/o Reuben & Eliz. (pension) See below.
    b- Solomon b. 1797 GA m. 1-on 5-25-1822 Hancock Co. GA, Frankie Kilgore, 2-on 11-29-1846 (IGI), Lucinda McCoy b. 1823 NC); lived Henry Co. GA 1830-50. Children (1850, 1860 Henry Co. GA; TGB 40):
      1- E (dau.) b. 1830
      2- L. (dau.) b. 1832
      3- W. (son) b. 1835
      4- J. I. (son) b. 1838
5- F. (dau.) b. 1840
6- A. (son) b. 1842
7- James P. b. 1847 m. Mary
8- Martha b. 1849
9- William b. 1850 m. Emily
10- Laney b. 1852 m. Sarah
11- Edmond b. 1855 m. Lula
12- Daniel b. 1861 m. Annie

c- Louisa b. ca. 1803 m. 4-29-1821 Hancock Co. GA, Pleasant Drake (B. Martin said not proved but no other Blankenship family around)
d- Frances "Fanny" b. 1805 m. Mark Blankenship, s/o Reuben & Eliz. (pension). See below.
e- Henry b. 1807 d. after 1850 m. Elizabeth ___. Children (1850 Coosa Co. AL census):
  1- Rebecca b. 1831
  2- Mary b. 1834
  3- Cliff b. 1836
  4- Ellen b. 1840
  5- Missouri b. 1842
  6- Louisana b. 1845

f- Edmond b. 1808; lived Coosa Co. AL. Children (TGB 41):
  1- Hattie
  2- Clara
  3- Florence
  4- Maggie
  5- Charles Edward b. 8-8-1861 d. 2-25-1935

2) Archer "Archibald" (Rev. War) b. 1763 d. 1861 m. 1-Agnes ___, 2-on 10-8-1794 Campbell, Prudence Condroy; lived Winfall, VA. "Sally Blankenship" b. 1800 was living with him in 1850 Campbell census. Children (BRVII 265; granddau. Mrs. Elvira Keen named Archer's children):
  a- Levi D. b. 1791 m. 5-4-1821 Campbell bond, Elvira Black; in Chariton Co. MO 1840-50 & Cass Co. MO. Children (1850 Chariton Co. MO census; BRVII 265; BFH 227):
    1- Eliza/Ellen b. 1829
    2- Rezekiah b. 1831 VA; lived Bucklin, MO
    3- Elizabeth b. 1834 VA m. John Fulque
    4- Missouri "Kate" b. 1836 MO m. ___ Edding
  5- William R. b. 6-24-1836 d. 2-8-1927 m. 1-Elizabeth ___, 2-Sue ___; lived MO

  NOTE: BFH 227 listed son of Levi: Hightower b. 1836; lived Keytesville, MO (not on 1850 or 1860 census).
  b- Mary m. 11-8-1816 Campbell Co. VA, William Terrell
  c- Katie m. Jack Jones. There is a Campbell Co. VA bond for Catherine Blankenship to John James on 1-9-1828.
  d- Sally m. 2-1-1814 Campbell, William B. Trent
  e- Rowland b. 1803 d. 1883 m. 1-Sarah Johnson, 2-on 11-13-1837 Campbell (IGI), Martha L. Butler, d/o Wm., 3-on 12-22-1850 Campbell, Harriett Collins; lived Winfall, VA on homeplace. Children, #1-6 by Sarah, #7-9 by Martha (BFH 72; 1850 Campbell census):
    1- John Archer (CSA, Co. I, 11th VA) b. 7-29-1827 d. 1901 m. 11-20-1851 Campbell, Hester Ann Lynch; lived Lynchburg
    2- Mary P. b. 7-17-1829 m. 8-24-1853 Campbell, George Crouch
    3- Richard H. d. young
    4- Sarah Elizabeth m. 7-12-1847 Campbell, Anselm Lynch
    5- Anna Lou b. 10-25-1833 m. 4-10-1853 Campbell, Charles Pribble
    6- Elvira M. b. 1834 m. 1-on 12-22-1858 Campbell, Thomas Moore, 2-___ Keen
    7- Edward Levi (CSA Cavalry) b. 7-7-1838 m. Priscilla Pearman; moved to Atlantic, IA after war
    8- Leslie Combs (CSA, Co. C, 11th VA) b. 11-11-1840 d. 4-6-1916 m. Martha Elizabeth Scott

3) Reuben (Rev. War) b. 1765 Chesterfield Co. VA (pension) d. 10-27-1850 Shelby Co. AL, bur. Poplar Springs Ch., m. Elizabeth ___. Ch., in GA by 1790; lived Bedford, GA, then Shelby Co. AL by 1805, Coosa Co. 1850 census. Children lived AL (all except John named in pension #S 32120; BRVII 270):
  a- Mary "Polly" m. William Dap
  b- Edith "Eda" m. Thomas Roberson
c- Susan m. John Coleburn
d- John B. b. ca 1792 d. after 1850 census (not in 1853 list of heirs in pension) m. Milly.

Children (1850 Coosa Co. AL census; BRVI 271):
1- James Thomas b. 1823 GA m. 12-25-1846 Coosa, Martha Epperson; in 1850 Coosa Co. AL census
2- William Henry b. 1824 m. Sarah.
3- Miller/Miles Green m. 10-19-1843 Coosa (IGI), Harriet G. F. Epperson
4- John T. b. 1830 Al m. 1-Tempa, 2-on 1-11-1852 Coosa Co. AL, Susannah Roberts, 3-on 3-5-1854 Coosa, Emily Roberts
5- Mary F/B. b. 1832 m. 12-8-1852 Coosa, John Wright
6- Reuben b. 3-17-1836 AL d. 5-1-1907 Livingston, TX m. 1-on 5-24-1855 Coosa, Sarah D. Griffin (1832-1864), 2-Julian Griffin, 3-Martha Griffin, 4-Mary Jackson
7- Margaret b. 1838 m. Daniel Roberts
8- Anna m. A. W. White
9- Mourning m. R. T. White
10- Jane m. Russell White
11- Susan m. 12-22-1843 Coosa (IGI), John J. Epperson
e- James (twin) b. 1795 m. Mary Ann Blankenship, d/o Daniel. Children (1850 Coosa Co. AL census):
1- Mary b. ca 1830
2- Farthy (dau.) b. ca 1832
3- Reuben b. ca 1834
4- Martha b. ca 1836
5- Washington b. ca 1841
6- John b. ca 1843
f- Mark I. (twin) b. 1795 GA m. Frances Blankenship, d/o Daniel. Children (1850 Coosa Co. AL):
1- George b. ca 1828
2- Jasper N. b. ca 1830
3- Parmelia b. ca 1837
4- Josephine b. ca 1842
g- Miles/Miller Green; lived Shelby Co. AL 1840
h- Rhoda
i- Henry b. 1810 m. Mary; lived Shelby 1830, 1840 & Coosa Cos. AL 1850, 1860
4) Benjamin b. ca 1765 m. 4-8-1786 Campbell Co. bond (Hudson Blankenship, Surety), Jane Harrold
5) Jesse (Rev. War, 6th Regt.) b. 1767 d. 1870 Russell Co. KY will m. ca 1784, Molly Worsham, d/o Drury Worsham; to Cumberland Co. KY 1806 with cousin Abel, s/o Noel; lived Russell Co. 1830-50 & with son John 1850, with dau. Edith George in 1860 Russell. Children (BFH 218; BRVI 297):
a- Hudson b. 1785 Bedford d. 1835 Russell Co. KY m. 1-on 10-30-1807 Cumberland Co. KY bond ("s/o Jesse"), Elizabeth Karnes, 2-Sarah Elmore; lived Cumberland Co. KY. Children (BRVII 267):
1- 4 dau. & 1 son, names not known
2- Jesse b. 1815 KY m. 7-24-1842 Buchanan Co. MO, Elizabeth Karnes
3- Jane b. 1820-25 m. 2-5-1852, Moses McCall
4- John W. b. 3-10-1822 Russell Co. KY d. 11-3-1862 Bond Co. IL m. 8-10-1841 Fayette Co., IL, Susannah Elam
5- James (Mexican War) b. 10-20-1823 Russell d. 11-2-1889 Bond Co. IL m. 11-18-1847 Bond Co., Cassandra Walker
6- Hudson
7- Thomas b. 1825 KY m. Mary Jane; lived Buchanan Co. MO 1880
8- Sarah b. 1826 d. 3-29-1863 m. in Bond Co. IL, William R. Heatherly
b- Mary m. 3-2-1802 Cumberland Co. KY bond ("d/o Jesse"), Nathan "Newberry" Mann
  c- son b. 1784-94
d- son b. 1784-94 maybe Elisha who was in Cumberland Co. KY 1810
e- dau. b. 1784-94 maybe Sally who m. 7-30-1811 Cumberland Co. KY, William Fletcher
f- John b. 1795 KY d. 1862 Russell Co. KY m. Elizabeth Sheeks. Children (BRVI 297 from Mrs. E. Blankenship; BFH 84; 1850 Russell census):
1- David b. 2-10-1821 d. after 1880 m. Sarah Nancy Lawless
2- Hudson b. 2-28-1823 KY m. 3-5-1846 Russell Co. KY, Nancy Helm
3- Mary b. 11-20-1825 KY m. 10-20-1841 Russell, Augustine Lawless
4- Cornelius b. 1-3-1827 d. 11-17-1910 Belle Plaine, Sumner Co. KS m. 1-Elizabeth Ann Lewis, 2-Belinda Wilkerson (1835-1925), d/o John; lived Russell Co. KY 1850-80
5. Benjamin F. b. 12-12-1828 KY m. 10-19-1852 Russell Co. KY, Mary Ann Margaret Wilkerson
6. John Levy b. 1831/2 KY
7. Nathan b. 1834 KY
8. Elizabeth b. 12-11-1836 m. 10-29-1855 Russell Co., Jesse Wilkerson
9. George S. (CSA, 3rd KY) b. 5-4-1839 Creelsboro, Russell Co., bur. Creelsboro Cem. m. 11-14-1867 Russell, Mary E. Wooldridge, d/o Edward
10. Susan b. 9-2-1840 KY m. John Brockman; lived Russell Co.
12. Lavinia b. 9-17-1845

g- son b. 1794-1804
h- dau. b. 1794-1804 maybe Nancy who m. 2-4-1813 Cumberland Co. KY, Abraham Karnes
i- Edith b. 1800 KY m. ____ George (named in Jesse's will)
j- son b. 1815-20

NOTE: BFH 218 listed another dau. of Jesse: Polly who m. 10-7-1839 Russell Co. KY, Robert Mann, but Mg Bond stated she was d/o Sally Blankenship (BFH 86). Polly may be Jesse's granddaughter.

?6) Sally m. 3-16-1784 Chesterfield, Benjamin Chaulkey
7) Obedience m. 7-26-1788 Campbell (Hudson Blankenship, bondsman), Thomas Croghon/Cochran (1760-1849 KY); lived Adair Co. KY
8) Phebe m. 11-23-1790 Campbell (Hudson Blankenship, bondsman), Lennard Colbert
9) Henry (Rev. War, Clark's IL Reg. Cav.) b. 1756 Chesterfield (pension # 6668) d. after 1832 (pension application m. 1-6-1792 Campbell Co. (1/4 bond), Nancy Potter, d/o Augustine Potter; enlisted from Bedford Co.; lived Campbell Co. 1832 & Charlotte Cos. after war. Child (BRVII 271):
a- Joel H. b. 1795 m. 7-18-1814 Campbell (7/17 bond), Nancy Trent, d/o Elijah Trent. Children (1850 Charlotte Co. VA census):
  1- Joel L. "Lep" b. 1827 d. 1865 m. Sarah Jane Hart; moved to Hanover Co. VA after 1850
  2- Richard N. b. 1833
  3- John C. b. 1835 m. 11-23-1853 Campbell, Elizabeth Trent
  4- Elizabeth G. b. 1836
  5- Christina b. 1838 m. 2-7-1858 Campbell, Joseph Smelt
  6- Samuel D. b. 1843
10) Edith m. 1-25-1794 Campbell ("d/o Hudson"), Zachariah Blankenship, s/o Isham & Sarah. See above.
11) Prudence m. 9-30-1800 Campbell, Tom Mann (bondsman: Hudson Blankenship); lived KY
12) Loraine "Rainey" m. 1-28-1802 Campbell bond (Hudson Blankenship, Surety), M. Robert Johnson
13) Elizabeth "Betsy" m. 5-27-1802 Campbell (bondsman: Hudson Blankenship), Richard W. Hicks
?14) Levi m. 12-5-1808 Campbell, Polly Williams
15) Nancy m. 12-9-1810 Campbell bond (Hudson Blankenship, Surety), Obdiah Trent
?16) "Jacob; moved to GA" (BFH 209 only); no supporting evidence, not found in GA or any other state census
17) Hezekiah b. 1770-80 d. 1826 Morgan Co. AL m. ____ Potter, d/o Augustine Potter (Jasper Co. GA DB 4:199); in Hancock Co. GA lottery 1807 & Warren Co. GA 1813 (BRVII 272). (BFH 76, 209 said b. 1797/1807 d. 1843 m. Rosanna Magee & moved to TN then Vernon, IL but BRVII said definitely not; BRVII 329 said that Hezekiah was s/o Robert Hezekiah.) Children (1826 Jasper Co. GA DB A:379 named all; TGB 35; BRHL 7):
a- Augustine D. b. 1781 GA m. Cassanday ____. Child (1850 Fayette Co. AL census):
  1- Sarah b. 1841
b- Cullen b. 1785 GA m. 1-Elizabeth ___, 2-Cynthia ____ (wife in 1850); lived Fayette Co. AL 1830. Children (1850 Fayette Co. AL census; TGB 35):
  1- Elizabeth b. 1833
  2- Milton b. 1834
  3- Roy b. 1836
  4- Josephine b. 1844
c- Sampson
d- Joshua b. 1800 TN m. 6-11-1819 Madison Co. AL, Sarah Ann Pate. Children (1850 Morgan Co. AL census):
  1- William b. 1826
  2- Matthew b. 1828
  3- Thomas b. 1830
  4- Sarah b. 1832
  5- Samuel b. 1832
  6- Catherine b. 1838
7- Lucinda b. 1842
e- Hudson b. 1802 GA m. 1-in 1825 Decatur, AL, Cherry Borden, 2-on 1-26-1832 Lawrence Co. AL, Patsy (Wallace) Armstrong, d/o Jonathan Wallace. Children (1850 Lawrence Co. AL census):
1- Jane b. 1833
2- Joshua b. 1835
3- Sampson b. 1838
4- Dorote (son) b. 1841
5- Martha b. 1843
6- Elizabeth b. 1846
7- Jesse b. 1849

f- Joel d. 1844, stabbed to death in an argument, m. Mary Smith; to McNairy Co. TN 1828. Children (1850 McNairy Co. TN census):
1- Levi Franklin b. 1827 TN m. by 1849, Adeline Charlotte Chambers; lived McNairy Co. TN 1850 & Natchitoches Parish, LA 1860
2- Sarah Jane b. 1830 TN m. Matt Dixon
3- Hezekiah b. 1831 m. Teletasha (b. SC); lived Natchitoches Parish, LA 1860
4- Elizabeth b. 1833 m. Drayton Young
5- Malvina (Malinda) b. 1834 m. Jeff Thurman
6- Joel b. 1834
7- Martha b. 1837 m. Thomas Jones
8- Wesley W. b. 1838
9- Lucretia b. 1839 m. 7-27-1873 McNairy Co. TN, Thomas Payton Capoot
10- Julia b. 1841 m. 9-29-1869 McNairy Co., Henry M. Melton
11- Samuel Newton b. 1844 TN m. 7-31-1873 McNairy Co., Lucinda Taylor

NOTE: TGB 36 added other children for Joel: Samantha (m. Calvin Young), Joseph Jackson (m. Sarah Jane Campbell), & Mary who died in infancy.
g- Doctor b. 1813 GA m. Nancy ; to McNairy Co. TN 1828, then Moorehead Parish, LA by 1850. Children (1850 Moorehouse Parish, LA census):
1- Mary b. 1833 TN
2- Jonathan b. 1834 TN
3- Case Ann b. 1835 TN
4- Sarah E. b. 1839 TN
5- William b. 1841 TN
6- Laura b. 1846
7- Doctor Jr. b. 1849

?18) David b. 1770-80 d. Jan 1815 Greene Co. GA adm. m. 1797 Hancock Co. GA, Jenny Ellis. Jenny m. 2-by Jan 1824, Hardy Stone (Ct. Rec. from B. Martin which said David was in Hancock Co. with Daniel, Reuben & Hezekiah; David on 1812 Hancock tax list with Daniel). Children (B. Martin; Greene Co. Ct. Rec. in BRVII 34, 293):

a- Nancy b. ca 1798 Hancock Co. GA m. 2-12-1816 Greene Co. GA, Enoch Ellington
b- John b. Nov 1801 d. Apr 1870 m. 1-on 12-24-1833 Chambers Co., Mahala Caldwell (1810-1875), d/o Joshua & Charlotte (Parker) Caldwell, 2-ca 1857, Mrs. Elizabeth Ball Westbrook, widow; bound 1815/6 to John Caldwell; lived Harrison, Cass, & Shelby Co. TX
c- James b. 1805 m. Lisa ; bound to John Caldwell 1815/6 then Enoch Ellington 1821

?19) John (not in BFH) b. 1788 VA m. 3-14-1808 Adair Co. KY, Ancraton "Katharine" McFall, d/o Esther McFall; Children ("no clear record," BRVI 293):

a- Jane m. 1-2-1826 Adair Co. KY, Peter McKinley, s/o Sarah Wilshire late McKinley; also a bond 4-1-1830 in Russell Co. KY for mg. to Peter McKinley
b- Joel b. 1808 KY m. by 1836, Nancy Harriford. Children (1850, 1860 Russell Co. KY census; BRVI 293):
1- Angeletta b. 1836 m. 9-13-1855 Russell, James Williams
2- William T. b. 1839 m. 7-21-1859 Russell, Elmira Popplewell, sister of Permelia
3- Unity b. 1841 m. 11-16-1860 Russell, John Norfleet
4- John W. b. 1843
5- Sarilda J. b. 1845
6- Eliza Jeffries b. 1846
7- Matilda b. 1849/50
8- George W. b. 1853 m. by 1872, Eliza J. ____
9- Elizabeth b. 1-28-1855 Russell Co. KY
   1- John C. b. 1839 KY  m. 1-24-1861 Macon Co. MO, Elizabeth F. Teter
   2- Edward Q. b. 1842 KY  m. Nancy ____; in 1880 Chariton Co. MO census
   3- Amelia b. 1845 MO (Is this Arminda b. 1842 on 1860 census?)
   4- Lilia/Serilda b. 1847 MO
   5- William b. 1850
   6- Eleanor b. 1853

d- Matilda b. 1810-15 m. 9-26-1836 Russell Co. KY bond ("d/o John & Katherine," Joel Blankenship, Surety), Robert Harriford

e- David b. 1818 m. 1-25-1840 Russell, Mary Ballenger, 2-Mrs. ____ Cornett; moved to Camden Co. MO by 1857. Children (1850 Russell Co. KY & 1860-70-80 Camden Co. MO census):
   1- Mary F. b. 1841 KY
   2- James D. b. 1842
   3- Daniel S. b. 1844 m. Sarah ____; on 1880 Camden Co. MO census
   4- Sidney b. 1845 m. Mary ____; on 1880 Camden Co. MO census
   5- Shelby S. (son) b. 1846 m. Elizabeth ____; on 1880 Camden Co. MO census
   6- Cansode (dau.) b. 1847
   7- Octavia b. 1850
   8- Clementine b. 1852
   9- William J. b. 5-20-1854 Russell Co. KY
   10- John P. b. 1857 MO m. Lucinda ____; on 1880 Camden Co. MO census
   11- David b. 1864
   12- Permelia b. 1868/9
   13- Charles b. 1875 MO

f- Polly b. 1820-25 m. 12-23-1845 Russell, Shelby Hammonds

g- Elzy b. 1823 KY d. 1878 m. 3-9-1848 Russell, Sarah Ramsey; moved to MO 1864. Children (1850 Wayne Co. KY, 1860 Russell Co. KY census):
   1- Louisa I. b. 1849 KY
   2- Joel R. b. 1850 KY
   3- John W. b. 1852
   4- Sarah C. b. 1854
   5- William T. b. 6-2-1857 Russell Co. KY d. 1930 m. 1880, Cornelia Wolverton; lived Randolph Co. MO

h- John W. b. 1827/8 KY m. 2-16-1850 Russell Co. KY, Rebecca Elizabeth Williams, d/o John Williams. Children (1860 Russell Co. KY census):
   1- William E. b. 1850 KY
   2- Robert Theodore b. 7-15-1852 Russell
   3- John C. b. 1854
   4- Napoleon b. 1860

i- Sary Angeletta b. 1832 KY m. Edmond Cook, Jr.; lived Russell Co. KY

   1) Francis b. before 1776 (bound out by churchwardens 1776); 1788 last time on Chesterfield Pers. Prop.; may be the Francis in Goochland
   2) Burwell b. ca 1770 (1st on Pers. Prop. Tax 1791 Chesterfield); bound out 1766 m. 4-4-1795 Chesterfield (4/1 bond), Phebe Russell, 2-on 6-18-1797 Chesterfield, Judith Ann "Judy" Snellings, d/o Ann Morris

NOTE: BFH 212 listed another child of Henry: Henry Jr. m. Sally Fortner; lived WV by 1800. Henry Jr. married Sally Fortner in 1817 Giles Co. VA and was born 1798/1800, so not a son of this Henry.

E) Noel/Norvel b. 1734-43 (chose mother as Gdn. 1755) d. Oct 1794 Amherst will (WB 3:314) m. Mary ____ (maybe Molly Blankenship, d/o Sally Wallace in 1780 Amelia will). Children (Noel's will named Abel, Noel & "all my sons & daus." Abel's pension stated he was son. Division made 7 ways in 1800, WB 3:592):
   1) David b. ca 1755 d. Apr 1824 Charlotte Co. VA will (WB 5:198) m. Ann ____; on 1785 Amelia tax list with Noel. Children (David's will named all; BRVII 289):
      a) Abel b. ca 1776 d. 1837 Charlotte Co. VA will (WB 8:82) m. 7-13-1791 Pr. Edward Co. VA, Ann Carter
      b) Madalene b. ca 1774 m. 7-30-1792 Charlotte ("d/o David"), William Pigg/Pegg
      c) Selah ca 1777 m. 6-1-1795 Charlotte ("d/o David"), Stephen Morton/Martin
      d) Naomi "Amy" m. 8-7-1797 Charlotte, Reuben Dixon
2) Abel (Rev. War) b. before 1765 d. Jun 1820 Russell Co. KY by falling tree m. Fall 1782 Halifax Co. VA (pension), Fanny Worsham, d/o Drury; stated he lived Bedford Co. VA but not on 1790-1810 tax there; on 1788 Amelia tax & sold Fanny's part of Worsham est. 1785, then to Cumberland Co. KY 1806 with his cousin Jesse, s/o Hudson. Children (Abel's pension #931 named Nancy & Fanny; David on 1788 Amelia tax in father's house; 1802 Heirs in Cumberland Co. KY DB E:64; BRVII 286; BFR 85, 219):

a) Drury b. 1780-90 d. before 1839 m. 3-6-1810 Adair Co. KY, Polly Johnson, d/o Thomas
b) Noel b. 1784-94 (1810 Cumberland census) d. before 1839 m. 1-on 3-20-1809 Cumberland Co. KY, Lavinia Blankenship, 2-on 1-23-1825 Adair Co. KY, Mary Blakey
c) Nancy m. 9-1-1809 Cumberland Co. KY, Ephraim Pierce; in Russell Co. KY 1835 & 1853
d) David d. by 1850 m. 9-24-1823 Adair, Margaret Mclaughlin, d/o Daniel. Children (BRVII 288):
   1. Jane b. 1825 m. 1-on 4-4-1843 Russell Co. KY, Abner Glover, 2-by 1857, Thomas Underwood
   2. Sally b. 1830 m. George Tindle
   3. Dolly b. 1830 m. Milton Bunch
   4. Solomon b. 1832 m. 1-20-1850 Russell, Elizabeth Terry
   5. Daniel b. 1835 KY m. 2-2-1856 Russell, Sarah Jane Stanton; lived Camden Co. MO 1870-80
   6. Harrison b. 1838 KY
   7. George F. b. 1839 d. 1863

e) Fanny m. 9-17-1837 Russell Co. KY, Archibald Mann/Moore
f) Henry d. by 1839 m. Mary ____. Children (1850 Hardin Co. TN census):
   1. Mary A. b. 1829
   2. Perthis (dau.) b. 1830
   3. Parity b. 1833
   4. Nancy J. b. 1836

7) Joel b. 1808 m. Nancy ___; lived KY (This son in BFH only.)

h) Thomas H. b. 7-9-1813 d. by 1853 m. 2-17-1834 Russell Co., Sarah Burgess of Warren Co. KY; was a blacksmith. Children (1850 Hardin Co. TN census):
   1. Francis Marion b. 1837 KY d. 1861 Calhoun, KY in Civil War
   2. William Henry (17th KY Cav., CSa) b. 1839 m. Nanney E. ___; in Ohio Co. KY 1880
   3. Thomas Harden b. 1842 KY
   4. Sarah T. b. 1844 TN m. Asia Hodges
   5. John Barham b. 1-6-1848 TN m. 1-Harriett Parrott, 2-on 10-20-1881, Martha Rogers; in Ohio Co. 1880
   i) Solomon d. by 1828

NOTE: BFH 219 listed other sons of Abel: Ephraim (m. Nancy Blankenship 9-1-1809; see surname Pierce above) and son Daniel who was not listed as an heir.

3) Noel b. by 1765 m. 2-8-1802 Lincoln Co. KY bond, Anna Warren; in Lincoln Co. KY 1810 census

74) Arthur M. (may be son of Fore) b. 1770 nr Lynchburg (census; grandson Ben's 1909 statement as to place) d. 1863 Lee Co. VA m. 1-on 9-6-1794 Montgomery Co. VA, Mary Munsey (c1775-1826/7), d/o Skidmore & Mary (Scott) Munsey, 2-in 1827/8, Mrs. Lavinia (Munsey) Woodward, widow of Wm. Woodward (d. 1827), d/o John Munsey (BRVI 301) or Wm. & Eliz. Munsey (ESL 967), 3-on 7-13-1831 Lee Co., Lavina Jane Burgin; lived Wythe 1797, Russell, Tazewell 1804, Lee Co. 1817. Children (ESL 967; BRVI 301; IGI added Elvira T.):
   a) Jeremiah Wilkerson b. 1795 Wythe Co. VA d. 1863 MO m. his 1st cousin in 1818, Naomi Munsey, d/o John & Naomi; lived Morgan Co. IN 1830, Polk Co. MO 1840, Greene Co. MO 1850, Newton Co. MO 1860
   b) Archibald b. 1798 VA d. 1860 Capuchin (Scott Co.) TN m. ca 1817, Ashe Co. NC, Sarah Richardson
   c) Lydia b. 1799 d. 1884 m. John McElroy (1798-1884), s/o Archibald & Eliz. (Smith) McElroy; lived Lee Co. VA
   d) Hezekiah b. ca 1803
   e) Mary b. 4-4-1807 Tazewell Co. VA d. 3-2-1870 Lee Co. m. 1823/4, George R. Ely (1797-1886), s/o Robert & Anne (McPherson) Ely; lived Lee 1850
   f) Hattie b. 1807 d. after 1870 TN m. John Green; moved to Union Co. TN before 1870
   g) Elizabeth b. 1808 m. ca 1825, John B. Harper
   h) Rosa b. 1814
   i) child
   j) Josephus b. 1819; mentally deranged, never married
   k) Charles Campbell b. 10-27-1820 d. 1911 m. 1-on 7-22-1838 Claiborne Co. TN, Susan "Eliz. Ann" Little, 2-on 3-24-1898 Lee Co. VA, Mrs. Nancy (Bishop) Orr (1824-1900), widow of David Orr, d/o Elijah & Lavinia (Clark) Bishop, 3-Lucinda ___ (no record)
   l) Lavina b. 1822 m. 1-Joshua "Dock" Deeds (d. Civil War), s/o Joshua & Mary Deeds of Lee Co., 2-Hiram
Jones

m- George b. 1825
n- Benjamine F. (Capt., Union Army) b. 1832 m. in KY, Elizabeth Wilson; lived Riley Co. KS
o- Nancy b. 1834 m. Mitchell Barker
p- Levisa b. 1836 d. before 1883 m. Munsey
q- Louisa b. 8-4-1839 d. 3-26-1922 Lee Co. VA, bur. Bethel Church, m. Marquis Lafayette Yeary (1837-1922), s/o Henry H. & Ruth (Russell) Yeary; lived Lee Co.
r- John b. 12-24-1840 d. Civil War m. 2-8-1860 Lee Co., Elizabeth Ann Deeds, d/o Joshua & Mary Deeds
s- Louvinia b. 6-23-1843 d. 8-5-1890 Lee Co., bur. Bethel Ch., m. 2-8-1860 1861/6, John Sergent (b. 1844)
t- Catherine b. 11-22-1846 d. 7-29-1924, bur. Bethel Ch., m. 1865/6, John Sergent (b. 1844)
u- Letitia b. 1849 d. 3-23-1940 Clinton, OK m. 3-24-1867 Lee Co., James Smith, s/o Elisha & Cynthia Smith; Levina Blankenship, age 55, lived with them in 1870 Lee Co.
v- Elvira (Tillie) b. 7-25-1853 Jonesville (Lee Co.) VA d. 1-15-1859, killed by a cow
w- Sally b. 1854 m. John Pennington

?5) Patience m. 2-25-1791 Amherst Co. VA, John Moore
?6) Betsey who m. 2-13-1794 Amherst, John Warren
F) Matthew (Rev. War); lived TN
G) Amy m. by 1754, __ Turner. A William Turner d. ca 1782 Chesterfield will (dated 1780, WB 3:331) named wife Amey & children, surname TURNER:
1) Matthew
2) Hannah
3) Lucy m. ___ Horner
4) Tabitha m. ___ Hatcher
5) Thomas
6) William
H) Elizabeth m. before 1757, John Moracet. Child (Douglas Reg.), surname MORACET:
1) Mary b. 7-22-1757 Goochland Co. VA
I) Joseph (Rev. War, 7th VA Regt.) d. after 1782 Bedford tax, 1785 Intestate; bought land 1780 Bedford. Is this the Joseph with wife Elizabeth (Aug 1753 Chesterfield Ct.; John Ward vs Joseph Blankenship, Deft.); Elizabeth judged guilty by jury & fined 50 shillings. (OB 1:380) Children (BFH 45, 48, 207 named Beverley, Daniel & Stephen; Joel in Bedford with Joseph 1782; Joseph named as father of Beverley & grandfather of Standley in Chesterfield DB 17:515):
1) Joel b. by 1761 d. by 1795 Bedford (1794 last yr on tax; 1796 "Joel Est." m. Ann ___; owned 170 a. Bedford 1782. Child (Ms. Reg.).
   a- Luranny m. 1-19-1796 Bedford bond (consent of Ann), Charles Dabney
?2) Joseph Jr. 7m. Phebe ____ (1806 deed) or Mary Anderson (Adm. of Joel Anderson dec'd 1812 Bedford OB 16) Possible children that appear to be too young for Jos Jr.
   a- Sally m. 1-27-1802 Bedford (Joseph Blankenship, Surety), David Humphrey
   b- Polly m. 10-28-1805 Bedford ("d/o Joseph"), Charles H. Stuart
?3) Stephen (Rev. War, 1st Regt.; could be s/o Drury) b. before 1765 d. Nov 1814 Chesterfield will (WB 8:273) m. 2-11-1782 Chesterfield, Jean Hutchenson. Children (Stephen's 1814 will; BFH 214):
   a- Ritty m. Beverley Standley (took 50 a. in 1808 as their share of grandfather's estate)
   b- Nancy m. ___ Dunnivant
   c- Branch b. 1770-80 m. 1-on 8-15-1792 Chesterfield consent, Sarah Fowler, d/o Wm., 2-on 4-9-1796 Chesterfield, Hannah Hancock, d/o George (George's 1796 Chesterfield will). Child (in Stephen's 1814 will as granddau.):
      1- Sally B.
   d- Susan
   e- Phebe m. 5-6-1813 Chesterfield (5/3 bond, "d/o Stephen"), Shastain Mann
   f- Dyce m. 2-8-1819 Chesterfield, Milton Moore
4) Beverly (Rev. War) d. Jun 1811 Chesterfield will (WB 7:372) m. Jane __. Children (will; BFH 214):
   a- Chasteen "Teeny/Tony" b. 1790 m. 9-25-1823 Chesterfield (9/20 bond), Sarah Wyatt. The 1830 Chesterfield census listed 2 Chasteens of same age; may have been listed twice. Since this Chasteen was given property, presumably he is the one who remained in the county. Children (1850 Chesterfield census):
      1- Ann b. 1832
      2- Wadkins b. 1833
      3- Isabell b. 1834
4- Christopher b. 1837
5- Richard b. 1838
6- Cornelius b. 1841

b- Stacey m. 4-11-1804 Chesterfield bond ("d/o Beverly," Beverly Stanley, Surety), William Vaden

c- Lockey m. 2-3-1816 Chesterfield (1/3 bond, "d/o Beverly dec'd & Jane"), Erasmus Andrews

d- Sandel m. 3-22-1798 Chesterfield (5/1 bond, Beverly Stanley, Surety), Archer Winfree

e- Gracey; 1823 gift of pers. prop. to brother, Chasteen (Chesterfield DB 25:297)

5) Daniel d. Nov 1784 Chesterfield (OB 7:61, Joseph Blankenship, Admr.)

6) David (Bedford Co. VA Militia)

7) Martha b. ca 1772 Chesterfield d. after 1860 Carter Co. KY census m. 10-16-1787 Bedford (1/15 bond; "d/o Jos."). Obadiah Fulks/Fults (1760-c1844); lived Wythe Co. VA 1793, Russell Co. VA 1810, Greenup Co. KY 1820, Lawrence Co. KY 1830, Carter Co. 1840. Children (J. Logan), surname FULTZ:

a- John b. ca 1790 VA d. ca 1851 Morgan Co. KY m. Dicy Slone

b- Elizabeth b. 1805 VA m. Overton Bucker

c- Robert b. ca 1807 VA d. ca 1883 (deed, Franklin Co. KS) m. Elizabeth Holland

d- Joseph b. 1813 7m. 11-22-1838, Elizabeth Smith

e- Arthur m. 9-25-1850 Carter Co. KY, Rachel Presley

f- Wesley Obadiah b. 8-15-1815 VA d. 6-29-1887 Carter Co. KY m. Sylvia Stamper

g- Martha b. 1816 VA d. ca 1870 Carter Co. KY m. 1836, Lameck/Lamick Williams

4 James b. ca 1698 d. Apr 1769 Henrico (OB 7:61, Joseph Blankenship, Admr.) m. Mary (OB 7:61, Anna Wilson, Admr.); land became Chesterfield. Children (James' will named #D-G; OB 3:17; BFH 47, 51, 202):

2A) Daniel (Rev. War) (not in will, only in BFH) b. 1738 d. 1807 m. Sally Clay; lived Augusta, moved to WV near KY. Children (BFH 88, 212):

1) Daniel B.; may be the Daniel b. 1771-5 d. 1830-40 KY m. Sarah; lived Greenup Co. 1810, 1820, Lawrence Co. KY 1830. (See BRVII 290 & Revised BFH 291)

2) Archibald

3) John Van

4) James

NOTE: BFH 88, 212 & DAR named 2 other children of Daniel: Jesse (b. 1765 m. 1787, Margaret Stafford; lived KY) and Sarah (m. ___ Crockett). Jesse & Sarah were both children of Peter Jr.; see BRVI 318. Sarah m. Asher Crockett; see BRVI 321.

B) Joel d. 1789 Chesterfield will (WB 4:598) m. Ann (probably "Wilson," d/o Wm. Wilson who mentioned dau. Ann Blankinshp in his 1777 will, witnessed by Joel & Matthew Blankinship). Children (Joel's 1789 will named all; Bland named "brother Josiah" in Josiah's pension; BFH 59, 206):

1) George (Rev. War, 5th & 11th Regt.) d. Oct 1792 Chesterfield inv. (OB 4:546) m. 12-8-1785 Chesterfield, Frances Moore, d/o Eleazar Moore (Chesterfield WB 4:355)

2) Josiah (Rev. War, 1st & 7th VA Regt.) b. 1759/6 d. 3-26-1833 m. 1-19-1786 Chesterfield, Lucy Mann; lived Chesterfield, then Petersburg, VA in 1831 (pension #S 8072)

3) John b. ca 1765 d. 1826 Butler Co. AL m. Nancy Houchins; lived Greenbrier 1790-1820 & Bath Cos., moved to AL 1823 (BFH 84). There was a land dispute in 1842, filed in the estate records of Franklin Co. NC, NC Archives, for John Blankenship 1827, widow Martha, Joshua Fowler, Admr. The 1842 bill was filed by Jesse Jenkins & wife Lucy Ann, Martha Blankenship & Patience Blankenship. John was stated to be their father & Joshua Fowler, their uncle. John Blankenship m. Jun 1788-Jun 1789 Chesterfield, Patsy Fowler.

4) Bland b. 1767 (Josiah's pension) d. 1836 Chesterfield m. 1-12-1790 Chesterfield, Bristol Parish, Lucy Moore. Child (E. Albert):

a- Daniel H; d. Jun 1814 Chesterfield inv. (WB 8:186)

5) Pleasant d. 1829 Chesterfield m. 3-28-1799 Chesterfield, Elizabeth Vaden. Children (will quoted in BFH 59):

a- William Pleasant b. 1800-10 d. 1847 Chesterfield will m. 5-20-1847 Chesterfield, Betsy Anderson; no issue

b- Joel b. 1800-10; crippled

c- Rebecca m. 11-8-1832 Chesterfield, James B. Wilson

d- Edwen (dau.)

6) Drury; lived Chesterfield

7) Patience m. 1-18-1798 Chesterfield, Joshua Fowler

C) Drury (Rev. War) (1810 census) d. 1806 Chesterfield (1805 last yr on tax; will dated 1804, WB 6:230) m. Martha. Children (Drury's 1804 will named all; Drury & Martha gift to Jesse 1796 in DB 13:102):

1) Stephen

2) Sarah m. ___ Harrison
3) Dicy m. ___ Chaulkley (David Chaulkley & his son Hopson Chaulkley were Exors. of Drury's 1804 will)
4) Jesse d. 1812 m. 11-2-1789 Chesterfield (10/31 bond; Bland Blankenship, Surety), Mica "Mary" Moore; lived Chesterfield
5) Polly
6) Patsey
7) Vincent d. ca 1803 (his "children" inherited by Drury's will; 1802 last year on tax) m. 1793 Chesterfield
   (minister's return), Amasa Fowler, d/o Josiah (1794 Chs. will "dau. Mayse Blankinship")
8) Fore (Rev. War) m. ?Mary Mann, d/o Thomas; lived Chesterfield 1770 next to Thomas Mann who
   mentioned dau. Mary Blankinship in his 1770 will. A will for Fore Blankinship recorded 7-19-1817 Iredell
   Co. NC named wife Lucy. Children, but Patrick appeared doubtful because of time (BFH 64, 127, 205):
   1) Abel b. 1760-70 d. 1837 Charlotte Co. will (WB 8:82) m. 7-13-1791 Pr. Edward Co. VA, Ann "Nancy" Carter,
      d/o Wm. Carter Sr.; in 1820 Pr. Edwd census. Children (Abel's will):
      a- Fanny C. m. Morton
      b- Mary E. m. ___ Pigg
      c- Nancy B.
      d- Lucy C.
      e- Samuel F.
      f- David M.
      g- William W.
      h- Robert C.
      i- Theodorick C.
      j- John P.
9) Patrick Henry b. 1800 (census) m. Caroline ___; lived Oldham Co. KY 1830. Children (BFH 64, 224):
   a- son b. 1825-30
   b- Ferdinand C. b. 1835 m. Maria Louise Markley
   c- James Neville b. 10-8-1838 m. 5-22-1860, Sarah Barbour
   d- Joseph Jourdan b. 1842 m. Edna W. Robards; lived nr Louisville, KY
10) Ralph b. ca 1700 d. Nov 1754 Chesterfield will (WB 1:169) m. Elizabeth ___ She m. 2-by 1776, ____ Grant
    (Chesterfield 08 6:95). Children (Ralph's 1754 will named all; 08 2:463):
    a) Ephraim b. by 1728 (grantee in 1749) d. Apr 1791 Chesterfield adm. by Sheriff (08 8:492; WB 4:533 inv.; WB
       7:144 acct.) m. Ann ___. Possible children (Ephraim named "Jr."") could be designating just "younger" &
       not son. E. Albert thought Olive was s/o Joseph below but not named in his will. B. Martin suggested
       Olive might be s/o Ephraim):
       ?2) Olive b. by 1763; 9 white souls 1790 Chesterfield
    b) Joseph b. by 1730 (levy free 1780, 08 6:278) d. Oct 1787 Chesterfield will (wtn. by Abraham; TSV 111) m.
       by 1779 deed, Mary ___. Children (will named all heirs with #1-2 definite children; others may be
       grandchildren; mgs. all before 1782 will date):
       1) John; inherited all land
       2) dau. m. ___ Norris; had son Joseph named as "grandson" in Joseph's will
       3) Elisabeth m. ___ Garland
       4) Mary m. ___ Thornton
       5) Lucy (surname was Blankinship in father's will dated 1782)
       6) Martha (surname was Blankinship in father's will dated 1782)
       7) Judy m. ___ Davis
       8) Elisabeth m. ___ Davis
       9) Sarah m. ___ Snelling
       10) Mary Ann m. James Atkinson/Atkinson (1782 Chesterfield will, WB 3:401); his estate to wife, to Sarah
Snelling, Eliz. Davis, Judy Davis & John Blankinship; Joseph Blankinship to have fruit from trees

11) Joseph Jr. (Cherokee Spy 1777 in what is now Summers Co. TN) d. after 1799 Russell Co. VA m. ca 1788, Sarah (Talbert, Tolbert); bought land Burke Co. NC 1778; to Russell Co. ca 1788; went to AL ca 1803 but not sure if Sarah did. Son (H. Roesch):

a) William b. 1790 Russell Co. (now Tazewell) d. Apr 1873 Tazewell Co. VA will (WB 4:481) m. 1-ca 1815, Sarah Drake, d/o John & Martha (not nee Lester) Drake, 2-in 1822, Sarah Bailey, 3-on 1-9-1865 Tazewell ("s/o Jos. & Sarah"), Anna Lewis; bought land 1813 from Ralph & Mary Blankenship, who move to Russell. Children (all but Wilburn in will; letter from Tolbert in MO named sons; H. Roesch):

1- William b. 1810
2- Tolbert b. 1811 d. ca 1869 Clinton Co. MO m. Mary Burghin (b. Lee Co. VA); lived Pulaski Co. KY 1850; moved to Harrison Co. MO 1860
3- George W. b. ca 1814; moved to (WV)
4- John W. b. 7-17-1816 Tazewell d. 5-4-1889 Tazewell m. 3-29-1852 (or 4/1) Pulaski Co. KY, Olivia Gilleland (1830 KY-1889 VA). Child & family (H. Roesch):
   a] Charles Edward
   1] James Lilburn
   a) Helen
5- Edward/Edmund b. 1817 d. before 1873 m. Mahala Johnson. Children (1850 Tazewell Co. VA census):
   a) Frank b. 1838
   b) Malinda b. 1840
   c) William b. 1842
   d) Aascar b. 1846
6- Wilburn b. 1819 m. Malinda Burghin (b. Lee Co. VA); moved to Harrison Co. MO 1860
7- Eleanor "Nelly" m. 2-26-1841 Tazewell, Joseph Blankenship
8- Martha "Patsy" d. before her father m. 6-5-1845 Tazewell, Shadrach Steel
9- Nancy b. 1830 m. 7-17-1851 Tazewell, Samuel Waltz

b) Arthur M. (not the Arthur M. b. 1778 of Lee Co.)
c) Tolbert b. 1797 m. 10-20-1818 Tazewell, Jane Bostiff

NOTE: BFH 206 listed Jos., Olive, John & Matthew as children of this Joseph. E. Albert thought Olive was a s/o Joseph (s/o Ralph), but he was not named in Jos.'s will.

C) William b. by 1730 (on 1751 tax list) d. Dec 1799 Bedford Co. VA inv. (WB 2:261) m. Elizabeth (d. 1801); to Bedford ca 1785. (BFH 50, 203 said Wm. was in the Colonial Navy & d. 1785 with no other information given.) Children (Wm. & Eliz. consent to Unity & Milly's mgs., Abraham named Milly as sister in his pension; Benj. Admr. of Wm.'s 1799 Est.; Peter Kinnet Admr. of Eliz.):

1) Abraham (Rev. War, 7th VA Inf.) b. 1759 Chesterfield (pension #W 10425) d. 3-8-1845 Bedford m. 1781 Chesterfield, Susan Susanna Wyatt/Wiatt; moved to Bedford Co. VA 1784; widow Susan in Franklin Co. 1845 (pension). Children (Bedford Personal Prop. Tax lists; 1812 Court case of Cmwlth vs Abraham Sr., Abraham Jr. & Lawson in OB 16:99):
   a) Mason m. 12-30-1805 Bedford bond (Abraham Blankenship, Surety), Joseph Franklin
   b) Abel d. before 1850 census m. 2-2-1813 Bedford, Rhoda Wood, d/o Ritta Wood. Children (1850 Bedford census with Rhoda):
      1- Catherine b. 1827
      2- Buford b. 1829
      3- Addison b. 1834
   c) Lawson b. 1793 (1st year with father's tithe was 1809) m. 1-on 1-29-1818 Bedford (1/26 bond), Sally Debo, 2-on 1-25-1827 Bedford (1/22 bond), Luney/Looney Martin. Children (1850 Montgomery census; H. Harvey):
      1- Otley B. (Co. E, 86th Militia, CSA) b. ca 1828 d. Civil War, bur. GA m. Susan Dallas (bur. Roanoke, VA)
      2- Edwin H. b. ca 1830
      3- Lawson b. ca 1832
      4- Mary b. ca 1835
   d- Abraham Jr. b. 1795 m. 2-26-1816 Bedford bond, Elizabeth Debo (OB 23:449). Children (1820, 1850...
Bedford census:
1. son b. 1810-20
2. dau b. 1810-20
3. Martha Ann b. 1825

e. Susann m. 3-30-1819 Bedford bond ("d/o Abraham"), Thomas Wyatt
f. John b. 1796 m. 4-25-1838 Bedford (4/16 bond, "s/o Abraham"), Catharine/Christena Plymale (b. 1820), d/o Thomas Plymale. Children (1850 Bedford census):
1. Frances b. 1840
2. Julian b. 1842
3. John A. b. 1844
4. Thomas G. b. 1845
5. Abram S. b. 1847
6. dau. b. 1850

2) Milly m. 10-31-1789 Bedford (10/26 bond, consent of Wm. & Eliz.; Benj. Blankinship, Surety), Peter Kennett

3) Benjamin m. 3-19-1792 Bedford bond, Patience Jackson, d/o Abel & Hanney Jackson; not sure this is the Benj. who moved to IN & Warren Co. IL (two Benj.'s in Bedford). Children (Aaron's Mgr. record; Micajah from tax list):
   a. Aaron b. ca 1796 (tax list) m. 3-1-1814 Bedford ("s/o Benj."). Polly Shepherd, d/o Easter Shepherd
   b. Micajah b. ca 1798 (16 on 1814 tax list)

4) Unity m. 11-24-1789 Bedford bond (consent of Wm. & Eliz., Benj. Blankinship, Surety), John Kennett

D) Matthew (Rev. War) b. by 1730 (on 1751 tax list) d. by Jan 1813 Chesterfield will (WB 8:4 & DB 21:19); lived Chesterfield 1757. Children (will named only #3-5; Manuel & Wm. in OB 18:614):
1) Emanuel "Manuel" b. 1770-80 m. 8-14-1806 Chesterfield (8/11 bond), Sarah Hobbs Walthall, d/o John Walthall dec'd
2) Archibald m. 4-22-1809 Chesterfield (4/10 bond), Nancy/Mary Totty, d/o Daniel; lived Chesterfield 1834
3) William m. 12-21-1809 Chesterfield, Clarissa Smith, d/o Wm. Smith; they sold Matthew's land 1816 to Emanuel (Ches. DB 21:19)
4) Ann
5) Polly
6) Thomas d. ca 1818

E) Francis (son) d. Apr 1759 Chesterfield nunc. will (WB 1:285); willed items to Womack, s/o Ralph; on 1756 Chesterfield tax list with brother, Ralph

F) Ralph b. before 1732 d. Oct 1758 Chesterfield will (WB 1:285) m. Edith Nunnaly, d/o Walter Nunnellee (1784 Chesterfield will named grandson Gad Blankenship & also dau. Ede Grant. Could Edith have married a Grant after 1758?) Children (all in will; OB 3:628; BFH 207):
1) Ged/Gid/Gideon b. by 1753 (chose Walter Nunnaly as Gdn. 1765); 1791 last year on Chesterfield Tax
2) Ralph b. by 1753 (chose Walter Nunnaly as Gdn 1765); moved to what is now Tazewell Co. VA; 1820, 1830 Russell Co. VA. With him in 1830 are Connally, Presley & Zachariah. Children (1820 Russell census):
   a. son b. 1794-1804
   b. son b. 1794-1804
3) Womack (Rev. War, 1st & 10th Va Regt.) b. 1753 d. 2-4-1831; Walter Nunnally his Gdn. in 1768; lived Amelia Co. VA 1781, Wilkes Co. GA 1790, Greene Co. MS 1822 (pension # 34652). The nunc. will, mistakenly said to be Womack's in Apr 1759, was that of Francis, leaving items to Womack (OB 2:514). Children (B. Martin; 1802 Elbert Co. census; "1 son" in pension):
   a. William b. 1799-1802 m. Thaney ___; lived Green Co. MS 1850
   b. child b. 1790-1802
   c. child b. 1790-1802

NOTE: Ralph's 1758 will mentioned Francis "on his deathbed Oct 1758 (no relation mentioned but was bro.)

G) Sarah m. before 1754 will date of her father, ____ Cobbs

H) John "of Amelia" b. by 1736 d. 1813 Amelia appr. (WB 8:21, 280 acct.) m. Ann ____ (may be Ann, wife of John Blankinship, mentioned as dau.-in-law by Mary Spears in her 1781 Chesterfield will & in suit against Spear heirs 1789; wife could also be Nancy Hardie who m. John 5-30-1799 Amelia); lived Amelia 1759 when sold land he bought 1757, Ches. OB 3:322); Amelia tax: 1785-6, 1788, 1794, 1797, 1799, 1811-12. Children (Ann relinquished admn. to "my son Sam'"); WB 8:121, 280; Thos., Wm. & Jas. mentioned in est. acct. & on Amelia tax lists with John):
1) Samuel (BFH 51 said a Samuel in Rev. War)
2) Thomas (BFH 51 said a Thomas in Rev. War)
3) William
4) James
5) Sarah b. ca 1781 m. 12-17-1812 Amelia (consent of John, father), Wm. M. Booker

I) Jeremiah b. after 1733; lived Chesterfield 1770; Admr. of brother Frederick's estate 1777; in Lunenburg Co. VA 1787 (Ches. DB 6:118, 11:183); 1790 Lunenburg listed 11 white souls under Jeremiah. Probable children (B. Martin from residence & Mg. bonds):
1) Jency m. 11-28-1799 Lunenburg Co., Robert Stone
2) Martha m. 12-26-1799 Lunenburg, Henson Estes
3) Lucy m. 11-29-1806 Lunenburg, Elisha Estes

J) Frederick (Lt., Rev. War) b. 1733-46 (chose Dani'l Brown as Gdn. 1758, bound to a trade Oct 1758) d. by Jan 1777 "in State's service" (Chesterf. OB 6:120, 143; WB 3:154 inv.) m. Molly ___ (probably "Hastings," d/o George Hastings whose 1776 Chesterfield will left a tract to dau. Mary & then to grandson, George Blankinship). Mary probably was the one who made the 1806 Chesterfield will naming sons Thomas, Robert, Josiah, dau. Elizabeth Blankinship & cousin Sophia Farmer (WB 6:319). Children (OB 6:185 named George; BFH 206 named others but not George):
1) George (Rev. War, OB 6:276) d. Dec 1784 Chesterfield (OB 7:84, Mary Blankinship, Admx.); bound out by churchwardens Sep 1778 (OB 6:185)
2) Thomas
3) Rebecca
4) Elizabeth
5) Josiah

NOTE: BFH added a dau. for Ralph & Martha: Child #5 Anne d. 1763, bur. near Marion, MA; to MA in 1720. No primary record in VA has been found that mentioned her. "Stories and rumors" told of her leaving VA with ___ Gordon and having a child out of wedlock: A) James Blankinship b. 10-27-1720 Scituate, MA d. 5-10-1813 Rochester, MA m. 1-Ruth ___, 2-Bethsheba ___

UNIDENTIFIED:

JOHN of Lunenburg d. by Nov 1806 (Charlotte DB 9:206 with Molly in Halifax Co.) m. Molly ___; in Lunenburg 1776, 1782, 1790 (10 in family). Children (Levi named his father in deed; John's pension; others from Mg. bonds & proximity):
1- John (Rev. War) b. 1760 Lunenburg (pension said his "father John") m. Sally ___ (from E. Albert); sold land 1796 in Charlotte Co., 1799 in Halifax Co.; lived Pitts. Co. VA 1832
2- Thomas b. before 1766; 1782 Lunenburg tax. A Thomas m. on 6-10-1797 Lunenburg, Elizabeth Stone.
3- Asa b. before 1766 d. 1794 intestate; 1782 Lunenburg tax; 10 wh. souls in 1790 Lunenburg
4- Levi b. ca 1765 m. 11-29-1786 Charlotte Co., Hillender Calvert, d/o Nelson Calvert (Charlotte DB 12:90); to KY 1809-11. In 1809 Levi sold land in Lunenburg given him by "father John." (Charlotte OB 11:261)
5- Frances b. ca 1770 m. 12-18-1788 Charlotte Co. bond ("d/o John," Levi was Surety), Richard Loving
6- Rachel b. ca 1773 m. 8-28-1791 Charlotte Co. bond ("d/o John"), James Wilmott
7- Andrew b. ca 1773 m. 2-2-1794 Charlotte Co., Margaret Bardin, d/o Wm. & Nancy Bardin
8- Mary b. ca 1774 m. 10-24-1792 Charlotte Co. bond ("d/o John"), Bartlett Estes
9- Annie b. ca 1780 m. 12-19-1798 Charlotte Co. (John Blankenship, Surety), Dudley Jones

WILLIAM d. Oct 1838 Chesterfield will (WB 14:362) m. 1-___, 2-on 11-1-1813 Chesterfield, Nancy Anderson. Children (Wm.'s 1838 will named all; Chesterfield 1850 census; BFH 591):
1- Ann Eliza m. 1-31-1826 Chesterfield, James Lackland
2- Lawson d. by 1850 m. 10-8-1841 Amelia, Martha Harrinett Cousins. Martha m. 2-John W. I. Dunniston. Child (1850 Amelia census):
a- William A. b. 1862
3- William E. Jr. b. 1817 m. 1-on 5-30-1845 Amelia, Elizabeth P. Watkins, 2-Daisy Faulks; attended Wm. & Mary College
4- Thomas Oliver b. 1820 m. Cordelia Shands; owned land in Pr. George & Chesterfield

LAWSON b. 1805 m. 12-7-1822 Chesterfield, Ann Bailey
RICHARD BLANKENSHIP

1732 Goochland (formed from Henrico 1727): Thos. Dickins vs Richard Blankinship for trespass (OB 3:160)
1735 Goochland: Elizabeth Blankinship witn. for Rich'd Ward (OB 3:385); Rich'd Blankinship witn. for Rich'd Syme
1741 Goochland; Richard (failed to appear) sued by Thos. Walker for 9'lbs. per 1739 note. Henry Clay Jr. & Wm. Clay ordered to pay, as Richard's common bail (See Clay connection to Edward Standley)
1743 Goochland: Walker Suit renewed. Richard executed Deed of Trust to David Bell, Merchant, of Henrico: crops of tobacco & corn, 5 cattle, feather bed, furniture, etc. for 50 lbs. /s/ "R"
1746 Goochland Tithe: Peter-1; For Richard: Lodowick-1; Wm. Worley, Richard Blankenship-2
1747 Goochland Tithe: Peter
1748 Goochland (part became Cumberland 1749) Tithe: Richard, Peter, Lodowick, John
1754 Chesterfield: Peter "of Amelia" bought 100 a. Skin Qtr. adj. Lodowick Blankinship
1757 Chesterfield Tithe: Isham
1759 Cumberland Tithe: Richard
1759 Cumberland, Oct. Court: Patrick Mullen vs. Peter Blankenship. Peter Blankenship not inhabitant of this county.
1762 Chesterfield: Lodowick (no record of purchase; his land ad. Peter's 1762 purchase); sold 1764
   Peter & wife Ann sold land bought in 1754
   Peter bought 50 a. on Middle Cr.; sold 1767 "of Bedford" (no dower release)
1764 Bedford (formed 1754 from Lunenburg & Albemarle) Tithe: Isham
1766 Bedford: Peter witn. will of Joseph Ray
1767 Bedford: Peter & Lodowick bought 200 a. (in "Suits" but not in DB; Peter pd. tax on 100 a. through 1786 when the land was included in the newly formed Franklin Co.)
1774 Dunmore's War: Richard
1777 Allegiance: Richard, Peter, Isham, Liggon
1799 Bedford: Peter Jr. 305 a. Survey next to father
1781 Bedford Ct.: "Richard Blankenship removed himself out of the way--in debt--Memorandum of what Isham Blankenship has in his hands belonging to his brother, Richard Blankenship."
1782 Bedford Land Tax: Richard 60 a. (Taxed in Bedford through 1788), Peter 100 a. (became Franklin 1786)
1785 Greenbrier: Lodowick was paid March 18th for one old wolf head
1787 Bedford: Stephen Board paid pers. prop. tax for Shadrack Blankenship. Stephen Board also pd Geo. Asbury on 2-17-1787 4.2.3 for Richard Blankenship's acct.
1788 Bedford: James Board & Richard Blankenship suit stayed in judgement against sd Board by John Worley
1788 Greenbrier: Apr 30 Wm Laferty vs Lodowick Blankinship - dismissed
1790 Burke Co. NC Census: Lodo
1790 Monroe: Lodowick 195 a. Survey Quaking Asp Run adj. McDaniel (Sur.Bk 3:32; E. Albert said this is Lodowick Jr.)
1791 Greenbrier: Richard 200 a. Survey on Quaking Asp Run adj. sd Blankenship (Monroe Survey Bk. 3:39)
   Feb 22 Commonwealth vs Isham Blankenship for taking & marking hogs; guilty & ordered to pay John Thompson.
   Suit Nov 29 by John for payment. 1795 Suit by Wm. Lacy dismissed.
   Sep 1: Adam Clendinnen, assignee of Samuel Huddleston vs Richard Blankenship; Deft. ordered to pay 2.9.0
1792 Greenbrier: Oct 30, Samuel & David Kean vs Richard Blankenship & Henry Willis, in debt
1795 Greenbrier: Abraham Nettles, assignee of Mark Lacy, vs Richard Blankenship, in case; Deft. to pay 19.2.6
   Oct 28: William Wilson vs Richard Blankenship for $20 due by note; Deft. ordered to pay plus intr. & costs
1796 Greenbrier: Isham paid for two days attendance at court
1797 Greenbrier: Jun 27 Petition of Frances Farler vs Richard Blankenship - dismissed
1800 Monroe WV: Richard bought 60 a. on Stinking Lick formerly Quaking Asp for 5 sh. from James Ellison; Sheriff sold to Wm. McDaniel in 1815 for back taxes (DB A:59, E:263)

1798 Greenb. 1783-4 Greenb. 1786 Greenb. 1787 Greenb. 1789 Greenb. 1791 Greenb. 1792 Greenb. 1793 Greenb. 1794 Greenb
   Lodowick Lodowick John John Richard Beverly Richard Richard Richard Beverly Lodowick
   Lodowick Lodowick Lodowick Isam Richard Isam Isam Isam Isam
   Isam Beverly Isam Isam Beverly Lodowick

1795 Greenb 1796 Greenb 1797 Greenb 1798 Greenb 1799 Monroe 1800 Monroe 1801 Monroe 1802 Monroe
   Isam Isam Isam Isam Richard-1 //Hillery-1 //Beverly-0 5/18 Joshua-1
   Lodowick Beverly Beverly Beverly //Beverly-1 Richard-2 5/26 Joshua-1
   Beverly William
NOTE: Slash marks were used to show tithables listed next to each other in the lists.
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Year</th>
<th>Montgomery</th>
<th>Montgomery</th>
<th>Montgomery</th>
<th>Montgomery</th>
<th>Montgomery</th>
<th>Montgomery</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1782</td>
<td>no Blankenship</td>
<td>(Lists for 1783-1786 were missing)</td>
<td>1787</td>
<td>1788</td>
<td>1789</td>
<td>1790</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1787</td>
<td>Montgomery</td>
<td>Montgomery</td>
<td>Montgomery</td>
<td>Montgomery</td>
<td>Montgomery</td>
<td>Montgomery</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4/16</td>
<td>Peter-1</td>
<td>3/17</td>
<td>/Peter-1</td>
<td>5/18</td>
<td>/Peter-1</td>
<td>9/28</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4/17</td>
<td>Richard-1</td>
<td>/Richard-1</td>
<td>/Richard-1</td>
<td>/Peter-1</td>
<td>/Richard-1</td>
<td>/Peter-1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>3/18</td>
<td>Richard N.R.-1</td>
<td>5/20 Clayburn</td>
<td></td>
<td>7/26</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>/Richard-1</td>
<td>Clayburn</td>
<td></td>
<td>Peter-1</td>
<td>Clayburn-1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>3/19</td>
<td>Peter Jr. of</td>
<td>3/20 Clyburn</td>
<td>Richard-1</td>
<td>/Peter-1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>/Clyburn-1</td>
<td>Montg. (Fr. DB 2:609)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1793</td>
<td>Montgomery</td>
<td>Montgomery</td>
<td>Montgomery</td>
<td>Montgomery</td>
<td>Montgomery</td>
<td>Montgomery</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8/22</td>
<td>Clabourn-1</td>
<td>5/22</td>
<td>Clabourn-1</td>
<td>5/15</td>
<td>/Peter-1</td>
<td>6/22</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>6/24</td>
<td>Richard-1</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1799</td>
<td>Montgomery</td>
<td>Montgomery</td>
<td>Montgomery</td>
<td>Montgomery</td>
<td>Montgomery</td>
<td>Montgomery</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5/15</td>
<td>Isun-1</td>
<td></td>
<td>Shadrich-1</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Isun-1</td>
<td></td>
<td>Shedrich-1</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Peter-2</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>6/8 Isun</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>6/5 Isun-1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1801</td>
<td>Tazewell</td>
<td>Tazewell</td>
<td>Tazewell</td>
<td>Tazewell</td>
<td>Tazewell</td>
<td>Tazewell</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Richard-1</td>
<td>Richard-1</td>
<td>Richard-2</td>
<td>Mary &amp; son Eli</td>
<td>Clabourn-1</td>
<td>Mary-0</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1806</td>
<td>Giles</td>
<td>Giles</td>
<td>Giles</td>
<td>Giles</td>
<td>Giles</td>
<td>Giles</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Shadrich-2</td>
<td>Peter-1</td>
<td></td>
<td>/Daly-1</td>
<td>/John-1</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4/17</td>
<td>Peter-1</td>
<td></td>
<td>John-1</td>
<td>Arther-1</td>
<td>John G.-1</td>
<td>Eady-2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Jesse-1</td>
<td>Arthabel-1</td>
<td>Richard-1</td>
<td>Hillery-1</td>
<td>/Samuel-1</td>
<td>/Hillery-1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Archabald-1</td>
<td>Shadrich-2</td>
<td>4/2:</td>
<td>/Peter-1</td>
<td>George-1</td>
<td>/Stephen-1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Jesse-1</td>
<td></td>
<td>3/31:</td>
<td>Archabald-1</td>
<td>Edy-1</td>
<td>/Peter-1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Arthabel-1</td>
<td></td>
<td>Hillery-1</td>
<td></td>
<td>/Jenny-1</td>
<td>/John-1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Arther-1</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>/John-1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>4/14:</td>
<td>Richard-1</td>
<td>Arther-1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Archabald-1</td>
<td></td>
<td>Peter-1</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Samuel-1</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>John-1</td>
<td>Washington-1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1813 Giles</td>
<td>1814 Giles</td>
<td>1815 Giles</td>
<td>1816 Giles</td>
<td>1817 Giles</td>
<td>1818 Giles</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>------------</td>
<td>------------</td>
<td>------------</td>
<td>------------</td>
<td>------------</td>
<td>------------</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Peter-1</td>
<td>/Otey-1</td>
<td>2/25 Berry-1</td>
<td>2/26 Peter-1</td>
<td>3/4 Charles</td>
<td>3/3 Hilley-1</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John G.-1</td>
<td>/Edey-1</td>
<td>Otey-1</td>
<td>Noah-1</td>
<td>3/10 Samuel-1</td>
<td>3/25 Berry-1</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Richard-1</td>
<td>/John-1</td>
<td>Peter-1</td>
<td>Berry-1</td>
<td>Richard-1</td>
<td>Otey-1</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>/Steph-1</td>
<td>Charles-1</td>
<td>3/16 Hillery-1</td>
<td>2/29 Richard-1</td>
<td>3/15 John</td>
<td>Noah-1</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>/Edey-1</td>
<td>/John G.-1</td>
<td>John-1</td>
<td>Stephen-1</td>
<td>John-1</td>
<td>4/3 Stephen</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hillery-1</td>
<td>/Hillery-1</td>
<td>3/23 Hillery-1</td>
<td>4/15 Hillery-1</td>
<td>4/17 William-1</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>/Otey-1</td>
<td>/Steph-1</td>
<td>4/9 John&quot;Guy.&quot;-1</td>
<td>Charles-1</td>
<td>Noah-1</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John, Guenn.1</td>
<td>/Noah-1</td>
<td>4/20 Samuel-1</td>
<td>Noah-1</td>
<td>Richard-1</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>1819 Giles</th>
<th>1820 Giles</th>
<th>1821 Giles</th>
<th>1822 Giles</th>
<th>1823 Giles</th>
<th>1824 Giles</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>2/15 Charles-1</td>
<td>/Charles-1</td>
<td>3/27 Berry-1</td>
<td>John (Guy?)-1</td>
<td>/Richard-1</td>
<td>/William-1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3/20 John-1</td>
<td>Richard-1</td>
<td>/Otey-1</td>
<td>/Berry-1</td>
<td>/Noah-1</td>
<td>Noah-1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4/1 Noah-1</td>
<td>Hillery-1</td>
<td>More-1</td>
<td>/Peter-1</td>
<td>/Richard-2</td>
<td>/John-2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Otey-1</td>
<td>4/3 Otey-1</td>
<td>/More-1</td>
<td>3/13 Stephen-1</td>
<td>4/1 Boeing-1</td>
<td>\Richard-2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Berry-1</td>
<td>Berry-1</td>
<td>3/13 John-2</td>
<td>Lewis-1</td>
<td>/Berry-1</td>
<td>/Lewis-1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stephen-1</td>
<td>/Peter-1</td>
<td>2/28 Berry-1</td>
<td>Lewis-1</td>
<td>/Lewis-1</td>
<td>/Lewis-1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2/25 Berry-2</td>
<td>2/6 Berry-1</td>
<td>/Richard-1</td>
<td>/Lewis-1</td>
<td>/Lewis-1</td>
<td>/Lewis-1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lewis-1</td>
<td>4/3 Noah-0</td>
<td>/Peter-1</td>
<td>Peter-1</td>
<td>4/3 Noah-0</td>
<td>4/23 Richard-1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Moore-1</td>
<td>/Richard-0</td>
<td>3/30 Noah-0</td>
<td>/Peter-1</td>
<td>3/12 Peter (John's son)-1</td>
<td>4/3 Noah-0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4/1 John-2</td>
<td>Richard-0</td>
<td>3/15 Peter-1</td>
<td>2/10 Peter-1</td>
<td>3/15 Peter-1</td>
<td>2/9 Andrew-1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2/18 Stephen-1</td>
<td>2/5 Elias-1</td>
<td>2/25 Elias-1</td>
<td>2/26 Elias-1</td>
<td>2/12 Samuel-1</td>
<td>2/22 Andrew-1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2/25 Samuel-1</td>
<td>3/10 Peter-1</td>
<td>3/10 Peter-1</td>
<td>3/10 Peter-1</td>
<td>3/10 Peter-1</td>
<td>2/10 Lewis-1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2/16 Peter Sr.-1</td>
<td>4/17/Ottery-1</td>
<td>4/17/Ottery-1</td>
<td>4/17/Ottery-1</td>
<td>4/17/Ottery-1</td>
<td>4/17/Ottery-1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nathaniel-1</td>
<td>Peter</td>
<td>Nathaniel-1</td>
<td>Peter</td>
<td>Nathaniel-1</td>
<td>Peter</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Daniel L.-1</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
RICHARD BLANKENSHIP

Born ca 1691 (before 1693; age 21 to act as security for his mother on his father's estate). Since the Henrico W&D 1718-25 are missing, there is a slim possibility that Richard, s/o Ralph the immigrant died during this period. In this case, the birth of Richard (s/o Richard) is by 1710 (age 21 in 1732 Goochland suit & Lodowick age 16 by 1748). No immigration for a Richard was found.

Died: probably just after 1768 Cumberland Co. VA insolvency

Parents: Probably Ralph & Martha Blankenship. Refer to Clay connection under Martha (p. 45) & 1741 bail (p. 71).

Deeds: 1743 Aug 18 Goochland...Richard Blankenship, Sr. to David Bice of Henrico...Deed of Trust for corn, 5 cattle, feather bed, bedstead, furniture, etc. (DB 4:261)


Tithe Lists: 1746 Southam Parish, Goochland Co. VA Tithe List which read: Peter-1, For Richd.: Lodowick-1; Wm. Worley, Richard Blankenship-2; 1748 with John, Peter & Lodowick all listed separately; 1759 Cumberland Co. In Cumberland Co., Thomas Wooldridge left a will, dated Feb. 22, 1762. He left land "whereon Richard Blankenship now lives" to his son, Henry Wooldridge. (WB 1749-82:246) Richard was listed on the Cumberland Co. Sep 1768 list as "insolvent."

ELIZABETH (Goochland witness 1735)

Parents: UNKNOWN

SURNAME BLANKENSHIP Possible children (pure theory from tax & county records, migrations of groups):

*1 PETER SR. b. by 1725 m. 1-before 1762 deed, Ann (__) 2-after 1767, Cecily (__) (Ligon); in Goochland 1746, 1748 with Richard, John & Lodowick; "of Amelia" in 1754 Chesterfield deed, sold 1762; witnessed will of Joseph Ray 1766 Bedford & proved 1767; on Bedford Tax Lists with Peter Jr., Leggin, Joseph & Joel 1782

2 LODOWICK b. by 1726 (age 60 odd ca 1786 Henry Co.) d. after 1786 m. Mary (?)Smith; Mary Blankenship was named as the d/o John Smith in 1755 Cumberland will; on 1748 Southam Parish, Goochland Co. VA List of Tithes; Apr 1758 deed from Isham Belcher Chesterf. (OB 2:393) close to Peter Sr. & sold 50 a. 1764; 1767 Bedford (area that became Franklin) co-grantee with Peter; 1779 Henry Co. VA with Lodowick Jr.; levy free in Henry ca 1786 A) Lodowick Jr. b. before 1758 (if 21 in 1779 tax); in Monroe 1782; 1783-86 Greenbrier tax; 1790 Monroe Co. (WV) Survey for 195 a. Quaking Asp Run (Survey Bk. 3:32). Children (1790 Burke Co. NC census):

- 1 son b. before 1774; could be Richard Jr. in 1787 Franklin & 1788 Montgomery, Richard could be s/o Isham or Richard Sr. See under Richard Sr.
- 4 sons b. 1775-90 (under age 16 in 1790)
- 3 dau.; could be Amelia "Ami" b. Apr 1774 d. 10-9-1854 Boone Co. (WV), age 80 (D. Reg.) m. John Scott; son John Scott reported his mother was d/o Lodowick

3 JOHN b. ca 1727; in Goochland with Peter, Richard & Lodowick 1748-9; possibly the John of Greenbrier

4 ISHAM (bro. of Richard per Bedford Ct. Rec. 1781) m. (probably 2nd time) by 1792, Mrs. Susannah (?) Fowler; 1777 Allegiance with Richd & Liggin; Henry Co. 1782 Tithe, Bedford 1783-4 & 1787, Montg. 1788, sold 75 a. BS Blackwater in Franklin 1794. Was he back to Montgomery 1799-1801, 1803?

5 RICHARD SR. (1774 Dunmore's War) b. ca 1740 (before 1753 since 21 in War) d. before 1815 Monroe; pers. prop. tax 1783 Bedford; bought 60 a. on lower side Jumping Run 1784 (Bedford DB 7:375) & paid land tax on this 1782-90; 1787-88 Franklin Tithe. He either remained in Franklin/Bedford & died after 1790 or went to Greenbrier Co. (WV). Children could be sons of Lodowick Sr. (Greenbrier/Monroe Taxes & Mg.):

?A) Richard Jr. b. ca 1766 (could be s/o Lodowick Jr. or Isham, since Jr. often indicated "younger") d. ca 1812 Ohio; on Franklin 1787 tithe list. He probably went through Montgomery (1789 tithe); 1791 Greenbrier deed for 200 a. Quaking Asp Run (Survey Bk. 3:39); 1800 Monroe deed for 60 a. Stinking Lick, formerly Quaking Asp (DB A:59); sold 1815 by Sheriff for back taxes; 1799-1801 Monroe Pers. Prop. Tax. A will for Richard (dated 4-13-1812) was probated in Gallia Co. OH which named wife Margaret & Lodowick Blankenship, witnessed by George Willis & Isham Blankenship; all children except 2 eldest sons ($1.00 each) to receive share of property with 4 youngest sons to inherit the land at wife's decease. An inv. was taken 4-13-1814. Child (Fam. Gr. Sheet found by L. Dickinson in Lawrence Co. Library for Joshua Willis & Mary "d/o Richard & Margaret Blankenship"):

1) Mary b. ca 1787 VA d. 10-27-1857 m. 7-28-1807 Gallia Co. OH, Joshua Willis (c1776-1869; father listed as Henry Willis in Fam. Gr. Sheet); lived Lawrence Co. OH 1830-50 census. Strangely, a Joshua Blankenship was in Monroe 1801-2; in Montgomery Court records 1804-06 in Blankenship vs Toney. Joshua Blankenship alias Joshua Willis sued John Toney for breach of promise, having labored until age 21 for Toney in exchange for schooling; awarded $200 for no schooling. On 4-1-1805, Edward Hale said "Joshua Blankenship, late of Monroe...is removed out of Va & now resides on the NWS of the Ohio."


?B) Beverley b. 1770-75 (on 1791 tax) m. Nancy Anderson, d/o Henry Anderson; in Monroe 1791, 1793, 1796-1803; not in 1820 VA census index. Child (R. Latoz in Ridgerunners 1978; Mg. found by M. Blankenship):
1) Rhoda b. 1796 Greenbrier Co. d. 7-28-1887 Vermillion Co. IL m. 7-11-1813 Gallia Co. OH, Benjamin Martin, Jr. (1793 Bedford-1844/5)

?C) Hillery b. 1770-80 d. by Mar 1837 Giles (OB 1833-39:259) m. 9-25-1799 Monroe Co. VA bond (Richard Blankenship, Surety), Betty Walker; 1799-1800 Monroe tax; 1810-20 Giles census; 1812 Grant of 52 a. in Giles with Arthur Blankenship, sold 1822 Giles to Daniel Wray; summoned Giles Jul 1827 Ct. to show why his children should not be bound out, "report says they are suffering for sustenance;" exempt from tax Jul 1829 "indigent circumstances;" sued by Wm. Dingess' heirs Aug 1833-Jan 1834. Children (1810, 1820, 1830 Giles census; Juliet from Mg. bond):
1) son b. 1800-10 (1810 Giles census; not on 1820)
2) dau. b. 1800-10
3) dau. b. 1800-10
4) dau. b. 1810-20
5) Juliet b. 1814 d. after 1860 m. 9-21-1825 Giles bond ("d/o Hillery"), James Prince. Children (1850, 1860 Mercer census & Mg.), surname PRINCE:
a- Cynthia b. 1833 d. 3-22-1857 Mercer, of consumption (D. Reg.)
b- Elizabeth b. 1834
c- Sarah b. 1835
d- Eleanor b. 1836. Elender Prince, age 40, b. Giles, d/o James & Ellen, m. Joshua Lilly, widower, in Mercer Co. on 4-4-1877.
e- Narcissa (?Araminta, age 22, was listed on the 1860 census but not on 1850, same age as Narcissa) b. 1837/8 m. 4-11-1856 Mercer Co. WV, Thompson Blankenship, d/o Stephen. See below for children.
f- Kinza R. b. 1838/40
g- Calvin b. 1842/4
h- Andrew C. b. 1847 m. 12-22-1864 Mercer, Adeline Y. Janney (b. Pulaski Co.), d/o John & Eliz. Janney
6) dau. b. 1810-20
7) dau. b. 1810-20
8) son b. 1815-20
9) son b. 1815-20

?D) Mary m. 7-22-1799 Monroe Co. (7/10 consent of Ginny Blankenship with her witn.: Beverly Blankenship & Richard Blankenship; Beverly was security "for the gairl parants"), Richard McKeely

?E) Arthur (War of 1812, Pvt., 4th Regt. VA) b. 1784-94 (b. 1796 in 1850 census) m. 2-25-1811 Giles bond, Sally Sartain (Abeilda Sarten age 76 lived with them in 1850); grantee with Hillery in 1812 for 52 a. in Giles which Arthur & Sally "of Gallia Co. OH" sold in 1822 to Daniel Wray (OB C:40); a juror in Giles 1816; unmarried 1810 Giles census; 1820, 1830, 1850 Gallia Co. OH census. Children (1850 Gallia census):
1) Nathan b. 1826 OH m. Ellen ___; lived next door to Arthur
2) Sarah b. 1832 VA
3) Frances b. 1835 OH
4) Stephen b. 1837 OH
5) Amanda b. 1840 OH

The primary records do not exist to prove conclusively the relationship of #32 Richard and other West Virginia Blankenships - no wills, no deeds, few court records, few marriages. Only theories could be constructed from census and personal property records. At one time, I thought Richard was born not earlier than 1765 (1810 census) and his father was Richard Sr. of Franklin. As more letters were written and more records gathered, one theory made as much sense as another. There was always one more lead to follow, one more county or year to research. The end is still not in sight. In 1787, there was a Richard in Montgomery plus Richard and Richard Jr. in Franklin. In 1788 there were two Richards in Montgomery and one in Franklin, but by 1789, there was only one Richard in Montgomery and one in Greenbrier. The same tax lists indicated that another Richard of Franklin passed through Montgomery and went to Greenbrier (later Monroe) and another Richard who remained in Franklin. Migration patterns from the tax lists have indicated our Richard's father was Peter Sr. This Richard, born 1760, went to Montgomery with his brother, Peter Jr. He lived for a short time in Tazewell and was the Richard of Giles and Mercer Counties (proved by a court deposition).

In drawers at the end of the Bedford County Court House record room are significant documents. Taken with the personal property tax lists, 3 Richards are indicated:
1781 Mar 12, Sep 12 & Dec 24 Richard Blankenship removed himself out of the way--in debt--"Memorandum of what Isham
Blankenship has in his hands belonging to his brother, Richard Blankenship."

1787 Feb 17 Asbury vs Board: Stephen Board to George Asbury. Debit to your a/c for Richard Blankenship 4 lbs 2 sh 3 pence (1788-90 Drawer).

1788 March - Motion of James Board & Richard Blankenship by Atty, injunction granted to stay further proceedings on judgement against sd Board by John Worley...

1789 May - Board & Blankenship vs Worley - Order that injunction be made perpetual.

#64 PETER BLANKENSHIP SR.

Born: by 1725 (Tithable in 1746).

Died: after 1793 Montgomery Co. VA (consent of Peter to 2nd marriage of dau. Martha, who if abandoned in 1773 by husband, would be at least 15 and born at the latest 1758, thus d/o Peter Sr. Peter Sr. would have been exempt by the 1784 Bedford Tax (the last time he was on a list). Peter Jr. was on the Montgomery tax lists as proved by deeds in Franklin designating him as Jr.

Parents: probably Richard Blankenship (migration patterns)

Married: 1) Anne (?Belcher, d/o Richard Belcher; no proof). Anne died 1762-67 (released dower 1762 but no release in 1767 sale of land). Leo Signiago stated Peter's wife was Anne Belcher, d/o Richard Belcher. Anne's sister was Elizabeth (Belcher) Bailey, wife of Richard Bailey. In 1782, Richard Bailey paid land tax on 100 a. in Bedford County.

2) by 1766, Cecily ___(?Ligon, from tradition, no proof; her surname probably inferred from Leggon being Peter's son, but he appeared by age to be s/o Anne). Dau. Frances b. ca 1766 "d/o Peter & Cecily." Did "Cicily" m. 2-on 10-23-1795 Franklin Co. VA bond, Barnet Jones, or was this the marriage of her dau. Cisley? (Barnet Jones was not in 1810 VA census, so age could not be determined.) E. Albert suggested Peter s/o Lodowick married Cecily, since Peter & Lodowick bought land together...brothers could have bought the land.

Land: 1754 Dec 4 Chesterfield...Richard Belcher to Peter Blankinship of Arne I i a for £8...100 a. NS Skin Quarter Rd on Wm. Gates' line, Horsten Branch, Belcher's old line; in 1762 Peter & wife Ann sold to John Nunnally, 100 a. on Skin Quarter adj. Wm. Gates, Richard Belcher, Joham Belcher, corner to Lodowick Blankenship (DB 2:220, 4:528). The latter deed contained the marks of Ann & Peter as grantors & also as witnesses with Margret & Jane Nunney but believe this was the clerk's mistake since the handwriting was the same in the deed & for all witnesses. 1762 Jul 22 Chesterfield...Thos. Markham to Peter Blankinship for £6...50 a. on branches of Middel Creek adj. John Goudes, Brags, Richard Bailey; in 1767 Peter of Bedford sold this 50 a. to James Moore, land adj. Gov. Robertson, Isaac Garrett & Morgan Lester. /w/ Joseph & Hudson Blankenship (DB 5:137, 6:27); no dower release 1769 Mar 12 Bedford...Wm. Mead to Peter Blankenship & Lodowick Blankenship...200 a. in fork of Fox Trap Branch, Blackwater River (became Franklin Co. in 1786). (Deed found by M. Moore, Bedford Ct. House Drawer marked "Loose Papers-1770;" not in deed book). 1779 May 10 Bedford Survey Book II: Peter Sr. owned 130 a. & Peter Jr. owned 275 a. 1780 Apr 15 Bedford Survey Book II: Peter Jr. owned 404 a.

Data: Jul 1758 Chesterfield Ct: Peter Blankenship vs William Perdue Jr. Petition. Deft. not appearing, ordered to pay 34 shillings 4 pence; Peter was ordered to pay Lodowick Blankenship for witness in case against Perdue (DB 2:440, 455). Mar 1768 Chesterfield Ct.: John Williamson vs Peter Blankenship, Debt (Satisfied 1768)

On Oct. 27, 1786, Peter Blankenship Jr. obtained a grant for 275 acres in Franklin Co. (Gr.4:625). In 1787, Franklin County, Peter of Montgomery Co. sold 68 a. on the north branches of Blackwater River to John Stuart. The land adjoined John Jones, Winston, Stuart, Dillon and James McKinsey. Although no grantee deed was found, Shadrack Blankenship sold what appeared to be this same tract in 1792...land containing 67 acres on the north side of Blackwater River on Fox Trap Branch and adjoined McKinsey, Winston, Cavaugnaugh, Jones & Perdue. (DB 1:255, 2:389)

SURNAME BLANKENSHIP Children: Leo Signiago stated that Claybourne of Tazewell was brother of Richard. He further stated that there was no doubt that Peter Blankenship was the father of Richard. Children (Martha from Montg. Co. Mg. Bonds Reel 38, 1789-1796; T. J. Boyd 1949 letter said "Mother had an uncle by name of Shadrack that was a color bearer...& was at the Battle of Yorktown." See Jones Chapter for T. J. Boyd; M. Moore; BRVI 317):

1 Peter Jr. b. ca 1755 d. Feb 1825 Cabell Co. (WV) will (WB 1:53) m. ca 1775, Jemima "Jenny" Perdue (1757 Chesterfield-1826 Cabell), d/o Josiah Perdue (BRVI) or William Perdue (C. Perdue); 1779 Bedford Survey next to father Peter Sr.; in Giles Ct. as jurymen etc. 1806-17; 1816 last year on Giles tax. Children (Peter's 1825 will named 5 of the children but not George W. or Archibald):

B) John b. ca 1778 m. 8-29-1798 Franklin (8/29 bond, Isham Blankenship, Surety), Rhoda Blankenship, d/o Isham & Sarah; in Giles 1813 & 1816 as "John Blankenship, Guyenne;" in 1814 tax as "John, Peter's son;" 1820 last year in Giles Pers. Prop. but on 1820 Cabell Co. (WV) census. Possible child (Giles tax):
   ?1) Charles b. ca 1800 (1816 1st time on Pers. Prop. tax list)
C) Elizabeth b. ca 1780 d. 10-13-1829 IN m. 2-29-1799 Montg. Co. VA, Travis Stowers, s/o William
D) Phebe b. ca 1781 m. 2-7-1797 Montg. (Clayborn Blankenship, Surety), John Thomas
E) Archibald b. 1782 d. before Nov 1819 Cabell Co. (Peter Blankenship, Admr.) m. Nancy ___; on 1810 Giles census; 2 dau. & son b. 1800-10; buyers at 1819 sale were Nancy, Jesse, Peter & Isom Blankenship.
F) Jesse b. ca 1783 d. 1833 Cabell Co. (WV) m. ca 1803, Margaret Stafford (1786-1849 Wayne Co. WV will).
   F1) Permelia b. ca 1805 d. after 1850 Morgan Co. KY census m. 11-19-1837 Cabell Co., Levi Blankenship (1786-1860), s/o Ligon. See below for their children.
   F2) Sylvester b. Nov 1806 VA d. 3-13-1880 Platte Co. MO (or 3/22, age 73 yrs, 5 mo 3 da) m. 1-in VA, Martha Spurlock, 2-on 7-14-1844 Platte Co., Ann D. Edson (d. 1846), 3-on 10-17-1847 Platte, Mrs. Margaret Sims Brown, widow (1825-1881)
   F3) William b. 8-27-1810 VA m. 9-13-1832 Floyd Co. KY, Virginia Jane Stafford, d/o James & Abigail (Davis) Stafford; lived 12 Pole (Wayne Co.) WV; in Lewis Co. KY 1850 census
   F4) Huldah b. 1816 VA d. before 1860 m. 9-4-1832 Cabell Co. VA (Wm. Blankenship, Surety), James Stafford Jr., s/o James & Abigail (Davis) Stafford; lived Morgan Co. KY 1850
   F5) John D. b. 6-14-1816 d. 1861 Wayne Co. WV will m. 1-ca 1846, Sarah Stephenson (1822 GA-1858 WV), d/o John Stephenson, Jr., 2-Matilda ____. Children (John's 1861 will named all except Nancy & specified No as "those of my first wife;" 1850, 1860, 1870, 1880 Wayne Co. WV census next door to Levi Blankenship; BRVI 321):
      F5a- Francis Marion b. 2-15-1847 d. 1-2-1929 m. 1-his 1st cousin, 1-8-1868 Wayne Co. WV, Margaret Crockett, d/o Andrew J. & Eliza (Blankenship) Crockett (M. Reg. in BRVI 278 said s/o A. W. & F. Blankenship), 2-Marta Barnett
      F5b- Eliza Ellen b. 11-21-1848 Wayne Co. m. 8-20-1866 Cabell, Jesse Blankenship, s/o Levi & Permelia (Blankenship) Blankenship
      F6- Martha "Mary Etta" b. 7-1-1853 d. 6-10-1896 m. Arthur Polk
      F7- William Bener b. 1-15-1855 d. infancy
      F8- Elisha b. 5-13-1856 m. Kate Barnett
      F9- John Wesley b. 6-21-1857 m. 12-27-1877 Wayne Co. WV ("s/o J. & S"), Emizetta/Amusetta Sansom
      F10- Sarah b. 1-6-1858 d. 11-4-1894 m. 9-2-1874 Wayne Co., Hugh W. Sansom, s/o A. & Mary Sansom
      F11- Georgia b. 1860 m. 1-Aug 1875 Wayne Co. WV ("d/o J. & M."), V. A. Witcher, s/o N. & V. Witcher, 2-on 6-19-1882 Wayne ("d/o John & Matilda"), Creed Hensley. Her surname was listed in the Mg. Reg. & in BRVI 321 as Blankenship. She was probably the "Georgia" Lapan listed in the 1860 census. See Note. 
      F12- Nancy b. 1862 m. ___ Hatten/Hatter
      NOTE: Benjamine Blankenship age 18 (b. 1842), John Lapen age 4 (b. 1856), George Lapen age 3/12 (b. 1860) were in the 1860 household along with Tilda Lapen (30), "servant." These children were named in John's will, made 1861, as "children of my last wife Matilda."
6) Eliza b. 1817 d. 9-8-1894 m. her 1st cousin on 9-27-1834, Andrew J. Crockett (b. 1814), s/o Asher & Sarah (Blankenship) Crockett. See just below for children.
7) Mary
G) Sarah b. 1784 d. 9-9-1862 Wayne Co. WV m. 9-11-1800 Montg. Co. VA bond (d/o Peter), Asher Crockett (1760 Hampshire Co. VA-1845 Wayne), alias James Anderson (Asher's pension #W 2533). Children (pension named 3; BRVI 321), surname CROCKETT:
   G1) Peter b. 1804 d. 1863 m. 1823, Nancy Spurlock
   G2) Elizabeth m. Joseph Kelly
   G3) Andrew Johnson b. 1814 m. his 1st cousin on 9-27-1834, Eliza Blankenship, d/o Jesse & Margaret (Stafford) Blankenship. Children (1850 Wayne Co. WV census), surname CROCKETT:
      G3a- John W. b. 1835
      G3b- Amanda b. 1838
c- Margaret b. 1841 m. 1-8-1868 Wayne Co. WV, F. M. Blankenship, s/o J. D. Blankenship (above)
d- James A. b. 1845 m. Mary____
e- Sylvester b. 1849
f- Talitha b. 1855 m. 10-1-1875 Wayne Co. WV, M. Allen Jr.

4) Charlotte m. Edward Miller

2 Martha b. ca 1757 m. 1-John Miller (d. 1791; deserted wife ca 1773), 2-on 7-16-1793 Montgomery Co. VA (consent of "Martha’s father, Peter Blankenship"), John Copley

3 Elizabeth b. ca 1759 d. 5-8-1842, age 83, bur. Cross Roads, Franklin Co. VA, m. ca 1776, Jesse Dillon (1749-1833), s/o James & Mary. Children (Franklin Co. Superior Ct. Oct 1835 & May 1836 named all; M. Moore; PFF 50; BRVI 290), surname DILLON:

A) Arthur b. 1777 Bedford d. 1-5-1864 Franklin, bur. nr Tyree Dillon Farm, m. 4-20-1797 Franklin, Jane Ross
B) Henry b. 3-4-1779 Bedford d. 8-21-1875 Franklin Co. m. 10-15-1801 Franklin, Joanna Pasley (1783-1870), d/o Robt. & Sarah (Forbes) Pasley
C) Asa b. 1782 d. Nov 1860 Monroe Co., bur. Liveley Cem. Lindsly, WV, m. 8-13-1798 Franklin, Elizabeth Greer (d. 1860), d/o Aquilla & Eliz. (Bandy) Greer; to Monroe Co. WV ca 1830
D) Mary Ann m. 2-7-1804 Stokes Co. NC, John Blankenship, probably s/o Ciceley (this dau. not listed by PFF).
E) Jesse Jr. b. 178_ d. 1838 Lawrence Co. OH m. 1-18-1808 Franklin, Rebecca Plybon, d/o John & Rebecca Plybon; to Lawrence Co. OH ca 1830
F) William b. 1786 d. 8-12-1849 Franklin m. 4-3-1809 Franklin, Mrs. Mary (Plyborn) Starkey (1784-1876), widow of John Starkey, d/o John & Rebecca Plybon
G) Elizabeth d. before 1820 m. 5-12-1812 Franklin Co. bond (Jesse Dillon, Surety), William Pasley (b. 1786 Fluvanna Co.), d/o Robt. & Sarah (Forbes) Pasley
H) Martha d. Roanoke Co. VA m. 12-7-1812 Franklin (Jesse Dillon, Surety), Jacob Fowler, s/o Thomas; moved to Botetourt & Roanoke Co. VA

4 Liggon b. ca 1761 (21 in 1782) d. 1836 m. Frances Dillon (1770-1836), d/o Jesse; in Bedford as taxpayer 1782-5, Franklin by 1786. Children (BRVI 317; 1810, 1820 Franklin census; Cabell Tax Lists; DAR #182530 filed in 1923 said Liggon was s/o Henry, 1742-1812):

A) Frances "Fanny" m. 5-20-1809 Franklin bond (Legan Blankenship, Surety), Daniel Ward. Franklin OB 5:309 1809 stated Frances had a bastard child by Peter Lyon.
B) dau. b. 1784-94. M. Blankenship believes she was Pamela m. 2-28-1802, Briant Starkey. IGI said "Permelia m. 2-28-1805."
C) dau. b. 1794-1800
D) Levi b. 1786-94 (probably 1794; 1811 1st time on tithe list) d. 1860 m. 11-19-1837 Cabell Co. (WV), Permelia Blankenship (lived Wayne Co. WV 1880), d/o Jesse & Margaret (Stafford) Blankenship. Children (wife in 1850 Morgan Co. KY, Levi in Wayne Co. WV with Samuel 1850, 1860; BRVI 318):

1) Samuel b. 1825 m. 1-in 1847, Mary Blankenship, 2-on 3-10-1892 Wayne Co. WV, Eliza Crockett (b. 1872).
Children (1850, 1860, 1870, 1880 Wayne Co. WV census):
   a- Augusta E. b. 1848 (called "Anjeline" in 1860)
   b- Ann F. b. 1851
   c- Analiza/Annie L. b. 1851 m. 1-20-1869 Wayne ("d/o Sam & Polly"), Louis Sullivan, s/o David & Ellen Sullivan
   d- Jefferson b. 1852
   e- Martha b. 1853
   f- Emma b. 1856 m. 8-6-1874 Wayne Co. WV, Tolbert Adkins
   g- Samuel b. 1860 (called David on 1860 census)
2) dau. b. 1828
3) Francis Marion b. 1830 VA; inherited land in Cabell Co. from maternal grandmother in 1849
4) Matilda b. 1833 Cabell Co. WV. Is this Jane Cox, dau., b. 1832, living with Permelia 1880?
5) Mary b. 1839 Cabell
6) Jesse b. 1840 Cabell m. 8-20-1866 Wayne Co., Elizabeth Ellen Blankenship (b. 1848), d/o John & Sally Blankenship; inherited land in Cabell Co. from maternal grandmother in 1849. Children (1880 Wayne Co. WV census):
   a- Margaret b. 1868
b- Cora b. 1870

c- Sarah b. 1873
d- John William b. 1876

7) William Henry b. 1843/4 d. 1907 m. 1-14-1864 Tazewell Co. VA, Margaret Ann Barnett (1832-1918), d/o
Phillip & Mary Barnett; inherited land in Cabell Co. from maternal grandmother in 1849. Children (BRVI 318):
   a- Rosalie m. R. W. Brown
   b- Charles F. b. 2-14-1865 Tazewell (Cabell Co. WV B. Reg.)
   c- John P. b. 1878
   d- Mattie A. b. 1879
   e- Maud
   f- Lula
   g- Willie Edward b. 1884
   h- Alfred B.
   i- Millie

E) Samuel b. ca 1800 (1817 1st time on tithe list) m. 1843 Cabell Co., Cecillia Clay Dillon

F) Liggon Jr. b. ca 1801 (1818 1st time on tithe list)

G) dau. b. 1800-10
H) son b. 1810-20
I) son b. 1810-20

?J) son b. 1810-20; may be Lewis b. 1815 m. by 1866, Elizabeth ___ (b. 1842); lived Franklin Co. VA. Children
   (1880 Franklin census):
      1) Eliza J. b. 1866
      2) George b. 1868
      3) McDani b. 1869
      4) Robert L. b. 1872
      5) Owen H. b. 1876
      6) John T. b. 1878

NOTE: M. Moore suggested that Patsey, Nancy & Aberilla Blankenship were dau. of Liggon. They were ordered in
Franklin Ct. Sep 1820 to keep peace towards Jesse Perdue & children; Levi Blankenship & Micajah Dillon were
bondsmen. M. Blankenship mentioned the 2-17-1839 Franklin court case involving Betsy, Patsy, Nancy, Sucky &
James Blankenship, which might fill in the missing names of Liggon's children.

5 Claybourn b. 1762 (21 in 1783 Bedford tax) d. 1802-3 Tazewell (Mary a widow in 1803 tax list) m. Mary ___ (b.
1766 from census d. 9-8-1856; Wyoming Co. D. Reg. said age 103 yrs 6 mo. 8 da., b. Franklin, reported by son
John Blankenship); 1783, 1785 Bedford tax; 1787 Franklin; 1788-9 Mont.; 1800 Wythe; 1801-02 Tazewell. Mary
m. 2-on 12-18-1806 Tazewell, William Lester (1850 Wyoming Co. census). Children (R. Martin; Eli on 1806 tax
list with Mary; son John reported mother's death):

A) Eli b. 1786 (1850 census) d. 1850-60 Wyoming Co. WV (not in 1860 census; 1860 last yr on tax but that Eli
may be s/o Henry) m. 11-15-1809 Tazewell Co. VA, Mary "Polly" Smith (1797-after 1880); lived Tazewell 1820.
Children (1830 Logan, 1850, 1860 Wyoming census; WCH 396 named Clayborne, Jesse, Henry, Levi, Maude &
Annie):
   1) Jesse b. 1810 d. 1872 m. Hannah Harvey (b. 1815). Children (1850, 1870 Wyoming Co. WV census; Wyoming
Mgs. from H. Blankenship):
      a- Jane b. 1834
      b- Druzila b. 1836
   c- Clarsey/Clarissy b. 1838; lived with Isaac Brooke family 1860 Wyoming Co. (WV)
   d- John W. b. 1840 m. 1-on 2-11-1858 Wyoming ("s/o Jesse & Hannah"), Frances Allen, d/o John & Eliz.
      Allen, 2-on 4-10-1912 Wyoming, Lydia Workman. Children (1860, 1870, 1880 Wyoming Co. WV census):
         1- Louisa 7J. b. 1858 m. 4-12-1877, Wyoming Co. WV, John Walker
         2- Sarah Elizabeth (twin) b. 1860
         3- Emily (twin) b. 1860
         4- John b. 1863
         5- Hannah b. 1865
         6- Charles F. b. 1866
   7- James Hartley b. 1867 m. 12-11-1896 Wyoming ("s/o John W. & Fannie"), Virgie Brooks, d/o B. &
      Caroline Brooks
   8- Blackburn Doliver b. 1870 m. 5-6-1896 Wyoming Co. (s/o John W. & Fannie"), Sarah Brown, d/o John &
      Nancy Brown
9. Rosa b. 1872
10. Ida b. 1874 m. 9-8-1891 Wyoming ("d/o John H."), Henry G. Allen
11. Araminta A. b. 1878 m. 4-10-1909 Wyoming ("d/o J. W. & Fannie"), Peter Combs (b. 1879 Carroll Co. VA), s/o Friel & Millie Ann Combs
   1. Mahala C. b. 1865
   2. Cloe Jane "Jennie" b. 1868 m. 7-2-1885 Mercer, George Washington Howerton (b. 1858 Wyoming Co.-1935), s/o Reubin & Martha Ann Howerton. George m. 2-Sarah Elizabeth Tilley.
   3. Allan Rufus b. 1869
   4. Robert Edward b. 1871 d. 1941, bur. Bailey Cem. in Beartown; Abbie Mae Blankenship (1871-1923) buried beside him
   5. Nora b. 1872
   6. Micajah Davis "Cager" b. 1874 m. 2-22-1895 Wyoming, Martha J. Bailey, d/o A. P. & Mary Bailey

13. Runa/Reenee b. 1843
14. Allen Calhoun b. 1845 m. 1-on 8-17-1865 Wyoming ("s/o Jesse & Hannah"), Rehoma Lafferty, d/o Drussil Lafferty, 2-on 12-20-1894 Wyoming ("s/o Jesse & Hannah"), Dolly Goodman (b. 1874), d/o Wm. & Cynthia Goodman. Children (1880 Logan census):
   1. Perry (Edwin in B. Reg.) b. 7-10-1866 Wyoming (B. Reg.) m. 5-28-1892 Logan Co., Sally Grimmett
   2. Virginia b. 1869
   3. Mary A. b. 1871
   4. Henderson H. b. 12-8-1874 Logan (B. Reg.) m. 11-9-1898 Wyoming ("s/o Allen"), Nina Blankenship, d/o I. E. & Eliz. Toler
   5. Gaston Dolliver (Jasper in 1880 census) b. 3-12-1877 Logan (B. Reg.) m. 1-on 2-19-1902 Wyoming ("s/o A. C. & H."), America Canady (b. 1883 Pike Co. KY), d/o George Canady, 2-on 12-10-1909 Wyoming ("s/o Allen & H."), Amanda Toler, d/o Humphrey Toler
   6. Ward b. 1879
   7. Lonza b. ca 1884 m. 7-24-1906 Wyoming ("s/o Allen & Louhanna"), Zoney Fortner, d/o John & Susan
   8. Lilly b. ca 1886 m. 12-10-1904 Wyoming ("d/o A. C. & Ruhamma"), Eli Keneda (b. 1863), s/o Mark & Margaret Keneda (Canada/Canda)
   9. A. b. 1886 Wyoming (B. Reg.)
11. Rosa b. Mar 1889
12. Rhoda b. May 1896
13. Haine (dau.) b. Sep 1897
14. Bud b. May 1900

h- Emaline b. 1846
i- Waid/Wade B. b. 1847 m. 8-4-1868 Wyoming, Nancy P. Harless, d/o Lorenzo Dow & Eliz. A. (Kelly) Harless. Child (1870 Wyoming Co. WV census):
   1. Martha A. b. 1869
j- Mary Ann (Twin) b. Jul 1850
k- Nancy Ann (Twin) b. Jul 1850
l- Clarissa/Juliet b. 1851 m. 11-28-1868 Wyoming ("d/o Jesse & Hannah"), Henry Allen, s/o John & Eliz. Allen
m- Henry T. b. 1853
n- Sarah A. b. 2-18-185_ Wyoming Co. (B. Reg.)
o- Loyd E. b. 1860

2) Claybourne b. 1813 d. 1857-60 (not in 1860 census) m. Mary "Polly" Toler, d/o Zachariah & Lucy (Blankenship) Toler (WCH 388; BRVI 285). Children (1850 Wyoming Co. VA next door to Eli, 1860 Wyoming; R. Martin):
   a- Louisa b. 1834. Child (B. Reg.; 1860 Wyoming census):
      1. Emily M. b. 4-26-1856 Wyoming (B. Reg. gave day & month)
   b- Ballard b. 1838 d. after 1910 Logan census m. 10-22-1857 Wyoming, Eliza Smithe, d/o George & Nancy
Smith; Louisa was wife's name on 1870-80 census. Children (1870, 1880, 1900, 1910 Logan Co. WV census):
1) Manerva b. 1857
2) Jasper b. 1860/1
3) George W. b. 1863/4
4) Mary b. 1865
5) James E. b. 1867
6) Ballard L/S. b. Apr 1870
7) Luiza B./Eliza b. May 1874; lived with father 1910 with his 5 grandchildren (parents not known)
8) Preston b. Jan 1880
c- Patison/Patterson b. 1840; unmarried 1880 & lived with mother
d- Floyd b. 1842 m. 1-on 7-12-1862 Wyoming, Elizabeth Grimmett, 2-on 12-12-1866 Wyoming, Mary Toler, d/o Squire & Bettie (Blankenship) Toler, 3-on 12-12-1869 Wyoming, Mary A. Grimmett, d/o Wm. & Vina Grimmett. Children (1880 Wyoming census; Wyoming B. Reg.):
1- Florida b. 1870
2- Leander b. 1876
3- Newsom b. 7-20-1878 m. 11-10-1900 Wyoming, Vallie Elswick, d/o Pliant & Mary Elswick. Vallie m.
2-on 11-1-1904 Wyoming, Ulysses Blackburn Blankenship, s/o W. Riley & Chloe Blankenship.
4- Minta b. 10-30-1880
5- Boyd b. 1-19-1882
6- Martella b. 7-4-1887 ("d/o Floyd & Phoebe")
7- Delilah b. 11-29-1889 (Also an entry for Lilah b. 11-29-1890)
8- child b. 1892
9- child b. 10-31-1893
e- George (called Jesse in 1850) b. 1844 m. 10-17-1868 Wyoming ("s/o Clayburn & Mary"), Arisba (Arizza) Toler, d/o Amanual & Jane Toler. Children (1880 Wyoming census):
1- William C. b. 1872
2- Ballard David b. 6-2-1875 (census said 1876) m. 6-26-1890 Wyoming, Bethana Martha Toler
3- Murthen b. 1881 m. 3-16-1902 Wyoming, Allie May Toler
4- A. Earley b. 1885 m. 3-30-1905 Wyoming, Alice Carter, d/o Westley & Polly Carter
f- Lucinda (Suriido) b. 1846 m. 6-14-1860 Wyoming, Andrew P. Goodman (b. 1839 Nicholas Co.), s/o Andrew
& Penina Goodman
3) John b. 1817 m. Adaline ______. Children (1850, 1860 Wyoming census):
a- Eli T. b. 1848
b- James C. b. 1849
c- Domenica b. 10-21-1853 Wyoming (B. Reg.)
4) son b. 1815-20
5) son b. 1815-20
6) dau. b. 1815-20
7) dau. b. 1815-20
a- James Allen b. 1847 m. 1-on 8-1-1866 Wyoming Co., Sarah Toler, d/o Squire & Bettie (Blankenship)
Toler, 2-on 6-21-1886 Wyoming, Mary Martelia Toler (b. 1864). Children (1870, 1880 Wyoming census;
Doris Blankenship; M. Blankenship):
1- Staten/Maten (son) b. 1868
2- Mary b. 1870
3- Lee b. 1873
4- Charles Gillespie b. 1875 d. 1951 Giles, bur. Fairview Cem., m. Fairy Meadows, d/o Jonathan & Katherine Meadows
5- Berker/Booker b. 1876
6- Rhue (dau.) b. 1878
7- Tennessee (dau.)
8- Sooter (son)
9- Inda b. Feb 1889 Wyoming Co. m. 11-10-1904 ("d/o Mary Toler Blankenship"), William Thomas Browning
(b. 1886 Logan Co.), s/o Lewis R. & Louvenia Browning. Inda lived with half-bro. Charles G. in
1900 Wyoming census.
b- Jeremiah b. 1849 d. 2-15-1853 Wyoming Co.
c- David M. b. 1854 d. 1923 St. Albans (Kanawha Co.) WV m. 5-15-1873, Penelope Runyon (ancestor of Charles L. Stephens)
d- Briton b. 1856 m. 4-8-1875 Wyoming, Elizabeth Tafferty. Children (1880 Wyoming census):
   1- James D. b. 1876
   2- Flora b. 5-15-1878 (B. Reg.)
   3- Viola R. b. May 1880
   4- E. b. 1885 (B. Reg.)
   5- not named b. 1886 (B. Reg.)
   6- Grover C. b. 9-5-1889 (B. Reg.)
e- Nancy b. 4-11-1857 (B. Reg.) m. 10-18-1877 Wyoming, W. H. Walls (b. 1857). Nancy Blankenship (b. 1856) m. 1-12-1884 Wyoming, Wilbourn Harmon Walls (b. 1844).
f- Henry Wise b. 1861 m. 11-29-1882 Wyoming, Mazella Wesley (b. Jackson, TX)  
9) Maude (b. 1820-25) m. George Hatfield, s/o "Slater" Jim Hatfield
10) Annie b. 1827/8 (1830 census indicated 1820-25) m. Henry Toler, s/o Zachariah & Lucy (Blankenship) Toler. Children (1850 Wyoming census; B. Reg.), surname TOLER:
   a- Mary b. 1848
   b- Ina d. 4-5-1856 Wyoming (B. Reg.)
   a- Lurra b. 1857 (not in 1870 Wyoming census)
12) Rachel b. 1829 m. 2-17-1846 Tazewell Co., Isaac Runion; Rachel in Eli's household 1850. Child (living with grandmother Mary Blankenship in 1860 Wyoming), surname RUNION:
   a- Josiah b. 1851
   a- Penelope b. 1861
   b- William R. b. 1869
   c- Mary I. b. 1877
   d- George W. b. 8-3-1878 Wyoming (B. Reg.) d. 5-7-1879
   e- Harrison B. b. 3-2-1887 (B. Reg.)
   f- Sigga Birta b. 5-18-1889 Wyoming (B. Reg.)
   g- Thomas M. b. 3-5-1890 (B. Reg.)
   h- Martia (dau.) b. 1-7-1893 (B. Reg.)
   i- Sara E. b. Jan 1895
   j- Levi K. b. Dec 1897
   k- Rebecca b. Jan 1900

NOTE: WCH also named another d/o Eli: Lucy who m. 11-7-1809 Tazewell, Zachariah Toler. Lucy could not have been Eli's dau.; they were of the same generation.

?8) Anna b. ca 1792 m. 6-9-1810 Cabell Co. VA, Elisha Toler; in Wyoming Co. VA 1850 census, with Mahulda Blankinship, age 1, in their household
C) John W. b. 1793/4; lived with mother & step-father (Mary & Wm. Lester) 1850 Wyoming
?D) Lucy b. 1794/5 m. 11-7-1809 Tazewell Co. VA, Zachariah Toler; in 1850 Wyoming census with James Toler, age 12 in their household
E) Henry b. 1799-1800 Pulaski Co. VA d. 1880-84 Wyoming Co. WV, bur. Palm Mem. Gdns. in Matheney (moved from Lane Co.); m. 1-on 6-13-1817 Giles bond (Wm. Lester, Surety), Sally Fortner (d. before 1850), d/o Aaron & Sally Fortner, 2-ca 1850, Elizabeth Green (1819-1854), d/o H. Joshua & Eliz. Green; lived Logan (WV) by 1820; claimed land in Wyoming Co. (WV) 1852-3. Children, #1-9 by Sally, #10-11 by Eliz. (1850 Wyoming Co. census, living 4 doors from Wm. & Mary Lester; Henry lived with dau. Julia 1860; Wyoming Mg. Reg.; WCH 397; R. Martin):
1) Elizabeth "Bettie" b. 1820/1 m. ca 1835 Tazewell Co., Squire Toler (said to have been murdered by Cantrill in Civil War). Children (1850 Wyoming census; R. Martin; WCH 388), surname TOLER:
   a- Lucinda b. 1835/6
   b- Wyatt H. b. Sep 1838 m. 1-5-1867 Wyoming, Juliet Lester
   c- Mary b. 1839/40 m. 12-12-1866 Wyoming, Floyd Blankenship, s/o Claybourn. See above.
   d- Sarah b. 1840/1 m. 8-1-1866 Wyoming, James A. Blankenship, s/o Reuben & Emeree
   e- John b. 1841-43
   f- Reece b. 1844/5
g- Miles b. 1845-47
h- Harriet b. 1846-49 m. 6-30-1870 Wyoming, Larkin Cline
i- Susan G. b. 1849 (6/12 on 1850 census) m. 5-24-1871 Wyoming, Harvey Smith
j- Julian b. 1849/50 (not on 1850; ages are 2-3 years off on next census)
k- Hannah b. ca 1850
l- Harrison b. ca 1850/1
m- Luvena b. 6-10-1853/4 Wyoming (B. Reg.)
N- Crockett b. 11-20-1854 Wyoming (B. Reg. said 10-5-185_) d. 9-4-1855 of flux
o- Margaret b. 1855/6 (B. Reg. said 12-1-185_)
p- Martelia Frances b. 1859 d. 1913 m. 3-13-1880 Wyoming, Joseph Henry Blankenship, s/o Eli & Nancy (Lester) Blankenship
2) Thomas b. 1820-25 m. 1850, Malinda Holbrook. Child & grandchild (R. Martin):
a- Thomas W. b. 1855 Tazewell d. after 1906 m. N. J. Collins; moved to Nicholas Co. WV 1883. Child:
  1- Grover
3) Nancy b. 1825/6 VA; unmarried 1850, living with father
a- Sarah b. 1858/9 WV
5) William "Harrison" b. 1829/30; moved to KY & believed to have had family
6) John (Union Army) b. 1830/1; moved to another state; after death of wife, returned to Wyoming Co.
7) Eli ("Logan Wildcats" CSA) b. ca 1832 Logan Co. d. 1909 Wyoming Co. WV, bur. Palm Mem. Gdns. (moved from Lane Cem.) m. 6-29-1854 Wyoming Co. ("s/o H. & Sally"), Nancy Lester (1830-1911), d/o Joseph & Dicy (Bailey) Lester; lived Huff District, Wyoming Co. WV at Big Bottom. Children, #h & i were children of Eli & Nancy P. Harless (b. 1841/2 Giles), d/o Lorenzo Dow & Eliz. A. (Kelley) Harless (#a-f in 1860, 1870 Wyoming census; Wyoming Mg. Reg; R. Martin corrected children of Eli, given as his siblings in WCH 397):
a- Mary Elizabeth b. 1855 m. 2-15-1877 Wyoming, Joseph Browning
b- Taza (son) b. 5-3-1856 d. 8-31-1856 Wyoming of bold hives
  1- Alice P. b. Jan 1892 d. 1911, bur. Palm Mem. Gdns., m. Francis Marion Harless, s/o Sylvester
  2- Lake Erie b. 3-20-1893 m. 9-8-1911 Wyoming Co., Francis Mathers Harless (1893-1970), s/o Chapman & Emilene Harless
3- William French "Buzz" b. 4-5-1894 m. Ethel Shannon
4- Murlie b. 1-21-1896 m. McKinley Perry
5- Fred P. b. 6-27-1898/9 d. 1956, bur. Palm Mem. Gdns., m. India Perry
6- Tressie b. 1-29-1901 (living in Apr 1985) m. Verlin Walker
7- Duff b. 4-19-1904 d. 1981 m. Nettie Cline; lived Rio Grande (Gallia Co.) OH
8- Macy (dau.) b. 1-24-1906 m. Oma Walls
9- Roxie b. 2-6-1908 m. Jack Justice
  1- Dorothy M. b. Aug 1884 m. 4-8-1905 Wyoming, Van Lester, s/o Felix & Vicy Lester
  2- Nora E. b. Feb 1886 m. 6-5-1909 Wyoming, Erastus Pleasant Lester, s/o Felix & Louvica Lester
  3- Hannibal b. 7-13-1891 (Wyoming B. Reg.); not on 1900 census
  4- Hattie F. b. 8-1-1893 d. 1947 m. by 1917, Burgess Cline
  6- Lena B. b. May 1897 m. --- McKinney
  7- Herbert b. 1900/1
e- Robert L. b. 1866 d. 1884 Wyoming; bur. Palm Mem. Gdns (moved from Lane Blankenship Cem.); unmarried
f- Harvey B. b. 1867 d. 1902 Wyoming, bur. Palm Mem. Gdns. m. 5-13-1893 Wyoming, Mary Victoria Hatfield (age 14), d/o L. & Juda Hatfield; Harvey was a school teacher & due to a fever when young, his legs were affected; he had to crawl wherever he went. Children (R. Martin):
  1- Thelma b. m. Wyatt Hatfield
  2- Blanche E. b. 10-23-1894 m. --- Halloy
  3- Edna b. 1898/9 m. Sherman Browning
4- Ildico (dau.) b. 1900/1
B-85

Loren (Louossa Lowing) b. 1869 d. 1948 Wyoming, bur. Palm Mem. Gdns., m. 4-9-1891 Wyoming ("s/o Eli & Nancy"), Laura Alice Hatfield, d/o Lewis Hatfield. Children (R. Martin):

1. Burt M. b. Aug 1892
2. Pearl b. Jan 1894
3. Everett b. Aug 1895
4. Goldie B. b. Mar 1897 m. Shuff Altizer
5. Sybil b. Dec 1898 m. Hugh Donahue
6. Ernest b. Apr 1900
7. Kermit b. 1904/5
8. C. B. (son)
9. Joe

10. Georgia m. Hershel Justice
11. Lillian m. Conley
12. Ray

Eliza M. b. 1860/1 Wyoming (Eliza & Wm. J. lived with their mother and Waid B. Blankenship 1870)

William Jackson "Billy," Circuit Rider Preacher ("fire & brimstone"), b. 9-2-1866 Wyoming Co. d. 6-16-1950 Wyoming Co., bur. Palm Mem. Gdns. m. 1-15-1891 Hanover (Wyoming Co.), Arminda Jane "Mindy" Harless (1869-1932), d/o Francis Marion & Rachel Jane (Lockhart) Harless. Children, dates given by child Mary Frances, who was ill at the time; if correct, a previous wife may be indicated (R. Martin):

1. Susan L. b. Jul 1891/2 WV d. 1960-71 New York City m. Hager; at least 1 child
2. Theodore Franklin b. Apr 1893 WV m. Ellen; Lived WV, Meigs Co. OH, then "out west" (?CA)
3. Celia b. ca 1893/4 d. at birth
4. Cora E. b. Oct. 1894 d. KY of influenza m. ___ Johnson; one child

a) Osby Alphonse b. 6-24-1928 Minersville, OH m. 1-on 7-26-1945 Meigs Co. OH (div.), Leona Katherine Eblin, 2-on 9-12-1959 Pomeroy, OH, Mary Alice Reapp. Child, surname MARTIN:


8. Lena b. ca 1902 Beckley, WV d. 1944 Beckley of TB m. Harold Simmons; lived Huntington, WV
8) Julia Ann b. 1834 m. 9-21-1855 Wyoming Co. ("d/o Henry & Sally"), Patterson Harvey, s/o Wm. & Emily Harvey. Children (1860 Wyoming census; R. Martin), surname HARVEY:

a) Andrew Kemper b. 1855/6 m. 1-6-1872 Wyoming Co. WV, Sarah Elizabeth Gadd
b) Philo b. Sep 1857 m. 1-30-1873 Wyoming, Lewis W. Harvey. Children (1900 Wyoming census, R. Martin), surname HARVEY:

1. Augusta b. Mar 1882
2. Walter b. Mar 1884
3. Dolly b. Jun 1886
c) Otis b. 1858/9
d) Albert b. 1860

9) Floyd b. 1835/6; lived with father 1850; family members do not recall him
10) Sarah J. b. 1851/2; married & believed to have moved to WA
11) Amanda b. 1851-54 m. 11-20-1874 Wyoming Co. WV, George W. Hatfield (widower, b. 1845/6), s/o James & Rachel Hatfield

NOTE: R. Martin thinks George b. 1800-06 might be another s/o Claybourn due to association in early Logan Co.

*6 Richard b. 1765/6 (census; began paying tax 1787 Mount.) d. 1846 m. 1-__, 2-Rebecca ___ (ANCESTORS)

A) Noah b. 1795 d. after 1860 m. Nancy ___(1803-1858); exempt from tax in Mar 1831 Giles Court for
"infirmities." Children (1840 Logan, 1850, 1860 Giles census; Mg. Reg.; GCC #894; James from M. Blankenship):

1) Lucinda b. 1816 d. after 1900 Giles census; lived with father in 1850 census as Lucinda Blankenship & with Elias Burton as Lucinda Burton in 1860; believe she m. 4-24-1834 Giles (4/21 bond), Colby Burton, s/o Elias & Lydia (Stowers) Burton. Child (GCC #884), surname BURTON:
   a- Elisha b. 1835 d. May 1902 Giles will probated m. 1-on 8-25-1857 Giles, Martha Burton, d/o Travis & Judith (Pratt) Burton, 2-by 1900, Matilda ___. Children (1860 Giles, 1880 Mercer census; GCC #884), surname BURTON:
      1- Sarah b. 9-15-1858 d. 9-18-1858 (D. Reg., 3 days old, injury in childbirth)
      2- Rhoda C. b. 1859 m. 11-17-1881 Giles, Henry H. Shumate, s/o Rufus G. & Sarah E. Shumate
      3- James b. 1861
      4- Charles M. b. 1865 VA
      5- David W. b. 1870 WV
      6- William A. b. 1872
      7- Matthew E. b. 1875
      8- Joanal b. 1879

2) James Madison b. ca 1819, Constable of Giles Co. 1841

3) Violet b. 1822; unmarried & lived with father 1860

4) William Charlton (Co. H., 36th VA Inf., CSA) b. ca 1825 d. 1-17-1922 Mercer m. Parthena ___. Children (Mg. Reg.; 1850, 1860, 1870 Giles census; GCC #895):
   a- Nancy b. 1848
      1- James/Walter W. b. 4-19-1873 m. Mary A.; lived Giles 1900
      2- Ollie/Ola b. 5-19-1877
      3- Henry b. Feb 1878
      4- Martha J. b. 1879 m. 5-31-1896, John Thompson, s/o Levi & Catherine Thompson
      5- Harvey b. Jul 1880
      6- Robert b. 3-29-1882 (B. Reg.)
      7- John S. b. 6-21-1883 (B. Reg.)
      8- Carrie b. Feb 1884
      9- Joseph Thomas b. 8-23-1885 (B. Reg.)
     10- Mary b. Feb 1886
     11- Lottie b. Jul 1888
     12- Emma b. Jun 1890
   c- Polly b. 1852. Child (M. Blankenship):
      1- Maggie b. Dec 1871 m. 11-8-1895, John L. Lucas (27, div., b. Summer Co.), s/o James M. & M. J. Lucas
   d- James T. E. b. 7-26-1854 (IGI) m. 9-9-1875 Giles, Juliann F. Biby (b. Montg. Co.), d/o Nicholas & Martha Biby; lived Tazewell Co. VA 1900. Children (M. Blankenship):
      1- Corthia Lee 4-1-1877 Bland Co. VA m. 7-13-1896 Giles, John H. Biby, s/o Alex'r & Nancy C. Biby
      2- Martha B./Simioka b. 12-10-1879 Bland
      3- Robert Preston b. 6-27-1884 Bland (B. Reg.)
      4- Bettie D. 1887 m. 4-19-1904 Giles, James Hughes, s/o Thos. J. & Mary (Conley) Hughes
      5- Isaac L. b. 2-10-1888 Mercer Co. WV
      6- Nattie A. b. Jun 1892
      7- Otha C. b. Dec 1898
   e- Isabel Elizabeth b. 2-2-1855 (IGI) m. 12-3-1877 Giles (double wedding), Wm. H. Fink, s/o Valentine & Nancy (White) Fink
   f- Hiram Lewis b. 10-30-1856 d. 11-6-1888 Wolf Creek (typhoid fever, Giles D. Reg.) m. 12-3-1877 Giles (double wedding), Margaret Fink, d/o Valentine & Nancy (White) Fink. Margaret m. 2-on 9-10-1892 Giles, Noah Blankenship; lived Giles. Children (M. Blankenship):
      1- Jack b. 1879
      2- Amos b. 5-3-1880 (B. Reg.)
      3- Harve b. Feb 1881 m. 3-25-1903 Giles, Mary E. Bower, d/o J. H. & M. E. Bower
      4- Henry "Harry" b. 9-6-1882 (B. Reg.) m. 6-3-1903 Giles, Adeline E. Bower, d/o James Bower
      5- Cora L. b. 10-15-1883 (B. Reg.)
6- Mary E. b. 1887 m. 4-18-1903 Giles, Andrew R. White (b. Pulaski Co.), s/o Ann White
   g- William b. ca 1859 (IGI listed 12-20-1865 but William was age 1 on the 1860 Giles census) m. Jane ___ Child (M. Blankenship):
   1- Charles W. b. 12-13-1882 Giles (B. Reg.)
   h- Jessee G. b. 1860 (not on 1860 census; cem. said b. 1859) d. 1930, bur. Cedar Grove, Giles, m. 3-16-1908 Giles, Mary M. Snidow, d/o James & L. Snidow. Children (M. Blankenship):
   1- Ira b. 1909
2- Gertrude b. 1910 m. 12-3-1925 Giles, Lee Roy Holliday (b. Pulaski Co.), s/o Levi & Lou Holliday
   i- George W. b. 12-20-1865 (B. Reg.) m. 9-4-1889 Bland, Mrs. Margaret Crawford, widow, d/o Travis & Juda ___ (probably "Burton")
   j- Virginia Charlot "Jenney" b. 1868 m. 10-22-1891 Giles, George M. Fink, s/o Valentine & Nancy (White) Fink

5) Anderson Jackson (Co. H., 36th VA Inf., CSA) b. 1825/6 m. 1-Sarah J. Burton (b. 1830; surname from IGI), 2-betw. 1870-80, Julia ___ (b. 1848, marked as wife); lived near father & brothers in 1850; Pearisburg 1880. Children (1850, 1860, 1870, 1880 Giles census; GCC #892):
   a- Juliena "Dicy" b. 1849/50
   b- James b. 1854
   c- George W. b. 1856 m. 2-1-1883 Giles ("s/o Jackson & Sarah"), Susan Dunford, d/o Wm & Araminta Dunford
   d- Elisha J. b. 4-8-1858 Giles (IGI) m. 3-15-1882 Bland, Nancy B. Holland, d/o J. W. & Julia Ann Holland
      Children (M. Blankenship):
      1- Fulton b. Apr 1885 Bland Co. VA m. 7-3-1912 Giles, Georgia B. Tracy, d/o Geo. P. & A. Tracy
      2- Ophelia b. 7-31-1884 (B. Reg.)
   e- Sarah E. b. 11-15-1860 (IGI) m. 10-13-1913 Giles, Isaac E. Burton, s/o Alex & Julia (Blankenship) Burton
   f- Erastus b. 1864 m. 4-23-1885 Giles Co., Arlina Ann Crouch (b. Pulaski Co.), d/o W. & C. A. Crouch
   g- Lucretia "Crease" b. 1865/6 m. 7-31-1884 Giles, William R. Blankenship, s/o Wm. Harrison & Louisa (Garrison) Blankenship
   h- Matilda Jane b. 1869 m. 4-24-1884 Giles, George E. Blankenship, s/o Wm. Harrison & Louisa (Garrison) Blankenship
   i- Mary b. 1872
   j- Priscilla b. 1872
   k- Ardelia b. 9-20-1874
   l- Emma b. Jan 1878

6) Mahala b. ca 1830 d. 6-13-1889 m. 7-8-1850 Giles bond, John Andrew Lambert (1826-1894), s/o Joseph & Sarah (Lambert) Lambert. Children (GCC #888; D. Ferrell), surname LAMBERT:
   a- Priscilla b. ca 1852
   b- Mary b. ca 1854
   c- Sarah b. ca 1855
   e- John Wesley d. 3-10-1859 Giles, 2 mos. old of hives
   f- Emily b. 1860

   a- Barbara Ann b. 12-8-1856 Mercer (B. Reg.) m. 1-16-1876 Wayne Co. WV, Columbus Davis
   b- Nancy Lou b. 4-8-1858 Mercer (B. Reg.); unmarried 1880
   c- Mary E. b. 10-27-1859 Mercer (B. Reg.)
   d- Catherine E. b. May 1860; not on 1870 Wayne census
   e- Martha J. b. 1861
   f- Laura C. b. 1864 m. 1-2-1880 Wayne Co. WV, John W. Baldwin
   g- John b. 1866
   h- William b. 1870 (not on 1880 census)
   i- Willis b. 1873
   j- Sarah C. b. 1874 m. 6-20-1889 Wayne Co. WV, Charles Thacker (age 63)
   k- Maggie b. 1875
   l- Joe b. 1878
   m- Wade b. 1878
8) Elisha b. 1830-35; listed on 1850 Giles census as Elisha Blankenship but is probably Elisha Burton, s/o Colby & Lucinda (Blankenship) Burton. See above.

9) Mary Ann b. 1836 m. 1-on 12-6-1856, George Armentrout (d. by 1867), s/o John & Barbara Armentrout, 2-on 1-22-1867 Mercer, Samuel Shannon (b. Campbell Co. VA), s/o Wm. & Sarah Shannon. Children (1860, 1880 Mercer census):
   a- Barbara Armentrout b. 1859
   b- Charles W. Shannon b. 1857 m. 10-21-1886 Mercer, Florilla B. Wright, d/o Lucy A. Wright
   c- Laura A. Shannon b. 1868
   d- Margaret J. Shannon b. 1866 m. 9-2-1888 Mercer, James W. Whirley (b. Montgomery Co. VA)
   e- William A. Shannon b. 1870

10) Isabeth/Julett b. 1839 m. 10-12-1858 Giles, Alexander Burton, s/o John & Mahala (Perdue) Burton. See Perdue Chapter for their children.

   a- William R. b. 1860 m. 7-31-1884 Giles, Lucretia Blankenship, d/o Anderson J. & Sarah Blankenship
   b- George E. b. Sep 1861 m. 4-24-1884 Giles, Matilda Blankenship, d/o Anderson J. & Sarah Blankenship.
   Children (1900, 1910 Mercer census):
      1- Henry P. b. 1887
      2- Louiza V. b. Sep 1891
      3- Flora b. Jun 1896
   4- Bertha b. May 1897 m. 12-24-1912 Giles, William R. Foster (b. Putnam Co. WV), s/o W. M. & Mary
   5- Wesley b. 1900
   6- Josie b. 1904
   7- John b. 1906
   8- Harry C. b. 1910
   c- John Anderson b. 1864 m. 5-22-1885 Giles, Annie Swim (b. NC), d/o M. F. Swim. Child (M. Blankenship):
      1- Troy Clyde m. 9-29-1933 Josiphine Parker, d/o Joe & Minnie (Wood) Parker
   d- Lucinda (Lucretia in 1870 census) b. 11-20-1866 Giles (IGI) m. 1-29-1890 Mercer, Rufus F. Jones, s/o John & Rebecca (Blankenship) Jones. See Jones Chapter.
   e- James M. b. ca 1868
   f- Albert W. b. ca 1872
   g- Martha M. b. Oct 1876 m. ca 1898, ___ Foster; dau. Dora B. (b. 1900) lived with grandfather Wm. H.
   h- Sarah J. b. Oct 1879 m. ca 1893, ___ Lilly; dau. Dora B. (b. 1900) lived with grandfather Wm. H.
   i- Mary J. b. 9-8-1882 (B. Reg.)

12) Dicey S. b. 1843 m. 4-28-1859 Giles, John S. Burton, s/o John & Mahala (Perdue) Burton. See Perdue Chapter for their children.

1) Elias b. 1860 d. after 1900 Bland census m. 8-4-1833 Giles (7/29 bond), Lettieca Prewitt/Pruitt (1814-1892 Bland Co.), d/o Henry & Martha Prewitt. Children (1840 Logan, 1850 Giles, 1860 Tazewell, 1870 & 1880 Bland census; parents stated in Mg. Reg. for Frances, Eliz. & Berry):
   a- William Washington b. 1834 d. by 1880 m. 9-13-1855, Julia B. Lambert, d/o Jos. & Susan Lambert; lived Bland Co. VA. Julia m. 2-on 1-17-1883 Bland, John Myres/Myers, widower (from M. Blankenship).
   Children (M. Blankenship; 1870, 1880 Bland Co. VA census):
   2- William E. b. 1860 Merc, d. 8-15-1893 Bland of dropsy of heart m. 11-29-1883 Giles, Rhoda A. Wilkerson, d/o John & Cosby A. Wilkerson
   3- Hester b. 11-17-1862
   4- George W. b. ca 1865 Bland m. 9-25-1890 Bland, Ellen Adeline Corner, d/o George & Nancy Corner
   5- Howard M. b. ca 1868 Bland m. 8-14-1901 Giles, Lavie H. Lucas, d/o Pearis G. & Martha E. Lucas
   6- Boston b. Nov 1869 d. 11-25-1880 Bland Co. of diphtheria
   7- Henry M. b. ca 1872 d. 11-10-1880 Bland Co. of diphtheria
   8- Charles R. b. ca Sep 1874 m. 1-on 3-19-1903 Bland, Zona Fanning, d/o W. W. & M. M. Fanning, 2-on
2-22-1914 Bland, Flora G. Ramsey, d/o Wm. W. & Ida V. Ramsey

9- Walter b. b. Jun 1877 m. 8-11-1901 Bland, Jennie Belle Robinette, d/o Charles & Nikata Robinette
10- William Edward b. 5-10-1880 Bland

b- Frances b. 7-4-1836 m. 8-22-1854 Giles, Jeremiah G. Sarver (1830-1882 Wyoming Co. WV), s/o Henry & Catherine (Tracey) Sarver. Children (GCC #636), surname SARVER:
1- William H. b. ca 1854 d. 1-19-1883 Wyoming Co. WV (dropsy, D. Reg.)
2- Leottetia b. ca 1857
3- Minerva b. ca 1858
4- Samuel E. b. ca 1861 m. Julia V. Blankenship, d/o Wm. Wash. & Julia (Lambert) Blankenship (above)

b- Elizabeth b. 1839 m. 8-27-1856 Giles, William Stowers (b. Tazewell Co.), s/o Warden & Mary Stowers; lived Bland Co. 1870

c- Elizabeth b. 1847 d. 1903 Willowton, WV m. 3-13-1844 Giles bond, Joshua Davis Jr. (1817-1898), s/o Lindsey & Elizabeth Davis or Joshua & Sarah (French) Davis. See Davis Chapter for their children.

d- Isam Randolph (Co. F, 8th Regt., Bland Rangers, CSA) b. 1842 d. 1865 (M. Blankenship)
e- Berry (Co. F, 8th VA Regt., Bland Rangers, CSA) b. 1844 m. 2-8-1866 Giles, Judith/Julia Day, d/o Lewis Travis & Edith (Perdue) Day. Children (1870, 1880 Bland Co. VA census; mgs. from M. Blankenship):
1- Luemma Josa b. 1867 Bland m. 1-on 9-24-1890 Bland, W. H. Thompson, s/o James & Abigail Thompson, 2-on 11-14-1917 Bland, George S. Corner, s/o George & Nancy Corner
2- Laura V. b. 1869 m. 5-12-1887 Bland, William Gordon Myers, s/o John & Sophia Myers
3- Charlie M. b. 1872
4- Ollie M. (dau.) b. 7-16-1874 (B. Reg.)
5- child d. 7-16-1875
6- Josh/Jack Day b. 1876 m. 11-26-1920 Bland, Lula M. Burton, d/o Bud & Loma Burton
7- Miller Patton b. 3-5-1878 m. 10-13-1916 Bland, Bessie I. Radford, d/o F. M. & E. L. Radford
8- William E. b. Jun 1880
9- Daniel Frederick b. 8-1-1882 m. 12-5-1907 Bland, Oda Belle Wright, d/o M. E. & L. J. Wright. M. Blankenship noted Oda's quilts were featured on pp. 118-123 of National Geographic, July 1972.
10- Dora b. ca Jul 1884 m. 11-17-1909 Bland, Charles D. Wells
11- Sarah Pearl b. 2-25-1885 m. 1-29-1906 Bland, George N. Hart, s/o Wm. R. & Maria Hart, 2-on 10-31-1915 Bland, Roney Lee Hager, s/o Randona Hager
12- Elmer J. b. Nov 1889 m. 1-20-1912 Bland, Margaret A. Perdue, d/o Conley & Rhoda Perdue

f- Minerva A. b. 1846 m. 12-7-1865 Bland, F. J. Jones (b. Franklin), s/o Wm. & A. Jones

g- Martha E. b. 1848 m. 1-9-1866 Bland, Booker L. Nunn, s/o H. N. Nunn
h- Polley Ann b. Jun 1850 m. William H. Ramsey, s/o Glen & W. Ramsey
i- Juda Catherine b. 2-11-1853 Giles (IGI) m. 3-13-1878 Bland, Joseph W. Ramsey, s/o Wm. L. & Eliz.
NOTE: Wm. H. b. 1847 ("s/o ___ & Letty" on mg. bond) was not with Elias in 1850 or 1860. Letticia is not "Letty." See just below.

2) William b. 1820; lived with father in 1850, 1870 giles census
3) Lydia b. 1820, unmarried 1880; lived with father 1850 & 1860, with Henry 1870, with sister Eliz. Davis 1880. Child (Giles CR 5/29/1849 charged Wm. T. Sarver as father but CR 11/30 found him not the father; lived with Berry 1850 & 1870; mg. said "s/o ___ & Letty"):
a- William Henry b. 2-2-1847 Giles m. 1-26-1870 Bland, Margaret A. Perdue, d/o Conley & Rhoda Perdue. Children (1880 Giles census; mgs. from M. Blankenship):
1- Ballard b. 1873
2- son b. Oct 1875 ("s/o Wm. & Peggy," B. Reg.); not in 1880 census
3- Emma b. 1876 m. 6-25-1896, S. C. H. Goad (b. Kanawha Co. WV), s/o Ellen Goad
4- Milton b. 1879
5- Andrew m. by 1889, Ada Holdren, d/o Jim Henry & Polly Holdren; lived Oakvale, WV
6- Mary b. ca 1880 m. 8-24-1905 Giles, Robert B. Bailey, s/o John & Amanda Bailey
7- Rawley Hendricks b. 5-14-1886 m. 8-4-1906, Lillie Augustia Hare (1889-1958), d/o Biddie Hare
8- Willie F. b. ca 1887 m. 1-6-1909 Bland, Lillie Clark, d/o Geo. & Margaret Clark, 2-Mamie French, widow of Clayton French; lived Narrows
9- dau. b. 6-17-1889 d. 5-10-1890 Giles (teething, D. Reg.)
10- Della m. Luther C. Bivens; lived Bland Co. 1910. He m. 2-on 7-28-1920, Mertie Lee Blankenship, d/o Conley Blankenship.

4) Elizabeth b. 1827 d. 1903 Willowton, WV m. 3-13-1844 Giles bond, Joshua Davis Jr. (1817-1898), s/o Lindsey & Elizabeth Davis or Joshua & Sarah (French) Davis. See Davis Chapter for their children.
5) Rhoda b. 1830 m. 1-25-1846 Giles bond, Conley Perdue, s/o Uriah & Mary (Connelly) Perdue. See Perdue Chapter for their children.
6) Otey/Oly Burl (Co. H, 36th VA Inf., CSA) b. Jun 1837 d. 1904/5 m. 7-28-1852 Giles bond, Lucinda Davis, d/o Lindsey & Eliz. Davis; Otey was in 1880 census with wife Maria (Mariah Bailey, b. 1841). Children (1860, 1870, 1880 Giles census; GCC #634; M. Blankenship):
   b- Sarah E. b. 1854/5 m. 9-7-1887 Mercer, Matthew S. Goodall, widower (b. 1835 Mecklenburg Co. VA)
   c- Conley b. 4-10-1855 Giles (B. Reg.) d. 3-30-1930 m. 6-13-1884 Giles, Henrietta Saddler, d/o Charles R. & Harriet Saddler. Children (M. Blankenship):
   2- James Rufus b. 12-14-1888 d. 1-7-1968 m. 8-25-1909, Tishue Mullins (b. Franklin Co.), d/o John & H. Mullins
   3- Edward Loman b. 6-13-1900 m. 3-19-1965 Giles, bur. Blankenship Cem., m. 9-14-1910 Giles, Sally Belle Clementine King (1891-1967), d/o John E. & Nancy J. (White) King. Children (M. Blankenship; J. E. Blankenship in GCC 214):
      a) Macie b. 6-13-1911 d. 11-3-1928 Giles, Ernest Eugene "Kale" Williams, d/o Charlie & Hattie H. Williams
      b) Clarence William b. 5-7-1913 d. 4-11-1988 m. 2-10-1933, Amy Willie Davis (b. 1914 Monroe), d/o Walter L. & Minnie May (Meadows) Davis
      c) James Clifton b. 3-23-1915 m. 2-21-1941, Pauline Vaughn, d/o James W. & Ada W. Vaughn
      d) Verena Lou b. 9-16-1916 m. 1-2-1937, Clarence Jackson Vaughn, s/o James W. & Ada W. Vaughn
      e) Irene b. 9-4-1918 m. 1-31-1948, Mason Woodruff Hale, s/o Rufus C. & Hattie (McClanahan) Hale
      f) Marvin Lee (Will) b. 2-11-1921 d. 3-24-1991 m. 1-on 7-30-1940, Mary Louise Hare, d/o Robert W. & Dollie May Hare, 2-on 12-21-1945, Doris A. Meadows, d/o Felix & Eliz. (Martin) Meadows
      g) Inez Mae b. 4-16-1923 m. 5-28-1941, Carl Smith
      h) Arby Jackson b. 2-13-1926 m. 6-21-1947, Mary Louise Hare, d/o Robert W. & Dollie May Hare
      i) Roxie Ellen b. 4-7-1928 m. 5-24-1947, John Carson Vaughn, s/o James W. & Ada W. Vaughn, 2-on 5-20-1974, Elmer Arland "Pat" Freeman
      j) Edward Eugene b. 6-26-1931 m. 5-28-1952 Pearisburg, VA, Lois Jane Rice, d/o Henry Cecil & Bertha (Lawson) Rice
         1) Michael Eugene b. 9-11-1953 Pearisburg m. 10-13-1972 (div. 1974), Mrs. Martha (Foster) Grissom, d/o Harold & Frances (Holdren) Foster; Mike lives in Roanoke, VA. Child:
            a) Angel Ann b. 4-17-1974 Roanoke, d/o Harold & Frances (Holdren) Foster; live Erie, PA. Child, surname HALL:
               1) Jared Israel b. 8-19-1994
            a) Cody John b. 3-10-1979
            b) Misty Lee b. 9-24-1980
            c) Dustin Powers (twin) b. 9-25-1981
            d) Linsey Nicole (twin) b. 9-25-1981
      k) Lewis Perry b. & d. 8-10-1936
   4- Isabelle b. Jan 1892 m. 1-23-1908, James Perdue, s/o D. & E. Perdue
   6- Glenna Gray b. 4-28-1896 d. 12-2-1981 m. 7-3-1913 Giles, James Edward Perdue, s/o Otey Burl & Lettitia (Honaker) Perdue
   7- Burman (WWI) b. 7-8-1897 d. 9-15-1979 m. 1-12-31-1919, Nellie Gray Ratliff, d/o Martin & Martha Ratliff, 2-in 1969, Nettie Robertson
   9- Nettie b. 4-14-1902 m. 1-on 5-8-1918 Giles, Thomas Perdue, s/o Otey Burl & Lettitia (Honaker) Perdue, 2-on 9-2-1927, Harry H. Blankenship, s/o Raleigh H. & Lillian (Hare) Blankenship, 3-on 9-5-1933, Charles Williams, s/o Charlie & Hattie (Harman) Williams
   10- Mertie Lee (twin) b. 2-16-1903 d. 2-19-1980 m. 7-28-1920, Luther C. Bivens
12- Bernard Sidney b. 8-29-1907 d. 6-23-1970 m. 1-17-1927, Vivian Payne (1908-1931), 2-on 8-20-1931 Bland Co., Mary Magdalene Blankenship (1914-1980), d/o Raleigh & Lillian (Hare) Blankenship
d- Elmira b. 1859 m. 11-12-1880 Giles, Alexander Skeens, s/o Joseph S. & Nancy A. (Tickle) Skeens. Alex m. 2-on 4-18-1901 Mercer, Lee Clemons, d/o John R. & Mary Clemons, 3-on 2-16-1911 Giles, Mrs. Ella (Sadler) Blankenship, widow, d/o Charles & Harriet Sadler. Children (M. Blankenship), surname SKEENS:
1- Harvey b. Jan 1882
2- Allen b. Jan 1883; lived with Otey Blankenship in 1900 census
3- Lucy J. b. Jun 1883 m. 10-3-1926 Giles, John Martin Nelson, s/o John Nelson; lived with her uncle, James A. Blankenship, 1900 Giles census
4- Bernard b. Aug 1886
5- William b. Apr 1889
6- Goosen b. 1893 m. 11-22-1919, Dora Wade, d/o Owen & Susanna Wade
7- Minnie b. 1894 m. 8-9-1913, James Wm. Skeens, s/o Alexander & Mary E. Skeens
e- Berry b. 1865 d. before 1896 m. 10-23-1887 Giles, Eliz. Ella Sadler, d/o Charles & H. Sadler. Ella m. 2-on 1-7-1896, Daniel Perdue, d/o Conley & Rhoda (Blankenship) Perdue, 3-on 2-16-1911 Giles, Alexander Skeens. Child (M. Blankenship):
1- Gertie L. J. b. 1892 m. 2-8-1908 Giles (consent of late Elen Blankenship now Perdue), Harvey W. Thomas, s/o W. A. & S. Thomas
1- Gertie L. J. b. 1892 m. 2-8-1908 Giles (consent of late Elen Blankenship now Perdue), Harvey W. Thomas, s/o W. A. & S. Thomas
h- John H. Bailey b. Jan 1868 d. by 1933 m. 1895, Minnie Kidwell, d/o Greenwall & Sarah (Skeens) Kidwell. She m. 2-on 4-4-1933, Andrew Grayson Woodyard.
i- Ida R. Bailey b. 1872 m. 5-22-1894 Giles ("d/o Mariah Bailey"), Walter Lucas, s/o Wm. & M. Lucas
k- William Henry Bailey b. Apr 1877 m. 2-5-1902 Giles ("s/o Oty B. Blankenship & M. Blankenship"), Laura Fanning, d/o G. W. & Isabel Fanning/Fanning
l- Samuel H. Bailey b. Feb 1879
m- Della May b. Dec 1880 m. 12-5-1901 Giles, David C. Dunford, s/o Wm. H. & Molly Dunford
n- Thomas Blankenship b. 12-27-1882 ("s/o Oty & Maria Blankenship;" B. Reg.)
o- Lilly b. 1883 m. 8-15-1901 Giles ("d/o O. B. Blankenship & Luvessea Meeks"), John D. French, s/o Andrew J. & J. French
NOTE: Mariah had 2 older daus.: Mary Bailey b. 1863 m. 3-14-1891 Giles (d/o M. Bailey), William Davis, s/o Lee & Mary Davis & Louis U. "Lulu" Bailey b. 1864 m. 4-26-1885 Giles ("d/o Mariah"), Robert Hare. M. Blankenship does not think they are Otey B.'s children. "Aunt Macie" told M. Blankenship that Mariah "took up with" Otey after the Civil War. In their 1867 trial for fornication, both were found innocent.
a- James P. b. 1858 m. Jerusha ____; lived Bland Co. VA
b- William Jackson b. 1861 m. 1-Lutheria ____; 2-on 9-15-1915 Bland, Mrs. Martha (Brown) Johnston,
widow, d/o James & Lucy Brown; lived Bland 1900, 1910

c- Malissa b. 1864

d- John H. b. 1866 Mercer m. 5-17-1894 Bland, Mary Hamilton, d/o Thos. & Eliz. Hamilton

e- Mary E. b. 1868

8) Sarah J. b Dec 1839 m. 2-10-1860 Giles, James Bailey, s/o Reuben & Polly (Davis) Bailey. Child (Mg. Reg.), surname BAILEY:
   a- Alice I. m. 2-5-1880 Giles, Daniel M. Perdue (1858-1929), s/o Conley. See children in Perdue Chapter.

9) James Isaac (Co. H, 36th VA Inf., CSA) b. 1844

C) Oty m. 8-5-1815 Giles bond, Sally Stowers; said not to be an inhabitant of VA in Oct 1827 Giles Ct. when being sued by Travis Stowers nor in Aug 1833 for countersuit. Travis m. Eliz. Blankenship, d/o Peter & Jemima Blankenship Jr. An Oaty Blankenship m. 7-7-1826 Wayne Co. KY, Judy Snider.

D) dau. b. 1800-10

8 Frances b. ca 1766 d. 8-15-1870, age 106, (son-in-law Randolph Chitwood said d/o Peter & Cecily) m. 7-28-1790 Franklin Co. VA, William Dillon. Children (M. Moore), surname DILLON:
   A) Martin b. 1791 m. Lucy Arthur; in 1850 Cabell Co. VA census

   B) Reese b. 1793 d. before 8-19-1825 Franklin VA; unmarried

   C) John m. 1-21-1823 Franklin bond, Susannah Woody, d/o John Woody

   D) Randolph m. 6-28-1824 Franklin bond, Charlotte Hawk

E) Lucy b. 1800 m. 6-24-1819 Franklin Co. bond (John Dillon, Surety), Lewis Arthur. Children (1850 Cabell Co. VA census), surname ARTHUR:
   1) Susan b. 1830

   2) William J. b. 1831

   3) Eliza E. b. 1834

   4) Tempy P. b. 1836

   5) Leonora b. 1838

F) Cynthia "Sinah" b. 1809 m. 10-23-1826 Franklin (John Dillon, Surety), William Harrison. Children (1850 Cabell Co. VA), surname HARRISON:
   1) Otis b. 1829

   2) Celia b. 1832

   3) Abigail b. 1833

   4) Catharine b. 1835

   5) William R. b. 1837

   6) John H. b. 1839

   7) Mary V. b. 1841

   8) James T. b. 1845

   9) Columbia P. b. 1846

   10) Salena b. 1849

G) Celia b. 1811 m. 12-2-1831 Franklin Co. VA bond (Wm. Harrison, Surety), Randolph Chitwood (b. 1821). Children (1850, 1860 Franklin census), surname CHITWOOD:
   1) Squire b. 1839

   2) John W. b. 1841

   3) Joel b. 1843

   4) Henry C. b. 1845

   5) Mary F. b. 1847

   6) Sarah A. b. 1849

   7) Randolph b. 1851

   8) Cela b. 1853

H) Elizabeth m. 3-10-1826 Franklin (John Dillon, Surety), Jacob Plyborne/Plybon. Jacob m. 2-on 5-26-1840 Cabell, Polly Denton. Children (1850 Cabell Co. VA census where wife's name was Mary & older children listed last), surname PLYBON:
   1) dau. b. 1825-50; probably Louise who m. 1857 Cabell, John S. Bailey

   2) son b. 1825-30; probably James who m. 1859 Cabell, Emily Topping

   3) William b. 1832 (Wm. & following 2 children listed after youngest child, Eliz. A.)

   4) John b. 1832

   5) Frances (dau.) b. 1835

   6) Rebecca b. 1836 (lived with uncle & aunt, Wm. & Sinah Harrison in 1850)

   7) Josephine b. 1837 (beginning list of younger children)

   8) Eliza A. b. 1840
9) Elizabeth A. b. 1846
1) Frances D. m. 10-14-1831 Franklin bond (Marlin Dillon, Surety), Samuel Dillon Jr.
J) Temperance m. 8-29-1825 Franklin (8/23 bond), Obediah Perdue. He m. 2-on 10-7-1847 Franklin (10/4 bond) Catherine Dillon, d/o Jesse & Mary (Housman) Dillon. See Perdue Chapter for their children.
79 Cisley b. by 1768. Did this Cisley m. 10-23-1795 Franklin, Barnet Jones? Child (Franklin Co. Sep 1793 Court, "overseers of poor bind John Blankenship, bastard child of Cisley Blankenship to Dudley Lumsden." Dudley lived close to Peter Blankenship Sr.):
A) John b. ca 1780-5 (1830 Giles said 1780-90; age 85 estimate on 1850 Mercer & age 75 on 1860 census) d. after 1860 Mercer census m. 1-on 7-31-1794 Franklin, Martha "Patty" Blankenship, 2-his 1st cousin, 2-7-1804 Stokes Co. NC (wtn: Benj. Ward, Daniel Perdue, Charles Williams), Mary Ann Dillon, d/o Jesse & Mary Eliz. (Blankenship) Dillon. A John m. 8-21-1818 Franklin Co. VA, Mary (Canterbury) Webb, common law wife of Smith Webb (1817 Franklin will), but this may be s/o Peter Sr. Children (Mercer Co. WV records; Giles Mar 1829 Ct. & 1838, 1839 Mercer Pers. Prop. Prop. named Peter as s/o John; Peter with John & Mary Ann on 1850, 1860 Mercer census; Giles Pers. Prop. Tax indicated son Wm. Moore; Mg. Bonds; Giles Dec 1829 Ct.; Mercer DB 2:226 deed of John & Mary Ann to Thos. R. & Arthur M.):
1) Peter b. 1800 Franklin Co. VA (16 in 1827 Giles tax; 1850 Mercer census said 1805) d. 11-2-1872 Mercer of old age (D. Reg., "s/o John & Martha") 7m. 1-5-1829 Franklin, Elizabeth Brown (IGI). Children (1840 Mercer census; Mercer DB 1:175, 176; 1842 gift from uncle, Arthur M. "to Wm. M. & Mary, children of my brother, Peter"):
   a- William Moore b. 1825-30
   b- Mary b. 1830-35, may be Mary A. Davis with children Eliz., Frances, Julia & John (with Peter 1860)
   c- others appeared likely in 1830 & 1840 census; Peter apparently lived with his father, John
2) William "More" b. 1810 (1850 census & Giles tax) m. 1-on 8-28-1827 Giles bond (Sureties: John Martin, John Blankenship), Mary E. "Polly" Martin, d/o John & Susanna (Wagonner) Martin, 2-on 7-8-1846 Marion Co. GA, Rebecca McGee; in Giles 1832; in "Dismoyen Co." IL 1839. Children (1850 Warren Co. IA census; J. Wade):
   a- John Martin b. Jul 1828 Mercer Co. (WV) m. 5-20-1852, Mary Ann McGee; on 1850 Warren Co. IA census
   b- William M. b. 1833 VA
   c- Nancy Ann b. 10-5-1833 Mercer d. 7-5-1905 Marion Co. IA, Jerome Bonaparte Sweem (1827 OH-1888 CA)
   d- Nobl b. 1844 IA
   e- Taylor b. 1846 IA
3) Thomas R. b. 1815-20; co-owner of John's 96 a.
4) Arthur Mosley b. 1815 m. Jan 1836 Botetourt Co. VA, Katherine Wertz; paid tax on Richard's land; lived next to Jeremiah Jones & Lewis Blankenship in 1850 Mercer. Children (Mg. Reg. gave parents of Wm. M; 1860 Mercer census):
   a- William M. b. 1840 Roanoke Co. m. 1-on 6-3-1862 Giles, Elizabeth C. Clendenin, d/o John & Mary Clendenin, 2-on 7-4-1865 Mercer, Grizelle P. Motley (b. Pike Co. MO), d/o Wm. & E. Motley
   b- Mary M. b. ca 1845
   c- Elizabeth b. ca 1847 Mercer m. 7-18-1864 Mercer, Allen P. Shrewsbury, s/o Jeremiah & Eliz. (Blankenship) Shrewsbury (below)
5) Mary Ann, "Spinster" in Giles Dec 1829 Court, accused with Peter & Arthur M. of carrying off Norman Roberts' beehive (found not guilty)
6) Elizabeth b. 3-3-1829 Giles bond (John Blankenship, Surety), Jeremiah Shrewsbury. Child (Mg. Reg.), surname SHREWSBURY:
   a- Allen P. m. his 1st cousin, 7-18-1864, Elizabeth Blankenship, d/o Arthur M. & Katherine (Wertz) Blankenship (above)
7) Fannah b. 1817 d. after 1870 m. 1-on 12-29-1834 Giles bond (John Blankenship, Surety), as his 2nd wife, Abraham Garrison/Grarretson (1787-1860 Mercer), s/o John & Jane Garrison, 2-on 10-3-1869 Mercer, St. Clair Abbott, widower, s/o Joseph & Minerva Abbott; lived Plymouth District, Mercer Co. WV; Abbots not in 1880 Mercer census
8) John G.; on 1838 Mercer Pers. Prop. tax list with John & Peter
10 John b. ca 1768 (age 85 in 1853; Wm. Cheatwood's Rev. War pension) d. after 1860 Franklin census; in Franklin Co. VA 1850 census (with sister Frances Dillon) & in 1860 (with John P. Blankenship, b. 1823). One John m. 8-21-1818 Franklin Co. VA, Mary (Canterbury) Webb, common-law wife of Smith Webb (1817 Franklin will, all estate to friend Mary Canterbury, alias Milam, who served him 30 years & after her death to their dau., Susan Parker, wife of John Parker). In 1839, John used "tract that formerly was owned by Smith Webb" as security (Franklin DB 9:426). The John Blankenship who m. 8-29-1798 Franklin, Rhoda Blankenship, d/o Isham & Sarah,
was probably s/o Peter Jr.  

Isham (may be s/o Lodowick or Richard Sr.); 1782 Henry Co. Tax List (2 Ishams & Isham Jr.), 1794 Franklin deed

The sign in front of the Mercer Co. WV court house states Richard Blankenship was a Rev. War soldier at Point Pleasant Oct. 10, 1774. This is true... A Richard did serve. The Virginia State Archives has the Dunmore's War Record and page 262 listed Richard Blankenship of Fincastle Co. in Capt. James Robertson's Company. While camped at Rich Creek to pick up beeves and cattle, Maj. James Robertson wrote a letter to Col. William Preston, dated Septbr. 15, 1774. Mitchell Clay, Zekil Clay, David Clay and Richd. Blankenship desired discharges but were willing to enlist again, if the Colonel saw cause. He further wrote, "I am sure there is not Such an Other Compy for the Quaintyty of men belonging to the whole." These men were scouts, watching Indian movements. Although possible, I doubt that the young Richard below (age 9) was in their party. The sign said further that Richard lived on a 33 acre farm 8 miles SE at Ingleside in Mercer Co. and was listed as an octogenarian in the 1840 census. In all previous census records before 1840, the age of Richard of Mercer fell in the time period consistently of born "1765-1770." Most probably, the 1774 Dunmore War service referred to Richard Sr. of Bedford and Franklin (and maybe Monroe Co. WV).

#32 RICHARD BLANKENSHIP

Born: 1765-70 VA (1810 & 1830 census) or 1765/6 (first appeared on the 1787 Montgomery Tax Lists). The listing of Richard as an octogenarian in the 1840 Mercer Co. WV census was probably an exaggeration of about 5 years.

Died: 1846 Mercer Co. WV (See Land Tax, discussed under Land, below.)

Parents: Probably Peter Blankenship Sr. (Isham Sr. and Richard Sr. cannot be ruled out.) Richard's brother was "Shadrick" (stated in T. J. Boyd's 1949 letter).

Married: 1) ca 1785,  
    2) ca 1797, Rebecca

Land: 1801 Jun 9 Tazewell Co. VA...Richard Blankenship of Tazewell sold to James Bailey (who sold to George Pearis in 1809)...75 a. on Flepins Ridge, waters of Black Lick Fork adj. Meyer Stewart's Three Nob Survey. Richard signed "R" as his mark with witnesses: Ralph Stewart Sr, Mary Stewart, Washentun Blankenship. (James French vs Pearis Heirs in May 1815 Giles Chancery Ct. published in Va. Appalachian notes. Nov 1983). Richard Blankenship & James Bailey appeared in Giles Court on Aug. 27, 1816 to confirm the sale. The latter record proved the Richard of Giles was the land owner in Tazewell but did not find where Richard obtained this land.

1804 Feb 8 Tazewell Land Grant...Richard Blankenship, assignee of Abselom Stewart...33 a. surveyed May 1, 1800 in Montgomery & Tazewell, the greater part in the former, on Brush Creek, waters of Bluestone, adj. Jesse Willson. (Tazewell Land Grants 1800-20: 52-234) In 1844 Mercer Co., Arthur Blankenship paid the tax on this 33 acres. The next 3 years were missing, but land tax was paid in 1847 by Arthur M., listed as "Richard Blankenship Estate." Tax was paid by the "Estate" 1850-53 and not listed after that date.

1817 Nov 25 Giles...Travis & Elizabeth Stowers to Richard Blankenship for $150...100 a. on East River adj. Cornelius White, part of Mud Lick Survey; Richard sold 50 a. in 1820 to John Dillon (DB A:516, B:254, C:570). In 1825, John & Nancy Dillon, with Rebecca Blankenship sold to Abraham Garretson the latter 50 a. at upper ends of Correl Bottom at East River, adj. Garretson, Harmon's Branch, Richard Blankenship & sd Dillon, part of Mud Lick. (DB C:222)

1819 Apr 26 Giles...Richard Blankenship to Cornelius White...50 a. called "Sink Hole" adj. sd. White on NS East River, top of Ridge to East River (DB B:89)

1828 May 1 Giles...Richard Blankenship enters 25 a. on East River, just below the mouth of the Twelve-Mile Fork (Entry Bk 2:169)

Tax List: Richard was listed next to Peter in Montgomery Co. VA 1787-1799 at which time he left for Tazewell Co. VA. His 1816 deposition in Giles proved he was the same Richard that lived in Tazewell 1801 but in Giles by 1816. In fact, he paid tax in Tazewell 1801, 1802 (with Claybourn) & 1803, then Giles in 1806 and lived there until Mercer Co. (WV) was formed. He was exempt from tax in Giles Feb 1834 Court due to age & infirmities.

Data: Richard appeared as a jury member in Montgomery Co. in Sep 1787 (DB 1:297) and served as a juror in Giles Court from Sep 1807 (with Peter) through March 1825. During March 1825 Court, Richard was appointed overseer of the road from his house to the County line at the head of the Big Spring in room of John Peters who resigned; Jun 1826 Court appointed Cornelius White overseer of the road from where Richard Blankenship formerly lived on East River to the County Line in room of sd Blankenship.

Census: 1810, 1820, 1830 Giles Co. VA; 1840 Mercer Co. (WV)

#33 REBECCA

Born: 1780-84 (census) or 1785 VA (1850 Mortality Schedule)

Died: Sep 1850 of fever, age 65 (1850 Mortality Schedule)

Parents: UNKNOWN. Leo Signagio suggested Rebecca was perhaps Rebecca French, d/o Capt. Matthew French. In Giles Sept. 26, 1815 Court in James French vs Pearis Heirs, Philip Peters (married widow of Geo. Pearis), James Bailey
& Richard Blankenship were made defendants. Richard was included because he sold the land in 1801 to James Bailey, who then sold it to George Pearis. James French was making sure he had a clear deed.

**Surname Blankenship**

Leo Signiago of Welch, WV said Richard & Rebecca had sons named John & Ely ("Eli of Logan/Wyoming Co."). It is significant that son Lewis was in the 1860 Wyoming Co. VA census. Children (1810, 1820, 1830 Giles census):

1. Rachel m. 10-21-1801 Tazewell Co. VA, Thomas Morgan. Leo Signiago, a descendant, stated that Rachel's father was Richard and that Richard's father was Peter. Rachel might be d/o Richard (s/o Richard). Child & family (L. Signiago), surname MORGAN:

   A) Rebecca b. ca 1812 (1880 McDowell Co. WV census) m. ___ Lambert. Children, surname LAMBERT:

      1) Susanah b. 1849 m. ca 1874, William Belcher; in McDowell Co. WV 1880

      2) Nicati b. ca 1853 m. L. D. Trent. Nicati told Mollie Ellen they were related to the French's. Children (1880 McDowell Co. WV census), surname TRENT:

              a) Smith b. ca 1873

              b) Reeny b. ca 1874

              c) Sarah Belle b. ca 1878

              d) Amanda J. b. Feb 1880

              e) Mollie Ellen b. ca 1893 (age 90 in 1983) m. ___ Signiago; had son, Leo

2. John Green (Pvt., War of 1812) b. 1790 d. before Dec 1815 in Norfolk (Giles OB dated Dec 1815 & 10-31-1821); unmarried; his father, Richard, was admr. of his estate


   A) Isaac Turner b. 1821 d. 2-4-1885 Giles (abscess of hip & widower's stomach, D. Reg.) m. 5-21-1844 Giles bond, Harriet G. Martin (1828 Goochland-1883), d/o Michael & Eliz. (Allen) Martin. Children (1870 Giles census; Giles Mg. Reg.; GCC #573):

      1) Louisa b. ca 1845 m. as his 2nd wife, 9-28-1875 Giles ("d/o Isaac"), Wm. H. Frazier, widower (of Viola), s/o Creed & Charlotte (Mullins) Frazier

      2) James M/P. b. ca 1848 m. 6-25-1868 Giles (s/o Isaac & Harriet"), Maria S. Lucas, d/o John M. & Mary J. (Dowdy) Lucas; lived Blacksburg 1880. Children (1880, 1900 Giles census; M. Blankenship):

          a) Robert b. 1867

          b) Henry b. 1870

          c) Lillie b. 1874

          d) Sam Dilden (Tilden) b. 9-9-1877 Giles (B. Reg.)

          e) Mary b. 12-24-1878 Giles (B. Reg.)

          f) George W. b. 7-10-1882 Giles (B. Reg.) m. Bessie M. ___ Children (1910 Giles census):

              1) J. Verna b. 1904

              2) Cecil T. b. 1906

          g) Dollie b. 12-12-1883 Giles (B. Reg.)

          h) Josie Effie/Rosa b. 7-15-1886 Giles (B. Reg.)


      1) Mary D. b. 9-2-1896 Giles m. 1-on 10-12-1915 Giles, C. Lake Dunn, s/o J. A. & Agnes Dunn, 2-on 4-1-1925, Edward Kyle Wilkinson, s/o Rush & Nannie Wilkinson

      2) Dalton E. b. Dec 1898 m. 12-21-1921, Lula L. Reed, s/o L. V. & Martha Reed; lived Rich Creek, VA

      3) Garland b. Apr 1900

      4) McKinley b. 1901

      5) Irene C. b. 1903 m. 2-22-1922 Giles, Thomas M. Dunn, s/o J. A. & Agnes Dunn

      6) Oakley b. 1909


      1) Lena G. b. Apr 1897

      2) Lulu H. b. Jan 1899 d. 1970, bur. Fairview Cem., Narrows, m. 7-3-1917, G. Lillie Law

   c) Andrew J. b. 12-19-1875 Giles (B. Reg.) m. 10-19-1898 Giles, Viola J/M. Blankenship (b. Monroe), d/o Wm. H. & Ellen Blankenship (below). Children (1910 Giles census; M. Blankenship):

      1) Gilbert H. b. 1901 m. 9-9-1922 Giles, Gladys Stebar, d/o Lizzie B. Stebar

      2) Ernest P. b. 1903 m. 8-4-1927 Giles, Carrie Evelyn Ratcliff, d/o Sam & Lillie (Spicer) Ratcliff
3. Gertrude M./Lillian b. 1907 m. 7-26-1922 Giles, J. David Frazier, s/o Erastus & Florence Frazier
4. Silvia b. 1908
5. Andrew b. 1-11-1877 Giles (B. Reg. said "Andrew"); on 1880 but not on 1900 census
6. Alfred (1880 census) or Asa (1900 census) b. Jun 1879
7. James b. Dec 1881 m. 11-25-1913 Giles, Minnie Young (b. Floyd), d/o James Young
8. Syntha b. Apr 1886

   a. W. L. (dau.) d. 1876
   b. Viola J. m. 10-19-1898 Giles, Andrew Blankenship, s/o Stephen B. & Cornelia (Frazier) Blankenship
   c. W. (son) b. 1879 d. 1-10-1880 Sweet Springs, Monroe Co. WV
   d. Flora L. m. 7-7-1891 Giles, Ephraim Lamb (b. Knoxville, TN), s/o Gabriel L. & Martha Lamb, 2-on 1870-Monroe Giles, David M. Tiller, s/o John M. & J. Tiller

5) Isaac b. ca 1851 (marked idiot in 1870); lived with bro. George 1900 & sister Mollie Epling 1910
6) George W. b. 6-20-1855; lived with sister Mollie Epling in 1910
7) Elen M. b. ca 1857 m. 2-7-1884 Giles, J. W. Clark, s/o Jerman & Jane Clark
8) Elizabeth Harriet "Lizzie" b. 5-10-1860 Giles (B. Reg.)
9) Sally b. Jan 1864; lived with bro. George in 1900 Giles. Child (D. Reg.):
   a. Clayton b. Dec 1889 d. 5-9-1891 New River (diphtheria, Giles D. Reg.)

10) Mollie E. b. Sep 1869 m. 8-18-1892 Giles (78/16 license), Jacob F. Epling, s/o J. F. & Harriet Epling; lived with Stephen in 1880
B) dau. b. 1825-30

C) Catherine b. 1830 m. 9-7-1846 Giles bond ("d/o Stephen"), We. Stuart/Stewart. Children (1860 Mercer census; B. Reg.), surname STEWART:
   1) Thompson S. b. 1846; may be Sylvester (age 21, s/o Wm. & Cath.) who m. 2-15-1869 Mercer, Marietta A. Hall (b. Henry Co.), d/o Julia
   2) Stephen B. b. 1851
   3) Edward S. b. 1853
   4) Margaret J. b. 1854
   5) Malinda C. b. 1856
   6) Nancy V. b. 1857
   7) William F. b. 8-1-1859 Mercer

   1) Ellen J. b. ca 1850 m. 2-1872 Mercer, Samuel Hubbard (b. 1814 Floyd Co. VA, widower). Children of Ellen who was with her father in 1870 with 2 children listed below her name:
      a. Delphy J. b. 1866
      b. John W. b. 1868 m. 4-28-1886 Mercer ("s/o Ellen"), Agnes J. Calfee, d/o John & Jane Calfee; John was "grandson" with Edmond in 1880
   2) Oscar J. (Oscar Charles on Mg. Reg.) b. 1852/3 m. 1-11-1872 Wyoming ("s/o Edmond & Ruth"), Allie Privit (b. 1848 Grayson Co.), s/o Miles & Mary Privit. Children (1880 Wyoming census):
      b. Mary Alvina b. 1876 m. 7-10-1894 Wyoming Co. WV, Charles Lewis Stewart
      c. Isaac Henry b. 1879 m. 8-17-1899 Wyoming, Amanda Frances Clay, d/o Hiram & Eliz. Clay
      d. George Lee b. 3-10-1881 Wyoming (B. Reg.)
      e. O. J. b. 8-11-1883 Wyoming (B. Reg.)
      f. Zearrie Effie b. 1886 m. 7-9-1902 Wyoming, Calvin Sizemore, s/o Calvin & Mary Sizemore

3) James M./A. b. Nov 1855 m. 2-1-1875 Mercer, Rachel A. Shannon (b. Campbell Co. VA), d/o Wm. & Sarah Shannon. Children (1880, 1900 Mercer census; B. Reg.):
   a. Sarah J. b. ca 1876
   b. Luther J. b. Dec 1878
   c. Yannie B. b. Nov 1879
   d. Nora b. Oct 1888
4) Henry Wise b. 8-20-1856 Mercer (B. Reg.) m. 8-9-1890 Mercer, Nannie B. Matheney, d/o Floyd W. & Hulda J. Matheney. Children (1900 Mercer census):
   a- Edgar b. Dec 1892
   b- Charles M. b. Nov 1894
   c- Viola B. b. Aug 1898

5) George b. ca 1858 (not on 1870 census)

E) Thompson S. b. ca 1831 d. after 1900 m. 1-on 4-11-1856 Mercer, Narcissa Prince, d/o James & Juliet (Blankenship) Prince, 2-by 1870 census, Elizabeth ____. Children in 1870 included Mary J. (9) & Hester (5) Runion, probably dau. of 2nd wife (B. Reg.; 1860 Giles, 1870, 1880, 1900 Mercer census; Eliz. was head of household 1900, but Thompson lived with Elliott):
   a- Frederick b. 8-20-1877 d. 4-16-1937 m. Virgie E. Bowling. Children (1910 Mercer census):
      1- Hattie G. b. 1904
      2) Isla B. b. 1907
   3) Nettie L. b. 1910
b- William Henry b. 1-8-1880 d. 2-20-1987 m. Mossie McPherson
   c- Matilda Almanzi b. 5-9-1882 d. 7-1-1963 m. George Woodruf Pendleton (d. 1957)
   d- Josia Gertrude b. 7-11-1887 m. Issac Blankenship
   e- Mattie Maude b. 1-4-1890 d. 12-8-1959; never married
   f- Lillian Frances b. 3-7-1892 m. Granville Tola Walker
   g- Hillery Howe b. 11-29-1894 d. 2-22-1963 m. Alma Walker (from H. White). There is a Hillery H. b. 9-1-1911 d. 4-12-1943, bur. Sarver Cem. on Spanishburg Rd.

2) Josephine b. ca 1859

3) Robert Allen b. ca 1870 (1900 census said Mar 1876)

4) George b. ca 1872

   a- Effie Lee b. 6-4-1904 d. 9-7-1904
   b- William M. b. 1907
   c- Alfred G. b. 1909 m. 4-30-1932 Pulaski Co. VA, May Stewart, d/o Elmer & Emma K. Stewart

6) Ida b. ca 1877

7) Ardelia C. b. ca 1883. Child (1900 Mercer census):
   a- Fannie M. b. ca 1898

8) Bessie F. b. 1885

F) son b. 1830-35

G) Oscar b. ca 1836 m. 1-on 1-4-1866 Mercer, Mrs. Sarah A. (Skeens) Meadows, widow of Ballard Meadows, d/o Thomas & Frances Skeens, 2-on 4-9-1890 Mercer, Nancy Thomas (d. 7-4-1890 Mercer of unknown cause), d/o Henly & Peggy Thomas. Children (1870, 1880 Mercer census):
1) Alice R. b. ca 1867
2) Ruthy Callie b. ca 1869 (cem. said 1866) d. 1950, bur. Fairview Cem., Narrows, m. 5-27-1896, Frank H. Blankenship (1874-1961), s/o Stephen & Cornelia Ann (Frazier) Blankenship
3) Walter R. b. ca 1871 m. 7-17-1897, Eddie/ Etta Cooper, d/o Lewis & M. A. Cooper of Mercer. Children (M. Blankenship):
   a- Hattie Lucille b. May 1895 m. 2-10-1916 Giles, Charles H. Turner, s/o I. J. Turner
   b- Dalton b. Nov 1899
   c- Golda b. 1905 m. Perry Erwin Davis. Child (M. Blankenship), surname DAVIS:
      1- Basil Carr b. 11-13-1924 d. 2-10-1994
   d- Bessie b. 1908
4) Ethel b. ca 1875 m. 2-12-1886 Giles, E. Cam Skeens, s/o Henry & T. Skeens

H) Ballard b. ca 1838 d. by 1870 m. 12-21-1865 Mercer, Martha Neely, d/o William & Delilah Neely. Martha m. 2-on 5-4-1870 Mercer, Wm. S. Comer. Children (1870 Mercer census):
1) Alice b. 1867 m. 8-30-1888 Mercer (d/o Ballard & Mariah), Charles M. Vest, s/o Wm. Vest
2) Mary E. b. 1868

I) Margaret b. ca 1842

4) Samuel b. 1792 d. 1850-60 m. 5-19-1811 Giles (Mar 1811 bond; Richard Blankenship, Surety), Ann Dillon. Children (D. Reg.; 1850 Mercer census; J. Blankenship; E. Lambert in MCH 261):
A) Mahala b. 1812 Giles d. after 1860 census m. 6-7-1832 Tazewell Co. VA, Micajah Bailey Jr., s/o Micajah & Naomi (Shufflebarger) Bailey Sr. Children (Mg. Reg.; D. Reg.; 1850, 1860 Mercer census; J. Blankenship), surname BAILEY:

1) William M. b. 2-14-1833 Tazewell d. 4-29-1877 Mercer, killed by a falling tree (D. Reg.) m. 1-Elizabeth Thompson (d. 12-28-1855 Mercer), d/o Syms & Nancy Thompson, 2-on 1-25-1855 Mercer, Matilda Shufferbarger (b. Pulaski Co.), d/o John & Marie Shufferbarger. Children (Mg. Reg.; B. Reg.; 1860, 1880 Mercer census), surname BAILEY:
   a) Jeremiah b. 3-28-1856 Mercer (B. Reg.)
   b) Elizabeth F. b. 9-12-1858 Mercer (B. Reg.)
   c) Easter A. b. 1860 m. 11-20-1877 Mercer, Mastin Bailey (b. Wyoming Co.), s/o John P. & Nancy Bailey
   d) Fannie E. m. 10-15-1879 Mercer, T. A. Murfey (b. Logan Co.), s/o Joseph & Jane Murfey
   e) Louella b. 1862 m. 9-7-1880 Mercer, Daniel M. Snapp, s/o John W. & Matilda J. Snapp
   f) Jane b. 1865

2) Elizabeth b. 1834/5 Mercer Co. (WV) m. 10-26-1863 Mercer, Eli Harrison Blankenship (1840 Mercer-1916), s/o Jesse (s/o Eli) & Hannah Blankenship. See above for their children.

3) Henderson F. b. 1837 Mercer d. 7-17-1885 Mercer, of fever (D. Reg.) m. Sarah __. Children (1860, 1880 Mercer census), surname BAILEY:
   a) Joseph/John W. b. 6-4-1858 (B. Reg.) d. 6-8-1867 Mercer, of worms (D. Reg.)
   b) Micajah b. 6-15-1860 Mercer (B. Reg.)
   c) Daniel H. b. 1861 Tazewell Co. VA m. 6-28-1883 Mercer, Mollie Pedigo (b. Giles), d/o Samuel E. & Susan M. Pedigo
   d) James F. b. 1863 Mercer m. 4-26-1885 Mercer, Rebecca J. Spade, d/o Samuel A. & Rhoda Spade
   e) Mary b. 1865. May be Molly C. b. 1866 m. 9-3-1885 Mercer, Jefferson D. Shutt (No parents listed in Mg. Reg. & several other Mary Baileys of this age in 1880 Mercer.)
   f) Virginia Belle b. 5-17-1867 (B. Reg.)
   g) Martha J. b. 1869 m. 10-24-1888 Mercer, James N. Farley (b. Raleigh Co. WV), s/o Margaret Farley
   h) Lily b. 1871
   i) Robert b. 1873
   j) Edward b. 1877
   k) Nelson b. 1879

4) Matilda b. 1839 Mercer

5) Daniel b. 1841 Mercer m. after 1860, Marget __. Children (1880 Mercer census), surname BAILEY:
   a) Charles b. 1866
   b) Birty (dau.) b. 1869
   c) Isah b. 1871
   d) Andrew b. 1873

6) Oney (dau.) b. 1844 Mercer

7) Naoma d. 8-23-1857 Mercer, of fever (D. Reg.; no age listed)

B) Andrew J. b. 1815 Tazewell m. ca 1853, Elizabeth __.

C) Jonathan B. b. 3-13-1817 Tazewell d. 8-30-1870 Barry Co. MO, bur. Bethel Cem., m. ca 1845, Wilmuth McKinney (ca 1827-ca 1890), d/o Joseph & Martha (Dillon) McKinney. Children (J. Blankenship; Bonnie Ragain; 1850 Wyoming Co. WV census had wife Matilda & eldest dau. Wilmuth):

1) Matilda b. 1845 m. 11-16-1863, George W. Whittington

2) Samuel P. b. 2-27-1847 Wyoming Co. WV d. 5-1-1921, bur. Blankinship Cem. nr Jenkins, MO, m. 2-16-1871 Barry Co., Permelia Jane Rogers (1854-1918), d/o James Vance & Eliz. (Birkes) Rogers. Children born Barry Co. MO (Bible; B. Ragain):
   a) Sterlin Hugh b. 1-15-1872 d. 8-3-1893, bur. Blankinship Cem., m. 1-26-1891, Bell Bolin
   b) Leota Amberzilla b. 2-26-1874 d. 9-29-1875, bur. Bethel Cem., Barry Co. MO
   c) Lilly Maybell b. 2-12-1876 d. 3-25-1876
   d) Alta Florence b. 5-13-1877 d. 8-13-1877
   e) Anna Alvira b. 12-29-1878 d. 5-23-1971 Yale (Payne Co.) OK m. 2-17-1895, Johnny D. Henson
   f) Bertha Agnes b. 6-3-1881 d. 9-26-1895, bur. Blankinship Cem., Barry Co. MO
   g) Emma Zetta b. 1-13-1884 d. 5-4-1884
   h) Virginia E. b. 2-3-1886 d. 2-1-1897, bur. Blankinship Cem.
   i) Maggie Izona b. 4-18-1888 d. 7-1-1970 CA, m. 1-on 7-6-1903, Nat Wilson, 2-in 1917, William Lee
   j) Thomas Jefferson b. 7-12-1890 d. 8-19-1921 Texas Co. OK m. 12-24-1913, Effie Snider
   k) Phala May b. 6-11-1892 d. 10-19-1974, bur. Bakersfield, CA, m. 10-6-1907, George Wilson
Vada May b. 2-7-1895 d. 11-10-1976, bur. Clio Cem., Barry Co. MO, m. 4-12-1914, John Eranus Phillips
1- William Duane b. 3-16-1920 m. 9-24-1938, Ollie Mae Smith
2- Barbara June b. 6-11-1923 m. 3-7-1942, Donald Stumpff
3- Mike Alden b. 4-8-1934 m. 10-5-1953, Juanita Turpin
4- Bonnie Lavonne b. 10-3-1936 m. 7-3-1954 Barry Co. MO, Wayne Eugene Ragin, s/o Raymond Hoyt & Golda Viola (Keltner) Ragin. Children born Barry Co. (B. Ragin), surname RAGAIN:
   a) Rebecca June b. 7-20-1955 m. 7-27-1975, Holli Barnhart
   b) Janice Lavone b. 1-23-1957
   c) Jerry Wayne b. 2-21-1961 m. 9-18-1981, Joni Lynn Waldrop
   d) Keith Eugene b. 2-18-1963

   a) Alfus E. b. 1876 MO m. Sally
   b) Rozetta b. 1880
   c) Calvin A. b. 11-6-1883 d. 10-11-1959, bur. Lawson Cem. Yale (Payne Co.) OK, m. 1-on 4-10-1902, Kate Tando, 2-in 1918, Anna Blankinship
   d) Leucy b. Jun 1885 m. 9-16-1906, Thomas E. Rich
   e) Sarah E. b. May 1887 m. 10-27-1904, Jessee Tando
   f) Clema b. Oct 1888
   g) William A. b. Jul 1890
   h) Mettie "Mattie" b. Jan 1893 MO m. 1D-17-1908, Clay Barker
   i) Jessee b. May 1894 AR
   j) Charles b. Apr 1896 AR
   k) Toney b. May 1899
   l) Pricie (deu.) b. 1900
   m) Effie b. 1903
   n) Cordelia b. 5-20-1907 Winslow, AR d. 11-2-1977, bur. Visalia, CA, m. 6-24-1924, Albion Victor Nobie

4) Sarah E. b. 1850 Wyoming Co. m. 10-15-1876, Santford Epperly

5) Mary F/G. b. 1851 Wyoming Co. m. 1-27-1876, John Barnes

6) Charlotte b. 1854 Wyoming Co. m. 7-21-1878, Tobias Barnes

7) Nancy b. 1856 Wyoming Co. WV m. 2-15-1880, Lycurgus Barnes

   a) John b. 12-18-1887 Shell Knob, Barry Co. MO d. 5-11-1963, bur. Tracy, San Joaquin Co. CA, m. 3-9-1907, Martha Dixon
   b) William b. 9-9-1890 AR bur. Peachland Cem., Latimer Co. OK, m. 1-Grace Cherry, 2-Delta Hardin
   c) Rachel b. 1-1-1892 AR bur. OK, m. Bill McClung
   d) Sarah Jane b. 5-3-1896 d. 4-20-1974, bur. Portales, Roosevelt Co. NM, m. 6-21-1919, Andrew Myers
   e) Josie b. 3-19-1900 Natural Dam, Crawford Co. AR m. 6-19-1920, Ed Crawford
   f) Ola b. 2-16-1902, bur. Ft. Sumner, De Baca Co. NM, m. 1-1905 m. 1-Emmett Johnson, 2-Austin
   g) Pearl b. 11-18-1905 m. 1-Emmett Johnson, 2-Austin
   h) Joseph Harrison b. 4-19-1909 Sunset, Washington Co. AR d. 6-27-1976, bur. Peachland Cem., Latimer Co. OK, m. 5-7-1927, Cecil Crims

9) William J. b. 1-30-1864 Kings Prairie d. 4-4-1942, bur. Wills Cem., Barry Co. MO, m. 11-22-1891 Shell Knob, MO, Maggie May Wills (1874-1954), d/o Thomas & Susan Wills. Children born MO (B. Ragain):
   a) Luther Lonzo b. & d. 11-18-1892, bur. Wills Cem. (ca 1-2 mi. NE of Shell Knob), Barry Co. MO
   b) Lillie Bell b. & d. 4-23-1894
   c) Eddie Lee b. 1-15-1896 d. 3-26-1974, bur. Stroud, OK, m. 4-29-1918, Minnie Carr
   d) Pearly Alberta b. 10-4-1898 m. 11-26-1915, Lester Williamson
   e) Bessie Marie b. 1-6-1901 m. 1-Bill Ford, 2-George Smith
   f) Osa Ola b. 5-6-1904 m. 1-Hugh Montgomery, 2-Fred Herman
   g) Samuel D. b. 2-17-1907 d. childhood, bur. Wills Cem.
   h) Stella May (twin) b. 3-22-1908 m. Guy LeMay
   i) Nettie May (twin) b. 3-22-1908 d. childhood, bur. Wills Cem.
   j) Virgil William b. 5-24-1911 m. 4-21-1934, Bertha Cordell
k- Sterling Allen b. 6-19-1914 d. Jan 1922, bur. Wills Cem.  
10) Allen L. b. 9-10-1866 Kings Prairie  
D) Martha (unproved) b. 1818 m. 6-4-1835 Tazewell Co. VA, James L. Bailey, s/o Reuben. Children (1850, 1860  
Mercer Co. census), surname BAILEY:  
1) Sarah A. b. 1836 Mercer m. 12-28-1859 Mercer, Henry D. Calfee (b. Pulaski Co.), s/o Samuel & Rebecca  
Calfee. Children (B. Reg.), surname CALFEE:  
a- Benjamin R. b. 12-5-1860 Mercer  
b- Rebecca b. 1-23-1866 Mercer  
c- son b. 1-3-1868 Mercer  
2) Lt. Leftwich (Co. H, 60th VA Inf., CSA) b. 1838 m. 12-29-1859 Mercer, Sarah M. Farmer (b. Pulaski Co.),  
do/ Elijah & Mary Farmer. Children (1880 Mercer census), surname BAILEY:  
a- Nancy J. b. 8-8-1860 Mercer (B. Reg.) m. 9-5-1877 Mercer, John H. Carbaugh (b. Pulaski Co.), widower,  
s/o George & Eliz. Carbaugh  
b- Mary b. 1861 m. 9-19-1885 Mercer, F. Marian Cox, s/o Joseph & Mary Cox  
c- Elijah Loyd b. 1865 m. 10-12-1887 Mercer, Harriet L. Saunders, d/o D. N. & Jane Saunders  
d- James b. 1868  
e- Martha b. 1871  
f- Ida b. 1873  
g- Lee b. 1875  
h- John b. 1878  
i- Henry b. 1880  
3) Rhoda G. b. 1842 m. 10-2-1860 Mercer, John D. Farmer (b. Pulaski Co.), s/o Elijah & Mary E. Farmer  
4) Nancy b. 1844/5 m. 10-25-1865 Mercer, Harvey M. Hedrick (b. Wythe Co.), s/o James & Dianah Hedrick  
5) Josephine b. 1846 m. 1-2-1868 Mercer, Erasmus Broyles, s/o Washington & M. Broyles. Children (1880  
Mercer census), surname BROYLES:  
a- James W. b. 10-10-1868 Mercer (B. Reg.) d. 10-9-1886 Mercer, killed by a mule (D. Reg.)  
b- Mary b. 1872  
6) Rebecca J. b. 1848 m. 1-20-1870 Mercer, Lenard J. Hambrick, s/o Riley & Mary Hambrick. Children (1880  
Mercer census), surname HAMBRICK:  
a- Riley b. 1871  
b- Martha E. b. 5-30-1873 Mercer (B. Reg.)  
c- Thomas b. 1878  
d- Florence b. 1879  
7) Albert P. b. 1849/50  
8) Samuel P. b. 1852/3 m. by 1880, Martha _____  
E) Matilda b. 1823 Tazewell m. 3-17-1863, William Todd  
F) William D. (CSA, Co. B, 29th TX Cav.) b. 1825 Tazewell d. 1866-70 Cooke Co. TX m. ca 1844, Sarah Hager, d/o  
Alem & Eliz. (Bailey) Hager (J. Blankenship; MCH 261 said Sarah "Bailey," d/o Micajah & Naomi  
(Shufflebarger) Bailey. Children (1850 Mercer Co. VA census; J. Blankenship, county records):  
1) William B. b. 1845 Mercer Co. (WV) (not in 1850 Mercer census)  
2) Charlotte E. b. 1846 m. 8-14-1867, Andrew J. Franklin  
3) Thomas W. b. 1849 d. Cooke Co. TX m. 1-on 11-24-1870 Barry Co. MO, Rebecca Jane McKinney, d/o James H. &  
Julia Ann (Blankenship) McKinney, 2-on 8-3-1899 Sebastian Co. AR, Lucy Ann Hudson. Rebecca m. 2-R. J.  
Miller. Child (J. Blankenship):  
a- Jesse b. Mar 1883 TX  
4) Andrew G. b. 1852 Mercer  
5) James Bailey b. 5-1-1853 Mercer (B. Reg.)  
6) Samuel b. 3-27-1855 Mercer (B. Reg.) d. 12-24-1906 Bloomer, Sebastian Co. AR, bur. Oak Valley Cem., m.  
7-4-1878 Charleston, Franklin Co. AR, Martha V. Crouch (1853 KY-1932 AR), d/o John J. & Cynthia Ann  
(Draffin) Crouch; Samuel was a farmer & music teacher. Martha m. 2-Joseph C. Taylor. Children born  
Franklin Co. AR (J. Blankenship):  
a- Beatrice J. b. 6-25-1879 d. 7-14-1923 Booneville, AR m. 11-29-1893 Bloomer, AR, John H. Kaylor (b.  
1871 TN)  
b- Cordelia b. 8-1-1880 d. 2-23-1959 Bakersfield, CA m. 4-10-1901 Bloomer, AR, William Henry White  
c- Thomas Oscar b. 1-7-1883 dr Charleston, AR d. 12-22-1954 Lavaca, Sebastian Co. AR, bur. Oak Valley  
Children born Bloomer, Sebastian Co. AR (J. Blankenship, Zella Faye Snow Bible):  
a- Ulysse Denver "U. D." b. 1-29-1906 d. 4-1-1986 Fayetteville, AR m. 11-17-1928 Greenwood, AR, Grace

1] Carl Edward (Richard B. Perkins) b. 10-18-1929 Palo Alto, CA
2] Lisa Grace b. 8-5-1955 Livingston, Polk Co. TX
3] John Michael b. 11-26-1956 U.S. Navy Hosp. in Yokosuka, Japan
6] Catherine Ellen b. 5-4-1963 Lake Co. IL m. 8-1-1981, Olin Oliver Enzor, III
7] James Matthew b. 8-12-1965 Bangor, ME

2] Raymond Otis "Merry" b. 12-30-1907 d. 11-29-1990 Ft. Smith, AR m. in OK, Nellie __. Child:
1] Raymond Otis Jr. b. 1943 Ryan, Jefferson Co. OK, m. Ruby __

3] Idus Debb Sr. b. 6-9-1910 d. 11-3-1982 Fort Smith, AR m. 1-on 9-11-1929 Ft. Smith, AR, Vera Chapman (1903-1930), 2-on 5-13-1931 Bloomer, AR, Ruby May Hearn, d/o George Franklin & Mary Louise "Lula" (Griffin) Hearn. Children & families (J. Blankenship):
1] Infant b. & d. 6-20-1930 Bloomer, AR
2] Idus Debb Jr. "Mike" b. 8-26-1932 nr Greenwood, AR m. 7-19-1952 Yuma, AZ, Barbara Jo Richardson d/o Owen & Marie (Wood) Richardson. Children:
1] Debra Mae b. 5-12-1953 Bakersfield, CA m. 1-on 8-22-1970, Joe Anderson, 2-Thomas J. Travis. Children:
   a] Bryce Michael (Anderson) Travis b. 4-28-1972
   b] Bobbie Michelle (Anderson) Travis b. 11-5-1973
   a] William "Ricky" III b. 3-21-1971 Kern Co. CA
3] Vivian Lorene b. 9-7-1957 Taft, CA m. Jim Phillips. Children:
   a] Tracy Rene b. 9-3-1979
1] Cindy Lou b. 3-7-1957 Ft. Smith, AR d. 3-6-1961 in MD
2] George Thomas Jr. Child:
   a] Taylor Grace b. 7-7-1989 Fayetteville, AR
3] Michael Allen b. 11-17-1965 Columbus, GA
5] Merle Gene b. 2-12-1938 Lavaca, AR m. 1-on 12-14-1960 Las Vegas, NV, Tommie Jean Dent, 2-Carol Dean Stice. Children:
   a] Malinda Merle "Susie" b. 2-12-1961 Ventura, CA
   b] Lisa Rene b. 8-6-1964 Taft, CA m. James Hilliard
6] Mikel Gene b. 8-12-1967 Taft
7] Jerry Ray Sr. b. 8-22-1943 Lavaca, m. 8-7-1964 Ft. Smith, AR, Cynthia Gail Lejman, d/o Walter Lewis & Julia Florence (Pitcock) Lejman. Children born Ft. Smith, AR:
   a] Julia Elizabeth b. 7-4-1992 Ft. Smith
2] Laurie Ann b. 11-26-1968 m. 5-12-1989, Ft. Smith, Gregory Bollin Donald, s/o John & Pam (Bollin) Donald. Child, surname DONALD:
   a] Jordan Addison b. 11-4-1989 Ft. Smith, AR
3] Craig Walter b. 5-18-1971
   a] Ray Gene b. 8-30-1947 Ft. Smith, AR m. Janet __. Children:
   1] Rachelle
   2] Bryan
b) Patricia b. 2-9-1958 Fort Smith, AR

5- Leslie Claude b. 8-16-1915 d. 10-1-1959 CA m. 2-29-1936 Ft. Smith, Virgie Ballance, d/o Isaac & Maude (Harrison) Ballance. Children born Levaca (Sebastian Co.) AR:
a) Betty Lou b. 10-2-1937 m. ca 1955, William "Bill" Windham. Children, surname WINDHAM:
  1) Gaye b. 11-19-1956 CA m. Tim Quick
  2) William Leslie b. 2-12-1959 CA m. Kelly
  3) Eric b. 11-27-1963 CA m. Cathy
b) Leslie Dwayne b. 5-29-1940 m. 12-18-1964, Los Angeles, CA, Lenora Jean Stewart. Children:
  1) Brian Dwayne b. 7-6-1968 CA
  2) Lea Nicole b. 4-18-1972 Panarama City, CA

6- Zella Faye b. 9-18-1920 m. 3-20-1944 Ft. Smith, David Thomas Snow (1907-1975), s/o William & Melinda (Morrison) Snow

7) John H. b. 1857 Mercer Co. VA d. 1890 Dover, Pope Co. AR m. ca 1874 Stone Co. MO, Harriet Berry, d/o Zephanine & Jane Berry; lived Stone Co. MO 1880. Children (J. Blankenship):
   a- James C. b. 1874 Stone Co. MO
   b- Alice b. 1876
   c- Rebecca b. 1879 Stone Co. MO
d- Della J. b. Jan 1882 Dover (Pope Co.) AR d. after 1965 Dover m. 9-29-1901 Pope Co., Walter A. Bowden
g- Julia E. b. Dec 1889 Dover, AR d. 4-18-1967 Dover m. 12-16-1905 Pope Co., Ed Fowler

8) Martha A. b. Apr 1860 Cooke Co. TX m. 1-4-1877, John Philbet

9) Julia A. b. 5-26-1863 d. 1-21-1947 Cape Fair, Stone Co. MO m. 4-3-1881, James M. Foster (1858-1952), s/o Eli & Rebecca (Henson) Foster. Children (J. Blankenship, James M. Foster Family Bible), surname FOSTER:
   a- Henry Clevenger b. 2-2-1882 Barry Co. MO d. 5-2-1962 m. 1-Glenn Carney, 2-____ Duncan
   b- Charley Collins b. 4-8-1883 d. 3-17-1949
c- Burney Efton b. 9-20-1884 Barry d. 2-16-1886
d- Perry Ellis b. 3-26-1886 Stone Co. MO d. 12-13-1974 m. 2-18-1925, Elsie May Mackey
e- Cora b. 8-6-1888 m. Walter Keener
f- Jessie Byron b. 10-26-1890 d. 5-5-1893
g- Sarah Rebecca b. 4-9-1893 d. 4-16-1921 m. Lawrence McCormick
h- Mary Elva b. 11-2-1895 d. 12-20-1924
i- George Wiley b. 3-13-1898 d. 11-11-1958 m. 1-Gladys Edwards, 2-Sarah Jones
j- Floyd Monroe b. 10-19-1901 d. 8-25-1962 m. Dora
k- "Little" Buster b. 11-30-1905 Stone Co. MO d. 5-8-1907

10) Mary J. b. 1866 Cooke m. 6-1-1880, John Edwards

G) Whitten b. 1827 Tazewell d. 1-22-1860 Mercer of scrofula (D. Reg.)

H) Charlotte Ann b. 3-3-1831 Tazewell d. 2-10-1913 Barry Co. MO, bur. Purdy Cem., m. ca 1848, Allen Marshall (1822 Ireland-1907), s/o Allen Marshall Sr. Children (J. Blankenship), surname MARSHALL:
   1) Julia Ann b. 1849 ______ Purvines
   2) James W. b. 1850 Wyoming Co. (WV) d. 1929 m. Mary E. Henderson
   3) Samuel b. 1851 d. 1860-70
   4) William Henderson b. 1855 d. 1912 m. Roena Fly
   5) Frances Matilda b. 1857 d. 1915 m. John Charles Burns
   6) Martha J. b. 1859 Wyoming d. 1860-70

I) Julia Ann b. 10-15-1832 Tazewell/Mercer d. 3-4-1912 Kings Prairie (Barry Co.) MO; bur Bethel Cem. ne Purdy, MO, m. 2-24-1852, James Harrison McKinney (1832-1878), s/o Joseph & Martha (Dillon) McKinney. Children (McKinney birth records; B. Ragain, J. Blankenship), surname MCKINNEY:
   1) Rebecca Jane b. 2-27-1853 Wyoming Co. (WV) m. 11-24-1870 Barry Co. MO, Thomas W. Blankenship, s/o Wm. D. & Sarah (Bailey) Blankenship (above)
   2) Paris George b. 9-1-1855 d. 9-6-1872, bur. Bethel Cem., Barry Co. MO
   3) Thomas Kenneth b. 2-25-1857
   4) Matilda b. 10-4-1858 Wyoming Co. (WV)
   5) John A. b. 12-12-1859 d. 12-28-1859
   6) William Macy b. 12-11-1860 Barry Co. MO d. 1911
   7) Charlotte M. b. 5-1-1862 d. 5-4-1862
   8) Sarah G. b. 7-11-1863 Barry Co. d. 3-31-1949 New Liberty, Barry Co. MO m. John F. Henderson
   9) Julia A. b. 3-9-1865 Barry Co. MO m. B. F. Cooley
10) Nathaniel Lyon b. 4-7-1867  
11) Joseph F. b. 3-17-1869  
12) James Harrison b. 11-5-1870 d. 10-1-1899, bur. Bethel Cem., Barry Co. MO  
13) Ira A. b. 2-5-1872  
14) Martha Elizabeth b. 7-27-1874 d. 6-3-1936, bur. Mineral Springs, Barry Co. MO, m. Morgan Pannell  
15) Samuel b. 4-1-1876 d. 4-1-1878 Barry Co. MO

5 dau. b. ca 1798, may be Nancy m. 4-24-1818 Giles bond (Wm. Blankenship, Surety), John Dillon (1775-1853). Nancy may be d/o Wm. or Henry who were both on the Giles 1818 Per. Prop. Tax for that year only. Children (John's 1853 Mercer will, WB 1:66 from M. Moore; 1850 Mercer Co. VA census), surname DILLON:  
A) Isabel F. b. 1828 m. Adison Garretson. Children (1850 Mercer census), surname GARRETSON:  
1) Nancy J. b. 1847  
2) Martha M. b. 1849  
B) Mary b. 1830-35 m. _____ Forrester  
C) Simeon C. b. 1836

6 son b. ca 1804, may be Andrew J. (on tax list with Richard; Andrew J. b. 1815 was s/o Samuel).

7 son b. ca 1806

8 dau. b. ca 1810, probably Seentha/Leantha b. 1808 (d. May 1850, age 18, unknown cause; 1850 Mortality List). Her children (1850 census with others; Ms. Reg.; R. Roberts):  
A) Elizabeth b. 1843 m. 7-9-1869 Mercer, Jesse Thomas, s/o Jesse & Rachel Thomas; 1870 Meigs Co. OH census  
B) Martha Melinda b. 6-8-1845 Mercer d. 11-28-1920, bur. 18 Mile Creek, WV, m. 11-24-1867 Mercer, James Hiley Jones (1846-1926), s/o Helen Jones; raised by Israel & Martha Jones (1850 Mercer census); Meigs Co. OH 1870. See Jones Chapter.

C) Gaston (Co. F, 60th VA Inf., CSA) b. 1848, bur. Barnett Cem., Rock Castle (Jackson Co.) WV m. 6-22-1869 Mercer, Unicy P. Little, d/o L. D. & R. Little; Gaston raised by John & Ardelia Garretson & with them in 1860 Wyoming Co. (WV). Children (1870 Mercer & 1880 Jackson Co. WV census):  
1) Charles E. b. Jun 1870  
2) Sylvester b. 1876 OH  
3) Ollie O. b. 1879  
D) Julia A. b. ca 1850 m. 3-1-1866 Mercer, William MCH. Belcher (CSA; bur. Belcher Cem. Rt. 36, Mercer Co.), s/o Lewis & R. Belcher; Julia raised by Abram & Frances (Blankenship) Garretson. Children (1880 Mercer census; R. Kimble in MCH), surname BELCHER:  
1) Fannie Alice b. 9-4-1868 or 1-15-1869 (B. Reg., double entry). She may be is "Janice" A., d/o Wm. W. & Julia A." who m. 1886 Mercer, James H. Caldwell, s/o George W. & Eliz. Caldwell.
2) Mary "Mollie" M. b. 1872 m. 9-15-1890 Mercer, James Bartley Martin (1860-1917), a divorcee, s/o Lorenzo Dow & Sarah (Pack) Martin  
3) James Lewis Vermillion b. 3-20-1874 d. 9-29-1955, bur. Belcher Cem. on Rt. 36, m. Cora Ida Belcher (1877-1929)  
4) W. Reynolds b. 1876  
5) A. B. Phipps b. Aug 1879  
6) Rebecca L. b. Sep 1886 d. 5-16-1889 Mercer (inflammation bowels, D. Reg.), bur. Boling Cem., Pettrey Rd  
NOTE: R. Roberts was told that Clarissa (b. 1857, bur. Barnett Cem., Rock Castle, WV George Barnett) was a half-sister of Martha Melinda (Blankenship) Jones.

*9 Lewis b. 3-1-1812 d. 6-5-1898 m. 2-25-1833 Giles, Polly Jones, d/o Jeremiah & Susanna (Agee) Jones (ANCESTORS)  
10 Martha b. 12-4-1815 d. 10-10-1886, bur. Oakvale Cem., m. 2-25-1833 Giles, Israel Jones (1805-1888), s/o Jeremiah & Susanna (Agee) Jones. See Jones Chapter.

†1 Rebecca b. May 1818 d. 5-20-1904 (Tiller Bible said 3-2-1904) m. by 1838, John Jones, s/o Jeremiah & Susanna (Agee) Jones. Nancy Blankenship b. 1841 lived with them in 1850. See Jones Chapter.

‡12 dau. b. ca 1820. Although the age is off by 5 years, I feel this dau. is Malinda "Milly" b. 1815; living amongst the Jones, Tiller and Garretson families in 1850 Mercer Co. & close to John Garretson & her brother Lewis Blankenship in 1860 Wyoming. Children (1850 Mercer & 1860, 1870 Wyoming Co. WV census):  
A) George P. b. 1834  
B) Araminta Z. b. 1837-41  
C) Wesley b. 1839 (lived next door with John & Ardelia Garretson in 1850 & Gaston Blankenship, s/o Seentha; lived next door to Malinda with Geo. W. Shrewsbury in 1860)  
D) Rebecca b. 1840 Mercer Co. m. 2-18-1869 Wyoming ("d/o N"), Isaac M. Mitchum ("div., 33, b. Tazewell, s/o Jodekish & Joanna")  
F) Leantha Priscilla b. 1850 Mercer d. by Aug 1870 m. 10-19-1864 Wyoming ("d/o Milley"), James Mitchem, s/o
Isiah & Louisa Mitchem

G) John A. b. 1852 (only child with Malinda in 1870 census)
H) Victoria b. 1855. Victoria V. m. 9-1-1870 Wyoming ("d/o J."). George R. McKinney, s/o Sam & Eliz. McKinney
I) Adeline b. 1855
J) Robert N. b. 1857
K) Patrick L. b. 1858

13 dau. b. 1825-30

#16 LEWIS BLANKENSHIP

Born: 3-1-1812 Giles Co. VA (D. Reg.)
Died: 6-4-1898 Athens (Mercer Co.) WV; buried John S. Pennington Place (D. Reg.)
Parents: Richard & Rebecca Blankenship (parents not given in D. Reg.)
Married: 2-25-1833 Giles Co. VA bond (Richard Blankenship, Surety); double wedding with Israel Jones & Martha Blankenship

Land: 1844 Aug 29 Mercer Deed of Trust...Lewis Blankenship executed a note to Parkason Shumate of Giles for $25 payable in 6 mo. or 70 a. in Valley of East River Mtn. on which Blankenship now lives will be sold to Charles W. Calfee; Ephraim Meadows, Security for Lewis (DB 2:113)
1847 Jun 30 Land Grant...Lewis Blankenship...72 a. in Mercer Co. on Laurel Creek, a branch of East river be on the line dividing Wythe & Montgomery (Grants 99:29)
1848 Apr 7 Mercer Deed of Trust...Lewis Blankenship has become debtor of H. W. Staley for $15 payable Dec 1 with security of 70 a. in valley of East River Mtn. where sd Blankenship now lives (DB 2:446)
1859 Jun 24 Mercer Deed of Trust...Lewis & Winton Blankenship to Robert G. Clendenon...interest in their growing crop of corn & tobacco to secure Thomas Little in bond this day of $150, due one day after date & the sd Lewis & Winton doth covenant that when Thomas Little shall direct the said Clendenon to sell the above named property (DB 5:156)


Data: In 1859 Mercer Court, Robt. B. McNutt sued Lewis Blankenship & Samuel Thomas for debt owed since 1849, for which the order was to pay $12.78 (OB 1:102, 108). McNutt sued Lewis again in the same year & was paid $16. (OB 1:184) Bernice Price related the story of how Lewis lost his farm. He owned a large farm on New River and endorsed a note for a friend. The friend did not pay the note, so Lewis had to pay (by foreclosure on his farm). This must have been when he went to Wyoming Co. By 1867 he was back in Mercer & on the Board of Education.

#17 POLLY (Mary) JONES

See Jones Chapter

Born: May 1808 Giles Co. VA (D. Reg.)
Died: 12-12-1879 Mercer Co. WV of fever, age 71 years, 7 months, 12 days
Parents: Jeremiah & Susanna (Agee) Jones (D. Reg.)

SURNAME BLANKENSHIP Children (K. Sowers; Mercer census & mg. records; MCH 142):

1 Dorcus Wilson b. Dec 1833 d. 1908, bur. Elgood, WV Cem., m. 11-27-1866 Mercer Co. WV, Samuel Holdren (1830-1915), s/o Sarah Holdren. Children, Benjamin (b. 1854) & Julia A. (b. 1857) by Samuel’s 1st wife, Luzanna Woodall, (1870, 1880 Mercer census; V. Terry in MCH 283), surname HOLDREN:
A) Charles W. "Doc" b. ca 1868 m. 11-2-1897 Mercer, Dorcas Christine White, d/o John & Mary J. White.
B) Marion W. (son) b. 4-21-1869 Mercer (B. Reg.; Cem. said 4/21) d. 10-15-1898; unmarried

D) Sarah H. b. 8-1-1873 d. 1917, bur. Elgood Cem., m. 12-30-1891 Athens, WV, Samuel Holdren (1830-1915), s/o Sarah Holdren. Children, Benjamin (b. 1854) & Julia A. (b. 1857) by Samuel’s 1st wife, Luzanna Woodall, (1870, 1880 Mercer census; V. Terry in MCH 283), surname HOLDREN:
A) Charles W. "Doc" b. ca 1868 m. 11-2-1897 Mercer, Dorcas Christine White, d/o John & Mary J. White.
B) Marion W. (son) b. 4-21-1869 Mercer (B. Reg.; Cem. said 4/21) d. 10-15-1898; unmarried
C) Walter S. b. 1872 d. 1948, bur. Elgood Cem.; never married
D) Sarah H. b. 8-1-1873 d. 1917, bur. Elgood Cem., m. 12-30-1891 Athens, WV, Samuel Holdren (1830-1915), s/o Sarah Holdren. Children, Benjamin (b. 1854) & Julia A. (b. 1857) by Samuel’s 1st wife, Luzanna Woodall, (1870, 1880 Mercer census; V. Terry in MCH 283), surname HOLDREN:
A) Charles W. "Doc" b. ca 1868 m. 11-2-1897 Mercer, Dorcas Christine White, d/o John & Mary J. White.
B) Marion W. (son) b. 4-21-1869 Mercer (B. Reg.; Cem. said 4/21) d. 10-15-1898; unmarried
2) Myrtle F. b. 1901
3) Virginia D. b. 1910

D) Horace Greeley b. 11-15-1873 Mercer (B. Reg.; Cem. said 11/5/1872) d. 12-17-1964, bur. Elgood Cem., m. 1-
Children (1910 Mercer census; in household was Partheda Thomas (38), "sister-in-law" with 7 Thomas
children designated niece/nephew; in 1920 Mercer, children were named Holdren), surname HOLDREN:
1) Lizzie b. 1896
2) Leafy (dau.) b. 1899
   -) Laura Thomas b. 1894
   -) Delpha Thomas b. 1896
   -) Harris Thomas (Holdren) b. 1899
   -) Walter Thomas (Holdren) b. 1902
   -) Rudney/Rudrice Thomas (Holdren) b. 1904
   -) Doll Thomas (Holdren) b. 1906
   -) Clyde Thomas (Holdren) b. 1908
3) Cinneth b. 1910
4) Paul b. 1914

E) Andrew Lewis b. 10-1-1874 d. 1944, bur. Elgood Cem., m. 6-24-1896, Zora Jane Dunn (1879-1946), d/o John &
Christenia (Davis) Dunn. See Dunn & Davis Chapters.

F) Dorcas V. Esteline b. 11-12-1876 d. 5-28-1966, bur. Elgood Cem., m. Charles V. Thompson (1875-1945), s/o
Allen Thompson. Child (1910 Mercer census), surname THOMPSON:
A) Gussie (dau.) b. 1899 m. L. K. Johnston. Children (1920 Mercer census with parents), surname JOHNSTON:
   1) Wilma R. b. 1915
   2) L. K. Jr. b. 1919

2) Wiley B. Winton (in Civil War) b. Sep 1835 (1900 census) m. 1-on 9-25-1856 Mercer, Mary E. Jones, d/o Israel &
Martha (Blankenship) Jones, 2-ca 1870-3, Ruth Casto (1854-1932), d/o George & Eliz. Casto.
NOTE: This child was also known as Richard. He was buried in Fairplains (Jackson Co.) WV. Children, #A-B by
Mary, #C-E by Ruth (1860 Wyoming Co. & 1880, 1900 Jackson Co. census; R. Roberts):
A) Laura H. b. 9-30-1856 (not with father in 1880 census)
B) Winton (not with father in 1880 census)
PULLINS:
   1) Winton B. b. 9-21-1900 d. 6-11-1974; unmarried
   2) Nina "Susie" b. 10-7-1908 d. 8-19-1994 Jacksonville, FL, bur. Cross Creek Cem. in Buffalo, m. 1-Samuel
Southerland, 2-in 1954, Clarence "Lon" Mullinax. Children all live Jacksonville (N. Mullinax), surname
SOUTHERLAND:
   a) John William b. 7-3-1927
   b) Thomas Howard b. 10-9-1931
   c) Paul Lanen b. 11-28-1938
3) Alonzo M. b. 1911 d. 12-23-1993 m. Iva Aurilee (1916-1987)

D) Georgia 1877 d. ca 1895, age 18
E) Walter Perry "Dick" b. Aug 1881

3) Rebecca Susan b. ca 1839 d. 1-3-1899 m. 10-9-1868 Mercer, Thomas White (div.), s/o John & Susan White. See
White Chapter. Children (surname Blankenship):
A) twin sons d. 10-19-1856, 1 day old (D. Reg.)
B) Paschal Blankenship b. 2-18-1866 Mercer (B. Reg.) m. 11-12-1885 Mercer, Lilly Hazelwood, d/o John & Nancy

4) Frances Elizabeth "Lizzie" (twin) b. 8-26-1842 d. 8-11-1898, bur. Elgood Cem., m. 2-1-1866 Mercer, James Monroe
Holdren (CSA), s/o Polly Holdren. Children (1880 Mercer census), surname HOLDREN:
A) Nancy A. b. 1866
B) Florah E. b. 1869
C) Rosa L. b. 1872
D) Horace G. b. 1874
E) Dorcas C. b. 1876
F) Bertie V. (son) b. 1878
G) Hester L. b. Nov 1879

* Zora E. Blankenship (niece) b. 1867 lived with this family 1870, 1880. She has to be Lewis' granddaughter.

5) Mary Jane (twin) b. 8-26-1842 d. 9-23-1929, bur. Elgood Cem., m. Allen B. White (1844-1894). Mary Jane was
living with son Horace in 1900. Children, 10 total, (1880 Mercer census), surname WHITE:
A) Nancy A. b. 1866 m. 11-21-1883 Mercer, Charles D. McManaway (b. Montg. Co.), s/o James & Sarah A. McManaway
B) Flora E. b. 1869
C) Rosa L. b. 1872
D) Horace Greeley b. 1-4-1874 d. 3-3-1959, bur. Athens Cem. m. 1-29-1896 Mercer, Nannie E. Burch (1874-1948), d/o George W. & Sarah A. (Fanning) Burch. Children (1900 Mercer census; D. Reg.; Cem.), surname WHITE:
1) Amos G. b. 10-19-1897 Mercer (B. Reg.; "George" on B. Reg. b. 2-20-1898 was probably a double entry)
2) Quincy Dean d. 2-9-1952 m. 2-19-1955, Netta Lee Alvis, d/o Jim & Jackquilyn (Vaught) Alvis
4) Verlie (dau.) b. 9-5-1901 d. 4-1-1966 Elgood, WV, bur. Athens Cem.
E) Dorcas C. b. 4-1-1875 Mercer (B. Reg.)
F) Bertie V. (B. B.) b. 7-25-1877 Mercer (B. Reg.) d. 1-15-1949, bur. Elgood Cem., m. 7-26-1896 Mercer, Flora Mae Steel (1879-1964), d/o Wm. F. & Rhoda Steel of Ohio. Children (1900 Mercer census; Seavers Fun. Home; D. Reg.), surname WHITE:
1) Eva b. Mar 1897
2) Lizzie L. b. Jul 1899
3) Atie L. b. 5-26-1902 d. 4-27-1966, bur. Roselawn, d/o Anna Williams
4) Hubert Earl b. 2-2-1905 d. 6-11-1939 in auto accident, bur. Elgood Cem.
5) Vernie Carson b. 11-22-1909 Petry d. 4-17-1978/9, bur. Elgood Cem.
6) Grover Lewis b. 8-7-1917 d. 3-22-1980 Peterstown, WV, bur., Athens Cem. Annex, m. Visa Mae Brookman
G) Hester L. b. 11-9-1879 Mercer (B. Reg.)

Lewis W. b. 1843 (son or nephew?... listed last after youngest children on 1850 census) m. 9-29-1864 Wyoming, Manerva Rinehart (b. 1845 Tazewell). She (widow) m. 8-on 8-11-1870 Wyoming, James Mitcham, widower, s/o Zurr & Levicy Mitcham.

*7 Robert McNutt b. 6-7-1845 d. 3-10-1935 Princeton, WV m. 12-29-1868 Mercer Cynthia Jane White (ANCESTORS)
A) L. E. (dau.) b. Feb 1882
B) V. W. (son) b. Sep 1883
C) J. L. (dau.) b. Feb 1885
D) S. L. (dau.) b. Jan 1887
E) M. J. (dau.) b. Nov 1888
F) L. D. (son) b. Feb 1891
G) N. M. (dau. b. Jun 1893
H) Cynthia m. Alpha O. Kagey of Rhodell, WV. Child (Mrs. R. L. Wood in MCH 368), surname KAGEY:
a- Arthur Sheidon b. 12-9-1938
b- Larry Anis (twin) b. 10-20-1940
c- Barry Ola (twin) b. 10-20-1940
d- Sheila Rae b. 11-5-1948
e- Leola Jeanette b. 9-12-1951
f- Myron Kagey b. 8-5-1954
g- Darlene Rene b. 10-10-1956
9 Rhoda Ardelia b. 1850 d. 1940, bur. Bailey Cem., Beartown m. 2-6-1873 Mercer, Jacob H. White, s/o Patton G. & Rhoda (Meadows) White. See White Chapter for their children.

#8 ROBERT McNUTT BLANKENSHP Private, Co. 1, 59th Reg., Wise's Brigade, CSA
Born: 6-7-1845 Hardy, VA, (Mercer Co. WV). Hardy is on Rt. 38/3, between Oakvale & Ingleside (Rt. 112)
Died: 3-10-1935 Princeton, WV (d. cert); buried Elgood Cem.
Married: 1) 12-29-1868 Mercer Co. WV, Cynthia Jane White
2) 1-30-1895 Wyoming Co. WV, Mrs. Mary Lucy (Medley) Murphy (1855/6-1933). She had 2 children: 1) Thomas B. Murphy (b. Aug 1886), 2) Minnie Blanche Murphy (b. Sep 1890 d. 11-7-1964 m. Robert Akers).
Land: 1874 Mar 20 Mercer...Samuel Caperton et al to Robert M. Blankenship...50 a., part of 225 a. surveyed for Jacob Woodall (DB 7:483)
1879 Aug 26 Mercer...Richardson C. Christie Sp. Comr. to Robert M. Blankenship...140 a. waters of Adair's Run (DB 9:56)
1884 Aug 8 Mercer...Philip Thompson to Robert M. Blankenship for $700...26 a. on SS Bluff Road, part of Pond Ridge Survey (DB 13:281)
1890 Apr 4 Mercer...Matthew S. Woodall et al to Robert M. Blankenship for $375...24 a. from next to above land & adj. land of Thomas B. Massie (DB 21:341)

Census: 1870, 1880 Mercer & 1900 Wyoming Cos. WV

Data: Robert enlisted in the Confederate Army in Princeton on Aug. 18, 1862. He was paroled on Jun 22, 1865, described as 19 years old, 5'8" in height, dark complexion, black eyes, auburn hair. (War Dept. Record)

#9 CYNTHIA JANE WHITE (Massey) See White Chapter
Born: 7-26-1849 Mercer
Died: 6-30-1891 (Cem.) Her death certificate said she died 8-10-1891 of tuberculosis.
Parents: Louisa White (& Thomas B. Massey)

Data: Some family members said Cynthia was an Indian. She did have black hair, but she was definitely not an Indian. Amazingly, she did not infect even one of her 12 children with TB.

Biographical Sketch of Robert M. Blankenship Born in 1845

Through the courtesy of the local chapter of the United Daughters of the Confederacy, The Observer, Princeton, Mercer County, West Virginia, will print a sketch of the life of each of the old Confederate veterans who live in this vicinity. (1934)

The ranks are thinning fast. At a recent U.D.C. luncheon given for the state convention in Princeton the guests were amazed to see six old soldiers present. It is of these gentlemen of whom these articles will be published. They will be written by the chapter reporter.

Robert McNutt Blankenship was born June 7, 1845, near Hardy, Virginia, Bedford County, on East River Mountain. (Note: Hardy, VA was in Mercer County.) His parents were Lewis and Polly Jones Blankenship. At the outbreak of the war between the states, although only sixteen years of age, he enlisted in the Confederate Army and served valiantly until Lee surrendered.

He was a member of the 60th Infantry under command of Colonel Jones. When asked to tell something of his camp life, he said, "It was hard enough though not as hard as that of some of his comrades, as he nearly always had enough to eat."

Their rations, however, consisted of beef and bread only. He said one of his most vivid recollections of soldier life was having to march through snow barefooted.

Mr. Blankenship was married twice. His first wife Cynthia Jane White. To this union twelve children were born: William K., Minnie Boyd, George, French, Ella Mae, Allen, Viva (Rose) Garfield, Robert Edward, Moody, Corinna Bennett, Phillip K. and Ida B. His second wife was Mary Kyle (Jane) Medley who bore him one child, Joseph Kyle.

For the past twenty years, "Uncle Bob" as he is affectionately called, has been living on Black Oak road, about two and one-half miles from Princeton.

Today, he enjoys perfect health, has all of his faculties and has a physique that is the envy of many a man half his age. He is a subscriber to the Observer and reads it regularly without aid of glasses. In fact; he says he doesn't own any.

Walk In Trot

When the reporter called on him for an interview, he had just returned from the corn field where he had been shucking corn all day and was busy whittling an axe handle between times.

Mr. Blankenship thinks nothing of walking to Princeton two or three times a week. He still goes in an army trot acquired while in the service of the south. Like most he-men, "Uncle Bob" has a distinct hobby, and that is hunting. He declares his eyesight is as keen as it ever was. His relatives aver that he never fails to bring home the game.

Hats off to you, Uncle Bob!
Died March 10, 1935.

SURNAME BLANKENSHIP Children (Kay Snidow Sowers & census records), all born Elgood, WV (Mercer Co.):
1) William Kerr b. 9-26-1869 d. 1-8-1938, bur. Elgood Cem., m. 11-3-1890 Mercer (Mg. Reg. said 11/5), Nora Dean Ferguson (1874-1960), d/o Charles Lewis & Sarah (Tinsley) Ferguson of Floyd Co. Only child (V. Terry):
   A) Charles Connie b. 10-9-1891 d. 5-21-1954, bur. Elgood Cem., m. 7-4-1914 Bristol, TN, Mary Wilson Holdren, d/o Andrew L. & Zora (Dunn) Holdren. Children & family (V. Terry):
a- John Paul

2) William Curtis "Tom" b. 4-7-1916 d. 11-18-1975, bur. Elgood Cem., m. Faye Akers. Children:
   a- Melvin
   b- Gloria Ann
   c- Brenda
   d- Stanley

   a- Jo Carolyn d. infancy

4) Helen Marie b. 4-2-1919 b. 4-2-1919 d. 6-7-1991, bur. Norfolk, VA, m. 1-Thurman Young, 2-Charles Grose, 3-H. G. Felton. One child, surname YOUNG:
   a- Judith m. Benjamin House

5) Zelma Ruth b. 6-26-1920 m. Clifford Dutton. One child, surname DUTTON:
   a- Karen Ruth m. Robert Brittingham

6) Zora Nell b. 7-1-1922 m. 1-Ray B. Cheatwood, Jr., 2-Nero Emory, 3-Kie Hathcock. One child, surname CHEATWOOD:
   a- Donna Marie m. Wayne Wiggins

7) Milburn Hoge "Joe" b. 3-20-1924 d. 8-5-1990, bur. Elgood Cem., m. Frances Smith (dec'd). Children:
   a- Milburn Wyatt
   b- Connie Mae
   c- Beverly Dean
   d- Dennis

8) Robert Lee "Bob" b. 2-11-1926 m. Pauline Caperton. Children:
   a- Sheryl m. Marvin Dean
   b- Sharon

9) Charles b. 6-12-1927 d. at birth

10) Mary Deane "Blackie" b. 6-29-1930 m. 1-Billy Whittaker (dec'd), 2-Harvey Stephens, Jr. (d. 1993). Children, surnames listed:
   a- Shirley Kay Whittaker m. 1-Richard Mapp, 2-William Painter, 2-Scott 
   b- Frances Ann Whittaker m. James Burroughs
   c- Alice Mae Whittaker m. 
   d- Jo Etta Stephens d. infancy
   e- Mary Elizabeth "Beth" Stephens
   f- Teresa Stephens m. Richard Dowdy

11) Rebecca Jane "Betty" b. 11-23-1931 m. 12-10-1955, Tony E. Whitlow, s/o Noah Curtis & Elizabeth (Bailey) Whitlow. Children, surname WHITLOW:
   a- Valerie Ruth b. 4-23-1957 m. 8-6-1977, Oliver Gerald Terry. Children, surname TERRY:
      1- Laura Rebecca b. 5-10-1985
      2- Anna Ruth b. 4-14-1994
   b- Noah Curtis II b. 3-19-1961 m. 5-26-1984, Tonya Renee Walker. Child, surname WHITLOW:
      1- Cara Elizabeth b. 11-19-1990

12) Janice Rose "Rook" b. 4-15-1933 m. 1-Eugene Clemons, 2-Wallace Stowers (dec'd), 3-Dean Blankenship. Child, surname CLEMONS:
   a- Danny Lee

13) Joyce Ellen "Joy" b. 3-11-1935 m. Jack Hill. Children, surname HILL:
   a- Deborah Jane m. 1-Randall Stauffer, 2-Thomas Clark
   b- Jackie Bruce m. Ellen White

2) George Cordell b. 7-12-1871 Elgood, WV d. 1-1-1909 Alexandria, VA m. July 1901, Peggy Mounts (d. Jan 1926, bur. Rock, WV), d/o Alexander & Rebecca (Hatfield) Mounts of Cedar, WV. She m. 2-William Clyde Thomas. Children:
   A) William Cooper b. 5-20-1902
      1) George Loran b. 10-4-1924 Puritan Mines (Logan Co.) WV m. 11-24-1947, Jeanne Gallagher (b. 1924 Wilkes Barre, PA), d/o Joseph. Children, surname HENRY:
         a- John C. II b. 8-23-1950 Norfolk, VA
         b- George Loran Jr. b. 5-15-1952 Bethesda, MD
         c- Margaret Reta b. 7-9-1954 Monterey, CA
         d- Mary Theresa b. 12-29-1956 Honolulu, HI

2) Dorthy Bernice b. 7-9-1926 Williamson (Mingo Co.) WV m. 10-3-1945, Myles Stanby Wahl (b. 1925 Wash. DC).  
   Children, surname WAHL:  
   a) Barry Lee b. 8-19-1946 Arlington, VA  
   b) Bruce Alan b. 7-17-1948 Arlington  
3) Robert McNutt b. 7-5-1928 Washington, DC m. 1-29-1948, Persia Belle Johnson.  
   Children, surname HENRY:  
   a) Lynn Marie b. 11-17-1950 Washington, DC  
   b) Jody Lee b. 9-22-1954  
   c) Leesa Rose b. 9-24-1956  
   d) Tamme Bernese b. 9-29-1958  

C) Freland Dewey b. 9-13-1905 d. 4-14-1948 (adopted by Watts Family of Beckley)  
   Child:  
   1) Charles O.; lived Bluefield, WV in 1975  

George Cordell b. 1-30-1909 d. 8-20-1967 Alexandria, VA, bur. Columbia Gdns, m. Mary C.  
   Children (obit.):  
   1) George Cordell Jr.; lived Alexandria in 1967  
   2) Marie m. Ca.; lived Alexandria in 1967  
   a) Virginia May Thomas b. 11-27-1911 m. Weadon; lived Arlington 1967  

   Children born Elgood, surname MONROE:  
   A) Grace Hawley b. 7-15-1889 d. 4-11-1957 Beckley, WV, bur. Sunset Mem. Pk., m. 7-2-1913, Columbus Morgan Ward (1879-1939), s/o Gilbert & Mary (Fitzpatrick) Ward.  
      Children born Beckley, WV, 1st child by husband's 1st 
      wife, Nellie Collins, surname WARD:  
      a) Philip Ward b. 10-15-1939  
      b) Judith Grace b. 12-20-1941 m. 10-19-1963, Robert Morris Ash  
   2) Charles Monroe b. 10-8-1915 m. 12-31-1949, Dema Lilly; no children  
   3) Minnie Janice b. 10-26-1920 m. 11-1-1947, Charles Edward Greene; no children  
   B) Roswell Bois b. 7-15-1892 d. 5-27-1927; never married  

Hoke Jefferson b. 5-3-1895 d. 1989 m. Florence Ethel Parsons, d/o William & Eliz. (Perry) Parsons.  
   Child, surname MONROE:  
   1) Grace Ann b. 1-28-1936 Beckley m. 8-13-1960 Beckley, Donald Brackett Dinger, s/o Fred B. & Margurite  
      (King) Dinger.  
      Child, surname DINGER:  
      a) Lynn Ann b. 12-20-1961 Alexandria, VA (married)  
      Coye & America (Winfrey) Cole.  
      Children born Princeton, WV, surname MONROE:  
      1) Justyne Elenore b. 5-10-1928 m. 11-25-1948, Joe D. VanDyke Jr.; no children  
      2) Nancy Bryan b. 2-11-1929 m. 9-10-1952, Carl Shulze; no children  
   4) Phillip Kelly b. 10-20-1873 d. 5-12-1966, bur. Monte Vista m. 6-24-1896 Mercer Co., Ida Bee Dunn (CHARLIE'S  
      GRANDPARENTS)  
   5) Stewart Allen b. Jul 1875 d. 9-20-1875 Mercer of unknown cause (D. Reg.)  
   6) Winton French b. 10-25-1876 d. 1908 m. Stella  

Ella Mae b. 11-3-1878 d. 5-21-1965 Huntington, WV, bur. Sunset Mem. Pk., Beckley, m. 1-10-1900 Mercer, Harrison  
   Ellsworth "Harry" Cooke.  
   Children, surname COOKE:  
   A) Myrtle Rose b. 12-28-1898 d. 1-7-1971 FL; never married  
   B) Lester Aileen b. 4-18-1900 Mercer Co. WV m. 5-1-1923 Blacksburg, VA, Okley Emory Hundley, 2-Hubert  
      Francis Ramsey.  
      Child born Elinston (Montgomery Co.) VA, surname HUNDLEY:  
      1) Okley Emory Jr. "Pat" b. 4-17-1924 m. 3-5-1947, Willie Bell White (b. 1922 Chucky, TN), d/o Will & Macie  
      (Bitner) White; live Greenville, TN.  
      Children, surname HUNDLEY:  
      a) Myra Patricia b. 1-13-1948 Knoxville, TN  
      b) Sie Ann b. 1-5-1949 Knoxville  
      c) Mickey Faye b. 6-2-1951 Greenville, TN  
   C) Stella Ina b. 9-18-1902 Pineak, WV d. 2-17-1984 Wytheville, VA, bur. Athens, WV Mem., m. William Wiley  
      Child (B.  
      Henley), surname BOURNE:  
      1) Billie Mae b. 10-27-1938 Bartley (McDowell Co.) WV m. 1-1-1961, Sterl Franklin Shinaberry, 2-on 3-
9-1974 Wythe Co. VA, Charles Campbell Henley; live Wytheville, VA. Child, surname SHINABERRY, legally changed in 1982 to HENLEY:
a- Ann Bourne b. 1-4-1970 Bluefield, WV
D) Gertrude Piney b. 9-25-1904 m. 12-27-1922, Frank Williams. Children, surname WILLIAMS:
1) Betty Jean (deceased) m. 1-B. G. White, 2-Joe DeLuke. Children #a-d, surname WHITE:
a- Jacque Jeanne
b- Martin Kenton "Max"
c- Cynthia
d- Cathryn
e- CaSandra DeLuke
2) Frances Marie m. ____ Martin. Children (B. Henley), surname MARTIN:
a- Phillip
b- James
c- Mackie
d- Martha m. 10-3-1981, ____ Dandrea
E) Ova Thelma "Doss" b. 4-5-1907 m. 3-18-1933 Madison, WV, Charles Carl DuLowe, Jr., s/o ____ & Helena (Pasteur) DuLowe; live Mt. Home, NC. Children (O. DuLowe), surname DuLOWE:
1) Jacque Jeanne (adopted ca 1946, Ova's great niece, d/o Betty Jean)
2) Ella Pasteur b. 8-2-1946 m. Aug 1983, Greg Plummer. Children (B. Henley), surname PLUMMER:
a- Cullen DuLowe
b- Jesse Graham
F) Margaret Cynthia "Peg" b. 4-2-1909 Lashmeet, WV d. ca 1982 m. 3-28-1932, Martin Orr Kessler of Alderson, WV. Children (adopted Betty Jean's children), surname KESSLER:
1) Martin Kenton b. 11-18-1941 Princeton, WV
2) Cynthia Margaret (twin) b. 11-27-1945 Greeneville, TN; lives W. Columbia, SC
3) Cathryn Marie (twin) b. 11-27-1945 Greeneville, TN; lives W. Columbia, SC
a- William Bender III b. 10-31-1958 Pineville (Wyoming Co.) WV m. 4-26-1980, Lisa Gorman
__b- Joel Martin b. 11-24-1960 Princeton, WV m. Charmaine Denise Guinn, d/o Charles William & Sheila May (Drumheller) Guinn. Child, surname SOWERS:
a- Joshua Adam b. 6-25-1980 Richmond
b- Justin Caldwell
D) Kathryn Corinne b. 9-17-1913 Huntington, WV d. 9-16-1992 Princeton WV, bur. Resthaven, m. 8-6-1930 Bland, VA, William Bender Sowers, s/o Junius Earley & Lola Lake (Albert) Sowers. Children, surname SOWERS:
a- William Bender III b. 10-31-1958 Pineville (Wyoming Co.) WV m. 4-26-1980, Lisa Gorman
__b- Joel Martin b. 11-24-1960 Princeton, WV m. Charmaine Denise Guinn, d/o Charles William & Sheila May (Drumheller) Guinn. Child, surname SOWERS:
a- Joshua Adam b. 6-25-1980 Richmond
b- Justin Caldwell
2) James Robert "Bob" b. 11-2-1945 Princeton m. 1-on 8-1-1965 Glenwood Park, WV, Jacquilin Anne Cozart, d/o Lowell "Jack" & Helen (Johnston) Cozart, 2-on 5-29-1982 Haymarket, VA, Cora Jane Senft, d/o Elwood Eugene & Jennie Maxwell (Veatch) Senft; live Warrenton, VA. Children, surname SOWERS:
a- James Robert Jr. b. 11-18-1968 Roanoke, VA
b- Lowell David b. 6-27-1970 Roanoke
3) Donald Edward b. 12-9-1947 Radford, VA m. 7-19-1966 Sparta, NC, Barbara Lynn Shrewsberry, d/o Wm. A. & Delrae (Hunter) Shrewsberry; live Conyers, GA. Children, surname SOWERS:
a- Angela Christine b. 1-13-1972 Indianapolis, IN
b- Leslie Ann b. 6-27-1975 Roanoke, VA

e) Burman Cephus Jr. (WWII) b. 2-12-1917 Huntington m. Hilda Brown of Warrenton, VA; live Mission, KS; no children


1) Barbara Jean b. 11-28-1943 Akron, OH m. 5-16-1964, Robert Mayo Berrey, s/o Larkin Eugene & Eugenia (Mayo) Berrey. Children, surname BERREY:
   a- Robert Mayo Jr. b. 12-10-1965 Hilo, HI
   b- Richard Eugene b. 11-28-1968 Honolulu, HI
2) Jane Ann b. 5-4-1947 Painesville, OH m. 1-4-1972, Lonnie Wilhite

G) Betty Jane b. 3-29-1923 Princeton m. 2-21-1959 Miami, FL, Ralph R. Ogden, Jr., s/o Ralph R. & Patty (Ransom) Ogden; live Princeton, WV; no children


1) Edwin Wilkes Jr. b. 2-15-1950 m. 7-3-1970, Kathryn Melissa Harris, d/o Arthur Richardson & Geraldine (Greene) Harris. Children, surname KNOWLES:
   a- Patrick Timothy b. 1-15-1975 Gainesville, FL
   b- Brian Christopher b. 7-26-1975 LaGrange, IL
2) Barry Snidow b. 2-26-1953 m. 6-22-1974, Sharon Ann Roberson, d/o Theador & Verda Roberson. Children, surname KNOWLES:
   a- Naomi Ferol b. 2-6-1979 Morgantown, WV
   b- Heather Patricia b. 6-2-1985 Harrisburg, VA
3) Timothy Matt b. 8-27-1959 m. 10-29-1983, Debra Marie Bowman

Robert Edwin b. 3-15-1885 d. 1949 Troy, NC m. 1-Ada 2-Ruth ; no children

Moody Carlyle b. 3-22-1887 d. Jun 1902 in a hunting accident

Corinne Bennett b. 12-4-1889 d. 8-6-1947 Beckley, WV, bur. Sunset Mem. Pk., m. George Edward Harvey (1893-1968). Children, surname HARVEY:

A) Harold Edward (M.D.); lives Beckley
B) George Edward Jr. b. 4-27-1919 d. 7-8-1965 m. Janette ; 2 sons


A) Earlta June b. 3-18-1925 Detroit, MI m. 11-4-1944, Robert Charles Greenshields (D.D.S.), s/o Robert Ely & Eliz. Rose (Schleyer) Greenshields. Children, surname GREENSHIELDS:
   1) Barbara Leslie b. 12-1-1966 m. 6-15-1968, Richard James Geisel, s/o Maurice & Marjorie (Thibeudeau) Geisel. Children, surname GEISEL:
      a- Christina Rachel b. 3-16-1973
      b- Matthew Kyle b. 11-7-1974
   2) Kelly Clark b. 4-16-1949 Detroit m. 11-3-1979, Gina Doddie, d/o Jack & Linda (Cox) Doddie. Child, surname GREENSHIELDS:
      a- Jack Kelly b. 1-10-1983

14 child d. by 1900 census (Mary was mother of 4, 3 living; deceased child could have been by her 1st husband)

#4 PHILLIP KELLEY BLANKENSHIP

Born: 10-20-1873 Elgood (Mercer Co.) WV (cem.)
Died: 5-12-1966 Logan Co. WV (cem.); Buried Monte Vista Cemetery between Bluefield & Princeton, WV
Married: 6-24-1896 Mercer Co. WV

Data: A Lumberman around Tug River in Wyoming Co. for a few years; farmer; carried the mail on horseback on the old road from Oakvale to Elgood. About 1918, Phillip bought the house at 509 North Mercer Street and moved his family to Bluefield, WV. He worked for the N&W Railroad as a hostler (checked steam engines), retiring in 1943/4 after 25 years of service. After selling the house, Phillip lived with sister Ella for a while. A true wandering Blankenship, he lived the winter months with Scott & Margaret. When spring arrived, he was off to the "country," staying with Johnnie Clemens, Frank Dunn, the Whites and others near Princeton and Elgood. Whatever needed to be built on the farm, whether chicken house, shed, or an addition to the farmhouse, Uncle Phil did it, passing the evenings in good conversation. Charles has fond memories of several summers spent with this
grandfather. They took the bus or trolley from Bluefield to Princeton, then walked to Pettrey or Elgood, many
times hunting crows and ground hogs on the way. Phillip also like to hunt rabbits and squirrels in season. His
grandchildren loved his good sense and humor. Scott & Margaret's children were reluctant to eat something new.
To their remark, "What is this?" Phillip would reply, "Don't worry about it. Your mother made it. Eat it."
Once, Margaret let the cornbread cook too long and the boys asked if it were cornbread. Phillip said, "Just a
new recipe."

#5 IDA BEE DUNN See Dunn Chapter
Born: 6-18-1875 Pettrey (Mercer Co.) WV (cem.)
Died: 9-12-1941 Bluefield, WV (cem. & d. cert.); an invalid for more than 16 years due to multiple strokes; buried
Monte Vista Cemetery
Parents: John W. & Mary C. (Davis) Dunn

Surname Blankenship Children, born Mercer Co. WV:
1 Carl W. b. Apr 1897 Bradshaw ( McDowell Co.) WV d. 9-6-1971 m. 1-Norma ___, 2-Naomi ___; lived Logan, WV. Carl
was an electrician in the mines. He bought a red wagon for Scott to deliver groceries. Children:
A) Glen
B) ?Bill
C) Ed
D) Carl Jr.
2 Earnest Hobson b. May 1898 Bradshaw, WV d. 2-14-1965 Huntington, WV m. 11-17-1921, Mary Agnes Martin (1902-
1991), d/o Robt. Cleon & Cathryn Susan (Roop) Martin; Earnest was an engineer on the N&W & lived Williamson,
WV (Ray Blankenship). Children:
A) Ida Sue b. 10-24-1922 Williamson m. 1-12-1941 Joseph Wilson Poore (1916-1969), 2-7-16-1955, Robert
Jackson Staker. Children (Ray Blankenship), surnames listed:
1) John Timothy Poore b. 9-13-1945 Williamson m. 6-15-1966, Sandra Dempsey. Children, surname POORE:
   a) Julia Maria b. 9-2-1966 Williamson
   b) Amy Lynn b. 8-10-1967
2) Donald Seth Staker b. 7-9-1956 Williamson
B) Ray b. 9-7-1924 Williamson, WV m. 3-9-1951, Stella Ruth Thomas, d/o Canie Burnes & Virgie (Starr) Thomas;
live Hardy, KY. Child (Ray Blankenship):
1) Richard Thomas b. 3-8-1952 Williamson; lives Hardy, KY
4 Texas d. young, bur. Elgood Cem.
5 Violet Rose b. 3-28-1902 m. 1921, Claude Jackson Park; lived OH. Children, surname PARK:
   A) Claude Jackson Jr. b. 4-16-1922
   B) Billy d. WV II
   C) David
   D) Clarmont
6 Gladys m. 1-____, 2-Ernest Mitchell; lived FL; no children
7 Bernice m. Charles A. Price (d. 3-1991); Live FL; no children
8 Charles Scott b. 3-21-1909 d. 4-16-1981 Durham, NC m. 8-18-1931 Mercer Co. WV, Margaret Virginia Greene
9 Pauline b. 8-15-1910 d. 6-25-1925 of a brain tumor, bur. Monte Vista
10 Mary (WWII, WAC) d. Salamanica, NY m. 1-____ Johnson (div.), 2-Art Minke. Child, surname JOHNSON:
   A) Joyce m. Joe Shiveley of Huntington, WV
11 Clayton Haskel (EMI, US Navy, WWII) b. 10-26-1914 d. 5-28-1976, bur. Monte Vista, m. 1-10-1935, Barbara E.
   Britts, 2-Virginia Caldwell; no children

#2 CHARLES SCOTT BLANKENSHIP
Born: 3-21-1909 Mercer Co. WV
Died: 4-16-1981 Durham, NC; buried Monte Vista Cem., between Bluefield & Princeton, WV
Married: 8-18-1931 Mercer Co. WV
Land: Besides the houses in which the family resided, Scott and his father bought a tract of land next to Ella Mae
Cooke, close to Uncle Berman Snidow's "Black Oak," sold before Phillip died. The family raised hogs and had a
huge garden.
Data: Played baseball as a young man. He was Forman of the Coil Dept. at National Electric Coil Co. in Bluefield.
The family lived on Carroll Street, not too far from Scott's father, then moved to 1605 Bluefield Ave. when
Charles was in the first grade. His love of children dominated his life. Many volunteer hours were devoted to
helping Wade School with the repair of their athletic and summer playground equipment. He guarded the fences at
football games and was active in all little league programs. Retiring in Apr 1971, he and Margaret moved to Novato, CA and made their home with Louise Flynn, Margaret's sister. Scott became a school crossing guard. When Louise retired in 1980, they all moved to Durham, NC.

#3 MARGARET VIRGINIA GREENE
See Virginia Families of Louisa, Hanover, & Monroe Counties for her family.
Born: 12-31-1914 Bluefield, WV
Parents: Charles William & Lillian (Tate) Greene

SURNAMES BLANKENSHIP
1 James Ted b. 9-4-1932 m. 6-23-1962 Glendale, CA, Sarah Josephine Mitchell, d/o Clarence Ernest & Sarah Eliz. (McWilliams) Mitchell. Ted is a retired principal; Sally is a teacher; live Newhall, CA. Children:
   A) James Scott b. 8-25-1965 Saugus, CA m. 6-23-1990 Newhall, CA, Timmarie Kathleen Farris
   B) Kimberly Ann b. 1-3-1967 Camarillo, CA m. 6-27-1992 CA, Bruce Gray; live Newhall, CA; Kim is a stewardess
2 Ronald Scott b. 10-18-1934 m. 8-10-1957 Sparta NC, Frances V. Stamper, s/o Dorsey Mack & Frances Virginia (Powers) Stamper. Ron, retired from USAF & Norfolk Southern RR; live Myrtle Beach, SC. Child:
   A) Michael Kelly b. 5-13-1958 Niagara Falls, NY d. 10-4-1976 Mercer Co. WV in car accident

*3 Charles Philip b. 3-5-1938 m. 6-18-1960 Bluefield, WV, Helen Gayle King, d/o Dr. Otis Gardner & Mayble Isobel (Lawrence) King; Charlie is Director For Technology Applications, NASA-Langley; Gayle is on the adjunct faculty (chemistry) of Thomas Nelson Community College; live Poquoson, VA. Children born Cleveland, OH:
   A) Charles Philip Jr. b. 5-17-1966 m. 11-25-1988 Poquoson, VA, Belinda Leslie Carmines, d/o Wm. Lisle & Mary Linda (Jones) Carmines; Chip is the manager of Structures & Refractory Alloys with GE Corp. Labs, Schenectady, NY. Precious child:
      1) Connor Charles b. 9-11-1994 Niskayuna (Schenectady Co.) NY
   B) Timothy King b. 5-12-1970; coastal engineer with Collins Engineering in Williamsburg & engaged to Julie L. Glass, d/o S. J. & Evelyn Glass

UNIDENTIFIED:
GEORGE BLINKENSHOP m. 2-12-1739/40 St. Paul's Parish, Stafford Co. VA, Jane Butler (Register). Child:
   A) Arthur Blinkenshnp b. 9-16-1743 St. Paul's Parish (Register)

JANE BLANKENSHIP m. 7-25-1746 St. Paul's Parish, Stafford Co., Nathaniel Price (IGI)

JOHN m. Polly ___
   A) Isaiah b. 9-7-1777 Franklin Co. VA d. 8-1-1822 Jennings Co. IN m. Mary ____; moved to KY 1806, IN before 1818
   B) Elizabeth m. 11-15-1792 Franklin bond ("d/o Mary Blankenship"), James Martin Jones

BENJAMIN (Rev. War, 1st VA Artillery, pension #S 30870) b. 1760 d. by 4-13-1850; enlisted from Hampton, VA; lived Shelby Co. OH 1832, McLean Co. IL 1836. Child (pension):
   A) J. C. (son); lived Bloomfield, IA 1850

ADDISON b. 1785 Lunenburg m. Martha ___ (b. 1785 Amelia); in Charlotte Co. 1850

RICHARD (One of Hudson's descendants) d. 11-16-1861 near Mt. Zion, Campbell Co. VA m. Amanda E. ___ (1832-1917). She m. 2-on 1-2-1879, Cornelius McGeorge alias George Cornelus (War of 1812 pension) & lived Pittsylvania Co. VA.
In 1907, Mr. James Branch Cabell wrote Branchiana, Being a Partial Account of the Branch Family in Virginia which dealt with the descendants of Benjamin Branch (1628-1665), third son of Christopher, the immigrant. He extended his work in 1911 with Branch of Abingdon, Being a Partial Account of the Ancestry of Christopher Branch of Arrowhattocks and Kingsland in Henrico County and the Founder of the Branch Family in Virginia. The latter book included documents that proved Christopher Branch of Arrowhattocks in Virginia was the son of Lionel Branch, son of William (son of Richard of Berkshire, England). Christopher returned to England in 1632 and filed a suit to reclaim the Bull Inn estate, at that time in possession of Richard Payne, his first cousin. Branch vs Payne contained a bill of complaint which stated:

Christopher Braunche of Harrihattocks in Virginia, planter there, which Christopher Braunche is sonne and heire of Lyonnell Braunche third son of William Braunche, while he lived of Abingdon in the countie of Berks, gent, deceased, and wh said William Braunche was natural brother and heyre of Thomas Braunche, late while he lived Citizen and draper of London, sworn 26 October 1632. (Chancery Proceedings, Reign of Charles I, B:31, 34)

The proceedings stated that Thomas Branch in his April 1555 will bequeathed, "Unto my natural brother William Braunche my howse called the bull Inne in Abingdon, and unto Thomas Braunche his son and heyre after his decease, and soe unto his heyers males for ever, and for lack of heyers males unto his daughters." William entered the estate and was freeholder for his life (1602), followed for a short time by his son, Thomas. The latter died in early 1603 at age 33. Lionel became the heir, since the second brother Richard had died before his father and without heirs. The complaint said Lionel entered the tenement (doubtful) and died but that he (Christopher) had been transported to Virginia as an infant and could not return until this time. Richard Payne, in combination with William Bannister, have entered the tenement, received rents and profits, and taken possession of the ancient deeds, etc. of the tenement. Since Christopher was not successful in this Chancery suit, he returned to Virginia. "The Branch family owes its existence in Virginia in part to the negligent working of Thomas Branch of London's will, but mainly to the 'unthriftiness and disobedience' of Lionel Branch, which caused him, and his son after him, to be disinherited of a competence in England." (CAB 84)

William "Flowers" Branch and wife, Foulton have been named as parents of Richard Branch of Berkshire. William Branch/Flowers had been a Catholic monk but became a zealous Protestant. On Easter Day 1555, he stabbed the priest (not fatally) at St. Margaret's, Westminster. Bishop Edmund Bonner offered him a pardon if he would recant and return to the Catholic faith but William refused. His hand was cut off, then he was burned at the stake in front of St. Margaret's Chapel. No mention of any children or connection to the Berkshire family was found in the literature. William Flowers Branch and the Richard below appeared to be contemporaries.

**#73.408 RICHARD BRANCH**  "Woollen-draper"
Born: ca 1496 Abingdon, Berkshire, England about 10 miles south of Oxford (estimated age based on son John's birth)
Died: Sep 1544 Abingdon; buried 9-16-1544 in the North or "Jesus Aisle" of St. Helen's Church in Abingdon (one of the finest Perpendicular parish churches in Berkshire). The foundation of the church dates from 995. During a restoration, the tombs in the Jesus Aisle were covered with flooring and pews built so that Richard's burial place can no longer be seen.
Data: A man of wealth and prominence, Richard was Master of the Fraternity of the Holy Cross (a civic organization) for many years. The Guild was suppressed and dissolved in 1547 by Edward VI but reorganized as Christ Hospital in 1553. (CAB 32, 49)

**#73.409 ELIZABETH BEAUFORSET**
Born: Cornwall, England
Died: 1556, buried beside husband on 6-20-1556 St. Helen's Church (Reg.)
Parents: Thomas & Margaret (Bassett) Beauforest, Jr. of Cornwall. The Visitation of Oxford (1566) recorded Elizabeth's ancestry under "Beauforest of Dorchester" and listed her grandfather as Thomas Beauforest of Deane in Gloucestershire.

Will of Richard Branche of Abenton, Wooldraper
The Archdeaconry of Berks, Register C p. 164  Dated Aug. 27, 36 Henry VIII (1544)
"To the high altar of St. Elen's church 21 s. to be prayed for.
To Thomas Branche my eldest son a feather bed, a covering with a mitre upon it, and 10 s.
To my son William Branche my gown that I had of Mr. Wolfwood and 10s."
To Thomas Branche my youngest son 20s.
To my son John Branche a black gown lined with St. Thomas wolsted and 10s.
To Margery my daughter a girdle with a dymycent of silver and gilt, a silver spoon, all her grandfather's bequests unto her, a saucer of the new fashion and 20s.
To Marion my daughter a pair of jet beads with silver gawds, a silver spoon, beside the one that Mr. Wodword gave her, and 20s.
If any of my forenamed children die before they come to years of discretion, their parts shall be distributed amongst those that shall then be on live.
Residuary legatee and executrix, my wife Elizabeth. Overseers, Humfrey Bostock and Thomas ...(blank)

**SURNAME BRANCH** Children (CAB 41; St. Helen's Church Reg.; BB 2; Torr. 411):
1. Thomas d. Oct 1565 (P.C.C.) m. Elizabeth ?North (?sister of Thomas North of Marcham, Berks. d. 1577/8 will); lived London, a "draper;" no issue; sued to recover possession of Widford Manor in Hertfordshire Courts of Chancery but no decree was found & not listed as his property at his death; estate to bro. Wm. including "Bull Inn" property, Wm's children, cosen John Bostoke's children, cosen Matthew Bostoke (P.C.C.)
*2. William of Abingdon b. after 1524 d. Apr 1602
3. John of Kent b. 1515 d. 1588; moved to County Kent after 1578
   A) John bapt. 11-3-1578 St. Helen's Church (Reg.). Child (CAB 44):
      1) Peter; to Mass. 1638; founded the Branch family of New England
4. Thomas buried 2-12-1545/6; unmarried (Two sons of Richard & Eliz. were named Thomas.)
5. Amy buried 3-22-1540/1; unmarried
6. Margery buried 3-16-1545/6; unmarried
7. Marian buried 2-27-1545/6; unmarried

#36, 704 WILLIAM BRANCH
Born: after 1524 Abingdon, Berkshire, England
Died: Apr 1602 Abingdon will (P.C.C.)
Married: 1) 8-2-1553 St. Helen's Church (Reg.), Elizabeth Waltham, d/o John Waltham (no issue)
   2) by 1556, Katherine Jennings
Land: 1565 inherited "howse called the Bolle ynde in Abindon" from brother, Thomas
Data: Governor of the Fraternity of the Holy Cross (Christ Hospital) from 1557 until his death; Mayor of Abingdon before 1566, again in 1572

#36, 705 KATHERINE JENNINGS
Royal Lineage to King Henry I of England
Born: ca 1538 Abingdon, Berkshire, England
Died: Aug 1597; buried 8-25-1597 at St. Helen's Church, Abingdon
Parents: Thomas Jenens/Jennings (d. 1561) & Alice Bright. Son-in-law William Branch was a legatee of Thomas Jenens of Abingdon (5-6-1561 will in Archdeaconry of Berks E:194). Alice was d/o Richard Bright of Colen (CAB 52); Thomas Jennings was the s/o William Jennings & Joan Bostock (d/o George Bostock of Childs Arcoll in Shropshire & Joan, d/o John Horne of Childs Arcoll). (CAB 112) The Bostock lineage given extended back to Sir Oliver de Bostock, anno 1066. This lineage (in CAB) contained George Bostock's 10th great grandfather: Warren Bostock who married H-wise, widow of Robert de Quinci, sister of Randolph, 3rd Earl of Chester; I have found no proof of this marriage. Hwise and Randolph (the 4th Earl) were legitimate children of Hugh of Kevelioc, 3rd Earl of Chester, and his wife Bertrade d'Eureux de Montfort (RNF 176). George Bostock's 8th great grandfather: Wm. de Bostock married Elizabeth de Audley, d/o Lord Hugh. A second lineage to King Henry I has been established for the Bostock family (Robison 500 407; RNF). King Henry I (1070-1135) & mistress, probably Sybil Corbet---> Robert Fitz Roy of Caen (c1019-1147), 1st Earl of Gloucester m. Mabel Fitz Hamon/Fitz Robert---> Maud of Gloucester m. Ranulf de Gernon (c1100-1153), 2nd Earl of Chester---> Hugh Kevelioc (1147-1181), 3rd Earl of Chester & mistress---> Alicia de Meschines m. Ralph de Mainwaring---> Bertrade de Mainwaring m. Henry de Audley---> Emma de Audley m. Gruffudd ap Madog, Prince of Powys Fadog---> Margared ferch Gruffudd m. Sir John Arderne---> Agnes Arderne m. Sir John Whetenhall---> Margaret Whetenhall m. Adam Bostock---> Adam Bostock m. Janet Bradshaw---> Sir Ralph Bostock m. Isabel Luton---> Sir Adam Bostock m. Elizabeth Venables---> Nicholas Bostock m. Catherine Mobberly---> Hugh Bostock m. Joan Del Meath---> George Bostock m. Joan Horne.

Will of William Branch

Prerogative Court of Canterbury: Montague:24
Be it known by these Presents that I, William Braunche, of the Borough of Abingdon, Gent, have given unto my son
Thomas Braunche all my goods and chattell whatsoever, as appeareth by a deed of gift dated 1 March, 43 Eliz.

And that from henceforth it shall not be lawful for (me) the said William to give or sell or waste any of the said goods other than upon the sustentation of his (my) son William Braunche by good will of the said Thomas, but only such bequests as here followeth, reserving unto me the said William the proper use of the same during (my) life, and one convenient chamber to lodge in, with half the yearly profits of the garden and also (from) the yearly rent of £10 payable by the said Thomas 40s. yearly, and his (my) dyett.

And that the said Thomas shall upon my decease enter bond unto my son Robert Payne and Robert Eyars to perform these legacies as specified.

Item I give unto William Braunche my son, for his better maintenance in Oxford, £40, the two feather beds I have in the shop, and my cruse footed and covered with silver and guilt.

To my daughter Anne Fowler, to bestow upon her three children, £3.

To my son John Right my gold ring that I had from my cozen Mr. Lionell Bostock--unto his daughters, begotten on my daughter Marie, each one guilt spoon.

To my son Robert Paine my halbert, and to Martha his wife my best bason, and to his four sons each a guilt spoon.

To my vnthrift and disobedient son Lyonell--my black gowne, and to his firstborn son, at eighteen years of age, five marks.

To Catherine my wife 20s.

To Frances Braunche, during the lease of Lockwood's Close, 20s. yearly, requesting that my son may obtain more years (grace), the better to maintain the daughter of Richard Smith, her unnatural father.

To William Jenene my best jirkin and hat.

To Catherine Whiting my servant the bed she lyeth on.

To my beloved friend Robert Eyars my other weapon a poleax and in money three and fourpence in consideration that he, with my son Paine, shall see these legacies performed. /s/ William Braunche /w/ none

The breach in this family was shown clearly by the records. Father William named his eldest son, Thomas, as his heir. Brother Thomas then willed the valuable property to his brother-in-law, Robert Payne. Lionel was chastised in his father's will; William sued to set aside the will while he was at Oxford. He claimed the Bull Inn belonged to the natural male heirs of brother, Thomas Branch but lost to Robert Payne in the decision of February 13, 1603/4. The fact that William sued rather than Lionel indicated the latter was not around to file the suit (as true heir-at-law of Thomas) or William might have brought the suit in favor of his nephew, Christopher.

Surname Branch Children, all by Katherine (Thomas'1565 will named 1st 6; St. Helen's Church Reg.; Wm. Branch's will; BB 2; Torr. 411):
1 Thomas bapt. 7-29-1557 bur. 2-2-1602/3 St. Helen's Church (Apr 1603 will, P.C.C.) m. 1-on 5-21-1583 Margaret Coxwell, 2-Dorothy __. Children by Margaret (St. Helen's Reg.):
   A) Katherine bapt. 2-8-1583/4 bur. 2-27-1583/4
   B) Thomas bur. 9-19-1585
2 Elizabeth d. after 1565 will of her uncle, Thomas Branch
3 Richard bapt. 9-16-1560 d.s.p. before 1602
4 Mary m. John Wright
5 Anne bapt. 9-19-1562 m. ___ Fowler
6 Eleanor bapt. 10-20-1564; unmarried in 1582 (will of John Ellis)
*7 Lionel bapt. 8-18-1566 d. 1605 m. Valentia Sparke
8 Martha bapt. 5-1-1568 d. 12-5-1626, Memorial Tablet in St. Helen's Ch. n. Robert Payne of Abingdon (d. 1628 will); inherited the valuable "Bull Inn" in Abingdon from Thos. Branch in 1603. Children (Robt.'s 1628 will & son John's 1631 will), surname PAYNE:
   A) John d. Oct 1631 Abingdon (will, Archd. of Berks. Ms255). Children (John's will), surname PAYNE:
      1) Martha
      2) Elizabeth
      3) John
      4) Joan
   B) Robert; Head Master of Abingdon School 1656-7; Rector of St. Nicholas 1663-76
   C) Richard
   D) Thomas
   E) Francis
   F) William
   G) Joan m. John Mayott. Child (John Payne's 1631 will), surname MAYOTT:
      1) Anne
H) Martha m. William Castle; 3 children by 1627/8

9 Barbara bapt. 7-10-1569
10 William b. 1578; matriculated New College at Oxford in 1598, B.A. 1602, M.A. 1605/6
11 Katherine bapt. 9-21-1582

#18.352 LIONEL BRANCH
Baptized: 8-18-1566 St. Helen's Church, Abingdon, Berkshire, England
Died: 1605, probably in London (had been deceased for 27 years in 1632)
Married: 7-7-1596 at St. Martin's, Ludgate, London, England (license, LML 174)
Data: Removed to London before 1596

#18.353 VALENTIA SPARKE of St. Martin, Ludgate
Born: ca 1576 London, England
Parents: Valentia's father "of London" died 7-7-1596

SURNAME BRANCH Apparently only child (BB 3; Torr. 412; CAB 73):
*1 Christopher b. 1602 d. 1681/2 m. 1619, Mary Addie

#9176 CHRISTOPHER BRANCH To VA in March 1619/20 on the ship London Merchant
Died: 2-20-1681/2 Henrico Co. VA will returned (W&D 1677-92:209)
Married: 9-2-1619, St. Peter's, Westcheap, London, England
Land: In Henrico at "ye Colledg Land" in Feb 1623-4; will says "of Kingsland" (SS James River, now Chesterfield Co.)
1634 Oct 20 Patent...Christopher Branch, Planter of Arrowhattocks...100 a. in Henrico, North on Thos Sheffield,
East upon the Maine River, South to John Griffin, West into maine woods; leased for 21 yrs. (Pat. 1:155)
1635 Dec 8 Patent...Christopher Branch...250 a. Henrico at Kings land adj. Arroehhattocks, east on maine river,
bounded on second Cr. on west, adj. John Griffin on south, now in tenure of sd. Branche, north toward Thos.
Sheffield; 50 a. for own advancement, 200 a. for trans of 4 persons (Pat. 1:326, Renewed 1:553, 608). In 1636,
60 a. exchanged with James Place (Pat. 1:527, Renewed 1665).
1636 Sep 14 Patent...Christopher Branch...100 a. Henrico, east on river by Harrow Attocks, west on head of
Proctors Cr. & south on same, north on second Cr., due in exchange from James Place; Renewed & 350 a. added.
(Pat. 1:381)
1638 Feb 28 Patent...Christopher Branch...450 a. Henrico; renewal of 100 a. above plus 350 a. for trans. of 7
persons (Pat. 1:634, Renewed 1665)
River, Proctors Cr., renewal of 250 a. and 450 a. plus 50 a. of John Griffin's escheated land & 630 a. for
trans. of 13 persons (Pat. 5:483/590); 100 a. given to Jane Gower
Adjoining landowners were Thomas Osborne, Richard Ward (1665)
Data: Viewer of Tobacco 1639, House of Burgesses 1639, Justice of Peace for Henrico 1656

#9177 MARY ADDIE Came to VA with husband
Born: 1600 (BB 4)
Died: before 1630
Parents: Francis Addie of Darton, Yorkshire, England

Will of Christopher Branch
Henrico Co. VA W&D 1677-92 p. 209 Made 6-20-1678, Ret'd 2-20-1681/2
In the name of God Amen, the twentieth of June 1678 I Christopher Branch of Kingsland in the County of Henrico being
in yeares & memory, praised be to god, doe make this my last will and Testament as followeth. Item I give my body
unto the earth from whenc it came and my Soule unto my saviour Jesus Christ, who hath bought it wth his most
pretius Blood.
Item I give unto my sonne Thomas Branch my great Copper Caetell and a Book called Ursinis Caticus and I doe
confirme the two hundred and forty acres of land that I have given him by deed gift formerly.
Item I give unto my grandson Christopher Branch all the land betweene the river and the long slash, beginning at
procters Creek mouth, and run upward on the river to the pine tree that parts my land and my son Thomas, and from
proctor Creek at the Lower end of long slash on the inside of the slash rurning upward to my sonne Thomases land unto
him and his heirs male forever, provided that he shall help to build for his Brother Samuell four lengths of board
Every length to be five foot with the help of the negroe and Joub, if they live till Samuell be of ability to help
and to seat it, and to help him to clear a corn field suffiently fenced to keep out hoggs and Cattle.
I give unto my grandsonne Samuell Branch all the land that lies between the long slash and the bottom called by the name of Jackes Bottome, beginning at Proctors Creek and running upwards to my sonne Thomases land to him and his heirs Male forever provided that he with the help of Christopher and the negroe and Jobe if it please god they live, doe build Benjamin one house of four lengths of board every length of board to be five foot long, clear and fence him a corner field so much as they doe for Samuell, with his help when he shall be able to seate it.

It: I give unto my grandsonne Benjamin Branch all the land that lies between Jackes bottome and Proctor's Creek beginning at Proctors Creek and running upwards to my sonne Thomases land to him and his heirs Male for ever. It is my will that Christoph: do give unto Samuell and Benjamin six locus posts and two im (elm) posts a piece when they shall build them their dwelling houses if they can find none on their own ground. It is my will that if any of these, Christoph, Samuell or Benjamin do dye before they come to the age of one and twenty years then their land shall return to the next Brother and the goods that they shall have out of my estate after my decease. It is my will that after my desease my sonne Thomas shall pay unto Christoph the rent that shall be due unto his Mother yearly for his two hundred and forty acres of land when it shall be demanded. Likewise Mr. Gower and Samuell and Benjamin when they shall seat their land.

It is my will that neither Samuell nor Benjamin go off the plantation but to live with Xtopher and to have housing and ground and to worke together till they be able to seate their own land unless they be willing to goe of themselves. It is my will that my part of my Jobes labour soe long as he hath to serve shall goe to maintaine Samuell, Benjamin and Sarah, and the halfe of the Negroes Lab'r goe to maintaine them.

It is my will that the Cart way be not stopt up nor altered that now is to goe into the Woods for Timber or for fire Wood but to have a Clear passage. It is my will that William and John Branch shall have liberty to fish or fowl in the Creeks or swamp. If Christoph: shall refuse to help to build and clear for Samuell and Benjamin as I have set downe in this my will, then he shall pay to Benjamin six hundred pounds of tobacco.

It: I give unto Thomas Jefferson one hogshead of tobacco of four hundred pounds weight whom I make with my grandsonne Christophor: Branch my full and sole Execut'rs: of this my last will and testament and I desire them to see my will truely performed, my debts and legacies being paid and burial discharged, all the rest of my Estate I give unto my grandsonne Christophor: Branch and Samuell and Benjamin and Sarah and Mary Branch the wife of Tho. Jefferson to be equally divided among them. Witness my hand and seal the day and year above written. /s/ Christophor: Branch sealed with red wax. /w/ Abell Gower, Richard Ward

Surname Branch

Children & grandchildren (Christr 1681 will; P&P 133, 467; BB 4):


A) Thomas b. 1658 d. Dec 1728 Henrico will (W&D 1725-37:221) m. Oct 1688 Orph. Ct., Elizabeth Archer, d/o George Archer of Henrico. Children (Thos.' 1728 will; Thos.' 1766 will; James' 1737 will; P&P 135, 470):

1) Thomas d. Jun 1766 Chesterfield will (WB 1:535); unmarried; estate to eldest sons of his 8 sisters
2) William d. Mar 1762 Chesterfield (will dated 1741, WB 1:336); unmarried; estate to brother Thomas
3) James d. Oct 1737 Henrico will (W&D 1725-37:662); unmarried
4) Tabitha d. 1-14-1752 (Albemarle Par. Reg.) m. by 1727, Henry Mitchell (1754 Sussex will, WB A:6). Henry m. 2-Sarah __. Children (Thos. Branch's 1766 will; Torr. 422; BB 5), surname MITCHELL:

a- Henry d. 1771 Sussex Co. VA inv. m. Priscilla __
b- Nathaniel d. 1771 Sussex Co. inv. m. Elizabeth __
c- Thomas d. 1762 Sussex will m. Any Goodwynne, d/o John & Winifred (Tucker) Goodwynne of Sussex

5) Agnes b. before 1744 m. 1-Esau Osborne (d. 1724 Henrico), s/o Edward Osborne (1645-1697), 2-by 1727, John Worsham Jr. (1745 Henrico will, W&D 1744-48:97). Children (Thos. Branch's 1766 will; 1726 deed to Joseph & Wm. Osborne in W&D 1725-37:62; John Worsham's will), surnames listed:

a- Edward Osborne
b- Joseph Osborne
c- William Osborne d. 1787 Amelia will (WB 4:22) m. 6-15-1744, Elizabeth Tanner (b. ca 1727), d/o Lodowick & Frances (Branch) Tanner. See Tanner Chapter for their children.
d- Edward Worsham
e- John Worsham
6) Elizabeth d. 11-30-1766 Whitby, Chesterfield m. 1-in 1710, Robert Goode of Whitby (1718 Henrico will), 2-by 1725, Page Punch (1727 Henrico will), 3-Edward Curd (1742 Henrico will). Children, surnames listed:

a- Robert Goode b. 7-19-1711 d. 1766 Chesterfield will (dated 1765, WB 2:108) m. Mary Turpin (1720-1765), d/o Thomas & Obedience (Branch) Turpin
b- Francis Goode (son)
c- Mary Punch
7) Frances m. before Dec 1727, Lodowick Tanner (1692-1773). See Tanner Chapter for their children.
8) Mary m. probably Henry Tatum, s/o Nathaniel Tatum (1719 Pr. Geo. will), lived Pr. George. Children
   (bro. Thos. Branch's 1766 will named Josiah; Bristol Parish Reg.; P&P 598), surname TATUM:
   a- Josiah b. 9-18-1715 d. Oct 1797 Chesterfield will (WB 5:382) m. 11-2-1751, Sarah Brooke (1725/6-1778)
   b- Henry b. 5-28-1721
c- Frances b. 6-6-1724
d- Agnes b. 10-14-1727
9) Amey m. Henry Branch (d. by 1748), s/o Christopher & Anne (Sherman) Branch. See below.
10) Martha m. after Aug 1736, Daniel Willson (1786 Amelia will; WB 3:427). Child (Daniel's 1786 will; Thos.
    Branch's 1766 will), surname WILLSON:
    a- Thomas Branch; had son Daniel
    b- Daniel d. before 1785 (father's will date); had sons Daniel & Archer
   c- Elizabeth m. ___ Willerson
11) Margery m. after Aug 1736, John Goode (d. 1743 Henrico, will lost), bro. of Robt. Goode. Child (Thos.
    Branch's 1766 will), surname GOODE:
    a- John

B) Matthew b. ca 1661 d. Jul 1726 Henrico will (W&D 1725-37:31) m. Frances ?Ware, sister of Caleb Ware (1750
    Chesterfield will). Children (Matthew's will; P&P 136; BB 6):
   1) Matthew d. Jun 1767 Chesterfield (will dated 1766, WB 1:527); owned "Hannah Spring Plantation."
      Children (Matthew's will named all; BB 7; JG 182):
          Peter & Dorothy (Chamberlayne) Jones III of Amelia. Children (1772 will; BB 7; JG 183; DW 23):
          1- Matthew d. after 1786 Chesterfield will date (WB 4:6) m. Ann Walthall, d/o Henry & Anne Walthall
          2- Peter m. 1-on 3-24-1785 Amelia bond, Judith Jones, d/o John Jones of Amelia Co., 2-Martha
          3- Elizabeth "Betty" d. Aug 1766 (1765 will, WB 1:535) Chesterfield; unmarried; estate to bro. Matthew
      4- Mary b. 1764 d. 1848 Buckingham Co., bur. Eldridge Cem., Rt. 63 m. 12-25-1783 Chesterfield, Lt.
          Benjamin Moseley (1760-1799), s/o Wm. & Mary (Watkins) Moseley. See Moseley Chapter for their
          children.
      b- Capt. Samuel d. after 1828 w. Winifred ___ (1790-1828); lived "Woodlawn" in Buckingham Co. VA; 10
          children
      c- Edward d. Jul 1804 m. 1-Margaret ___ , 2-Mary Ann ___
      d- Thomas b. 1735 d. 7-4-1815 m. 1760, Mary Eldridge, d/o Thomas & Martha (Boiling) Eldridge; lived
          "Hannah Spring" in Chesterfield Co. Children (BB 8):
          1- Maj. Bolling d. 11-4-1829 m. 1-20-1800 Rebecca Graves (d. 1815), d/o Arthur Graves, 2-on 6-3-1817,
              Mary H. Bell (1781-1822), d/o Henry & Rebecca (harrison) Bell; 6/7 children
          2- Matthew b. ca 1776 d. ca 1828 "Tower Hill" in Buckingham Co. m. 1-Martha Cox, 2-Rebecca Bell
             (1778-1858), d/o Henry & Rebecca (Harrison) Bell; 1 child by Martha & 9 by Rebecca
      2) John d. 1750/1 Chesterfield (OB 1:80; P&P 136; BB 6 said John d. 1772.) m. Johanna Hancock (1769 will
         WB 2:44), d/o Samuel & Eliz. (Jameson) Hancock
         Note: Bro. Matthew's 1766 will said "land adj. my bro. John" which implied John was still living; OB
         1:80 (1750) stated John's wife Johanna granted Adm. of his estate with Matthew as security.
         Children (Johanna's 1769 will named #a-d; OB 1:524 named #d-f; P&P 136; BB 60; Ligon 554, 555):
         a- John d.s.p. 1768 Chesterfield will date (WB 1:528); est. to bro. Matthew
         b- Samuel d. ca 1791 Chesterfield, 1789 will date (WB 4:329). Children (will; Ligon 554; BB 60):
            1- Samuel Jr. d. Apr 1790 Chesterfield inv. (WB 4:241); unmarried
            2- Arthur d. 1802 Powhatan Co. VA m. 9-16-1779 Powhatan bond, Catherine Moseley, d/o Thomas & Jane
               (Stoner) Moseley
            3- William d. 1817 Chesterfield will date m. 9-18-1790 Powhatan bond, Sarah Martin, d/o Anthony
               Martin; no children
            4- Elizabeth m. ___ Harris
         3) Samuel d. after 1807 m. ___ Hopkins
         4) Hannah d. after 1807 m. ___ Hopkins
         5) Mary m. 6-27-1788 Powhatan bond ("d/o Samuel Sr."), Samuel Marshall
         6) Charles b. after 1768 d. 1835 Powhatan will date m. 5-16-1801 Powhatan (5/1 bond, Samuel Marshall,
            Surely), Mrs. Elizabeth Porter, widow of Thomas Porter; lived Powhatan Co.; no children
         7) Thomas b. after 1768 d. after 1807
         8) Johanna d. after 1769 (mother's will date) m. Abram Sandifer
         9) Matthew d. after 1769 (mother's will); chose Samuel Branch as Gdn. 1754
3) Olive (son) d. Apr 1782 Chesterfield (WB 3:299) m. Verlinche Branch, s/o James & Obedience (Branch) Branch (below). Children (1782 will; BB 61):
   a) James d. after 1790; lived Chesterfield Co.
   b) Olive d. before 1779 (date of father's will); no children

4) Daniel d. Aug 1782 Powhatan will (WB 1:76) m. by Nov 1761, Elizabeth Porter of Cumberland Co. Children (Daniel's 1782 will; BB 61):
   a) Daniel d. 1792 Chesterfield Co. will (WB 4:494) m. Jemina Britton, d/o William Britton
   b) Thomas d. 3-6-1836 m. Mrs. Sarah (Parrish) Massie, widow of Thomas Massie, d/o Capt. Humphrey Parrish of Goochland
   c) Dutoy (Duley)
   d) Matthew d. 10-28-1823 Powhatan; no children
   e) Mary m. 10-21-1782 Powhatan Co. bond, John Cocke of Goochland Co.
   f) Elizabeth "Eliza" m. 2-3-1786 Powhatan bond, Henry Holman
   g) Frances m. 7-9-1788 Powhatan bond ("Thomas Branch, bro. & Gdn.") John Price of Prince Edward Co., s/o Pugh Price

5) Thomas "of Shampoke" d. Nov 1773 Chesterfield (will, WB 2:2) m. Mary ___. Children (Thos.' will made 1769):
   a) Edward; had son Edward
   b) James
   c) Garner d. 1782 Chesterfield inv. (WB 3:316) m. Fanny __
   d) Pheby m. __ Lockett
   e) Patty
   f) Mary
   g) Elizabeth

6) Phoebe

7) Elizabeth d. 11-7-1789 m. 1-on 11-2-1730, Stephen Woodson (d. 1736 will, Goochland DB 2:249), s/o John & Judith (Tarleton) Woodson, 2-Charles Bates (c1718-1790), s/o John Bates. Children (Stephen Woodson Bible in W&M (2) B:310; BB 63; AGB 10):
   a) Rev. Matthew Woodson b. 2-25-1731/2 d. 1800 Dover, VA m. 1758, Elizabeth Levillian (d. 1803), d/o John Peter & Phillapa (Du Puy) Levillian Jr.
   b) Elizabeth Woodson b. 3-19-1734 m. 1-on 9-1-1753, George Bell Jr., 2-Alexander Trent
   c) Stephen Woodson b. 9-25-1735 m. Lucy Farrar; son Stephen b. 1759
   d) Daniel Bates b. 3-4-1744
   e) Molly Bates b. 2-27-1747
   f) Charles Fleming Bates b. 5-26-1749

C) James b. ca 1666 d. 1749 Chesterfield will (WB 1:55) m. Mary ___. Children (James' will which was made in 1726; Mary's will; P&P 136; BB 64):
   1) Frances b. by 1726
   2) Elizabeth b. by 1726 m. John Wooldridge
   3) Verlinche b. by 1726 m. Olive Branch, s/o Matthew. See above.
   4) Mary b. by 1726
   5) John b. by 1726; lived Chesterfield & Exor. of mother's will in 1757. (BB 64 incorrectly said he d. 1751.)

6) Phoebe b. by 1726 m. by 1750, ___ Hill

D) Elizabeth m. Melchizadek Richardson (c1649-1701 Henrico, will lost)

E) Martha m. Richard Ward (1659-1724 Henrico, will lost), s/o Richard Ward (d. 1682). He m. 2-in Sep 1696, Elizabeth Blackman, 3-Mrs. Mary ___ Jones, widow of Robert Jones. Children of Richard Ward; #1-3 by Martha, #4 by Eliz. (W&M 27:196; BB 65; P&P 137), surname WARD:
   1) Richard Jr.; lived Carteret Co. NC 1746
   2) John b. ca 1704 m. Dec 1724, Hannah ___
   3) Elizabeth b. after 1704 (Gilbert Elam. Gdn. in 1724) m. Bernard Gaines
   4) Blackman d. Mar 1790 Chesterfield will (WB 4:235); no issue

*2 William b. ca 1625/6 d. 1670 (Orph. Ct. Rec.) m. Jane ___ (ANCESTORS)

3 Christopher Jr. b. 1628 (1657 deposition) d. Nov 1665 Henrico inv. (Misc. CR 1650-1807:31) m. ?Sarah Almond (Irrr. 422); Justice of Charles City Co. VA. Children (Christopher's 1682 will & division; P&P 137):
   A) Christopher b. 1658/9 ((deposition on 10-1-1683) d. Jan 1727/8 Henrico will (WB 1725-37:163) m. 2-2-1694,
St. John's Church, Mrs. Anne (Sherman) Crowley, childless widow of John Crowley (1658-1686), d/o Henry & Cicely Sherman. Children (P&P 138; Christopher's will; Eliz. Sherman's 1703 will):

   Children (Thos. Branch's 1766 will: OB 1:110, 170, 436; OB 2:125):
   a- Christopher (named as eldest son in maternal uncle, Thomas' will; chose Amey Branch as Gdn. 1751 (OB 1:110); probably the Christopher who d. 1772 Chesterfield will (WB 2:31) m. Mary (?)Archer) with children Christopher, Archer (inherited land in Henrico purchased of Fr. Eppes), & Eliz.; sister Martha (1773 Ches. will, WB 2:232; unmarried; est. to nephews Christopher & Archer, niece Amy Giles; brother Henry (Exor. of Martha's will; also Exor. of Christopher's will with John Archer)
   b- Elizabeth; chose Thomas Branch as Gdn. 1752
   c- Henry; bound out 1754
   d- William; bound out to learn a trade 1758

2) Mary d. Sep 1767 Henrico (will lost) m. ___ Walters (her father's will); Mary's husband was most likely Richard Walthall (1691-1746), s/o Richard Walthall (d. 1715). Children (Richard's 1744 will in Henrico Misc. CR 1650-1800:1271 named all; DW 13,14,24 listed reasons for "Walters" being "Walthall"), surname Walthall:
   a- Richard b. ca 1716 d. 1755 adm. m. Elizabeth Walthall (b. 1722/3), d/o Henry & Phebe (Ligon) Walthall. See Ligon Chapter for their children.
   b- Mabel b. ca 1719
   c- Ann b. 10-25-1721 Bristol Parish m. Philemon Holcombe Sr. of King & Queen Co.
   d- William b. ca 1722 d. Apr 1784 Amelia, Anne Elam, d/o Robert & Eliz. Elam of Chesterfield, 2-on 1777, Elizabeth, 3-on 6-7-1781, Betty Parkinson; lived Amelia by 1742
   e- Christopher b. 1-28-1724/5 Bristol Parish d. Jan 1778 Amelia will m. Obedience Elam, d/o Robt. & Eliz. Elam of Chesterfield
   f- Thomas b. 2-4-1723 (not in wills)
   g- Archard b. 1-31-1725/6 (not in wills)
   h- Archard b. 3-23-1727/8 (not in wills)
   i- Thomas b. 7-31-1730; willed 400 a. in Henrico
   j- Peter b. 12-23-1732 (not in wills)
   k- Joseph d. 1777 Chesterfield will (WB 3:205) m. Elizabeth Trent, d/o Alexander & Frances (Archer) Friend of Chesterfield; willed homeplace by his father. See Cocke Chapter.
   l- Anne m. Branch; Anne chose Wm. Walthall as Gdn. 1755
   m- Elizabeth m. Wilkinson; Cicely appointed Gdn. 1753 (OB 1:305)
   n- Sarah m. Friend (may have been Thos. Friend who left Ches. will 1768, WB 2:93); Cicely appointed Gdn. of her dau. Sarah 1753 (OB 1:305)

Note: Son William Bass Jr. (b. 12-5-1707) was named in Wm.'s 1753 will but not in Cicely's. This son was by 1st wife, Mary Fail (d. 1717) & m. 1-on 5-6-1731, Martha Bass (d. 1745), d/o Henry & Mary (Clay) Bass, 2-on 10-31-1747, Mary Walthall, d/o Henry & Mary Walthall. Wm. Bass Jr. d. 1775.

3) Cicely b. 2-27-1695/6 d. Jul 1770 Chesterfield (will dated 1769, WB 2:38) m. as his 2nd wife on 6-7-1718 (Bible), William Bass (1682-1753 will, dated 1746/7, WB 1:115), s/o Wm. & Hester Bass. Children (#a-h in Bible in Va. Gen. IX:81 & Va. Archives; Wm.'s 1753 will added #i-k; Cicely's 1770 will also named #i-k as daus.; DW 10, 20), surname Bass:
   a- Christopher b. 3-5-1719/20; willed land in Goochland
   b- Mary b. 1-19-1721/2 d. 11-19-1788 m. 12-6-1739, William Walthall (1714-1789), s/o Henry & Mary Walthall. Children (DW 21), surname Walthall:
      1- William
      2- Mary b. 12-17-1742 m. Edward Archer
      3- John b. 10-7-1744 d. young
      4- Sally b. 3-15-1747/8 m. Nathaniel Friend, s/o Thos. & Frances (Cox) Friend of Chesterfield
      5- Archard b. 1-9-1750/1
   c- Archard b. 2-4-1723 (not in wills)
   d- Archard b. 1-31-1725/6 (not in wills)
   e- Thomas b. 3-23-1727/8 (not in wills)
   f- Edward b. 7-31-1730; willed 400 a. in Henrico
   g- Peter b. 12-23-1732 (not in wills)
   h- Joseph d. 1777 Chesterfield will (WB 3:205) m. Elizabeth Trent, d/o Alexander & Frances (Archer) Friend of Chesterfield; willed homeplace by his father. See Cocke Chapter.
   i- Anne m. Branch; Anne chose Wm. Walthall as Gdn. 1755
   j- Elizabeth m. Wilkinson; Cicely appointed Gdn. 1753 (OB 1:305)
   k- Sarah m. Friend (may have been Thos. Friend who left Ches. will 1768, WB 2:93); Cicely Bass appointed Gdn. of her dau. Sarah 1753 (OB 1:305)

Note: Son William Bass Jr. (b. 12-5-1707) was named in Wm.'s 1753 will but not in Cicely's. This son was by 1st wife, Mary Fail (d. 1717) & m. 1-on 5-6-1731, Martha Bass (d. 1745), d/o Henry & Mary (Clay) Bass, 2-on 10-31-1747, Mary Walthall, d/o Henry & Mary Walthall. Wm. Bass Jr. d. 1775.

4) Obedience d. Aug 1774 Chesterfield will (WB 2:250) m. William Cheatham (1752 will, WB 1:90). Children (all named in Wm.'s 1752 will; OB 1:316), surname Cheatham:
   a- William
   b- Thomas; chose mother Obedience as Gdn. 1753
c- Christopher d. 1770 Chesterfield will (WB 2:65) m. Elizabeth ____; Obedience appointed Gdn. 1753
d- Obedience
e- Ann m. ____ Hill
f- Mary

B) Martha/Mary b. 1660 m. 1-in 1678/9, Thomas Jefferson (1650-1697; Henrico est. acct.), 2-on 2-17 & by 4-1-1701/2 Henrico mg. contract (W&D 1697-1704:213), Joseph Mattox. Children (Henrico W&D 1697-1704:114 est. acct. named Thos. & Martha; P&P 138 added Mary; TN 10 named all 6 but had "Alice" instead of "Martha"), surname JEFFERSON:

1) Capt. Thomas "of Osborne's" b. 1679 d. 2-18-1730/1 Henrico (Bible said 1735 but 1730 was intended, Tyler's Qtrly. 7:122; Apr 1731 will in W&D 1725-37:293) m. 1-on 11-20-1697, Mary Field (1680-1715), d/o Maj. Peter & Judith (Soane) Randolph Field, 2-Alice "AiIsey" Ward. Children (Thos.' will; Tyler's Qtrly 6:201, 7:120; BB 70; TN 8, 10), surname JEFFERSON:
   a- Judith b. 8-30-1698 d. Nov 1786 m. by 1725 will date of her father, George Farrar (1772 Mecklenburg will, WB 1:134). Children (George's 1772 will; TN 10) surname FARRAR:
      1- Mary m. ____ Moore
      2- Field m. Frances Robertson, d/o Revd. George Robertson; had son Field Jr.
      3- Thomas
      4- George d. before 3-16-1772 (date of father's will which named grandson George, s/o George dec'd)
      5- Peter; sons Samuel & George in grandfather's will
      6- John
      7- Abel (not in father's will)
      8- William
      9- Priscilla m. ___ Howard
   b- Thomas b. 9-24-1700 d. 2-14-1723, "he being in a Voyage on Board The Williamsburg, Capt. Isham Randolph Commander To Virginia"
   c- Field "of Lunenburg" b. 3-16-1702 d. 2-10-1765 (Bible), Mecklenburg will m. Mary Frances Robertson (1706-1750). Children (will; Tyler's Qtrly 7:120), surname JEFFERSON:
      1- Thomas d. 12-5-1783 (Bible)
      2- Peterfield b. 3-14-1735 d. 1-1-1794 m. 5-30-1762 Cumberland Co. (5/29 bond), Elizabeth Allen (1739-1828 Pitts. will), d/o Samuel Allen; lived Mecklenburg, then Pittsylvania Co. by 1779
      3- George d. 1780 Richmond Co. NC will (WB 1:4) m. 7-2-1764 Lunenburg consent, Elizabeth Garland, d/o David Garland; lived Pittsylvania Co. until 1776, then Anson Co. NC in 1777. Eliz. m. 2-Edward G. Walpole of Lunenburg Co. VA (Tyler's Qtrly 8:39).
      4- John Robertson m. 3-28-1763 Cumberland Co., Elizabeth Broome, d/o Dr. Thomas Broome of London, Eng.
      5- Mary m. William Nichols
      6- Judith
      7- Phebe
d- Martha (?Alice) d. Oct 1796 Powhatan will (DB 2:276) m. after 1725 will date of father, Bennett Goode (T&T 395)
e- Mary b. 1718 d. 1784 m. 5-4-1732, Col. Thomas Turpin (1708-1790), s/o Thomas (d. 1724) & Obedience (Branch) Turpin. See Cocke Chapter for their children.
f- Col. Peter of "Shadwell" in Albemarle Co. b. 2-29-1707/8 d. 8-17-1757 Albemarle Co. m. 10-3-1739 Goochland bond, Jane Randolph of Dungeness (1720-1776), d/o Col. Isham & Jane (Rogers) Randolph. Children (Peter's will; Burke 110 & P&P 513 corrected old mistakes; BB 71), surname JEFFERSON:
   1- Jane b. 6-27-1740 Shadwell d. 10-1-1765; unmarried
   2- Mary b. 10-1-1741 Shadwell d. 1817 m. 6-24-1760, Col. John Bolling (1737-1792.) of "Chestnut Grove" in Chesterfield, s/o John & Eliz. (Blair) Bolling; lived "Fairfield" in Chesterfield Co.; 1 son
   3- Thomas, 3rd President of the United States 1801-9, b. 4-13-1743 (4/2 by calendar then in use) at Shadwell d. 7-4-1826 at "Monticello," Albemarle Co. m. 1-1-1772 at "The Forests," Mrs. Martha (Wayles) Skelton (1748-1872), widow of Bathurst Skelton (1744-1768), d/o John & Martha Eppes Wayles of "The Forests" in Charles City Co. Children (Burke 81; BB 71), surname JEFFERSON:
      a) Martha b. 9-27-1772 "Monticello" d. 9-27-1856 Albemarle Co. m. 2-23-1790 Monticello, Thomas Mann Randolph Jr. (1768-1828), Gov. of VA 1819-21, s/o Thomas Mann & Anne (Cary) Randolph
      b) Jane Randolph b. 4-3-1774 d. Sep 1775 Monticello
      c) son b. 5-28-1777 d. 6-14-1777
   d- Mary (Maria) b. 8-1-1778 Monticello d. 4-17-1804 "Monticello" m. 10-13-1797, her cousin, John Wayles Eppes (1773-1823), s/o Francis & Eliz. (Wayles) Eppes. John m. 2-in 1809, Martha Burke
Jones of Halifax, NC.
e] Lucy Elizabeth b. 11-3-1780 d. 4-15-1781 "Monticello"
f] Lucy Elizabeth b. 5-8-1782 "Monticello" d. ca 10-13-1784 at Eppington of whooping cough
4] Elizabeth b. 11-4-1744 Shadwell d. 1-1-1773; unmarried
5] Martha b. 5-29-1746 Tuckahoe d. 9-3-1811, bur. Monticello, m. 7-20-1765, Dabney Carr of Louisa Co. (1743-1773), s/o John & Barbara Carr. Children, 3 sons & 3 daus. (Burke 110; BB 72), surname CARR:
b] Dabney b. 1773 d. 1837; Judge of VA Court of Appeals
6] Peter Field b. 10-16-1748 d. 11-29-1748 Tuckahoe
7] son b. & d. 3-9-1750 Tuckahoe
8] Lucy b. 10-10-1752 m. 9-12-1769, her 1st cousin, Col. Charles Lilburn Lewis Jr. of Buck island, VA, s/o Charles Lilburn & Mary (Randolph) Lewis; 1 son & 5 daus.
9] Anna Scott (twin) b. 10-1-1755 Shadwell d. 1828 m. Oct 1768, Hastings Marks (d. ca 1813), s/o Peter Marks
10] Randolph of "Snowden" in Buckingham Co. (twin) b. 10-1-1755 d. 3-7-1815 m. 1-on 7-30-1781, his 1st cousin, Anna Lewis, d/o Charles Lilburn & Mary (Randolph) Lewis, 2-Mitchie B. Pryor; 3 sons & 1 dau. by Anna, 1 son by Mitchie
3) Martha d. after 1725 (will date of her brother, Thomas) m. as his 1st wife by May 1718 Pr. George deed, Robert Wynne of Surry Co. (1754 Sussex will, WB A:14). Some researchers have reported that Thomas's 1731 will said sister "Judith Winn" but the original read Martha.
C) Sarah
D) Samuel b. 1663 (deposition W&D 1688-97:223) d. 1700 Henrico will (W&D 1697-1704:191) m. Ursula _____. She m. 2-by 1707, Walter Scott (d. 1746 Henrico). Children (Samuel's 1700 will; P&P 138):
1) Samuel d. after 7-10-1714 Henrico P. Atty to Walter Scott (OB 1710-14:281)
2) Ursula
3) Martha
E) Benjamin of "Kingsland" b. 1665 (deposition W&D 1688-97:223) d. 1706 Henrico inv. (W&D 1706-09:16) m. ca 1695, Tabitha Osborne, d/o Edward Osborne (1645-1697) & his 1st wife (no reason to assume Edward's 1st wife was Tabitha Platt, d/o Gilbert; see P&P 470). Tabitha m. 2-on 2-2-1706/7 Henrico Parish, Thomas Cheatham Jr. Child (P&P 139):
1) Benjamin b. ca 1700 d. Nov 1762 Chesterfield (1760 will date, WB 1:335) m. 1-by 1727, Mary Osborne, d/o Thomas & Martha (Jones) Osborne Jr., 2-Obedience Turpin, d/o Thomas & Obedience (Branch) Turpin. Children (Benj.'s 1762 will; 1759 Albemarle will of John Cocke, bro. of Obedience Turpin, named Prudence, Obedience & Mary; BB 73):
a- Martha b. before 1730 d. before 1760 (date of father's will)
b- Capt. Benjamin of "Willow Hill" b. ca 1732 d. 1786 Chesterfield will (WB 4:119) m. ca 1755, Mary Goode of Chesterfield. Children (Benj.'s 1786 will named all; Thos.' 1778 will; BB 74):
1- Benjamin Jr. of Chesterfield m. Elizabeth Eppes Osborne, d/o Edward (OB 6:426)
2- Thomas of "Willow Hill" b. 4-4-1767 d. 9-10-1818 m. 1787, Mary Patterson of Chesterfield; inherited land in Amelia
3- Edward of Chesterfield m. ___
4- Anne m. ____ Jones
5- Obedience
b- Thomas d. 1778 Chesterfield will (WB 3:150); unmarried; lived Manchester Parish in Chesterfield Co.
c- Edward d. 1786 Chesterfield will (dated 1781, WB 4:65) m. 7-6-1764 Amelia Co. bond (Branch Tanner, Surety), Lucy Finney; lived Manchester Parish. Children (Edwd's 1786 will named #1-10; OB 7:577 named Francis Goode as Gdn. of #5-12; Thos.' 1778 will; BB 80):
1- Molly
2- Edward; inherited 400 a. Charlotte Co.
3- Benjamin; inherited homeplace
4- Lucy
5- Thomas
6- William b. 1770 d. 1812; inherited 624 a. Lunenburg Co.
NOTE: The will of Edward Deeley, proved 1689 Henrico named "cousin Matthew Branch," land & plantation to James Branch, Thomas Branch's dau., Richard Ward's dau., & others.

#4588 WILLIAM BRANCH
Born: ca 1626, probably born just after 1625/6 muster
Died: 1670 Henrico Co. VA (Orphan Ct. Bk. 1677-1739:2)
Parents: Christopher & Mary (Addie) Branch (GWM 410-44)
Married: ?

#4589 JANE (Maybe WARD; Mentions "sister Hatcher" in her will)
Born: 1640 (age 48, 1 Xber 1688 deposition, Henrico W&D 1688-97:25)
Died: Jan 1710 Henrico Co. VA will probated (W&D 1710-14:35)
Parents: UNKNOWN. Jane was not the daughter of Edward Hatcher. Jane Gower mentioned "sister Hatcher" in her will.

Va. Mag 17:401 stated Jane Gower was the dau. of Edward Hatcher. The only Edward (of the period) was born in 1733 and would have been 7 years old at the time of Jane's birth. W&M 27:182-99 discussed Mary Hatcher (wife of Edward Hatcher) being a dau. of Seth Ward. Mary could be the sister Hatcher, making Jane another dau. of Seth Ward. Abell Gower's land adjoined that of Richard Ward who was a son of Seth (see Richard's will 1682 Henrico).


Married: 2) William Baugh Jr. (d. by 1677), s/o William Baugh Sr. (1602 London-1687 Henrico)
3) by 1677, Abell Gower (Henrico will Jun 1689, W&D 1688-97:61). Abell's will bequeathed the plantation for life to my loving wife Jane & after her death to daughter Tabitha Gower. If Tabitha die before age of 21, land to Obedience Branch & Priscilla Branch. If both die, land to my next heir-at-law. Wife Exec'x. /w/ William Glover, Christopher Branch, Ben Branch. Inventory on p. 62 with no value given. Presented in Court by Jane Gower. Tabitha Gower m. by 8-20-1700, Robert Grigg (d. 1703 Henrico) and left no issue. Grigg did not name a wife but left all land to Jane Gower. Jane's children, Obedience & Priscilla with their husbands, sold Abell Gower's 101 a. of land in 1711 (Henrico W&D 1710-14:51).

Land: 1689 Henrico...Abell Gower devised his land to wife, Jane...1 a. called "Mount Misery" (depositions in W&D 1714-18:47, 48)

1689 Henrico...Abell Gower willed to Jane...100 a. at "Kingland;" willed 1710 to dau. Mary Cox & her son, Wm.

1689 Henrico...Abell willed to Jane...101 a. called "The Great Stone" (bought in 1673 from Richard Ward); willed by Jane in 1710 to grand dau.: Obedience Turpin & Priscilla Wilkinson

1696 Oct 1 Henrico...Jane Gower for love & affection to John Cocke & Obedience his wife...100 a. on SS James River adj. Thos. Branch & Mr. Abell Gower orphan (W&D 1688-97:670, see below under John's land)

Will of Jane Gower

Henrico Co. VA W&D 1710-14 p. 35-6 Made 12-7-1710, Ret'd 1-1-1710/11

In the name of God Amen I Jane Gower of the County and parish of Henrico Considering the Frailty of humane nature and being desirous to settle my worldly affairs to prevent _rgrousness after my decease do make ordain and appoint this to be my last Will and Testament in manner following. Imprimus First I bequeath my Soul to Almighty God my maker and to Jesus Christ my Redeemer and to the holy Ghost my Sanctifier and by (sic) body to the earth from whence it came to be buried in Such decent and Christian manner as to my Exors shall be thought meet and convenient these to Rest untill my Soul and body Shall meet again and be Joynd together at the Joyfull Resurrection and be made partaker of the one Fadeing Joys of immortality which god in mercy through the merits of Jesus Christ alone hath promised and prepared for all those that truly and unfeignedly Repent and believe in him.

Item I give all my out lands to my Grandson William Cox and my daughter Mary Cox.

Item I give the land I now live on called The Great Stone to my Grand Daughter Obedience Turpin and Priscilla Wilkinson to be equally divided between them both. Item I give to my Grandson William Farrar one feather bedd one Rug one pr of Islanfelt and one pr. of Sheats and one Pillow and boulster.
Item I give to my Grandson Abel Farrar one feather bed bolster and Pillow one blanket and Rug one pair of Sheats.
Item I give my Grand Daughter Mary Womack four Silver Spoons.
Item I give to my grand Daughter Mary Wilkinson four Silver Spoons.
Item I give my grand daughter Obedience Turpin four Silver Spoons.
Item I give my grand daughter Martha Wilkinson one Chest of Drawers of Drawers Oval Table one draper Table Clouth and one doz.n of Napkins.
Item I give Priscilla Farrar one bed bolster and blanket and Rug.
Item I give to John Spike the bed he lies on with the furniture belonging.
Item I give to William Womack two breeding Sows.
Item I give my daughter Mary Cox all my Stock except two Sows.
Item I give to my grand daughter Priscilla Farrar one Silver Porringer.
Item I give to my sister Hatcher my Damask gown & Petticoat.
Item I give my grandson Abell Farrar one Iron Pott one Silver Tumbler one Table with drawer in it one pewter Dish.
Item I give to my Grand Son William Farrar two pewter dishes and my biggest Tumbler Silver.
Item I give to my Grand Daughter Judith Womack my box Iron and heaters.
Item I give my _ed daughter Mrs. Mary Cox all the rest of my Estate which is undisposed of by this my will making her my loving Daughter my whole and sole Executrix of my last will and Testament in witness whereof I have set to my hand and Seal the 7 of Dec AD 1710. /s/ Jane JD (her mark) Gower /w/ Thomas T(mark) Sadler, William Blackman. Probate granted to Mary Cox.

SURNAME BRANCH Children (Oct 1677 Orphan's Ct. & will of Jane):
1 William d.s.p. after Aug 1678
2 John d. by Apr 1688 m. Martha ___ (ANCESTORS)

NOTE: Mary b. 1660 & Sarah were named as daughters by BB 66 & Torr. 415, corrected by Torr. 442 . They were daughters of Christopher Branch (William's brother) as named in the 1682 division of Christopher Branch's estate. The children of Wm. Branch and Wm. Baugh were named in the 1677 Orphan's Court when Abell Gower gave the report of their estate. (OC 7, 12)

SURNAME BAUGH Children of Jane & Wm Baugh (Jane's will):
3 Mary m. John Cox (1710/1 Henrico will, W&D 1710-14:30), s/o John. Children (will; P&P 214; C&CII 7), surname COX:
   A) William b. ca 1668 d. 1714 m. ca 1710, Sarah Cocke (c1696-1750), d/o William & Sarah (Perrin) Cocke. She m. 2-Thomas Jordan. See Cocke Chapter.
   B) James d. Mar 1713/4 Henrico will (W&D 1710-14:245)
   C) Martha d. Apr 1736 Henrico will (W&D 1725-37:533) m. 1-7-1706/7, Richard Wilkinson (d. 1724). Children (John Cox will; Martha's will), surname WILKINSON:
      1) Richard b. by 1710
      2) Sary
      3) Mary m. ___ Barns
      4) Martha

4 Priscilla m. 1680 Henrico Parish, Maj. William Farrar (1657-1721), s/o Col. Wm & Mary Farrar. Wm. m. 2-in 1707, Mary (Tanner) Ligon, widow of Wm. Ligon (d. 1689), d/o Joseph & Mary Tanner. See Ligon Chapter.
   Children (first 3 in Jane Gower's will; P&P 277), surname FARRAR:
   A) William d. Jun 1744 Goochland will (DB 4:374) m. Sarah ___; inherited Farrar's Island
   B) Abell; Lived Henrico 1721
   C) Priscilla m. (?Robert Burton)
   D) George d. Oct 1772 Mecklenburg will (WB 1:134) m. Judith Jefferson (1698-1786), d/o Thomas & Mary (Field) Jefferson; lived Chesterfield; to Mecklenburg Co. ca 1760

SURNAME GOWER Child of Jane & Abell Gower (Jane's will named Womack grandchildren; Abell's will gave dau.'s name):
5 Tabitha m. by 8-20-1700 Henrico (Orphan's Ct. 1677-1739:43), Robert Grigg (d. 1703)

SURNAME UNKNOWN
6 dau. m. (?William) Womack. Children (Jane's 1710 will), surname WOMACK:
   A) Mary
   B) Judith
#2294 JOHN BRANCH

Died: by 4-16-1688 Henrico Co. VA will returned (now lost, OB 1678-93:266)

Land: 1659 Oct 17 Henrico...Christopher Branch to his grandsons William & John Branch, John being the surviving tenant...100 a. at Kingsland; John devised this 100 a. at Kingsland to dau. Obedience by will dated 17 Jan 1687 (W&D 1714-18:75). This was confirmed by the Dec 2, 1697 deed: Thomas Branch, eldest s/o Thomas Branch, who was eldest s/o Christopher Branch dec'd to John Cocke & wife Obedience, dau & co-heir of John Branch dec'd...100 a. Kingsland, formerly given by Christopher Branch Sr. to Jane, grandmother of Obedience & wife of Wm. Branch, & to heirs of sd Wm. by deed, lately in possession of John Branch dec'd, son & Heir of sd Wm. & father of sd.

Obedience (W&D 1697-1704:56)

#2295 MARTHA

Born: 1662 (age 26 in Dec 1688, Henrico W&D 1688-97:26)

Parents: UNKNOWN. BB 66 said Martha was the d/o Thomas & Mary Jones of Bermuda Hundred. This statement is in error. Martha Jones married by 2-19-1688/9 will of Repps Jones, Thomas Osborne Jr. (d. 1733), s/o Thomas Osborne Sr. (d. 1692) & his 1st wife (P&P 469). Torr. 444 said Martha was the d/o Robert Grigg/Griegg (1703 Henrico will) who named grandchildren: John Cocke, Thomas Edwards, Jr., Mary Ward, & Edward Branch and appointed Jane Gower his Executrix. In reality, the will named each as "godchild" and not "grandchild." As stated above, Robert Grigg was the son-in-law of Jane Gower.

Married: 2) by Dec 1688 as his 2nd wife, Thomas Osborne Sr. (1641-1692; will Henrico W&D 1688-97:310), s/o Capt. Thomas Osborne

3) 10-26-1692 Henrico license, Thomas Edwards (W&D 1688-97:435)

Land: 1716, Apr 2 Henrico Co. VA...Thos Turpin & Obedience his wife (a dau. of John Branch) deed to James Branch (W&D 1714-18:75)

SURNAME BRANCH

Children (Torr. 410-44; P&P 137; The Turpin Notebook stated that Obedience had 4 sisters: one married Wilkinson, another Embro, a third Edwards & fourth Scott):


2 Priscilla b. by 1684 d. after 1750 m. 1-on 7-16-1699 Henrico Parish, Edward Skerme (Aug 1700 Henrico will, W&D 1697-1704:192), s/o Edward & Mary (Jones) Skerme, 2-on 2-7-1700/1 Henrico, Joseph Wilkinson (d. 1752 Chesterfield, will dated 1750, WB 1:467, Inv. 1-18-1753). Children (Jos. Jr. will; P&P 559), surname WILKINSON:


1) Priscilla m. 1-Henry Embry Jr. (d. 1753), s/o Henry Embry Sr. of Brunswick Co., 2-William Hill; she sold land in Amelia in 1775, willed by her grandfather. Children (Torr. 431), surname EMBRY:

a- Mary m. John Coleman

b- Sarah m. 1-Isaac Read, 2-Thomas Scott

2) Mary b. 1735/4 (the unborn child in 1733 will; named in Jos. Wilkinson's 1752 will)

B) Edward d. 1771 Chesterfield Co. will (WB 2:359) m. ___ Epes, d/o Lewellin Epes of Charles City Co. Children (Edward's will; Torr. 427), surname WILKINSON:

1) Angelica m. 3-2-1770 Chesterfield Mg. contract (DB 6:360), Peterfield Trent

2) son d. before 1771 m. ___. Children (their grandfather's 1771 will), surname WILKINSON:

a- Edward

b- Joseph

C) Martha m. Thomas Howlett (d. 1768 Chesterfield will, WB 2:124), s/o Thomas & Susanna Howlett. Children (Thos.' will), surname HOWLETT:

1) Thomas; inherited home plantation

2) Sarah m. ___ Baugh

3) Joseph d. 1782 Chesterfield inv.

4) Gullielmus

SURNAME OSBORNE

Child of Martha & Thomas Osborne (P&P 469)

3 John d. 1744 Cumberland/Henrico will lost m. 1-_____, 2-Mrs. Edith (Harris) Trent, widow of Henry Trent, d/o Thomas & Mary (Jefferson) Harris (Mary Harris' Henrico 1745 will). Edith m. 3-Peter FitzPatrick.
The 1914 Burford Genealogy by Wesley B. Burford stated Daniel James Burford came to America August 3, 1713 with his first cousin, Elijah Hastings Burford. Both were born in Burford, Oxfordshire (about 75 mi. NW of London) and settled in Amherst County, Virginia. Although the names and some dates were similar, neither cousin appeared to connect to the Burford family presented in this chapter.

Daniel James Burford b. 4-21-1684, Burford, Oxfordshire, England m. 3-5-1729, Martha Jane Morley; 9 children
Daniel Elijah Burford b. 5-1-1731 m. 2-12-1757, Nancy Jane Brown
Nancy Hastings Burford b. 9-28-1760 m. 12-12-1782, John William Burford (1756-1788); Nancy moved 1788 to Mercer Co. KY & later m. Wm. Haggerty; moved 1805 to Harrison Co. IN

Elijah Hastings Burford b. 2-9-1682 Burford, Oxfordshire d. 1-31-1771 m. 11-10-1725, Mary Jane Hastings
Daniel James Burford b. 5-4-1729 d. 7-19-1788 VA from war wounds m. 12-12-1782, Nancy Hastings Burford
Wyatt b. 10-1-1759 m. Prudence Smith
Milton; moved 1788 to Mercer Co. KY then to Louisville, KY
Daniel b. 3-11-1767 Amherst d. 8-29-1853 KY m. 9-1-1794 KY, Amy Noel (d. 1850); children moved to Parke Co. IN
Cary; moved to KY with brothers, then to TN

Several William Burfords were imported into the Colony. For a patent dated Jan. 16, 1637, William Burford and eight others were headrights for Thomas Osborne, Jr., who received 500 acres in Henrico for their importation (Pat. 1:512). Ann Burfoote was one of 40 persons for whom Richard Cocke received 2000 a. in Henrico Co. in 1639 (Pat. 1:707). Willm. Burford and 19 others were imported before the Sept 6 1654 patent to Giles Brent, son of Capt. Giles Brent, for 1,000 acres in Westmoreland County (Pat. 3:373). Again, on Apr 5, 1666, Wm. Burford and 119 persons were headrights for David Williamson, who was granted 6,000 acres in Accomack County (Pat. 5:499/611). It is even likely that William Burford, headright for William Davis on June 28, 1639, granted 1,200 acres in James City County could have been the William Burford below.

York ——> New Kent (1654) ——> King & Queen (1691) ——> King William (1702)
                  ——> Gloucester (1651) ——> Hanover (1721) ——> Louisa (1742)

Goochland ——> Albemarle (1744) ——> Amherst (1761)

#1272 WILLIAM BURFORD JR.
Born: before 1642 (probably 21 in 1663)
Died: after 1707, when known to be living in New Kent Co. VA
Parents: UNKNOWN; William Burford Sr. perhaps?
1680-87 lived New Kent, St. Stephen's Parish nr timber Branch on land adj. Ringing Gardner & Bartholomew Ramsey (Hugh Bawden in 1681), nr Wells, Reade, Timothy Charter, Nicholas Abbott & Wm. Richardson (Pat. 7:23, 223)
1704 King & Queen Co. Quit Rent Roll: William Burford - 150 a.
1707 King William Co...William Burford...lot in town of West Point
Data: 1652 York Co. (New Kent Co. formed from York in 1654): Wm. Burford owed Thos. Gybson 860 lbs. tobacco (RB 1648-57:37). This could have been Wm. Burford Sr. William had a ferry across the York River in King & Queen Co.: "Resolved that William Burford, ferryman, be paid for ferrying the said comm'r's to and from Court, 350 lbs. tobacco. (Sept. 4, 1701 entry in Journal of the House of Burgesses of VA 1695-1702) Burford's Ferry was mentioned during 1702-5 in the Statutes of Virginia: "From Burford to Old Tolbots, the price for a man is a sixpence, for a man and a horse one shilling," passed Aug. 14, 1702. (Stat. 3:220, 472)

SURNAME BURFORD. (Probable son, due to proximity and time):
*1 Daniel the elder d. 1756 King William Co. VA m. Sarah
B-128

#636 DANIEL BURFORD The Elder

Born: ca 1684 (DAN 1)
Died: 1756 King William Co. VA will (will books burned); contents of Daniel's will could be substantiated only by
other records
Parents: William Burford Jr. & ____ (DAR; same area at same time; following county line changes was important for
this conclusion)
Married: ca 1710
Land: 1714 King William Co. VA...owned land on mouth of Southern Branch of Great Creek adj. Francis Miles & Wm.
Holliday (Pat. 10:215); also adj. Cole Diggles who patented land on the SS of Mattapony River (Pat. 10:129)
1743, Dec 13 Louisa Co. VA...John Blalock to Daniel Burford the elder of St. John's in King Wm. for £32...252 a.
in Fredericksville Parish on the lower Creek of Sub Brook, Blalock's Road adj. David Harris & Philip Timberlake
(DB A:122); inherited in 1756 by sons Wm. & Philip. Wm. & Grissell sold 126 a. *given & devised to the sd Wm.
Burford by the last will & testament of Daniel Burford dec'd recorded in King William Co. (Louisa DB B)
Data: Lived in St John's Parish, King William Co.

#637 SARAH ____ (?Miles)
Parents: UNKNOWN

SURNAME BURFORD Children (Abingdon Parish Records; Louisa Co. VA DB B; DAN 1):
1 Miles b. Dec 1712 Gloucester Co. VA (Parish Reg.) d. after 1789 NC m. ca 1730, Ann Holman; lived Goochland Co.
VA 1762, Warren Co. NC 1794. Children (#A probable from Amherst DB G:707; Dan. 1, 5; #C a guess by me; not
confidant of any of Miles' children):
?A) Rev. Daniel (Baptist, ordained Mar 1800, Smith Co. TN) b. ca 1742 VA d. ca 1830 TN or NC m. 1-ca 1769 NC,
Fannie Hawkins, 2-ca 1785 NC, Elizabeth Hawkins, sister of Fannie; lived Caswell 1789, 1794; was Registrar of
Smith Co. 1819-25. Children #1-2 by Fannie, #3-5 by Eliz. (DAN 7, 12):
1) Daniel Hawkins (Baptist preacher) b. ca 1772 d. ca 1816 m. 6-17-1790 Wake Co. NC bond, Mrs. Sally
(Banks) McAlister, widow of Garland McAlister
2) Benjamin Wyatt "of TN" b. ca 1775 NC d. after 1850 MS m. 1-on 3-1-1797 Mecklenburg Co. NC, Nancy Persons
2-2 in TN, Margaret Ray, 3-ca 1830, Sarah____
3) Maj. David (War of 1812) b. 11-5-1791 NC d. 5-23-1864 Dixon Springs, TN, bur. David Burford Cem., m. 9-
16-1825, Elizabeth Watkins Alexander, d/o Richard & Nancy Alexander; in Smith Co. TN by 1799
4) Mary b. ca 1703 m. Joel Dyer
5) Maj. John Hawkins b. 5-26-1796 NC d. 2-7-1863 Dixon Springs, TN, bur. Corley Cem., m. 3-24-1817, Nancy
McAlister
?B) Tandy chr. 5-26-1765 Glouceland (St. James' Northam Parish). This child appeared to be of another
generation.
?C) Judith m. 10-2-1780 Caswell Co. NC, James Swayney
*2 Daniel Sr. b. 5-20-1714 Gloucester Co. VA (Abingdon Par. Bk 1:31) d. Jul 1787 Amherst Co. VA m. Mary ____ (ANCESTORS)
3 Susanna b. 2-25-1716/7 Gloucester, chr. 4-16-1717 Abingdon Parish
4 Luke m. Sarah Smith; lived West Point, VA
5 Milton
6 Philip b. 1723 d. 1796 Warren Co. NC (Div. of Est. WB 9:169) m. 1-in 1753, Mildred Milicent ?Terrell (d. 1785),
2-in 1786, Margaret (Foote) Colcough; Sheriff of Warren 1787-9. Children (Mg. bonds; Division):
A) Mildred m. 1-on 2-24-1773 Bute Co. NC bond, John Twitty (d. 1780 Warren Co. NC), 2-on 5-22-1780 Warren Co.
bond, Philemon Hawkins. Child (Division, Warren WB 9:169; Peter sold his share to Philip Terrell Burford,
WB 8:258), surname TWITTY:
1) Peter; of Lancaster Co. SC in Feb 1796
B) Philip Terrell (Lt., Rev. War) b. 6-29-1763 Warren Co. NC d. 6-14-1834 Bedford Co. TN (pension) m. 1-8-1782
Warren bond, Rebecca Clack; in Kershaw Co. SC 1796. Children (DAN 4):
1) Daniel Washington b. 11-5-1782 d. 6-19-1848 m. 1803, Lucy Hilliard. Children (DAN 9):
a- Philemon T. b. 2-27-1808 d. 7-13-1835
b- Rebecca Clack b. 5-16-1809 Chester Co. SC d. 1-4-1888 Shelby Co. TN m. 1825 Lawrence Co. AL, Leonard
Peyton Clement Burford (1800-1863), s/o Solomon & Sarah (Hudson) Burford. See below.
c- Harvey C. b. 12-11-1811 d. 1-30-1846
d- Zadoc Hilliard b. 5-29-1813 SC d. 7-16-1859 m. Mary Irvin
e- Martha C. b. 2-18-1815 d. 7-9-1846
f- William Clack
g- Susannah H. b. 1819 d. 8-22-1834
h- Jonathan b. 7-18-1821 d. 8-17-1883
i- Woodard H (M.D.) b. 5-23-1823 Madison Co. AL d. 12-12-1901 m. Mary A.   
j- Mildred A. b. 2-6-1825  
k- Daniel Lafayette b. 4-14-1827 AL d. 11-10-1880 m. Betty Jane Ellis  
l- Mahaley H. b. 7-29-1829 d. Nov 1841  
m- Lucy F. b. 1-27-1831 d. 2-27-1831  

2) Betsy C. b. 7-19-1785 m. Shook   
3) William Terrell b. 2-29-1787 Warren Co. NC d. 1-30-1875 IL, bur. Marshfield, MO, m. 1-ca 1815, Hepsabeth Barton, 2-in 1827, Sarah Reed. Children, 2 by Hepsabeth (DAN 9):   
a- Daniel Washington b. 7-22-1816 Sumner Co. TN d. 1-27-1888 Pettis Co. MO of pneumonia, bur. Miller's Chapel, m. 12-9-1847 Webster Co. MO, Mary Spencer Clark  
b- Hepsabeth b. 1-16-1832 TN d. 7-8-1889  
c- Hugh Lawson W. b. 1835 TN d. 1915, bur. Marshfield, MO  
e- James b. 1838 d. 1876  
f- Sarah Ann b. Jan 1841 MO d. 3-18-1843, bur. Marshfield  
g- Louisa b. 1843 MO   

4) David b. 11-23-1790 m. Rebecca Wilson   
5) Mildred b. 5-7-1793 m. Blair   
6) Jonathan (M.D.) b. 2-2-1796 NC d. 3-12-1849 TN m. 1-on 3-4-1818, Nancy Chaffin, 2-on 6-23-1839, Harriet Cambell Yates. Children (Bible Rec. in DAN 11):   
a- Jessie Synderham b. 6-22-1819 m. Martha White  
b- Rebecca Clack b. 7-17-1820 m. ___ Grace  
c- William Edward b. 2-8-1822  
d- Francis Marion b. 11-26-1823 AL d. 8-8-1877 Round Rock, TX m. 10-25-1849 TN, Cordelia Shaw (1831-1889)  
e- Caroline Sharp b. 5-23-1825 m. Dr. Thomas w. Harris  
f- Ann Elizabeth b. 1-1-1827 m. Tom Tuggle  
g- Nancy Stirling b. 3-10-1829 m. ___ ?Moment  
h- Phoebe Chaffin b. 1-22-1831 m. Frank T. Shaw  
i- Louisa Virginia b. 2-23-1833 d. 5-22-1833  
j- Jonathan David b. 5-10-1835 m. ___ Pollard  
k- Sallie C. b. 9-26-1838 m. 1-Ed McAshan, 2-Henry H. Simmons, 3-Redden Hartsfield  
l- Andrew cambell b. 5-28-1840  
m- Mary D. b. 5-13-1842 m. ___ Matthews  
n- Robert Phillips b. 4-19-1844  
o- Harriet b. 10-26-1848   

7) Hiram b. 9-18-1798   
8) Mary S. (twin) b. 2-4-1800 m. Caple   
9) Philip Grisham Grandison (twin) b. 2-4-1800 m. 1-Tabitha Tankersly, 2-___ Sims   
10) Mahala b. 1-4-1802   
11) Rebecca b. 3-26-1805 m. ___ Nowlin   
C) Mary m. 8-7-1781 Warren Co. bond, Raleigh Hammond; in Kershaw Co. SC 1800 (Warren Co. WB 11:31)  
   Note: Wyatt Hawkins and Philip Hilliard also received an equal share of Philip Burford's Estate, but no marriages were recorded for either man in Warren Co. NC.  
7 William B. (Rev. War) b. ca 1725 d. 1797 Greene Co. GA will m. ca 1750, Grissell C. ___?Clements; ___sister of Peyton Clements who d. 1774 Granville); on Granville Co. NC 1762 Tax List. Children (Wm.'s will; F. Lapp):   
A) Leonard Peyton Clements b. ca 1759 m. 5-12-1794 Green Co. GA, Polly Smith  
B) Nancy m. by 1791, Anderson Comer  
C) Solomon b. 11-17-1763 Granville Co. NC d. 2-27-1837 Marshall Co. MS m. Sarah Hudson. Children (DAN 4):   
1) Agatha b. ca 1796 GA d. 1838 Lincoln Co. TN m. Abraham Young Issacs (1784-1868)  
2) Frances b. ca 1799; unmarried   
3) Leonard Peyton Clement b. Nov 1800 Oglethorpe Co. GA d. 9-20-1863 Tate Co. MS, bur. Burford Cem. Independence, MS, m. 1825 Lawrence Co. AL, Rebecca Clack Burford, d/o Daniel W. & Lucy (Hilliard) Burford; lived DeSoto Co. MS 1860. Children, 12 but only 4 survived to adulthood (DAN 8):   
a- Solomon Richard b. 9-26-1832 Lawrence Co. AL d. 11-28-1913 Whittier, CA of senility m. 1856, Kate E. Bennett of Brazoria, TX  
b- Lucy d. ca 1888 m. 1-ca 1865, ___ Herran, 2-ca 1868, ___ Wendall  
c- Virginia b. ca 1841
d- Leonard Peyton Clement Jr. b. 5-16-1846 d. 9-12-1879 Shelby Co. TN of contagious fever m.
e- Charlie
f- G. A. b. ca 1860
4) Gincey b. 1803
5) Alexander Mitchell b. 2-27-1808 Tate Co. MS d. 2-25-1870, bur. Burford Cem., m. 1-on 1-25-1825, Frances Bledsoe, 2-ca 1829, Elizabeth Nowlin, 3-ca 1836, Jane Luter, 4-on 12-5-1880, Mrs. J. T. Caldwell.
Children, #a-b by Frances, #c, by Eliz., #d-r by Jane (DAN 8):
e- Mary Ann b. 4-11-1827 m. James Martin
b- Sarah Ann b. 11-25-1827 d. Nov 1827 (premature)
c- Lucy Amanda b. 1830 d. 1905
5) Leonard James b. 9-8-1851 d. 10-23-1930 m. 1-on 11-4-1873, Ella Poag, 2-on 2-22-1891, Caro Womack
6) William Comer b. 1-23-1812 d. 11-17-1889 m. Mary Bledsoe (1816-1885)
7) Rebecca Ann b. 1814
8) Solomon Marion b. 1-19-1817 TN d. 2-7-1877 Tate Co. MS m. Susanna Crenshaw Ward (1827-1902)
9) Malinda b. 1818 m. John Rhea Wright
10) Matilda b. 4-12-1820 d. 3-26-1860 m. Harvey Bledsoe (1813-1877)
11) Solomon
12) Polly
D) Mitchell b. 3-3-1776 Warren Co. NC d. 4-15-1844 Evergreen, AL m. 3-18-1809 Oglethorpe Co. GA, Sally Bragg (from F. Lapp; DAN 5 said he m. Nancy ?Peyton ca 1817). Children (DAN 5):
1) Mary Ann b. 12-23-1818 d. Jun 1898 m. Ezekiel Salter
2) Leonard
3) Mitchell
4) Narcissa
5) Matilda
E) Daniel m. 2-21-1779 Granville Co. NC bond, Margaret Beaver
F) Lucy m. 1-Leonard Peeke, 2-on 12-2-1784, Caleb Brassfield
G) William b. ca 1760
Note: A William Burford b. ca 1755 d. 8-2-1813 Albemarle m. 1-10-1788 Albemarle bond, Sarah Appleberry.
His grandson said he immigrated from Wales. (BUR 4) Children of Wm. of Albemarle (BUR 4):
1) William b. 7-26-1791 m. Eliz. Simpson. This eldest son, William, owned land on Ivy Creek, the same area as Daniel Burford, Sr. (BUR 4)
2) John b. ca 1793
3) Catherine b. 1803 m. John Barley Mathews
4) Sarah
5) Nancy
6) dau.
H) Agatha m. John Comer Peek
I) Christian d. by Apr 1795 (will date of father) m. ___ Stephens
#318 DANIEL BURFORD SR.

Born: 5-20-1714 Gloucester (Abingdon Parish Reg. 1:31)
Died: Jul 1787 Amherst Co. VA will (WB 3:48) "of Lexington Parish"
Parents: Daniel Burford the Elder & Sarah
Married: ca 1734

Land: 1750, Nov 3 Patent...Daniel Burford Jr. for 45 shillings...450 a. in Louisa Co. on WS of Northeast Creek adj.
Jouet, Thos. Paulett, Venable, Watson, Daniel Burford's corner, John Dashpur & Beaver Creek. (Pat. 29:342); 450 a. sold in 1757 by Daniel & Mary Burford of Albemarle Co. to Richard Philips (DB B:235)
17?? Albemarle...George Carrington to Daniel Burford...600 a. In 1759 Daniel Burford gave to son John...194 a.
ES Harris Creek (Amh. DB 2:113) and in 1768 gave to Daniel Burford Jr. for love, 76 a. (Amh. DB B:347)
1760 Jul 17 Patent...Daniel Burford...360 a. in Albemarle on north branches of Harris' Creek (Pat. 34:557)
1762 Sep 25 Patent...Daniel Burford, Sr...400 a. Amherst on north branches of Harris' Creek (Pat 34:1073)
1766 Albemarle Survey...Daniel Burford: 370 a. and 377 a.
1767 Sep 10 Patent...Daniel Burford...370 a. on branches of Fluvanna River (Pat. 37:140); sold in 1770 to Miles Burford for £25, 166 a. on waters of Fluvanna & Bolling' Creek adj. Lynch (Amh. DB C:30). Daniel & Miles sold 300 a. to Geo. Lovell in 1772 (DB C:408).
1769 Jul 3 Amherst...Josiah Ellis to Dani Burford for £60...246 a. North Branch of Brown's Creek, patented to Ellis on 10 Sep 1767 (DB 8:441)
1775 Amherst...Daniel Burford Sr. to John Burford for £50...95 a. (DB D:320)
1776 Feb 3 Amherst...Wm. Prier to Danl Burford for £20...99 a. on North Branch of Brown's Creek & South Branch of Inchanted Creek adj. Josiah Ellis (DB D:367)
1778 Jan 2 Amherst...Jno Hardwick to Daniel Burford Sr for £150...no acres given (DB E:15)
1786 Mar 6 Amherst...Will Stark of Rockbridge Co. to Dani Burford for £100...3-6 a. on Lynch Road adj. Peter Rucker & Burford's Ridge. (DB F:73) This might have been son Daniel's deed.
Daniel willed 250 a. to his grandson. His heirs sold: 140 a. on Lynch Road, Branch of Stovall Creek in 1789; 304 a. on Branch Harris in 1790; 169 a. on Stoval Creek in 1793; and another tract in 1794 (DB F:355, 529, G:492, 707) In 1773, he deeded a slave to his dau. Frances Goodwin; in 1776 a slave, Dapheny, to his dau. Virginia Taylor. (DB A:483, D:369) Amherst Co. was formed from Albemarle in 1761.

Data: On June 9, 1736 Daniel Burford of King William Co. (father or son) petitioned for a license to practice as an Attorney. (Legal Journal Council of VA 4:372) Louisa Co. VA Collector of Levies 1767; Sheriff 1765, 1769

#319 MARY (1757 deed)

Died: 1757-1759
Parents: UNKNOWN. David Turner & Agnes Pearlman said Daniel's wife was "Martha J. Morley." (See information from Burford Genealogy at the beginning of this chapter.)

Will of Daniel Burford

Made 5-1-1787, Retd' 7-2-1787

In the name of God Amen I Daniel Burford of the County of Amherst and Parish of Lexington, being aged and infirm of body, but in perfect senses and Memory do make and ordain this my Last Will and Testament in manner and form following that is to say Imprimis I give my Soul to God beseeching his Acceptance thereof of and my Body to the Earth to be decently Enter'd at the discretion of my Executors hereafter named Respecting my worldly estate it is my will and desire Vis. I lend my Daughter Virginia Taylor during her natural life two hundred and fifty Acres of Land with the plantation and House and one Negro Boy Named Jack and after her Death the said two hundred and fifty Acres and at her Deceas or Removal from the said Land I give to hernatural Son John Floyd Burford to him and his heirs forever and the Negro Boy Jack to be Sold and the Money Equally divided amongst all her Children. Item I give to my Grand Son John Floyd Burford natural Son of my Daughter Virginia Taylor my Negro Boy named Shepherd and all my wearing appareel to him and his heirs forever. Item I give to my Grand Daughter Mourning Burford Stewart my Three Negroes Phyllis Nancy and Dick and all their increase to her and her heirs forever. Item the residue of my Estate Real and Personal. I give to be equally divided between my said Grand Daughter Mourning Burford Stewart and my Son John Burford and Daniel Burford and my Daughter Milley Crews to them and theirs forever. Item I give to my Daughter Frances Goodwin five pounds Cash. Item I give to my Daughter Elizabeth Goodwin five Pounds Cash. Lastly I nominate and appoint my Son John Burford and my Son Daniel Burford, John Stewart, Executors to this my Last will and Testament In Witness hereof I have set my Hand and afixt my Seal this first Day of May A.D. One Thousand Seven Hundred and Eighty Seven /s/ Dan Burford /w/ John Crews, Abel Blankenship, Noel Blankenship

In Amherst County 2nd July 1787 the will was presented by John Stewart who gave bond of £2,000 with John Cabell his Security.
SURNAME BURFORD

1 Virginia b. ca 1734 d. ca 1795 m. 1770-6, ___ Taylor. Child (her father's 1787 will):
   A) John Floyd Burford (natural son); in Wilkes Co. GA 1794 (Amherst P. Atty to Philip Thurmond)
2 Milley b. ca 1736 d. after 1796 deed (relinquishing dower) m. before 1787, James Crews Sr. (Amherst DB F:355)
3 John (M.D.) b. ca 1738 (DAN 3 said 1744) d. Dec 1807 Amherst will (WB 4:482) m. Sarah Thacker (DAR record).
   Children (John's will; Mg. bond for Mourning; J. Lavender):
   A) John d. before Nov 1807. Probable child of this son (named as granddau. in John's 1807 will):
      1) Matilda m. 4-6-1805 Amherst bond (John Burford, Surety), Liendaman Norvell
   B) Archibald d. before Nov 1807. Children (John's 1807 will; Gdn. bond WB 4:496):
      1) Caroline (Ambrose Burford, Gdn. 1808)
      2) Powhatan (Ambrose Burford, Gdn. 1808)
   C) Mourning d. before Nov 1807 m. 12-18-1787 Amherst bond, James Ham, s/o Stephen Ham. Children (John's 1807 will), surname HAM:
      1) Yancy
      2) Micah
      3) Sally
   D) Philip d. before Nov 1807 Amherst (date of father's will; Dec 1807 Adm. bond for Philip, WB 4:483) m. ?-on 4-12-1791 Amherst bond, Mrs. Peggy Rucker, widow, 2-Elizabeth ___ (?Tinsley). Eliz. "Widow of Philip" m. 2-on 1-31-1809 Amherst, James Ham. Children (John's 1807 will; Gdn. bond WB 4:485):
      1) Cynthia Ann Headley m. 1-12-1811 Amherst bond, Anderson Ware. Wm. Ware was her Gdn. 1807 (WB 4:484).
      2) George H. d. Aug 1849 Amherst adm. bond (WB 12:204) m. 2-9-1819 Amherst bond, Mary T. Hansard; Ambrose Rucker was his Gdn. 1807.
   E) Martha m. Joseph Crews (1802 Amherst will, WB 4:56). Children (Jos.'s will), surname CREWS:
      1) Thomas
      2) Joseph d. 1798-1801
   3) Elizabeth d. May 1840 Amherst will (WB 10:219) m. Richard Powell Jr. (Dec 1815 Amherst will, WB 5:583), s/o Richard & Eliz. Powell. Children (Eliz. & Richard Jr.'s will), surname POWELL:
      a) Prosser b. 1774 d. Feb 1857 Amherst adm. bond (WB 14:229)
      b) Thomas; probably d. Aug 1847 adm. bond (settlement 1848 to "Esenth" in KY) m. 2-7-1803 Amherst bond, Ansenath Tinsley
      c) Richard Jr. d. Sep 1820 Amherst adm. bond (WB 6:189)
      d) George d. Nov 1817 Amherst adm. bond (WB 6:106) m. 11-13-1809 Amherst bond, Sophia Pendleton; 6 children
      e) Ann "Nancy" d. before 1835 (slave division) m. 2-20-1792 Amherst bond, James Lee (a minor; consent of Jos. Dawson & John Wiatt)
   4) Nancy d. May 1845 Amherst will (WB 11:314) m. 12-15-1796 Amherst bond, Maj. James Franklin (c1759-1813), s/o Henry & Margaret Franklin Sr. Children (James' Amherst will & division, WB 5:370, 520; 1832 Bounty Land warrant #7290), surname FRANKLIN:
      a) Sally Wilson d. after 1854 m. 9-22-1829 Amherst bond, Samuel R. Davies (d. 1832 Amherst adm. bond, 1854 division)
      b) Elizabeth H. "Betsy" d. before Jun 1842 (mother's will date) m. 12-16-1833 Amherst bond, Howell L. Brown; 4 children
      c) Ann C. b. ca 1798 d. 1857 m. 1820, Henry Landon Davies
      d) John R. b. ca 1800 d. 1827 Amherst inv. (WB 6:744); unmarried
   5) Mary
   6) Sarah d. Oct 1835 Amherst will (WB 9:132); unmarried; estate to niece Sally Lee & grandchildren of "my sister, Nancy Franklin"
   F) Daniel (think this is "Minor" on 1810 census) b. 1778 d. after 1850 Amherst census (living with Lewis) m. 4-19-1808 Amherst bond, Susanna Lyon, d/o Judith Lyon. Children (1810, 1820, 1850 Amherst census & surmised from Mg. bonds for which Daniel M. was surety):
      1) Lewis b. 1810-2 m. 10-21-1844 Amherst bond, Sarah Taylor. Child (1850, 1860 Amherst census):
         a) Mary ("M. L." in 1860 census) b. 1847
      2) probably Elizabeth b. ca 1812 m. 12-15-1828 Amherst bond, William C. Muse
      3) Richard T. b. 1814 m. 6-16-1832 Amherst bond (Daniel M. Burford, Surety), Amanda G. Burford (b. 1814), d/o John; Richard was a bridge keeper in Lynchburg. Children (1860 Campbell Co. VA census):
         a) John P. b. 1836
         b) William b. 1843
c- Caroline J. b. 1844
    d- Emma ?G. b. 1853
4) dau. b. 1810-20
   1) Catherine m. 12-5-1820 Amherst bond (consent of father, Ambrose), Benjamin McCary
   2) Delilah m. 12-5-1820 Amherst bond (consent of father, Ambrose), Micajah L. Clark, s/o Micajah Clarke Sr.
       a- Catherine (James Doud, Gdn. 1842) m. 10-17-1842 Amherst bond, James Doud
   4) Matilda d. before 1836 m. 8-19-1826 Amherst bond, John T. Tinsley
   5) Sylvestor L., carriage maker, b. 1808 m. 12-2-1830 Amherst bond, Susan J. Cox. Children (1850 Amherst census):
       a- Archer L. b. 1831
       b- Ann E. b. 1836
       c- Emily J. b. 1838
       d- Frances b. 1840
       e- Elizabeth b. 1842
       f- Powhatan b. 1843
       g- Matton (son) b. 1845
       h- Jane b. 1848
   Note: Also in this 1850 household: Sylvestor M. Burford, carriage maker (b. 1825, m. 12-14-1850 Amherst, Margaret E. Chiles), William Burford (b. 1836), and James A. Luther (b. 1827), carriage maker.
6) Juliiann/Gillean m. 2-19-1833 Amherst bond, Archelus Cox
7) Thermuthis m. 11-19-1835 Amherst bond, Garland H. Freeman
8) Martha Ann m. 1-18-1836 Amherst bond, John H. Freeman (also a bond on 1/18 for him as Gdn.)
9) Amanda (Sylvestor Burford, Gdn. 1836, WB 9:139) m. 10-12-1840 Amherst bond (Nancy Burford, mother), Cincinnatus Hatcher
10) Gustavus A. m. 5-18-1841 Amherst bond, Lucy L. Dawson
4 Daniel Jr. (M.D.) b. ca 1760 King Wm. (DAN 3 said 1742) d. Aug 1811 Amherst adm. bond (WB 5:75, 104; DAR #401189) m. ca 1758, Sarah __. Children (DAR):
A) William b. ca 1759 d. Jun 1833 Amherst will (WB 8:327) m. ca 1778, Susan/Susannah __. Children (Wm.'s will; DAR #401189):
      a- Eliza Ann (James Wright, Gdn. in 1824) m. 8-16-1824 Amherst bond, James Wright
      b- Ruth G. b. 4-22-1808 Amherst d. 3-31-1866 Lynchburg, VA m. 3-25-1826 Amherst (3/20 bond), Willis Nicholas Mays (1805-1897); Charles Mays was her Gdn. 1826 (WB 6:655)
   c- dau. b. 1800-10 (1810 census); may be Mary Jane Burford who m. 2-24-1842 Amherst bond (Wm. A. Burford, Surety), Wright H. Wright
   d- William A. b. 1815 m. 12-20-1841 Amherst bond, Mary Tucker, d/o Wm. Tucker. Children (1850, 1860 Amherst census):
      1- Mariah b. 1843
      2- John W. b. 1845
      3- Gus L. b. 1848
      4- Burwell b. 1850
      5- Ella J. b. 1856
      6- Emma b. 1860
   ?e- Jackson L. (was a buyer at Sarah's estate sale) m. 4-26-1849 Amherst bond, Eliza Ann Mays
2) Matilda m. Lewis Mays
3) Frances d. before 1830 m. 10-23-1809 Amherst bond, Charles Mays
4) Sarah m. 5-3-1797 Amherst bond, Joel Thacker
5) Polly/Molly m. 11-12-1805 Amherst bond, Benjamin Palmer Jr.
6) Susanna d. before 1830 m. 12-7-1809 Amherst bond, Thomas Beddow Jr.
7) William Jr. 1794-1800 d. before 1830 (date of father's will)
B) James (Rev. War) b. ca 1760 Amherst Co. d. Oct 1811 Amherst will (WB 5:33) m. 10-1-1782 Amherst, Mary
Rucker. Children (1819 Division WB 6:80 named all; DAN 7; J. Lavender):

1) Daniel L. b. ca 1784 d. Aug 1833 m. 11-6-1808 Amherst bond, Ruth Tinsley, d/o David Tinsley. Children (1810, 1820 Amherst census & surmised from mg. bonds where Daniel L. was bondsman):
   a- Margaret b. 1809-10 m. 1-18-1830 Amherst bond, Thomas C. Blanks
   b- Anson b. 1810-20 m. 12-24-1828 Amherst bond, Mary Taylor
   c- James R. b. 1810-20 m. 12-25-1832 Amherst bond, Eliza Jane Norvell
   d- George W. b. 1815 m. 12-10-1834 Amherst (12/5 bond), Susan Taylor. Children (1850, 1860 Amherst census):
      1- Mary b. 1836
      2- Madarian J. (son) b. 1840
      3- Frances F. (dau.) b. 1842
      4- E. J. (dau.) b. 1844
   e- Tinsley D. b. 1810-20 m. 11-2-1835 Amherst bond, Parthena Blanks
   f- son b. 1810-20

2) Nancy m. 4-28-1803 Amherst bond, James Smith

3) Betsy b. 1785 m. 4-9-1808 Amherst bond, James Bennet (b. 1776); on Amherst 1850 census with Mary Burford (b. 1827) in household

4) Sophia b. 1789 Amherst d. after 1850 Madison Co. OH m. 12-20-1808 Amherst bond, Joseph McCray

5) Winifred b. 1792 Amherst m. 12-21-1809 Amherst bond, Gabriel Gasney/Gosney; to Patrick Co. VA 1818, St. Charles Co. MO 1831. Children (I. Wade), surname GASNEY:
   a- James G.
   b- Martha Jane m. William H. Scott
   c- Alice E. b. Amherst
   d- Drucilla
   e- Henry L.

6) Mary "Polly" Tinsley m. 5-19-1813 Amherst bond, Robert McCalphin (settlement for him, no spouse named)

   a- William C. Jr. b. 1827
   b- Elizabeth b. 1830 m. 12-28-1851 Amherst, Robert B. Tucker
   c- Vincent F. b. 1831 d. Jan 1865 Amherst adm. bond (WB 17:9)
   d- Sarah b. 1834
   e- James S. b. 1836 d. Dec 1858 Amherst adm. bond (WB 15:49)
   f- Josephine b. 1839
   g- Napoleon Jackson b. 1842
   h- Pettius Benjamin b. 1844

8) James

9) Reuben m. 5-10-1830 Amherst bond, Betsy Ewers, d/o James, granddau. of John Ewers (Amherst WB 9:255); Joseph McCray was Reuben's Gdn. 1813 (WB 5:198)

10) Ambrose R. b. 1805 d. Oct 1873 Amherst will (WB 18:376) m. 10-30-1826 Amherst, Matilda Lavender, d/o Wm. & Sarah (Stratton) Lavender. J. Lavender said this Ambrose was s/o James; DAN 7 said this Ambrose d. 1835 & m. Nancy Tinsley 1796. Children (1850, 1860 Amherst census; J. Lavender):
    a- Lucy H. m. 11-16-1846 Amherst bond, Seaton Stinnett
    b- Mary Ann m. 11-13-1849 Amherst bond, William Stinnett
    c- Edward b. 1830; not in father's will (written 1860)
    d- Emaline b. 1835 m. Hiram McGinnis
    e- Sallie b. 1838 m. A. Dabney Whitten
    f- James N. b. 1832 m. 10-15-1849 Amherst bond, Mary C. Whitten, d/o Susan L. Whitten; James not in 1850 Amherst census, but Mary C. was in Ambrose's household. Children (1860 Amherst census):
        1- William T. b. 1850
        2- John W. b. 1852
        3- Francis M. (dau.) b. 1854
        4- Susan M. b. 1856
        5- James R. b. 1858
        6- Lucas T. b. May 1860
    g- Ambrose b. 1840, "unfortunate son" in father's will (marked idiotic in 1860 census)
    h- Daniel b. 1842 d. after 1860 census (not in father's will)
i- Lavenia b. 1843 d. after 1860 census (not in father's will)  
j- Thomas b. 1846 d. after 1860 census (not in father's will)  
k- William b. 1850 (not on 1860 census or in father's will)  

5 Frances b. ca 1742 m. before 1773, Joseph Goodwin, s/o John  
6 Elizabeth b. ca 1744 m. by 1767, Micajah Goodwin, s/o John (ANCESTORS)  
7 Ann b. ca 1746 m. John Stewart; "about to remove to GA" in 1784 (DB E:510). Child (Daniel's 1787 will), surname STEWART:  
   A) Mourning Burford b. by 1787

---

#5154 RALPH BURNET  
Citizen & Draper of London  
Died: 1625 will proved (AMG 26; GAM 97; SSF 168)  
Parents: UNKNOWN. "My brother Ralph Burnet" was named Executor of the will of John Burnet of Lewisham, Co. Kent.  
The will was proved on May 1, 1618 and recorded in Cal. Hustings Wills, London, Vol. II, p. 742.  
Married: 1594  
Data: In 1594, Ralph was made free of the Draper's Company (Boyd's Roll of the Draper's Company)  

#5155 MAGDALEN CLARKE  
Born: after 1575 (Mg. year of parents)  

SURNAME BURNET Children (listed as s/o or d/o in Parish Register of St. Benet Fink, London; AMG 13, 25; GAM 97;  
Susanna Blackmore Robbeson's 1649 unprobated will in Rotterdam, Notary: Arent van der Graef):  
*1 Susanna bapt. 12-7-1595 d. 1655 Norfolk Co inv. (BK C:204) m. 1-Arthur Blackmore Jr., s/o Arthur Blackmore of  
   London (See pedigree in visitation of Cheshire, 1615), 2-William Moseley (ANCESTORS)  
2 Margaret bapt. 5-21-1598 d. young  
3 John bapt. 5-1-1600  
4 Ralph bapt. 7-28-1602  
5 Magdalen bapt. 3-18-1603/4  
6 Thomas bapt. 9-22-1605  
7 Mary bapt. 10-11-1607  
8 Margaret bapt. 8-20-1609  
9 Elizabeth bapt. 1-6-1612/3 d. 7-7-1653 adm. "late of parts beyond the seas" (P.C.C.) m. William Cockroft (1605-1653 Rotterdam, Holland; GAM 96). Children (AMG 13, 24; GAM 96; CHLD 639; HC 7), surname COCKROFT:  
   A) William b. 1643 (age 26 in 1669) d. Feb 1686/7 Lower Norfolk will (Bk. 5:7) m. 1-Elinor Hancock, d/o Simon  
      & Sarah Hancock, 2-Sarah Harding, d/o Thomas Harding (Mgs. from HC 7); went to VA; mentioned as "my cosen  
      William Cockroft in Wm. Moseley's will. The widow, Sarah, m. 2-Robert Harper. Children (1686/7 will),  
      surname COCKROFT:  
      1) Sarah  
      2) William; inherited land from father who had bought of "my cousin William Moseley"  
      3) Jehue; land on WS of Broad Creek  
      4) Thomas; land on WS of Broad Creek  
      5) John  
   B) Elizabeth d. ca 1685 m. William Hancock (c1645-1687), s/o Simon & Sarah Hancock. See Hancock Chapter for  
      their children.  
   C) Magdalen  
10 Esther (Hester) bapt. 4-24-1614; unmarried 1649; Adm'x of sister, Eliz. & curatrix of the 3 Cockroft children  
11 Joseph bapt. 9-8-1617
Dr. Purl M. Agee in his book, *Agee Family*, listed the parents and siblings of Judith (Chastain) in his Addenda (p. 330). Louis N. Agee remarked that the information on the French family had not been confirmed.

**#1122 JEAN FRANCOIS CHASTAIN (John Francis)**
Resided Dauphiny, France 1610
Married: before 1655

**#1123 FRANCES JANE RENO / REGNAULT / RENAUT**
Parents: Charles & Ann Renaut in Dauphiny, France (AF 330; TH 173) ca 1600 (Carol Marlo)

On March 23, 1715 as part of the first 5,000 acres surveyed for the French refugees, Peter Chastaine was granted 111 acres on the SS of James River, adj. Anthony Malloone, his own land and the Widow Gory's line; John Chastaine was granted 90 acres of the SS of James River adj. Jacob Amonet and his own land. (Pat 10:266-7)

According to *Turf & Twig*, this was Peter (1660-1728) & his son, John. On July 9, 1724, Capt. Peter Chastain was granted 379 acres in Henrico for the transportation of Mary Chastain, Jane Chastain, Peter Chastain Junr. and Walter Beatle/Beallle. (Pat. 12:15) Since this 379 a. was willed by Peter in 1728 to his son, Rene, one can conclude that Capt. Peter and Peter the immigrant are the same person. *Turf & Twig* named no parents for Peter Chastain, Sr. James Garvin Chastain, D.D. wrote in 1933 that Peter, the immigrant, was s/o Rene Chastain & Marie Madeliene Helen de Dampiere. (H&H 261) The 50th Anniversary Edition (1971-3) of *The Huguenot* did not name Peter's parents but did state that his wife was Marie Magdelaine de la Rochefoucauld.

Daniel and Mary Ann (Chastain) Foure may have immigrated through Canada. The *Dictionnaire Genealogique des Familles Canadiennes* (written in French) noted the following: Daniel Fore, son of Isaac Fore and Anne Tibault of St. Jean d'Angely, diocese of La Rochelle. Soldier, called Laprairie. Made abjuration (formal oath renouncing France) in April 1685. (T&T 139)

**SURNAME CHASTAIN**
Children born in mid-1600's (AF 330):

1. Elizabeth Ann m. Dr. Joseph Bondurant. Child (TH 55, 173), surname BONDURANT:
   a) Jean Pierre (M.D.) b. 1680 Lyon, France d. 1744/5 Goochland will m. 1708, Anne Faure (or L'Orange); a founder of Manakintowne, whose land adj. Mathieu Age on Mathieu's Branch & Jones Creek. Children (TH 173), surname BONDURANT:
   b) John Jr. b. 1737
   c) Richard b. 1740 m. Cecilia Hall
   d) Joel
   e) Rev. Thomas b. ca 1744 m. after 1771, Rhoda Agee, d/o James & Eliz. (Ford) Agee. See Agee Chapter. Children (TH 173), surname BONDURANT:
      a) John Jr. b. 1737
      b) Richard b. 1740 m. Cecilia Hall
      c) Joel
      d) Rev. Thomas b. ca 1744 m. after 1771, Rhoda Agee, d/o James & Eliz. (Ford) Agee. See Agee Chapter for their children.
   e) Darby b. 1-1-1747 d. 1821 m. 1-on 10-16-1771, Ruth Agee, d/o James & Eliz. (Ford) Agee, 2-on 7-12-1786, Lucy Hall (Bondurant Fam. Bible, Va. Archives). See Agee Chapter for their children.
   f) Peter (Pierre); lived Cumberland Co. 1759 (Albemarle DB 2:175)
   g) Joseph

2. Frances (Francoise Jeanne) b. 1715 d. 1779 m. Peter (Jean Pierre Perault) Salle (1708/9-1752 Cumberland will, WB 1:59), s/o Abraham & Olive (Perault) Salle. Children, (will; King Wm. Par. Reg. in HEV 90, 94; TMV 208, 331; TH 204), surname SALLE:
   a) Isaac b. 10-5-1734
   b) Abraham b. 11-18-1736
   c) Mary/Marie b. 1741 m. Daniel Trabue
   d) Jacob Bondurant b. 2-9-1744 Goochland m. by 1768, Kerenhappuck Maxey (1749-1784), d/o William & Mary Maxey; lived Buckingham by 1771. Jacob m. 2-Judith ____(Truemann or Garrett).
   e) Joseph Albertus Sr. b. 3-9-1745/6 d. by Dec 1812 dower to wife, Jessamine Co. KY m. 1-ca 1769, Jemima Maxey, d/o Wm. & Mary Maxey, 2-on 11-7-1807, Elizabeth Russell; lived Jessamine Co. KY
   f) Judith b. 1749

3. Anne m. ca 1729, James (Jacques) Foure, s/o Peter & Judith Foure; lived Cumberland Co. 1751 (now Buckingham). Children [T&T 144; TH 174; King Wm. Par. Reg. in HEV 93], surname FAURE/FORD:
   a) Elisabeth Marie (Mary) b. 9-2-1730 d. 1821 m. James Agee, s/o Mathieu & Ann (Gaudovin) Agee
   b) Judith Sarah b. 9-6-1733
Mary Ann m. Daniel Isaac Fore, a French refugee (d. by Aug 1735 Henrico deed). Children (W&D 1725-37:499), surname FORE:

A) Daniel d. by May 1741 Henrico will (lost) m. Mary ___. Child (King Wm. Par. Reg. in HEV 85), surname FAURE:
   1) Loui b. 4-11-1730

B) John d. Jul 1748 Henrico will (W&D 1748-50:5) m. Mrs. Mary (?Forcuran) Martin, widow of John Martin. Children (Will; T&T 394), surname FORE:
   1) Elizabeth m. 6-22-1766, John Cox of Chesterfield Co.
   2) Mary; may have d. 1803 and m. Drury Scruggs (d. 1782 Cumberland Co. will, WB 2:298)
   3) John

*3 Judith m. before 1675, Anthony Agee; remained in France. Children, surname AGEE:

A) Mathieu b. 1670 near Nantes, France (AF 6) m. before 1719, Ann Gaudwin; to America in 1690 with Jean Pierre Bondurant. See Agee Chapter.

B) Mary Elizabeth m. Peter Jacob Fore, Sr.
4) Marie b. 5-20-1739 (Mary in will?)

5) Elizabeth

F) Mary d. 1728-31 (Goochland DB 1:258)

G) Elizabeth m. David Lesueur, the patentee of French land. Children (King Wm. Par. Reg. in HEV 89), surname LESUEUR:
   1) David b. 11-25-1733
   2) Catherina b. 11-12-1735

H) Magdalene m. 1739-40 as his 2nd wife, William Salle (c1706-1789/90), s/o Abraham & Olive (Perault) Salle; lived Albemarle Co. 1750 (now Buckingham). William's 1st wife was Elizabeth Gevaudan (1710-c1739), d/o Anthony, the patentee of French lands. Children of Wm. Salle (T&T 337; King Wm. Par. Reg. in HEV 81, 83, 87, 90), surname SALLE:
   1) Elizabeth b. 7-4-1728
   2) Elizabeth b. 2-21-1729
   3) William (Guillaume) b. 4-17-1732
   4) William (Guillaume) b. 5-8-1734
   5) Isaac b. 7-27-1739
      1) Isaac b. 4-22-1741
      2) Peter (Pierre) b. 7-13-1743
      3) John (Jean) b. 11-2-1745
      4) Olive (son) b. 11-5-1749

* * * COCKE * * *

The link from American shores to European lands is always a big step. With no clues as to the country and county of origin, many times the link is impossible. So it was with the Cocke family until the breakthrough was reported by Virginia Weeb Cocke in 1986 (TCP 26). Students of this family had long known that Thomas Cocke, son of Richard (the immigrant), executed a deed in Henrico on August 20, 1672 and called himself "of Pickthorn Farm." Naomi Cocke Turner pursued the link in Pickthorn, Shropshire (Salop), England with success. The township is 6 miles SW of Bridgenorth.

#18.336 THOMAS COCKE "Yeoman of Pickthorn"

Died: Aug 1587, Stottesden Parish, Shropshire, England; buried 8-4-1587 (Par. Reg.)

Married: before 1569

Parents: UNKNOWN Thomas left legacies to: brother Humphrey Cocke of Steeple, kinsmen William, Robert & Thomas Cocke, kinswoman Margery Cocke.

#18.337 AGNES (wife in will) Die:
died: after 1587

Parents: UNKNOWN

Will Abstract of Thomas Cocke, "Yeoman" of Pickthorn


Thomas Cocke left a featherbed to daughter Alice (Cocke) Holland and 5 lbs. to each of the five children of son-in-law Mr. Holland. "Thomas Holland of Burwarton, gent., owes me 80 lbs, this to be divided equally among his children." Legacies were left to brother Humphrey Cocke (of Steeple, churchwarden of the parish of Neen Savage in Shropshire in 1582), "kinsmen William, Robert and Thomas Cocke, "kinswomen" Margery Cocke, and to sister-in-law Elizabeth Cocke. Legacies were made to the poor in his own and neighboring parishes. He referred to his children and grandchildren by name, except for the Holland children.

SURNAME COCKE Children (will; Mx 87)

*1 John Cocke b. 1569 d. 1630/1 Shropshire, Eng. m. Elizabeth___ (ANCESTORS)
2 Elizabeth m. John Buckhowse
3 Eleanor m. William (?) Blakeweye
4 Alice m. ca 1580, Thomas Holland de Burwarton
5 Ann m. Walter (?) Dolman
6 Joan m. John (?) Norgrove
#9168  JOHN COCKE
Baptized: 10-9-1569 Stottesden Parish, Salop (Shropshire), England
Died: between 1-20-1630/1 (will date) and 3-1-1630/1 (will probate) Diocese of Hereford (Hereford Rec. Office). The will was witnessed by Mychell Holland, John Cocke of the Heath, and Richard Wyatt. It was proved by Eliz. Cocke, widow and executrix, Church Cgtr at Ludlow, Salop on March 1, 1630/1. Thomas Cocke was named Executor but did not serve; perhaps he was already in Virginia. Richard was certainly in Virginia by 1627.
Married: before 1602
#9169  ELIZABETH  (wife in will)
Died: after 1630/1
Parents: UNKNOWN

SURNAME COCKE  Children named in order of father's will (John's 1630 will; TCP 26; C&CII 26; P&P 89):
1 Thomas
2 Richard bapt. 9-5-1602 Stottesden (Par. Reg. 1585-1661)
3 Robert m. Margery __
4 Jane m. John Amner
5 Ursula
6 Dorothy
7 Anne
8 Edward

#584  Lt. Col. RICHARD COCKE  "of Weyanoke (Charles City Co.) & Bremo" (Henrico Co.)  In Virginia by 1627
Baptized: 9-5-1602 in Stottesden, Shropshire, England (Stottesden Parish Register 1585-1661; TCP 26)
Died: between Oct 1663/5 Henrico Co. VA (will date, Misc. Rec. 1:27) and Dec 1666 (will of brother-in-law, Walter Aston Jr)
Married: 1) ca 1632, Mrs. Temperance (Baley) Browne. On June 5, 1632 in James City Co. Court, Richard Cocke paid
John Browne's debts, having "maried the relicte of the sayd Brown." He was to keep some calves for the
use and benefit of the Browne children. (JCCM 201)
2) by 1647, Mary Aston, d/o lt. Col. Walter Aston of Henrico (d. Charles City Feb 1666). (See WLH 13.)
Mary m. 2-Lt. Col. Daniel Clarke of Charles City Co. VA; he was the Gdn. of her children.
Land: 1636, Mar 6 Patent...Richard Cocke...3,000 a. in Henrico on James River adj. Thomas Harris & John Price's
patent now held by Robert Hallum for transportation of 60 persons (Pat. 1:413); 2000 a. surrendered to Ann
Hallom; 1000 renewed in 1639
1639, Mar 10 Patent (renewal)...2,000 a. total in Henrico for trans. of 40 persons, 300 a. at Bremo, north upon
Curles, upon Turkie Island Creek plus 1700 a. upon head of Turkey Island Creek, called "Mamburne Hills;"
renewal of 1636 patent of which 1,000 a. of the 3000 was surrendered to Ann Hallom, widow of Robert Hallom
de'd (Pat. 1:707)
1652, Oct 10 Patent (renewal)...2,482 a. total, 1800 a. near the head of Turkey Island Creek adj. John Price &
Mr. Hallam, plus 622 a. called Bremo adj. Capt. Harris & other devts. belonging to Curles, along Cart Path &
Mr. Hallam's land to the river, plus 100 a. due him by virtue of a patent granted to Temp. Bayly dated 20 Sep
1620 & 2,000 a. by former patent granted to sd Richard Cocke (Pat. 3:133)
1664 Aug 24 Patent...Richard Cocke...180 a. Henrico at mouth of SE branch of Chickacone River for trans. of 4
persons (Pat 5:143/12)
1664 Jun 21 Patent...John Beachamp & Richard Cocke, Sr...2994 a. 2 r. 35 p. in Henrico; being 2093 a. on SS of
Chickahominy Sw to Col. Owins Qtr, W by S to a run above Pamunkey path, over run called Cow taile Qtr, & 901 a.
1 r. on NS James River known as "the forke of the Cattaile Run" adj. Rich. Cock, Sr., Western Branch to line of
Mr. Green for the trans. of 60 persons including Danll. Jordan & Ann Jordan (Pat 5:367/399); land confirmed by
Beauchamp to Richard's 3 sons in 1689 (W&D 1688-97:53; MH 86; Henrico V, f. 245, Va Archives)
Data: Lived in Charles City Co. until about 1638, then moved to Bremo in Henrico, located in a little bend in the
river between Turkey Island & "Curles" where James Cocke lived. All that is left at Bremo is the old graveyard.
Richard was a member of the House of Burgess from Weyanoke in 1632 and from Henrico in 1644, 1654-55; Sheriff
of Henrico 1655; Commander of the County Militia. His will mentions cousin, Danll. Jordan.

#585  TEMPERANCE BALEY  (See Pat.3:133)
Born: 1616 (age 6, living at "Jourdan's Journey" in Charles City Co. 1623/4; P&P 87)
Died: before 1647
Married: 1) John Browne of Flowerdew Hundred 1623, Burgess for Shirley Hundred 1629
2) Richard Cocke
Parents: Mother was Cecily ( ) Baley Jordan Farrar (b. 1599, age 24 on Jan. 21, 1623/4 muster). William G.
Reynolds identified Temperance Baley as the d/o Thomas Baley (d. of malaria at Jamestown) & Cecily Reynolds (d/o Thomas Reynolds II & Cecily Phippen, m. ca 1594. The latter was the d/o Robert & Cecily (Jordan) Phippen of Dorsetshire, England. (RHA 1, 105) Cecily Reynolds' brother was Christopher (1604-1654) of Isle of Wight Co. P&P 502 remarked that the English origins were "not substantiated by satisfactory evidence" but did not refer to RHA specifically. Cecily (?Reynolds) married & had children:

1) Temperance Baley (above)
2) Samuel Jordan I (came to VA 1610, Burgess from Charles City Co., d. 1623); lived "Beggar's Bush" before the massacre, then "Jordon's Journey" (now Prince George Co.) across from "Berkeley"
3) Mary Jordan b. 1621
4) Margaret Jordan b. 1623
5) (?Richard) Jordan b. late 1624 (posthumous child)

3) William Farrar I (chr. 4-28-1583 Croxton, Lincolnshire d. 1637), s/o John Fararr (d. 1628 P.C.C.). Wm.'s 1st wife was Cicely Kelke. Children (P&P 275):
   5) Cicely Farrar b. 1625
   A) Maj. William Farrar III b. 1657 d. 1721 Henrico m. 1-in 1680, Priscilla Baugh, d/o Wm. & Jane Baugh Jr., 2-in 1707, Mary (Tanner) Ligon. See Branch Chapter for their children, also Ligon & Tanner Chapters.
   B) Thomas Farrar b. ca 1662 d. Jun 1742 Goochland (DB 3:561) m. 1-Mary Ligon, d/o Col. Thom. & Mary (Harris) Ligon 2in 1685/6, Katherine Perrin, d/o Richard & Katherine (Royall) Perrin. See Ligon Chapter for their children.
   C) Martha Farrar b. 1665 m. Apr 1678 Charles City Co., Walter Shipley
   D) Cicely Farrar (may have m. Michael Turpin)
   E) John Farrar b. 1670 m. 11-11-1691, Temperance (Brown) Batte, widow of Thos. Batte, d/o Jno & Sarah Brown
   RHA 6 said Cecily (Baley Jordan Farrar) m. Peter Montague (c1603-1659) and had 4 children, and 5) Thomas Parker. P&P 275 quoted The Farrar's Island Family by Holmes (p. 123) which speculated Peter Montague's 2nd wife might have been Cecily Farrar, d/o Wm. I & Cecily Farrar. "It is also possible Cecily, the dau. m. 1) Isaac Hutchins (d. 1657/8 Henrico) and 2) Henry Sherman" (1630-1695).

In July 1894, the Virginia Historical Magazine published the following account:
The representatives for Charles City were Samuel Shoup and Samuel Jordan, names that have been honored in the subsequent history of Virginia. Samuel Jordan came to Virginia at an early date. His plantation was perhaps the first in Virginia to which an alliterative name was given. It was called "Jordan's Journey." He survived the Indian Massacre, and gathered some of the stragglers about him at a place called "Beggar's Bush," where we are told "he fortified and lived in despight of the enemy." Within a few weeks after his death, in 1623, his widow, Cicely, distinguished herself greatly by introducing into the Colony the art of flirting, an art which has been practiced somewhat in Virginia eversince. It was alleged that she had accepted two suitors, the Rev. Greville Pooley, and Mr. William Farrar. Each claimed her hand. Their hot dispute was carried before the Council. That body, after solemn consideration, declared that the case was too knotly for them, and referred it to the council in London. We are not informed as to their decision. (Vol. 2, p. 60) (London buried the case in the Royal Archives and waited for Pooley, a real troublemaker, to marry.)

[1] The examination of Capt. Isaac Madeson touchinge the supposed contact between Mr. Grivell Pooley and Mrs. Sysley Jordan, taken before Sr. Francis Wyatt, Knight Governor and Capt. General of Virginia: Sr. George Yeardley Knight, Mr. George Sandys Esq. Treasure, Dr. John Pott, Capt. Roger Smyth, Capt. Raph Hamor, and Mr. John Pountis, one the 4th of June 1623.
Capt. Isaac Maddeson Sworne and examined saith that (as near as he rememberth) the first motion made to him by Mr. Grivell Pooley, touchinge a match wth Mrs Jordan, was about three or foure dayes after Mr. Jordans death, who entreating this examinant to move the matter to her, he answered he was unwilling to medle in any such bussines; but beinge urged by him, he did move it: Mrs. Jordan replayed that she would as willingly have him as any other, but shee would not marry any man untill she was delivered. After this Mr. Pooley (having had some private talke wth Mrs. Jordan) toold this examinant that he had contracted himself vnto her, and desired him and his wife to be witnesses of it, whereupon Mr. Pooley desiring a dram of Mrs. Jordan, and shee bidding her
servant fetch it) said he would have it of her fetching, or not at all: then she went into a roome, and this
examinant and Mr. Pooley went to her, but whether she was privy to his intent this examinant knoweth not: When
Mr. Pooley was came to her, he told her he would contact himself unto her, and spoke these words. I Grivell
Pooley, take thee Sysley, to my wedded wife, to have, and to hold, till death vs depart, and thereto I plight
thee my troth. Then (holding her by the hand) he spoke these words. I Sysley, take thee Grivell, to my wedded
husband, to have, and to hold, till death vs depart: but this examinant heard not her say any of those words, 
neither doth he remember that Mr. Pooley asked her whether she did consent to those words or that shee did
answer anything wh he vnd'restood, then Mr. Pooley and shee dranke each other, and he kissed her, and spoke
these words, I am thine and thou art mine till death vs separate. Mrs. Jordan then desired that it might not
be revealed that shee do so soonest bestow her love, after her husbands death; whereupon Mr. Pooley protested
before God that he wold not reveal it, till she thought the time fittinge.
[2] The examinations of Mrs. Mary Maddeson, and Serviant John Harris, taken before Sr. Francis Wyatt Knight
Governor etc. and Chirr: Davison Secr: the 17th of November 1623

Mary Maddeson Sworne and examined saith, that she was psent at the makeinge of the supposed contract between
Mr. Pooley and Mrs Jordan, but she heard Mrs. Jordan say if Mr. Pooley had not revealed it he might have fared
the better and saith further that her husband told her that night, that Mrs. Jordan had made her self sure to
Mrs. Pooley, but what words passed her husband did not particulary repeate, but spoke of their drinkinge each
to other, and of Mr. Pooleys salutinge her. John Harris sworne and examined saith that he heard Mrs. Jordan
say that Mr. Pooley might thanke himself, for he might have fared the better but for his owne words. This
woman before Mr. Grivelle Pooley called her into the Court, contracted her self to Mr. Willm Ferrar: before the
Governor and Counsell disavowing the form' and afirminge the latter:

Will of Richard Cocke Senr.

In the name of God Amen I Richard Cocke Sen'r being at present in perfect health & memorie for which I render hearty
thanks to Almighty God my Creator Yet Considering the uncertainty of this transitory life have therefore for the
peaceable settling that little estate God in his goodness has given me, made & ordered this my last will & testament
hereby reversing all former wills at any time made by me. Imprimus I bequeath my Soule to God that gave it trusting
in the merits of my Redeemer to obtain a joyful Reurrection & my bodie to the grave to be Interred in my Orchard
near my first Wife decently according to the Usual solemnities of the Church of England & my estate I dispose as
followeth.

It. After my debts are paid I give & bequeath the one third of all my estate whether in land or chattels to my
loving wife Mary Cocke. The sd third of the land to be held by her during her natural life & no longer & it is
hereby declared that my will is that she lay no Claime to any part of that land formerly given by me to my sons
Thomas & Richard Cocke but that they enjoy the same entirely to them & their heirs according to a deed of gift
thereof recorded in Henrico Court.

It. I give & bequeath to my sons William & John the residue of that dividend of land not disposed of by the
aforesd deed of gift & the will always excepting in the gift the 640 a. called Bremo to be held to them & their
heirs forever to be equally divided between them when they come to age. I give and bequeath the afore excepted 640
a. of land to my eldest son Richard Cocke, the heir males of his body lawfully begotten, for want of such I give to
my son Thomas Cocke & the heir males of his body lawfully begotten, for want of such issue to my son William Cocke &
the heir males of his body lawfully begotten, & for want of such heirs, to the heir males of John Cocke, & for want
of such to the heir males of Richard Cocke, My youngest son, provided always that my first named son Richard if live
to inherit it or any other of my sons or their heirs, that after my decease first possess the sd land, shall pay to
my daughter Elizabeth Cocke for her portion one hundred pounds sterling & if he & they shall resist payment or fail
of making good payment of the said Sum to the sd. Elizabeth when she attained the age of Seaventen years or at the
day of her Marriage, which shall first happen, then the sd land to be extended to the use of the sd Eliz: until the
said Sum by the annuall value of the land shall be accomplished in the Case the sd Elizabeth should die before
either of the sd terms of 17 years of age or Marriage, then my will is that the sd hundred pounds be paid to my
other children by my now wife, equal portion as they shall attain to lawfull age.

It. I give & bequeath to my now youngest son Richard Cocke & his heirs seaven hundred and fifty acres of Land out
of the pattent of land taken up jointly between Mr. John Beaucamp & my self of which seaventeen hundred and fifty
belonge to me, the residue of which seaventeen hundred & fifty I have already given & hereby Confirm to my sons
Thomas Cocke & Richard Cocke the older & their heirs. And for my personall Estate I do hereby acknowledge that all
the Cattle of my older Son Richard & the hogs being of a distinct rank & all known by my Cozen Daniel & confirm
they being never by me refuted as any part of my proper Estate. As for the rest of my Estate my wives third being
deducted I give to be equally divided between my Children by my present wife Mary Cocke, willing that the Mares &
Stock of Cattle & Sheep run in Common for their joint benefit & as any of my said Children come to Age, that they
receive their equal portion of the female Stock then in being & all the males to the Guardian of my Children.

It I give & bequeath to my Cousen Daniell Jordan as much manored land as he & his hands shall be able & well manned & with a house & during his life or abode in this Country provided he accept the same upon these terms to employ himself & one hand more my Son finding home & Seed & all house & tackle belonging to it & one hand more & to have my said Cousen the third part of this din of all labours.

Item My will is that in Case my Son Thomas Cocke will look to the Mill for the use of his children until they come to Age, that then he shall have for his pains & care the grinding of his corn to be free & three thousand p'dd of Tobacco & C to come out of the profits my wife's Children's Estate.

Item I make my loving Wife Mary Cocke & my Sons Thomas & Richard Cocke to be my Executors of this will, appointing my wife the Guardian for all my young Children born of her until they come to age & in Case of her decease then said Sons Thomas & Richard.

Item I desire & request the justices of the County of Henrico in whose fatherly Care & Integrity towards the Widow & fatherless I have much confidence to be my Overseers of this my last will & Testament & to take Care that it be performed according to the true Intent & meaning thereof. Dated under my hand & Seale this fourth day of October 1665. /s/ Rich'd Cocke Senr. /w/ Henry Randolph, Henry Isham

SURNAME COCKE

Children (will names all but Edward, probably a posthumous child; C&CII 2, P&P 89):

1. Thomas b. 1638/9 (age 46 in 1685 depo.) d. Apr 1697 Henrico will (W&D 1685-97:694) m. ca 1661, Agnes Powell, P&P 90; no basis to say Margaret Powell, 2-Mrs. Margaret Jones (1719 Henrico will; Misc. Ct. Rec. 1650-1807:433), widow of Peter Jones I, step-dau. of Gen. Abraham Wood (HML 96); given "Malvern Hills" (formerly lived "Pickthorn Farm"). Children by 1st wife (Thos. b. 1697 will; P&P 90):
   a. Capt. Thomas Jr. of "Malvern Hills" b. 1664 (depo. 1681, age 17) d. 1707 Henrico will (W&D 1706-9:24) m. in 1687, Mary Brazure, d/o John & Mary (Pitt) Brazure of Nansemond, 2-Frances . Children (1707 will; P&P 91; C&CII 3, 5; C&CII 4):
      i. Thomas b. ca 1687 d. Nov 1711 Henrico will (W&D 1710-14:102); all to 3 brothers
      ii. James Powell of "Malvern Hills" b. 1688 d. Sep 1747 Henrico (W&D 1744-8:296) m. Martha Herbert, d/o John & Frances ____ Anderson Herbert of Pr. Geo. Co. Children (James' 1747 will; C&CII 11; C&CII 10): a. James Powell of "Malvern Hills" b. 8-10-1718 d. 5-26-1753 Lunenburg (will in WB 1:6) m. 10-22-1742, Mary Magdalene Chastain (1726-c1767), d/o Dr. Stephen & Martha (Dupuy) Chastain of Manakintown. She m. 2-Peter Farrar (1743-1815 SC), maybe s/o George Farrar (1743-1815)
      iii. Martha b. ca 1719 m. ("dau. & husband" mentioned in 1747 will, not named; surname may be Dupuy)
   b. James Powell of "Malvern Hills" b. 1689 (age 23 in 1689 depo.) d. 1717 Henrico will (W&D 1713-28:177) m. 5-26-1694 Henrico Parish, Martha (Batte) Jones Banister, d/o Thomas Batte, widow of Lt. Abraham Jones & Rev. John Banister. Children, (C&CII 3 said #1-2 by Sarah; P&P 92 named all 4 by Martha; C&CII 671 stated evidence that Abraham was the s/o Martha):
1) Agnes b. by Dec 1691 (date of grandfather's will in which she was named as d/o Stephen) d. Mar 1774 Amelia Co. will (WB 2:1) m. Richard Smith (1760 Lunenburg will, WB 1:286). Children (Richard & Agnes' wills; C&CII 5, 11; Bristol Par. Reg.), surname SMITH:
   a. Abraham
   b. Peter
   c. Lucy
   d. Jane m. John Cross
   e. Agnes b. 4-9-1722 m. ca 1735, John May (d. by 1763 Lunenburg deed); Agnes lived Dinwiddie Co. 1763
   f. Richard
   g. Ann m. John Hightower
   h. Temperance m. Booth
   i. Sarah b. 4-30-1726 m. Mayes
   j. Martha m. March
   k. Mary m. John Booth (c1734-1807 Franklin Co. VA will)
   l. Benjamin b. 6-22-1741 m. Anne

2) Abraham b. after Dec 1691 (date of grandfather's will) d. 5-10-1760 Amelia (May 1760 will, WB 1:169) m. ca 1729 Charles City Co., cousin Mary Batte (1710-1780), d/o William & Mary (Stratton) Batte. Children (C&CII 6; C&CII 5, 12; Bristol Par. Reg.):
   a. Abraham b. 9-30-1730 Pr. George (Bristol Par. Reg.) d. Dec 1782 Lunenburg will (WB 3:101) m. 4-11-1767 Lunenburg, Agnes May, d/o John & Agnes (Smith) May. Children (Abraham's will; C&CII 12; C&CII 27):
      1. Martha "Patsy" m. Thomas Hardy, s/o Wm. & Mary Hardy
      2. John b. by 1781 d. 1833 m. 1801 Nelson Co. KY, Martha May, d/o Stephen & Martha May
      3. Mary m. Henry Collier
      4. William m. 3-27-1803 Nelson Co. KY, Elizabeth Gore (1785-1869), d/o Jonathan Gore
      5. James
      6. unborn child b. ca 1782
   b. Peter b. 1732 d. Oct 1803 Montgomery Co. TN will (WB A:198) m. 1-on 6-16-1762 Westmoreland Co. VA, Sallie Gordon, 2-on 5-4-1769 Brunswick, Mary Whitehead, d/o Richard, 3-Fannie Bailey, but Mary was the widow in the sale of slaves (WB A:388). Children (C&CII 12; C&CII 12, 28):
      1. Ann "Nancy" m. 2-6-1781 Amelia Co. bond, Freeman Jordan
      2. Stephen
      3. Abraham d. Jan 1815 Montgomery Co. TN will (WB B:75) m. Elizabeth Hagogood Biggers
      4. William Batte b. Brunswick Co. VA d. 1814 Clarksville, TN m. 11-8-1788 Surry Co. VA, Nancy Harrison (d. ca 1835)
      5. Richard m. 2-25-1799 Montgomery Co. TN, Elizabeth Coffee
      6. John
      7. James Whitehead m. 9-14-1802 Montg. Co. TN, Lucy C. Hargrove
      8. Elizabeth m. Coffee
      9. Susannah m. Jordan
     10. Patsy
     11. Benjamin
     12. William Biggers (Beggars)
     13. Hartwell m. 9-12-1808 Montg. Co. TN, Elizabeth Sanderson
   c. Mary b. ca 1736 d. after Oct 1792 m. 11-9-1754 Amelia, Richard Ellis (d. 1792 Natchez, MS, WB C:110), s/o John & Eliz. (?Ware) Ellis of Nottoway. Children (C&CII 13), surname ELLIS:
      1. Richard d. before Oct 1792
      2. John
      3. Jane d. 1823 m. Maj. George Rapelje; lived Natchez, MS, about 4 mi. from Laurel Hill
      4. William Cocke d. after 1792 m. 3-28-1789 Amelia Co. VA, Mary Cocke, d/o Stephen & Amey (Jones) Cocke; no issue
      5. Martha d. before 1792 m. Maj. Don Esteven Minor (Gov. of LA 1797)
      6. Mary b. ca 1771 d. 1820 m. Benjamin Farrar, Jr.; lived Laurel Hill, MS until he remarried
      7. Abram d. 12-22-1816 m. by 1792, Marguerite Gaillard
   d. Agnes b. 1737 d. 1800 m. 12-28-1757 Amelia (11/12 bond), Charles Hamlin Jr (1734-1786 Lunenburg will, WB 3:362), s/o Charles & Martha (Mallory) Hamlin, Sr. of Prince George Co.; lived "Flat Rock" in Lunenburg. Children (C&CII 13; C&CII 13, 30), surname HAMLIN:
      1. Thomas b. 1765/6 Lunenburg Co. VA d. 11-8-1857 Rockingham Co. NC m. 1-his 1st cousin, Elizabeth
Cross (d. 1806/7), d/o John & Eliz. (Cocke) Cross, 2-on 4-28-1807, Mary Ligon Stainback, d/o Peter & Mary Stainback
2- John b. after 1765 (not 21 in 1786) m. 1809, Mary Williams
3- Tabitha m. 1785/6, James Batte, s/o William & Sarah (Parham) Batte
4- Lucy m. 1-Michael McKie (d. 1797), 2-in 1801, Warning Peter Robertson
5- Mary m. 1798, William Coigate Boswell
6- Martha Cocke m. 1800, Thomas Taylor of Mecklenburg Co. VA

C-166

Stephen b. 3-31-1740 Amelia Co. d. Jan 1793 Nottoway (Feb will in WB 1789-1802:71) m. 12-4-1764 Amelia Co. bond, Amy Jones (1747-1826 Washington Co. KY will, WB D:75), d/o Col. Richard Jones (d. 1778). C&CII 13 said Amy was d/o Richard & Amey (Batte) Jones; Amey Batte Jones d. before Feb 1692/3 so could not be her mother (they were Col. Richard's grandparents). Children (C&CI 12, 24; C&CII 13, 30, 675):

2- Mary b. 3-15-1768 Amelia (later Nottoway) m. 1-on 3-28-1789, her 1st cousin, William Cocke Ellis, s/o Richard & Mary (Cocke) Ellis, 2-Richard Jones of Springfield, KY (c1749-1828)
3- Elizabeth b. 7-25-1770 Amelia d. 1804 m. William Browne of Petersburg, VA; as a widow, moved to Washington Co. KY 1804 with her mother, brothers & children
4- Martha/Mariah b. 4-8-1772 d. 2-16-1854 m. 3-11-1809 Pittsylvania Co. VA, her 1st cousin, William Cocke Lacy, s/o Theophilus & Martha (Cocke) Lacy (below)
5- Sarah Stratton b. 1774 d. 7-13-1853 Mooresburg, TN m. John Alexander Cocke (1772-1854), s/o Wm. & Sarah (Maclin) Cocke (below)
6- Rebecca b. 1776 Amelia d. 1833 MO m. 1-her 1st cousin, William Cocke Cross, s/o John & Eliz. (Cocke) Cross (below), 2-___ Harbison; moved to MO
7- Amy Jones b. 12-20-1778 d. 9-15-1788 (C&CII 13, 675)
8- Thomas Jones b. 11-25-1780 VA d. 8-31-1831 Morgan Co. AL; lived NC, then AL 1825
9- Stephen Jones b. 12-12-1784 d. 4-5-1822 m. 3-10-1806, Harriet Hantz of Washington Co. KY

f- Martha b. ca 1742 m. 11-28-1759 Amelia bond, Theophilus Lacy (1736-1777 Pittsylvania inv.), s/o Henry & Angelica Lacy. Martha moved to NC after husband's death. Children (property division of father; C&CII 14, 32; C&CI 13), surname LACY:
1- Hopkins b. 1763 d. 2-9-1831
2- Theophilus b. 1764 VA d. 8-31-1831 Morgan Co. AL; lived NC, then AL 1825
3- John Williams b. 1766 d. 11-13-1826 Morgan Co. AL m. 1803, Mary Henderson (1785-1850), d/o Thomas & Jane (Martin) Henderson of Rockingham Co. NC
4- Betsy
5- William Cocke (3-31-1740) m. 3-11-1809 Pittsylvania Co. VA bond, his 1st cousin, Martha/Mariah Cocke (1772-1854), d/o Stephen & Amy (Jones) Cocke (above)
6- Elizabeth b. ca 1741 Amelia d. 10-1-1815 m. 1-per 9-26-1765 Amelia bond, John Cross (1791 Lunenburg will, WB 3:30), 2-on 1-27-1795, William Sydney (b. 1752), widower of Sarah Garland (1752-1789). Children (C&CI 13, 24, 26), surname CROSS:
1- William Cocke m. 1-on 2-23-1779 Amelia, Margaret Jones (b. 1759), 2-___, 3-___, 4-___ Simpson. Children given for Thomas have been found to be those of John Cocke Sr. (s/o George below). John's will named dau. Nancy Kent, but her Mg. bond said "d/o Thos."
2- Mary m. 1-___ Davis, 2-William Batte, s/o Wm. & Sarah (Parham) Batte
3- Jeane
4- Martha
5- Elizabeth d. 1806/7 m. her 1st cousin, Thomas Hamlin (1765/6-1857), above
6- Rebecca

Gen. William (Rev. War Capt.; War of 1812 at age 65) b. 9-6-1747 d. 8-22-1828 Columbus, MS m. 1-per 3-24-1772 Brunswick bond, Mary Maclin (1757-after 1810), d/o Wm. & Sarah (Clack) Maclin, 2-Mrs. Keziah Sims (1768-1820), widow of Parris Sims. Wm. lived in NC, TN & MS ca 1817 & was a US Senator for 12 yrs. & Circuit Ct. Judge. Children (C&CI 25; C&CII 15, 34, 676):
C-145

1- Maj. Gen. John Alexander (War of 1812) b. 12-7-1772 Brunswick Co. VA d. 2-16-1854 Rutledge (Grainger Co.) TN m. 1-Louisa King, 2-ca 1794, his 1st cousin, Sarah Stratton Cocke (1774-1853), d/o Stephen & Amy (Jones) Cocke (above). John was the scapegoat (acquitted with honor) of Gen. Andrew Jackson & served as a U.S. Congressman 1819-27.

2- Maria Jane m. 1817, Nathaniel Buckingham of Sevier Co. TN; moved to Aberdeen, MS in 1817

3- Thomas b. 1785 Hawkins Co. TN d. 1850-66 Hawkins Co. m. ca 1803, Joseph M. Anderson (d. 1823)

4- Rebecca b. 1798 Hawkins Co. TN d. 1830/32 Campbell Co. TN m. 1822, John Brown (b. Ireland). He remarried.

5- Thomas J.

6- William

7- Sarah "Sally" m. 10-8-1787 Campbell Co. (James Jones, Security), Joel Jones

8- Nancy m. 12-18-1809 Campbell Co. bond, Robert Kent (bond said "d/o Thomas" but dau. Nancy Kent was named in John's will)

9- Polly

10- John

11- Gared; in Rutherford Co. TN 1850 census

12- Fleet

13- Elizabeth

14- Charles d. young

3) Batte d. young

4) William

C) James b. 1667 (depo. Aug 1697, age 30) d. 1721 Henrico (will lost) m. 1-11-1691/2 Henrico Parish, Elizabeth Pleasants (c1676-1752 Henrico will, w&d 1750-67:158); d/o John & Jane (Larcombe) Tucker Pleasants; acquired "Curles" by marriage. Children (P&P 92 & Eliz.'s 1752 will named #1-2 only but named Wm. Fleming):

1) James b. 1691 d. 1775 Henrico will (Misc. Ct. 7:2249) m. 1715, Sarah (?Lewis, d/o William & Judith Archer Hardaway Lewis). Children (James' 1775 will named Thos., 3 children of James, & Winston grandchildren; Eliz.'s 1752 will; C&CII 6, 16, 672; 1745 John Pleasants vs James Cocke & Wm. Fleming suit said "James Cocke, the defendant in this case, was referred to as the father of Pleasants Cocke, dec'd"): a- Pleasant b. ca 1716 d. 1744 Henrico (Feb 1743/4 Ct. will presented by James Cocke, now lost) m. Mary Fleming, d/o Robert, granddau. of William Fleming of Hanover. She m. 2-on 6-7-1762, Thomas Wild. Child (Eliz.'s 1752 will; C&CII 17, 38, 672; C&CII 6): 1- William Fleming b. ca 1742 d. 1767 m. Theodosia Cowley, sister of Abraham Cowley

b- James Jr. b. 1720 d. 1772 Henrico will (Proc. of Comm. 1774-82:27) m. Mary Lewis, d/o Joseph & Eliz. (?Pleasants) Lewis; 3 dau.s named in James' 1775 will but not in father's 1772 will
C-146

c- Thomas d. 1797/8 m. before 1754 Douglas Reg. entry, Ann Johns(t)on; lived Goochland

d- Tabitha d. before 1772 m. before 1754 Booth Woodson, s/o Benjamin & Frances (Napier) Woodson ("Conjecture" by C&CII 18), 2-John Winston Jr. (d. ca 1785 Henrico, per tax list), probably s/o Wm. & Rebecca (Bobby) Winston of Hanover. Children (James' 1775 will; Eliz's 1752 will; Douglas Reg.; C&CII 40), surname WINSTON:

1. William Bobby b. ca 1757/8 d. 1821 m. 1-___ Head, 2-on 9-24-1800 Louisa Co., Nancy Meriwether; lived Richmond, VA
2. John Geddes m. 6-1-1807 Henrico Co. VA bond, Sallie Hibden
3. Sarah b. 5-14-1761, bapt. 6-8-1761 (Douglas Reg.) d. before 1811 m. Dr. James Faulconer
4. Ann b. 4-12-1763, bapt. 5-23-1763 (Douglas Reg.) d. Sep 1816 m. Gerard Banks of Culpepper & Louisa Cos., Richmond, Fredericksburg & Staunton, VA

e- Rebecca m. possibly ca 1756 Goochland, Benjamin Woodson, s/o Benjamin & Frances (Napier) Woodson

f- Anne

Note: C&CII 6 added a son, Pleasants Cocke d. 1774. Eliz.'s 1752 will also named 3 granddaughters: Rebecca, Anne & Tabitha Cocke. They are listed in C&CII 6 & 18 as children of James (d. 1775) but none are named in his will.

2) Elizabeth Pleasants m. Thomas Poythress, s/o John & Mary (Batte) Poythress. See Batte Chapter.

D) William b. ca 1670 d. Feb 1717/8 Henrico will (W&D 1714-18:225) m. 12-2-1695 Henrico Parish, Sarah Perrin, d/o Richard & Katherine (Royall) Perrin. Children, (will; P&P 93; C&CII 7, 673; 1754 Jordan vs Cox suit):

1. Sarah b. ca 1696 (P&P 93) d. ca 1750 (Goochland OB 7:402, Jordan vs Cox in 1754) m. 1-ca 1710, William Cox (c1688-1714), s/o John & Mary (Baugh) Cox, 2-ca 1721, Thomas Jordan (c1700-after 1765), s/o Henry & Ann (Stubbins) Jordan. Thos. m. 2-Martha. Children (C&CII 7 & 19 which replaced info. in C&CII), surnames listed:

   a- John Cox b. 1710 d. Jan 1793 Mecklenburg Co. VA will (WB 3:200) m. ca 1734, Lucretia Wynne, d/o Thomas & Anne (Bolling) Wynne Jr.
   b- Thomas Jordan Jr. b. 1712 d. 1796 or later m. Mary "Polly"

2) William b. ca 1698 d. 1734/5 Henrico inv. m. Judith Stewart. She m. 2-before Aug 1747, Francis Redford, s/o John & Martha (Milner) Redford; 2 children died before age 8.

3) Temperance b. ca 1700 m. by 1720, Abraham Bailey Jr. (1694-after 1774), s/o Abraham (d. 1713). Children (C&CII 8, 20, 43), surname BAILEY:

   a- Henry b. ca 1721 d. ca 1761 Lunenburg Co. VA (WB 2:15) m. Avis ___
   b- dau. b. ca 1723 m. ___ Williams
   c- Joseph b. ca 1725 d. Mar 1783 Henrico will (WB 1:65) m. ___ Branch
   d- Roger Cock (Cpl., Rev. War) b. ca 1727 d. 1785 Charlotte Co. VA m. 1-Mourning ?Hoskins, 2-Elizabeth ___ widow
   e- Peter b. ca 1729 d. Jul 1786 Henrico will (WB 1:313) m. 1-___, 2-ca 1770, Frances Winfrey, d/o John Winfrey; lived Cumberland & Henrico Cos.
   f- Temperance b. ca 1731 m. Capt. Charles Ballow (1722-1767), s/o Charles & Tabitha (Cocke) Ballow. See Ballow Chapter for their children.
   g- Abraham Jr. b. ca 1733
   h- David b. ca 1737 d. Mar 1825 Charlotte Co. will (WB 17:122) m. Jean ___ (?Johnson, ?Holcomb); lived Charlotte Co. VA 1767
   i- Thomas Cocke b. ca 1740 d. Jan 1824 Campbell Co. will (WB 4:527) m. 1-Mildred Clark, 2-on 4-21-1794, Temperance Bailey, d/o Wm. & Marah Bailey

4) Mary d. before 1754 m. John Redford Jr. (1700-1778) of Henrico, s/o John & Martha (Milner) Redford, Children (C&CII 8, 22), surname REDFORD:

   a- Francis
   b- William Cocke m. 1-Mrs. Mary (?Perrin) ?Bullington, 2-Sally Redford
   c- Joseph
   d- Martha m. ___ Goode
   e- Ann m. ___ Throgmorton
   f- James
   g- Sarah d. 1778 Henrico will (WB 2:187) m. Lusby Turpin I of Henrico Co. VA (1728-1791), s/o Michael & ___ (Lusby) Turpin
   h- John III d. by 1767 Henrico adm. bond m. Martha ___

5) Catherine d. 9-10-1725 after birth of son, John, (Bristol Par. Reg.) m. John Burton. Child (Bristol Par. Reg.; C&CII 9), surname BURTON:

   a- John b. 9-7-1725 d. after 1754 Jordan vs Cox suit
E) Temperance b. ca 1670 m. 6-14-1694 Henrico Parish, Maj. Samuel Harwood; lived Charles City Co. Only son (Thos. Cocke's 1697 will; P&P 93), surname HARWOOD:
1) Samuel Jr. m. by 9-16-1728 Charles City Mg. contract (D&W 1724-31:224), Martha Taylor, d/o Rev. Daniel Taylor of James City Co.

F) Agnes b. 1672 m. 1692, Capt. Joseph Harwood; lived Charles City Co. 1704. Children (all in Thos Cocke's 1697 will; P&P 93), surname HARWOOD:
1) Thomas d. before Jul 1737 Charles City (OB 1737-51:8) m. ___ (She m. 2-Isaac Hill before Sep 1739.)
2) Joseph
3) Agnes
4) Joyce

^2 Richard "the elder" of "Bremo" b. 12-10-1639 d. 11-20-1706 Henrico Co VA will m. Elizabeth (ANCESTORS)
3 Elizabeth b. ca 1653 d. 1708 Middlesex Co. m. ca 1670 (IGI), Doodles Minor, ?2-ca 1695/6, James Blaise
4 William of "The Low Grounds" b. 1656 (deposition 2-20-1681) d. Feb 1693 Henrico will (W&D 1688-97:452) m. 1-Jane Flower, 2-on 6-16-1691, Sarah Dennis, granddaughter of Joseph & & Katherine (Banks) Royall (P&P 90, 519; C&CII 2). An old reference in Va. Mag. 3:411 said he m. 1-in 1678, Jane Clarke, d/o Lt. Col. Daniel Clarke of Charles City Co. (Wm.'s step-father & Gdn. of Richard Cocke's orphans), 2-in 1689 Sarah Fowler/Flower (disputed by C&CII 2). Children (Wm.'s 1693 will; C&CII 5):
A) William ?d. young
B) Mary b. 1690 d. 1754 Henrico will (W&D 1750-67:312) m. Obadiah Smith (1746 Henrico will, W&D 1744-48:155), s/o John & Hannah (Dwarf) Smith of Charles City Co. Children (1746 & 1754 wills; C&CII 9), surname SMITH:
1) William m. Mary ___. Child (Mary's 1754 will), surname SMITH:
   a- Mary
2) John
3) Obadiah d. 1765 Henrico will (lost); Jacob was Exor.
4) Jacob
5) Luke m. ___. Child (C&CII 9), surname SMITH:
   a- Obadiah of "Westham" in Chesterfield d. 1777 (WB 3:100) m. by 1744, Mary Burks, d/o Samuel & Mary (Davis) Burks of Hanover Co. VA
6) Elizabeth m. before 1744, John Ellis, s/o John & Elizabeth (?Ware) Ellis (C&CII 13)
7) Anne m. Richard Woodson (not the Richard b. 1662; see C&CII 255)
8) Mary b. 10-6-1726 d. 11-14-1804 m. 2-18-1742, William Smith (1720-1790) of "Montrose" in Powhatan Co., s/o Robt. & Mary A. Smith. Children (C&CII 10, 18B), surname SMITH:
   a- Robert b. 7-7-1743 d. 9-23-1784 m. 6-17-1763, Elizabeth James
   b- Elizabeth b. 10-1-1745 m. 5-4-1769, Jesse Pleasants, s/o Joseph & Mary (Goode) Pleasants
   c- Jacob b. 11-8-1747 d. 7-16-1755
   d- William Sterling b. 5-25-1750 d. 10-4-1802 m. 12-25-1783, Betsy Bagby
   e- George b. 12-26-1752 d. 8-11-1774
   f- Mary b. 7-4-1755 d. 7-8-1815 m. 11-5-1782, James Morton "Old Solid Culum" (1756-1847)
   g- Francis b. 11-18-1757 m. 8-28-1782, Patty Allen
   h- Anne "Nancy" b. 4-6-1760 m. 12-25-1789, Rev. Drury Lacy, Prof. at Hampden-Sydney College
   i- Martha b. 3-17-1762 d. 3-24-1774
   j- Josiah b. 1-8-1765 d. 1-6-1819 m. 12-3-1793, Judith Michaux Mosby (d. 1845), d/o Col. Littleberry Mosby
   k- Obadiah b. 8-23-1767 d. 8-22-1782
   l- Judith b. 8-2-1769 d. 12-11-1845 m. 12-31-1801, William Sterling Smith of "Olney" in Henrico Co.
C) Elizabeth b. ca 1692 m. 1708, Lawrence/Launcelot Woodward of Charles City Co.
5 John of "Old Man's Creek," SS Turkey Island Creek in Charles City Co. b. 1658-60 d. maybe 1724 Charles City Co. will (proved by James Powell Cocke) m. 11-10-1686 Henrico, Mary Davis
6 Richard the younger, of Old Man's Creek, Charles City Co. b. 1660 m. Elizabeth ___. Children (C&CII 2, 5):
A) Anne m. 1-27-1706, Robert Bolling (1682-1747/9 Pr. Geo. Co. will; WLI 112), s/o Robert & Anne (Stith) Bolling. Children (Robt.'s 1747 will; C&CII 5), surname BOLLING:
   1) Mary b. 1-25-1708 m. 1727, William Starke (d. 1755 York Co.), s/o Dr. Richard Starke. Children (C&CII 10; Robt.'s 1747 will), surname STARKE:
      a- Bolling b. 9-20-1733 d. 1788
      b- Richard d. 1772 leaving a "numerous & distressed family"
      c- Robert (grandfather's will)
   2) Elizabeth b. 12-17-1709 d. 1754 m. James Munford (d. 1754 Amelia Co. will). Children (James' will; Robt.'s 1747 will; C&CII 10), surname MUNFORD:
a- Robert (grandfather's will)  
b- William  
c- Thomas Bolling (grandfather's will)  
d- Edward (grandfather's will) m. Mrs. Eliz. (Hall) Brodnax, widow of Edward Brodnax (d. 1748) of Charles City Co., d/o Wm. & Susanna (Poythress) Hall. They moved to Halifax Co. NC by 1760.  
3) Anne b. 12-12-1713 m. John Hall of Scotland. Children (C&CI 10, 19), surname HALL:  
a- Lucy m. Richard Stith (1727-1802)  
b- Hugh b. 1730-5 d. 1771 Brunswick Co. will m. 1749, Mary Dixon (1733-1800)  
c- Elizabeth "Betty" m. 1752, David Holt  
4) Lucy b. 5-3-1719 "Bollingbrook" m. 1733, Col. Peter Randolph (b. 1708), s/o William & Eliz. (Beverley) Randolph; lived "Chatsworth." C&CI stated Col. Peter's wife was Eliz. Peyton; ROV maintains "Eliz. Beverley" of the powerful Gloucester family. Children (ROV xii; C&CI 10, 19), surname RANDOLPH:  
a- William b. 1734 d. before 1827 m. Mary Skipwith (b. c1753), d/o Sir William & Elizabeth (Smith) Skipwith  
b- Beverly, Gov. of VA 1788-91, b. 1734/5 (ROV said 1744) d. 1797 m. Martha Cocke, d/o James (The Auditor) & Catherine (Richards) Cocke; lived "Green Creek" in Cumberland Co.  
c- Col. Robert (Rev. War) m. Elizabeth "Mary" Carter, d/o Charles Carter of "Shirley;" lived "Eastern View" in Fauquier Co. VA  
d- Anne m. William Fitzhugh of "Chatham" in Stafford Co. (b. 1741), s/o Henry & Lucy (Carter) Fitzhugh of "Eagle's Nest" in King George Co.  
5) Robert b. 1720 d. young  
6) Jane b. 4-1-1722 m. Hugh Miller of Scotland. Children (C&CI 10, 19), surname MILLER:  
a- Anne m. Sir Peyton Skipwith, 7th Baronet, bro. of Mary Skipwith, who m. Wm. Randolph  
b- Jean m. Sir Peyton Skipwith, her sister's widower  
7) Martha b. 11-17-1726 m. Richard Eppes of Bermuda Hundred (1762 Chesterfield will; WB 1:355). Richard m. 2-Tabitha Adams, d/o Ebenezer & Tabitha (Cocke) Adams below. Children by Martha; see under Adams below for other children (Richard's will), surname EPPES:  
a- Sarah; inherited legacy from her grandmother, Anne Bolling  
b- Martha Bolling; unmarried 1762  
c- Francis; inherited plantations at Wintopock, Amelia & Longfield + silver spoons marked "M*B"  
8) Susanna b. 7-16-1728 m. her 1st cousin, Alexander Bolling, s/o Stith & Eliz. (Hartwell) Bolling. Children (C&CI 10, 19), surname BOLLING:  
a- Elizabeth b. 1747  
b- Robert (Rev. War) b. 1751 d. Feb 1791 Dinwiddie will (WLH 26) m. 1- Frances Green (d. 1773), 2- Clara Bland, d/o or widow of John Bland  
c- Stith b. 5-11-1753 at "Mitchell" in Pr. Geo. Co. d. after 1789 m. 10-10-1776, Charlotte Edmunds, d/o John & Rebecca (Brown) Edmunds  
d- Anne b. 1755  
e- John b. 1756 d. 1759  
f- Alexander b. 1761 m. 1782, Mary Pryor, d/o John Pryor of Amelia Co.  
g- Susannah b. 1764  
h- Sally b. 1766 d. 1773  
9) Robert of "Bollingbrook" in Petersburg b. 6-12-1730 d. 2-24-1775 m. 1-Marthia Banister, sister of Col. John Banister of "Battersea," 2-on 4-11-1758, Mary Marshall Tabb (d. 1814), only d/o Col. Thomas & Rebecca (Booker) Tabb of Clay Hill, Amelia Co. Children by Mary (C&CI 10; CFSS 77), surname BOLLING:  
a- Robert b. 3-3-1759 m. 1-on 11-4-1781, Mary Burton Augusta Bolling (1763/4-1787), d/o Robert & Mary (Burton) Bolling, 2-on 11-4-1790, Catherine Stith (d. 1795), d/o Buckner & Anne Stith of "Rockspring" in Brunswick Co., 3-on 9-1-1796, Sally Washington (d. 1 mo. after mg.), d/o Lawrence & Eliza Washington, 4-on 11-23-1797, Anne Dade Stith (d. 1846), d/o Buckner & Anne Stith; lived "Centre Hall/Hill" in Petersburg, VA  
b- Thomas Tabb b. 2-27-1763 d. 1810 m. 1786, Seigniora Peyton (1767-1810), d/o Sir John & Frances (Cooke) Peyton of Gloucester Co. VA  
c- Anne m. Dr. John Shore/Stores  
d- Frances m. John Lesessurien/Lesmesurier  
e- Marianna b. 1779 d. 1852; unmarried  
f- Anne d. infancy  
g- Robert d. infancy  
78) Richard of Westover Parish b. 1690 (C&CI said b. 1670; his father would have been 10 yrs. old!) d. Mar 1750
will proved, Jane Cocke, Exec. m. 1735, Jane ___ (1794 Charles City will made, Va. Mag. 22:436). The existence of Richard b. 1690, s/o Richard the Younger is doubtful. Children (C&CI 5):

1) Alice
2) Mary (C&CI 10 quoted the Hall Papers that said Mary m. Richard Eppes. C&CI 10 stated this was the same info. given for Mary, d/o Richard Cocke III.

7 Edward b. ca 1665 d. 1734 (P&P 90) m. Mary ____ who as relict of Edward Cocke, came into Charles City Court 1739 and made oath he died intestate

Surname Browne

Children of John Browne & Temperance (__) Baley:

?1 John d. before 10-1-1677 Henrico Orphan's Court m. Sarah ___. Sarah m. 2-by 1677, John Woodson (c1632-1684). Children (P&P 90), surname BROWN:

A) Jeremiah d.s.p. Dec 1690 Henrico will (W&D 1688-97:179) m. Elizabeth Sheppey
B) Temperance m. 1-on 4-2-1688, Thomas Batte Jr. (1662-1691), s/o Thos. & Mary Batte, 2-per 11-11-1691 Henrico license, John Farrar, s/o Capt. Wm. II & Mary Farrar
C) Sarah d. Dec 1696 Henrico will (W&D 1688-97:671) m. Samuel Knibb (d. 1691 will)

#2292 Richard Cocke II "The Elder"

Born: 12-10-1639 (tombstone at "Bremo")
Died: 11-20-1706 (tombstone, which also states "son of Richard Cocke")
Married: before 1672

Land: 1666 Father's will...640 a. called "Bremo" to son Richard Cocke

1666 Father's will...500 a. of the 1000 a. which became the residue of land left from the 1750 a. patented by Richard Cocke, Sr. and John Beauchamp, 750 a. being bequeathed to Richard Cocke the Younger

April 1705 Rent Roll for Henrico: Richard Cocke - 2180 acres of land & Capt. Thomas - 2976 1/2 acres

Dated: Surveyor of Henrico; Justice of Henrico 1678, 1680; Sheriff of Henrico 1692. Richard & his bro. Thomas operated a ferry across the James River (Cocke's Ferry) and an ordinary near Varina Court House.

#2293 Elizabeth

Parents: UNKNOWN

Henrico Co. VA W&D 1706-9 p. 9

Made: 11-18-1706, Ret'd 12-2-1706

In the name of God Amen Nov 18, 1706 I Richard Cocke of the Co. of Henrico Gentleman being sick & weak in body but of perfect mind & memory thanks be given unto Almighty God, do make & ordain this my last will & testament in manner & form following. First & principally I recommend my soul unto the hand of Almighty God my Creator hoping thru the merits of my blessed Savior & Redeemer Jesus Christ to receive pardon for my sins & thereby to inherit life everlasting & my body to the earth to be buried at the discretion of my Exor. hereafter named & what estate it hath pleased God to bless me with I dispose of as followeth.

1st I devise unto my son Richard Cocke & his heirs forever 300 a. of land to be taken together out of any part of my land on White Oak & Chickahominy Swamp not counting(?) within 100 yards of any part of my cleared ground belonging to the plantation whereon John Webb dec'd formerly lived, with privileges also unto my sd son to get timber on any part of my out lands for repairing & building houses & making casks for the tobacco on the plantation whereon I & my sd son now live.

Item I devise unto my grandson John Cocke & to his male heirs of his body begeotton all the rest of my land joining on the Western Run the White Oak Swamp & Chickahominy Swamp & in case he dye without such heir I devise the land unto my son Richard & his heirs forever, but if my sd grandson shall have a male heir as aforesaid, then I devise the sd land to such heir & his heirs forever. Item I give to my sd grandson & the heirs of his body 2 negro boys ? Jerry & Jack & for want of such heirs then I give the sd negroes unto my son Richard & his heirs forever.

Item I give to be delivered & paid unto my sd grandson when he shall come to lawful age a new feather bed & bolster, 2 pillows, 1 rug, 1 pair blanket, 1 pair sheets, 1 suite curtains & valpins of the value of 8 lbs sterling & also 2 cows & calf, 6 sows & pigs, 1 mare named ? & her increase & the sum of 10 lbs sterling.

Item I give to my grand dau. Martha Cocke 2 negro girls sue & Beck during her life & after her death I give the sd negroes to be divided between the children she shall then have & in case she dye without heirs or children, give the sd negroes unto my son Richard & his heirs forever. I give to be paid unto my sd grand dau. when she shall arrive to lawful age or be married the sum of 10 lbs sterling.

Item I give to be paid unto my grandson Richard Cary when he shall arrive to lawful age or marry the sum of 20 lbs sterling.

Item I give to be paid unto my grandson Thomas Cary when he shall arrive to lawful age or marry the sum of 10 lbs sterling.
Item I give to be paid to my grandson Miles Cary when he shall arrive to lawful age or marry the sum of 10 lbs sterling.

Item I give to be paid to my grandson Nathaniel Cary when he shall arrive to lawful age or marry the sum of 10 lbs sterling.

Item I give to be paid to the youngest child my dau. Cary now hath, when she should arrive to the age or be married the sum of 10 lbs sterling.

Item I give to my dau. Elizabeth Cary the sum of 20 lbs sterling.

Item I give to my grandson Joseph Pleasants when he shall arrive to the age or marry 10 lbs.

Item I give to my grand dau. Elizabeth Pleasants when she shall arrive ---10 lbs---

Item I give to my grand dau. Jane Pleasants---10 lbs sterling.

Item I give to my dau. Martha Pleasants the sum of 20 lbs sterling.

Item I give to my grandson Bowler Cocke the sum of 10 lbs sterling.

Item I give to my grand dau. Tabitha Cocke & her heirs forever one negro named Hannah & her increase & 10 lbs sterling. I give to my son Richard Cocke & his heirs forever all the rest of the estate both real & personal & do hereby make my son the sd Richard whole & sole Exor. of this my last will & testament. In testimony whereof I have hereunto set my hand & seal the day & year above written. /s/ Richard Cocke /w/ William Randolph, William Randolph Jr.

NOTE: The original will was too faint to read, and a voice recorder was used to transcribe this will from film.

Original spelling was not preserved.

SURNAME COCKE Children (Richard's 1706 will; GWM; P&P 94-97; Henrico W&D 1697-1704:39 proof of John):
1 Richard III of "Bremo" b. 1672 d. Oct 1720 Henrico (will lost) m. 1-Ann Bowler (1-23-1675 to 4-24-1705, tombstone at Bremo), d/o Col. Thomas & Tabitha (Underwood) Bowler (P&P 254), 2-in 1705, Rebecca ___.

Children (P&P 94):
1) Ann b. 6-18-1720 at Bowler's Farm on Rappahannock River
2) Susanna b. 11-6-1722 at "Bremo" d. 1723
3) Tabitha b. 9-25-1724
4) Bowler b. 3-11-1726 d. Apr 1771 m. 1-in 1751, Mrs. Elizabeth (Smith) Turner (d. 1752), widow of Harry Turner, d/o Nicholas Smith of "Smith's Mount" in King Geo. (now Westmoreland Co.), 2-Elizabeth Fauntleroy (1736-1792), d/o Col. Wm. of Richmond Co. Eliz. m. 2-Thos. Adams of Henrico & Augusta Cos. A handwritten note in C&CI said his wives were same person. Children by 2nd wife (STHL 61; C&CI 15):
a- Bowler of "Bremo" & "Turkey Island" b. 1754-5 d. Sep 1812 Henrico will (WB 4:247) m. 1-Sally Webb, 2-ca 1803-5, Tabitha Fry, d/o Col. John Fry (Bowler may have married others.)
b- William b. 1758 d. 4-14-1828 "Oakland," Cumberland Co. m. 11-23-1789, Jane Armistead, d/o Wm. & Maria (Carter) Armistead of "Hesse Cassel" in Gloucester Co. c- Sarah b. 3-8-1760 d. 4-20-1838 "Level Green" Nelson Co. VA m. 1778, Maj. Thomas Massie d- Elizabeth e- Charles Hartwell
5) Sarah b. 2-6-1728
6) Eliza b. 5-15-1731
7) Richard b. 3-7-1733 d. 25 days old
8) Charles b. 9-9-1735 d. 8-4-1739
B) Martha d. Nov 1784 Surry inv. (WB 12:48) m. Thomas Adams (1771 will, Surry WB 10A:130)
C) Tabitha b. 1698 d. after 1760 m. ca 1718, Ebenezer Adams (b. Eng. England d. 6-13-1735) of New Kent Co., d/o Richard of Albridge, Essex, Eng. & London & wife Anne. Children (CFSS 1; C&CI 8, 15), surname ADAMS: 1) Richard b. 1719 d. 9-12-1721
2) Bowler b. 4-19-1722 d. 11-26-1726
3) William b. 7-4-1724 d. before 1763; no known children
4) Col. Richard b. 5-17-1726 New Kent d. 8-2-1800 Richmond, VA m. 4-10-1755, Elizabeth Griffin (1738-1800), d/o Leroy & Mary Anne (Bertrand) Griffin of Richmond. Children (CFSS 2; C&CI 15, 33), surname ADAMS: a- Tabitha b. 7-4-1756 d. 2-17-1828; unmarried b- Elizabeth Pressin b. 12-17-1757 d. 1832; unmarried c- Thomas Bowler b. 9-18-1759 d. 11-28-1794 Henrico m. Sarah Hooison/Harrison (d. 1794)
d- Col. Richard Jr. (War of 1812) b. 11-26-1760 d. 1-9-1817 m. 1-Mrs. Elizabeth (Southall) Randolph (1771-1809), widow of Peter Skipwith Randolph of "Chatsworth" in Henrico, d/o Col. James & Frances (Jones) Southall of Williamsburg, 2-Sarah Travers (Daniel) Hay (1765-1815), widow of Col. Charles
Hay, d/o Travers & Frances (Moncure) Daniel of "Tranquility" in Stafford Co.; no issue that lived to maturity

- Anne b. 10-27-1762 d. 10-22-1820 m. 9-30-1787, Col. Mayo Carrington (1753-1803) of "Boston Hill" in Cumberland Co.

- William b. 6-8-1764 d. 6-15-1787; unmarried

- Sarah b. 1-14-1766 d. 9-30-1806 m. 2-7-1798, George Wm. Smith (b. 1762 d. 12-26-1811 in Richmond Theatre fire), Gov. of VA, s/o Meriwether & Alice (Lee) Smith of Essex Co.

- Alice b. 2-20-1768 d. ca 1802 m. 6-28-1788, William Marshall of Fauquier Co. (1767-1815), s/o Col. Thomas & Mary Randolph (Keith) Marshall of "Oak Hill" in Fauquier

- Ebenezer b. 1770 d. infancy

- Dr. John (M.D.), Mayor of Richmond, b. 7-14-1773 d. 6-25-1825 m. Margaret Winston, d/o Geddes Winston

- Samuel Griffin of Richmond b. 5-5-1775 d. 7-15-1821 m. Catherine Innes

5) Tabitha b. 7-7-1728 m. Richard Eppes of Bermuda Hundred (1762 Chesterfield will; WB 1:355). His first wife, Martha Bolling, & their children are listed above. Children by Tabitha with Thomas Adams as Gdn. (Richard's 1762 will), surname EPPES:

- Tabitha

- Ann

- Richard Henry

6) Thomas b. 1730 d. Oct 1788 will m. 1775, Elizabeth "Betty" (Fauntleroy) Cocke (d. 1792), widow of Bowler Cocke, d/o Col. Wm. Fauntleroy; lived "Blair Park" in Albemarle; no issue

7) Anne b. 1731 d. 1775 m. as his 2nd wife in 1748, Col. Francis Smith of Essex Co. VA (1762 Essex will), whose first wife was Lucy Meriwether. Child (C&CI 15), surname SMITH:

- William m. Mary Belfield

8) Sarah m. 1764, Col. John Fry of Albemarle Co., s/o Joshua & Mary (Micou) Hill Fry. Children (C&CI 15), surname FRY:

- Joshua m. Peachy Walker, d/o Dr. Thomas & Mildred (Thornton) Meriwether Walker of "Castle Hill" in Albemarle Co. VA

- William Adams; unmarried

- Tabitha m. Bowler Cocke of KY, s/o Bowler & Betty (Fauntleroy) Cocke (above)

D) John

E) Richard IV of "Shoal Bay" in Surry b. 1707 d. 3-5-1772 (Surry will in WB 10A:191), bur. "Mt. Pleasant," m. 1-Elizabeth Hartwell, d/o John & Eliz. (Rogers) Hartwell of "Swan's Point" Surry Co. VA, 2-after 1735, Elizabeth (Ruffin) Kinchen, widow of Wm. Kinchen (d. 1735 Isle of Wight Co.), d/o Robert Ruffin (IOC 230). C&CI B said she was d/o Wm. Ruffin. Children (C&CI B; STHL 51):


- John Hartwell of "Swan's Point" b. 11-25-1749 d. 2-9-1791 Surry (Feb 1791 will in WB 1783-92:289) m. 11-28-1773, Elizabeth Kennon (1755-1791), d/o Robert & Sarah (Skipwith) Kennon of "Mt. Pleasant" in Chesterfield Co.

- Hartwell m. ___________ Clements; no children

- Mary m. Capt. Edward Archer

- Richard (twin); unmarried

- Martha (twin) d. Mar 1834 AL m. Col. Daniel Coleman of Caroline Co. VA

- Anne "Nancy" m. Thomas Gray; 6 children (C&CI 34). Benjamin Browne m. 12-23-1785 Surry bond, Ann Cocke, d/o Hartwell Cocke dec'd with consent of her brother & Gdn., John Hartwell Cocke (C&CI 34).

- Benjamin; unmarried

- Robert m. 1-Mary Brown (1771-1790), d/o Wm. & Ann (Cocke) Browne, 2-____ Newsum; no issue by either

- Elizabeth Hartwell m. 12-22-1788 Surry bond, William Taliaferro

2) Benjamin; never married

3) Elizabeth Hartwell m. _______ Thornton. Children (C&CI 16, 35), surname THORNTON:

- Nancy m. _______ Branch, s/o Henry F. Branch

- Rebecca

- Francis d. ca 1812 New Orleans in military service

- Lucy

- Elizabeth m. 1-William Wilkinson of James City, 2-her 1st cousin, Robert H. Taliaferro, s/o Richard & Rebecca (Cocke) Taliaferro (below)

6) Rebecca m. Richard Taliaferro Jr. of "Powhatan" in James City Co. Children (C&CI 16, 35), surname TALIAFERRO:
a- Richard; unmarried
b- Benjamin; no descendants
c- Robert H. m. his 1st cousin, Elizabeth (Thornton) Wilkinson (above)
d- dau. m. Daniel Call
e- dau. m. Judge William Nelson; no children
f- dau. m. Carter Nicholas; no descendants
g- dau. m. William Browne; no descendants
h- dau. m. Wilkinson
i- dau. m. William P. Harris; no descendants
j- dau. m. McCandlish; lived Williamsburg 1813

5) Nancy m. William Browne of "Four Mile Tree" in Surry Co. (C&CI 16, STHL 52). Children, surname BROWNE:
a- Richard d.s.p. young
b- John d.s.p. young
c- Polly d.s.p. young

6) Richard of "Shoal Bay" (5 mi. from Smithfield, VA on James River) b. ca 1745 d. after 1813 when he gave
Children (C&CI 16, 36):
a- Richard Herbert d. 1833 m. 1-____ Markie, 2-Ann Hunt "Nancy" (Cocke) Bradley Adams, widow of James
Allen Bradley and of Patrick H. Adams, d/o Allen & Nancy (Kennon) Cocke (below)
b- Augustine b. 1771
c- Lucy
d- Buller m. Elizabeth Barron
e- Nathaniel d. GA (will) m. Rebecca Thompson
f- William Henry, U.S. Navy, d. Mar 1822/3, accidentally killed by discharge of a gun off "Moro Castle"
m. 2-11-1819, Eliza Waddrop Johnston (1800-1861), d/o James Johnston
g- John m. 1820, Ann Bressie Webb
h- Charles Leonard b. 3-5-1832 m. Ann R. Cowper
i- dau.
j- Edmund

7) Lucy m. 1770, William Ruffin of "Rich Neck" in Surry (C&CI 17). Child (C&CI 17, 36), surname RUFFIN:
a- Nancy m. William Browne of "Four Mile Tree" in Isle of Wight Co. VA

8) Nathaniel m. Rebecca Thompson of Halifax; moved to GA (C&CI 36)

9) John m. Lucy Herbert Claiborne (b. 1760) of Sussex. Children (C&CI 17, 37):
a- Herbert Claiborne d. 1814 m. 8-25-1798 Halifax Co. VA bond, Sally Roberts; lived Halifax Co. VA
b- John Ruffin m. 12-21-1803 Halifax Co. bond, Mary "Polly" Coleman Scott, d/o John Baytop & Patsy
   (Thompson) Scott

c- Lucy

d- Buller m. Elizabeth Barron
e- Nathaniel d. GA (will) m. Rebecca Thompson
f- William Henry, U.S. Navy, d. Mar 1822/3, accidentally killed by discharge of a gun off "Moro Castle"
m. 2-11-1819, Eliza Waddrop Johnston (1800-1861), d/o James Johnston
g- John m. 1820, Ann Bressie Webb
h- Charles Leonard b. 3-5-1832 m. Ann R. Cowper
i- dau.
j- Edmund

7) Lucy m. 1770, William Ruffin of "Rich Neck" in Surry (C&CI 17). Child (C&CI 17, 36), surname RUFFIN:
a- Nancy m. William Browne of "Four Mile Tree" in Isle of Wight Co. VA

8) Nathaniel m. Rebecca Thompson of Halifax; moved to GA (C&CI 36)

9) John m. Lucy Herbert Claiborne (b. 1760) of Sussex. Children (C&CI 17, 37):
a- Herbert Claiborne d. 1814 m. 8-25-1798 Halifax Co. VA bond, Sally Roberts; lived Halifax Co. VA
b- John Ruffin m. 12-21-1803 Halifax Co. bond, Mary "Polly" Coleman Scott, d/o John Baytop & Patsy
   (Thompson) Scott
2) Rebecca
3) Hannah
4) William

H) Mary m. ____ Eppes (C&CI 4, 8; not named by P&P)

2) Elizabeth b. ca 1675 m. 8-22:1695 Henrico Parish license, Col. Miles Cary Jr. (1671-1724) of "Potosh Creek" in Warwick Co., s/o Maj. Thomas & Anne (Milner) Cary of Warwick Co. VA. Children (P&P 95; CFSS 128), surname CARY:

A) Richard b. ca 1696 d. 1721 Warwick Co.

B) Thomas b. ca 1698 d. Oct 1755 Chesterfield will (WB 1:196) m. Dorothy Philipson (1768 Chesterfield will, WB 1:543), d/o Dr. Robert Philipson of York Co.; lived "Essex Lodge" in York Co. VA 1728-53, then "Pokashock" in Chesterfield. Children (Thos. & Dorothy's wills; C&CI 9), surname CARY:

1) Robert m. Mary Jennings, d/o Wm. Jennings of Amelia Co.; lived Chesterfield. Children (C&CI 17, 38), surname CARY:
   a) Anne
   b) Dorothy
   c) Judith
   d) Elizabeth
   e) Robert b. 1768 m. ____ Branch, d/o Edward Branch
   f) Wilson b. 1770 m. Judith Baker; moved to KY
   g) Henry b. 1771 m. Elizabeth Morrisette; moved to KY
   h) Miles b. 1776 d. 1814 m. Obedience Brummell of Chesterfield Co. VA
   i) Nathaniel

2) Thomas d. 1784 Chesterfield will (WB 3:487) m. Sally Cary. Children (Thos.'1784 & Nath'l's 1789 wills), surname CARY:
   a) William
   b) Nathaniel d. 1789 Chesterfield will (WB 4:237); est. to mother & bros.
   c) John Philipson
   d) Robert Philipson (Rev. War) b. 1763 m. 1814, Martha North; to Claiborne Co. TN 1805 (DAR; A. Tate)
   e) Camp/Kemp; chose James Harris as Gdn. 1785
   f) Edmond/Edward; chose mother as Gdn. 1785
   g) Peter Minor m. Rhoda Cox; moved to KY 1831 (C&CI 38); mother appointed Gdn. 1785

C) Miles of "Peartree Hall" in Warwick Co. b. 1701 d. Dec 1766 Warwick will m. 1-Hannah Armistead, d/o William Armistead, 2-Mrs. Anne Howard (1768 York Co. will, WB 1760-71:420). Children by Hannah (C&CI 9, 18), surname CARY:

1) Miles b. 5-28-1727 d. 9-3-1766 Southampton Co. VA m. 5-23-1752, Elizabeth Taylor, d/o Ethelred Taylor. Children (C&CI 18, 38), surname CARY:
   a) Elizabeth b. 12-18-1753 m. 1774, William Hoy of Surry Co. VA
   b) Miles b. Sep 1757 d. 1809 m. Elizabeth (Booth) Yates, widow of Col. Wm. Yates, d/o George Booth
   c) Nathaniel b. 10-19-1763 d. 11-15-1767

2) Richard b. 1739 d. 11-3-1787 m. Mary Cole. Children (C&CI 18, 38), surname CARY:
   a) Richard of Warwick Co. VA m. Catherine Dudley
   b) Miles b. 1763 d. 1798 m. Annie Robinson

3) Col. John (Rev. War) b. 1745 d. 1795 m. 1-Sally Slaughter, 2-Susan Armistead, d/o Gill Armistead of New Kent; lived Elizabeth City Co. VA. Children (C&CI 18, 38), surname CARY:
   a) Miles (C&CI 18 said b. 1767; 2nd son Miles also listed)
   b) Miles b. 1767 d. 1850 m. Mrs. ____ (Mallory) Page; moved to Campbell Co. VA (C&CI 38)
   c) John of Hampton, VA b. 1777 d. 1832 m. Anne Wythe Sweeney
   d) Nathaniel
   e) Gill Armistead of Hampton b. 1783 d. 1843 m. Sally Baytop
   f) Nathaniel b. 1792 d. 1832
   g) Robert

4) Robert d.s.p.

5) Anne m. Capt. Bennett Thompson

6) Rebecca m. Rev. Miles Selden, s/o Joseph & Mary (Cary) Selden. Children (C&CI 18, 39), surname SELDEN:
   a) Joseph d.s.p.
   b) Mary m. ____ Rose
   c) Miles Cary of "Pear Tree Hall" in Henrico m. 3-27-1774, Elizabeth Armistead (1752-1833)
   d) Hannah b. 2-7-1762 d. 9-18-1813 m. 12-13-1783 as his 2nd wife, William Hartwell Macon of "Mount
Prospect" in New Kent

e- Rebecca m. her 1st cousin, Thomas Watkins (1760-1812), s/o Benj. & Eliz. (Cary) Watkins (below)

f- Nathaniel d. before 1833 m. Mary Woodson, d/o Charles Woodson

g- Elizabeth m. ___ Hunter

7) Elizabeth d. 7-24-1801 (Bible; Chesterfield will ret'd 7/13, WB 5:420) m. 10-25-1755, Benjamin Watkins (1725-1781, WB 3:267) of "The Hermitage" in Chesterfield, s/o Thomas & ?Eliz. (Pride) Watkins. Children (Division in WB 4:226 named all; C&CI 18; DAR #275161; Benj. Watkins Bible), surname WATKINS:

a- Hannah b. 2-7-1757 m. 1-William Finney of Amelia Co. VA, 2-John Walke

b- Benjamin b. 11-29-1758 d. July 29th

c- Thomas b. 9-4-1760 d. 1-4-1812 m. his 1st cousin, Rebecca Selden, d/o Miles & Rebecca (Cary) Selden (above)

d- Elizabeth Selden b. 12-10-1762 d. 1-5-1802 m. 1-Rev. William Leigh of Chesterfield, s/o Ferdinand & Martha (Cole) Leigh of King & Queen Co. VA, 2-Benjamin Thweat

e- Miles Cary b. 12-20-1764 d. 7-19-1765

f- Benjamin b. 6-8-1766 d. 2-27-1786

g- Richard b. 8-8-1768 d. 1-4-1803

h- Rebecca 8-7-1770 d. 1-4-1830 m. Baldwin Pearce

i- Mary b. 5-25-1772 d. 2-25-1832

j- Susanna "Suckey" b. 3-23-1774 d. 3-11-1832 m. Nov 1803, Dr. Henry Wilson Lockett (1775-1846) of Powhatan Co.

k- Ann b. 10-7-1776 d. 3-29-1796

l- Jane b. 2-28-1779 d. 5-11-1799

8) Judith m. John Robinson Jr. Child (C&CI 18), surname ROBINSON:

a- Starkey d.s.p.

D) Nathaniel b. ca 1703 d. before 1761 will of Dorothy (Philipson) Cary m. ; no issue

E) Anne b. ca 1707 m. Benjamin Watkins

F) Elizabeth b. ca 1709

G) Bridget b. ca 1711

H) Dorothy b. ca 1712

I) Martha b. ca 1714

3 Martha m. 1-on 5-15-1699 Henrico Parish, Joseph Pleasants (1725 Henrico will, W&D 1725-37:3), s/o John & Jane (Larcom) Tucker Pleasants, 2-on 12-5-1726/7 Curles MH, Henrico, Edward Bennett, a Quaker of PA (d. 1742). Children (Jos. 1725 will; 1708 will of Jane Larcom Pleasants; Jane's 1727 will; QR 203), surname PLEASANTS:

A) Joseph of "Pickanocky" d. Dec 1758 Henrico (will lost) m. 1-by Jul 1726, Sarah Goode, 2-on 9-5-1732 Curles MH, Henrico, Elizabeth Woodson (d. 1767), d/o John & Judith (Tariton) Woodson. Children (C&CI 9, 18), surname PLEASANTS:

1) Martha m. Joseph Pleasants

2) Philip (Quakers) m. Mary Pleasants, d/o Robert & Susannah (Webster) Pleasants. Children (C&CI 18, 40), surname PLEASANTS:

a- Martha A. m. John A. Goolsby

b- Joseph Edwin m. Elizabeth Davis

c- Mary Jane

d- Henrietta

e- Thomas W. m. 1-Susan H. Goodman, 2-Nancy ___

f- Margaret W. m. Tarletton Woodson Pleasants, s/o James (below)

g- Harris T. m. Sally Rowsey

h- Elizabeth m. Nicholas Bowles

i- Philip Sidney m. Elizabeth Pleasants, d/o Joseph & Mary (Guarrant) Pleasants

j- L. C.

k- Robert Lee m. Demaris Pleasants, d/o Joseph & Mary (Guarrant) Pleasants

3) Jacob d. 1776 date of Henrico will (Proc. of Comm. 1774-82:107) m. 5-7-1767 Curles MH, Sarah Pleasants, d/o John & Eliz. (Scott) Pleasants. Children (will; C&CI 18, 40A), surname PLEASANTS:

a- John Scott d. before 1826 Henrico MM m. Sarah Lownes; returned to Curles MM from Fairfax MM in 1792

b- Elizabeth m. 1-Thomas S. Pleasants, 2-Pleasants Younghusband

c- Thomas Exum moved back to Cedar Creek MM 1792

d- Sarah b. 1776 (unborn child implied in will)

4) Jesse m. 5-4-1769, Elizabeth Smith (b. 1745), d/o Wm. & Mary (Smith) Smith of "Montrose." The Quakers disowned Jesse on 9-2-1769 for marrying outside unity & allowing himself to be baptized. Children (C&CI
18), surname PLEASANTS:
   a- Joseph
   b- Ann
   c- Mary
   d- Elizabeth

5) Joseph m. Mary Aiken. Children (C&CI 18A), surname PLEASANTS:
   a- William
   b- Joseph
   c- Sarah

B) Elizabeth may be the Eliz. Woodson who d. Mar 1784 Goochland will (DB 14:11) having m. Joseph Lewis (1783 Goochland will, DB 13:325), s/o Wm. & Eliz. (Woodson) Lewis (C&CI 16)

C) Jane d. 1726/7 Henrico will (W&D 1725-27:84); unmarried; named mother & brothers & sisters

D) Martha m. 11-5-1734 (GR 204), Nathaniel Vandewall (1769 Henrico will, Proc. of Comm. 1774-82:24). Nathaniel's will named wife Ann & children Markes, John, Jeffrey, Daniel, Sarah, Mary Ann, Rebecca Bennet, Mary Lewis & Martha Southall. The latter two dau. were left only 5 sh. apiece. He m. 2-Ann ... Children (C&CI 9, 18B), surname VANDEWALL:
   1) Mary m. William Lewis

2) Martha m. Col. Turner Southall (1736-1790), s/o Dasey & Edith (Barrett) Southall. Child (C&CI 18B), surname SOUTHALL:
   a- Maj. Stephen b. 1757 d. 1797 m. Martha Wood, d/o Valentine & Lucy (Henry) Wood

E) John of "Picquinoque" d. 1776 Henrico date of will (Proc. of Comm. 1774-82:88) m. 9-7-1731 Frs MH, nr Curles, Susanna Woodson, d/o Tarleton & Ursula (Fleming) Woodson. Children (1776 will; 1761 will of Tarleton Woodson; C&CI 9, 18A), surname PLEASANTS:
   1) John Jr. m. 1-Agnes Woodson, 2-ca 3-3-1764 (QR 206), Sarah Cox. Children, #b by Agnes (C&CI 18A), surname PLEASANTS:
      a- Samuel b. 1770 d. 1814 m. Deborah Lownes
      b- Mary m. 9-10-1776 Picquinoque, Jesse Hargrave (QR 203)

2) Susanna m. 3-7-1762 Henrico MM, Joshua Storrs (1779 Henrico will, Proc. of Comm. 1774-82:30). Children (will), surname STORRS:
   a- Gervis, "to be sent to Gervis & Mary Storrs in Leeds Town, Eng. to be educated"
   b- Hanna
   c- Susanna

3) James Cocke d. 1809 m. 1-10-1765 Curles MM (as s/o John & Susanna, he submitted letter of their consent on 1-5-1765), Dorothy Jordan, d/o PLEASANTS & Mary, dec. late of Nansenmond (QR 203). He m. Anne Randolph (b. c1735), d/o Isham & Jane (Rogers) Randolph of Goochland & was disowned 2-2-1764 for marrying out of unity & residing within limits of Circular MM. Children by Anne (C&CI 18A, 40A), surname PLEASANTS:
   a- Gov. James b. 10-24-1769 at "Contention" in Goochland d. 1836 m. Susanna Lawson, d/o Col. Hugh & Matilda (Jordan) Rose; Governor of VA 1822-25
   b- Tarleton Woodson m. Margaret W. PLEASANTS, d/o Philip & Mary (Pleasants) PLEASANTS; removed from Henrico MM to Richmond 1801
   c- Anna S.
   d- Pauline
   e- Susanna
   f- Martha

4) Ursula m. 1-on 7-10-1766 Henrico (GR 203), George Ellis (1771 will date, Henrico Misc. Rec. 7:2153), 2- by 1776, ___ Brooke; a letter sent to Frs in NC 1791, living elsewhere. Children (George's 1771 will; John's 1776 will), surname ELLIS:
   a- John Woodson
   b- Catherine

5) Joseph d. by 1794 m. 11-10-1768 Curles MM, Elizabeth Jordan, d/o PLEASANTS Jordan of Nansenmond. Children (C&CI 18A), surname PLEASANTS:
   a- Jordan m. Elizabeth Tyler; disowned at his own request 3-5-1795 Henrico MM
   b- Dorothy
   c- Sophia; disowned at 2-1-1794 Henrico MM for nonattendance
   d- Clementine m. 1795, Thomas Burton; disowned 1-4-1794 Henrico MM for marrying out of unity
   e- Mahala
   f- Joseph Corbin m. Susanna Burton, d/o Daniel & Susan (Puryear) Burton of Henrico

6) Archibald m. Jane Randolph Woodson. Children (C&CI 18A, 40B), surname PLEASANTS:
a- John W. m. Elizabeth Coleman
b- Archibald d. 1826 Goochland will m. Mary Brend
c- Frederick m. Sarah Marie Eustace
d- Virginia d.s.p.
e- Susanna d.s.p.

7) Matthew

F) Richard d. 1778 Goochland Co. VA will (DB 12:178) m. Ann Porter. Children (C&CI 9, 18A), surname

PLEASANTS:
1) Martha m. William Watson. Child (C&CI 18A), surname WATSON:
   a- Nancy b. 12-21-1767
2) Joseph m. Mary Guerrant. Children (C&CI 18A, 40B), surname PLEASANTS:
   a- Joseph
   b- Samuel m. Elizabeth Holeman
   c- Elizabeth m. Phillip Sidney Pleasants, s/o Phillip & Mary (Pleasants) Pleasants
   d- Demaris m. Robert Lee Pleasants, s/o Phillip & Mary (Pleasants) Pleasants
   e- Endosia m. Hezekiah Puryear
   f- Simon
   g- Mary
   h- Daniel m. 1-Ann Ormond, 2-___ Puryear
   i- Reuben m. Sarah Cautry

3) Richard m. before Nov 1762, Ann LaPrade ("Jeanie" in Douglas Reg.). Children (C&CI 18A), surname

PLEASANTS:
   a- Jane (?Jeanie) b. 11-2-1762
   b- Martha b. 4-26-1765
   c- John b. 1-10-1767
   d- Joanna
   e- Richard
   f- Union
   g- Samuel
   h- Temperance
   i- Robert
   j- Ann

G) Thomas d. 1777 Goochland will (D&W II:38) m. Elizabeth Porter. Children (C&CI 9, 18A), surname PLEASANTS:
1) Elizabeth m. Edward Carter
2) Ann m. Samuel Martin
3) Jessie
4) Thomas m. Ann Parson. Children (C&CI 18A), surname PLEASANTS:
   a- Thomas of Goochland Co.
   b- Ann d. infancy
5) Robert m. Ann Clarke

H) Robert d. 1749-54; unmarried; disowned by Quaker MM for misconduct 2-4-1749

*4 John d. before Aug 1699 m. 11-24-1696, Obedience Branch (ANCESTORS)

#1146 JOHN COCKE
Died: before 10-2-1699 Henrico inv. (W&D 1697-1704:183)
Married: by 10-1-1696 (Henrico W&D 1688-97:710); Henrico Parish Records said 11-24-1696, St. John's Church (AHH 227)
Land: 1696 Oct 1 Henrico...Jane Gower of Kingsland for love & affection, give to John Cocke & Obedience his wife...
   100 a. on SS James River, adj. Thos. Branch & Mr. Abell Gower orphan, being all that plantation given me by my
   father in law Christopher Branch, late of Kingsland dec'd, being land where my son John dwelt, now in tenure of
   Robert Grigg...John Cocke Jr., son of Richard Cocke Sr. of Henrico has taken to wife Obedience Branch, eldest
   daughter of my son John Branch, late of Kingsland dec'd (W&D 1688-97:670)
1697 Dec 1 Henrico...Thomas Branch to John Cocke & Obedience his wife, dau. & co-heir of John Branch, late dec'd
   for £5...100 a. at Kingsland, given by Christ'r Branch Sr. to Jane, grandmother of sd Obedience & wife of Wm.
   Branch, s/o sd Christ'r & father to John Branch (W&D 1688-97:670)
1697 Dec 2 Henrico...Thomas Branch, eldest s/o Thomas Branch, who was eldest s/o Christopher Branch dec'd to John
   Cocke & wife Obedience, dau. & co-heir of John Branch dec'd for £6...100 a. at Kingsland, formerly given by
   Christopher Branch Sr. to Jane, grandmother of Obedience & wife of Wm. Branch, & to heirs of sd Wm. by deed,
   lately in possession of John Branch dec'd, son & heir of sd Wm. & father of sd. Obedience (W&D 1697-1704:56)
Obedience Branch

Born: by 1681 (if married at 15)
Died: 6-17-1746 Goochland Co. Va will probate (D&W 5:139)
Parents: John & Martha Branch (1716 deed; Torr. 423; TN 5)
Married: 2) Alexander Trent (d. 1703 will, Henrico W&D 1697-1704:342), s/o Henry & Eliz. (Sherman) Trent
3) Thomas Turpin (d. 1724, Henrico Misc. Ct. Rec. 1650-1807:601; will lost), s/o Philip Turpin

Land:
- 1688 Henrico...John Branch devised to dau. Obedience by will dated 17 Jan 1687...100 a. at Kingsland, being land conveyed 17 Oct 1659 by Christopher Branch to his grandsons William & John Branch; on 2 Apr 1716 Obedience & Thos. Turpin sold 100 a. at Kingsland to James Branch for £60 (W&D 1714-18:75)
- 1710 Henrico...Jane Gower devised by will..."The land I now live on called The Great Stone to my Grand Daughter Obedience Turpin and Priscilla Wilkinson to be equally divided between them both." In 1711, Thomas & Obedience Turpin and Joseph & Priscilla Wilkinson sold 101 a. on the SS of James River adj. Sheffield Swamp, nr Great Stone to Richard Dennis of Charles City Co. for £8. (W&D 1710-14:51)

Will of Obedience Turpin

Goochland Co. VA D&W 5:139 Made 1-26-1745/6, Ret'd 6-17-1746
In the name of God Amen I Obedience Turpin of Goochland County Widdow being weak in body but of perfect mind and Memory Blessed be God do make and Ordain this my last Will and Testament in manner and form following

Imprimis I first of all Give and bequeath unto my Son John Cocke and to his heirs forever one negro boy named Farthing.

Item I Give unto my Daughter Martha Friend five shillings

Item I Give and Bequeath unto my Grandson William Moseley one Negro boy named Pompey but not to be delivered till Christmas next.

Item I Give and Bequeath unto my Grandson Benjamin Moseley one negro boy named Frank to him and his heirs forever but not to be delivered to him Until the said Moseley Shall arrive to the Age of Eighteen Years.

Item I give and Bequeath unto my Grandson Alexander Trent one negro Girl named Dilcey to him and his heirs forever

Item I Give unto my Son Alexander Trent five Shillings

Item I Give unto my Daughter Obedience Branch five Shillings

Item I Give to my Grand daughter Obedience Branch one Negro Girl named Salle to her and her heirs forever

Item I Give to my Grand Daughter Mary Goode one Negro boy named Matt to her and her heirs forever

Item I Give to my Grand Daughter Obedience Turpin three negroes to witt: Amy a Girl Lucy a Girl, Harry a boy to her and her heirs forever. I Likewise Give to my said Grand Daughter Obedience One feather bed a pair of Blankets, two pair of Sheets one Rug, one bed Quilt half a Dozen new Leather Chairs which I have now by me four new dishes half a dozen new plaits and Chest & one small Walnut Table

Item I Give and Bequeath to my Son Thomas Turpin three Negroes to witt: Pompey, Simon and Hannah to him and his heirs forever

Item I Give to my Daughter Mary Goode five Shillings

Item All the Rest of my Estate which I have not before disposed of I Give to my Son Thomas Turpin and do appoint him Sole Executor of this my last Will and Testament revoking all Wills by me heretofore made and do Order that my Estate be not appraised in Witness whereof I have hereunto Set my hand and Seal this Twenty Sixth day of January 1745/6 /s/ Obedience O Turpin (her mark) /w/ Benj. Mosby, Peter Bondurant, Ann + Baily.

Quotes from The Turpin Notebook (by Dr. Philip Turpin)

Obedience Branch (Daughter of Jno Branch) my Fathers Mother, was accounted so handsome in her youth, as to be call'd the Beauty of Henrico. She was curted when young by four gentlemen, three of whom she married, (Cocke, Trent & Turpin) and was engaged to the fourth, Mr. War, when he died. She had 4 sisters, one of whom married Wilkinson, another Embro, a third, Edwards & a fourth, Scott. Her mother after the Death of John Branch, married Osborne. Whether the Sisters Just mentioned were by the first or second marriage I cannot learn. Jno Osborne was the Grandfather of my second wife. (TN 7)

SURNAMES COCKE

Children of John Cocke & Obedience (Obedience's will named both: son John's will; P&P 97: TN 5; W&M 1, 26:276)

1 John d. 7-15-1759, suddenly (TN 3) Albemarle (Aug 1759 will, WB 2:52) m. 7-22-1727, Mrs. Elizabeth (___) Baxter, widow of Edward; no leg. issue; lived Henrico & Albemarle; land to bro. Thos. Turpin & nephew, Wm. Moseley, other bequests to family of sister, Mary Goode. ?Child (deed of Robt. Goode, Chesterfield DB 5:18): ?A) Richard Clark "reputed s/o John Cocke of Albemarle"

2 Martha b. 1697/8 d. after 1769 m. 1-Arthur Moseley III (ANCESTORS), 2-by 1742, Edward Friend (d. 1761)
SURNAME TRENT  Children of Alexander Trent & Obedience (TN 5; Alex's will; Torr. 425):

1 Alexander d. Jul 1751 Cumberland will m. Frances Archer, d/o John. Children (Alex's will; TN 6), surname TRENT:
   A) Peterfield, brother-in-law of Joseph Bass
   B) Alexander
   C) Elizabeth m. Joseph Bass (1777 Chesterfield will, WB 3:205), s/o Wm. & Cicely (Branch) Bass; land in Amelia

SURNAME TURPIN  Children of Thos. Turpin & Obedience (TN; Torr. 425):

1 Col. Thomas Turpin b. 5-17-1708 (BB 68 said 5-9-1709) d. 6-20-1790 Powhatan Co. m. 5-4-1732, Mary Jefferson (1718-1784), d/o Thomas & Mary (Field) Jefferson; lived Goochland, Cumberland, Powhatan. Children (Torr. 426; TN 6), surname TURPIN:
   A) Martha d. young (not in Turpin Notebook)
   B) Thomas b. 5-9-1733 d. a few months old
   C) Obedience b. 9-17-1734 m. 8-24-1754, John Harris of Norwood/Harwood in Cumberland Co. VA (now Powhatan), s/o Thomas & Ursula (Jordan) Harris. See Harris Chapter for their children.
   D) Thomas b. 1736 d. 3-9-1797 of "gout in the head," bur. family seat in Powhatan m. 1767, Martha Ward Gaines, d/o Bernard & Eliz. (Ward) Gaines. Child, surname TURPIN:
      1) Lucy b. 1774 m. 1-Benjamin Harris, 2-in 1803, Col. William Bentley of Amelia Co.
   E) Mary d. 12-11-1806 m. 3-9-1761, Richard James (1736-1802)
   F) William m. 6-23-1773, Sarah Harris
   G) Phillip d. young
   H) Lucy d. young
   I) Phillip (M.D.; Turpin Notebook author) m. 1-on 10-8-1787, Caroline M. Rose (d. 11-20-1793), d/o Col. Hugh Rose of Amherst, 2-on 12-10-1796, Martha (Osborne) McCallum, widow of Daniel McCallum, d/o John & Ann (Friend) Osborne; lived Powhatan & Chesterfield Cos.
   J) Peterfield, unmarried; set sail for England 12-8-1769, arrived 10-12-1770, returned to Norfolk, VA 7-12-1781
   K) Horatio m. 3-30-1803, Mary Anne Bancroft; lived "family seat" in Powhatan Co. Child (BB 69), surname TURPIN:
      1) Philip O. m. Mary Ellen Butler

2 Mary b. Sep 1720 d. 3-6-1765 (Torr. 418) m. Robert Goode (1711-1766), s/o Robt & Eliz. (Branch) Goode. Children (Robt.'s 1765 dated will, Chesterfield WB 2:108; 1759 will of John Cocke; Torr. 426), surname GOODE:
   A) Mary m. Seth Ward
   B) Robert m. Sally Bland; inherited homeplace
   C) Obedience "ideot dau." in will
   D) Elizabeth "Bettie" "ideot dau."
   E) Francis d. 1794 Chesterfield will (WB 4:476) m. Alice Harris; inherited "Goodes Bridge" & "Middle Creek" plantations. Children (Francis' will, OB 11:133), surname GOODE:
      1) Robert; inherited land at Middle Creek; chose Robert Goode as Gdn. 1795
      2) Francis; Allen Goode appointed Gdn. 1795
      3) Samuel
      4) Elizabeth
      5) Mary
      6) Louisa
   F) Thomas m. Eliza Prosser; inherited land in Cumberland Co.
   G) Samuel m. Mary Burwell; inherited 506 a. on Falling Creek
   H) Martha

3 Obedience m. Benjamin Branch (ca 1700-1762 Chesterfield willy, s/o Benj. & Tabitha (Osborne) Branch. See Branch Chapter for their children.

4 William d. young
The parents of ancestor, Lee Davis, have not been proved by primary records. In Mercer County History, George E. "Ed" Davis listed the children of Joshua & Sarah (French) Davis as: Joshua Jr., Lee, Julia, Louisa, Minerva, Margaret, Green & Landon. Living in Oakvale and operating the funeral home there, he is in a position to know the family better than anyone. L. Herbert Dawson of Crum, WV stated that siblings, Christena Johnston and John Lewis Johnston married siblings, Lee Davis and Minerva Davis, children of Joshua & Sally (French) Davis.

After pondering, studying, collecting more and more records, etc., the case for Lee as son of Joshua & Sarah (French) Davis began to dwindle. True, Joshua Jr. and Lee appeared to be brothers, but primary records did not support the oral tradition for them to be sons of Joshua Sr. (The terms "Jr." and "Sr." were not used exclusively for father and son, as they are now. In earlier days, the terms meant "younger" and "elder" to distinguish age difference. Example: 1870 Mercer listed Lee Davis Sr. & Lee Jr. The latter was s/o Joshua.) Research suggested that John Lee and Joshua Jr. were sons of Lindsey. Still, the oral history could not be ignored.

Joshua Sr. and Elijah were children of Joel and Mana Davis of Buckingham Co. VA. The closeness of Lindsey Davis to the two brothers seemed to support a close kinship. Probably Lindsey was also a son of Joel and Mana. After a listing the primary records, both Joshua Sr. and Lindsey are presented for information. Hopefully, the readers will comment. Does anyone have any Bible records? Help!

1. Early census records were consistent in listing the ages of the Davis children for the years 1820, 1830 and 1840. Proved children were matched with ages. See families with proof for children below.
2. On March 14, 1879, Green Davis appeared in Mercer County Court (WV) in behalf of Sarah Davis who was applying for a pension due her as the widow of Joshua Davis, a soldier in the War of 1812. Green stated he was a son of Joshua and Sarah Davis and "recollects the date of his and all the children's ages. Hiram Davis son of Joshua & Sarah Davis was born April the 7th 1824 I Green Davis son of Joshua & Sarah Davis was born March 3rd 1826..." Unfortunately, no other children were listed by Green. One could speculate that Joshua's son-in-law Hiram Davis, husband of Julia, was the Hiram referred to by Green. This was not the case. Son-in-law Hiram was born in 1831, verified by census records that stated his age consistently younger than Julia by about 9 years, and his tombstone was engraved with his birth date. Probably, there were two Hirams, only one of which remained in Mercer County. If Joshua Jr. were the eldest son of Joshua Sr., why did Green omit him? Note that Joshua Jr.'s birth date was 5 years before the marriage in 1822 of Joshua Sr. and Sarah French. This means that Joshua Sr. could have had a 1st wife or that Joshua Jr. was a son of Lindsey.
3. Mariah Davis's marriage bond in Giles stated "d/o Lindsey." A Gdn. bond for her dau. Ruth J. Davis was posted by Joshua Davis, Jr. Both Ruth and her brother Wm. H. Davis, lived with Joshua Jr. in 1860. It is unlikely the court would choose a cousin as Gdn. This was strong evidence that Joshua Jr. and Mariah were brother & sister.
4. Lindsey Davis Jr. Death Register: "Parents: Joshua and Mary Davis" (Still a puzzle. He was born ca 1824 at the earliest, so he could not have been the son of Joshua and a first wife.) He has been placed as a son of Joshua, but if the death record were wrong, he could be a son of Lindsey.
5. Margaret was named as a daughter of Joshua & Sarah by Ed Davis. Was this Harriet or was Ed referring to Elijah's daughter, Margaret?
6. Giles Personal Property Tax List, following just families of Joshua Sr. & Lindsey, plus Elijah. Others were: Hiram H., Isaac, William (several), Abraham, John, Lucian, Jane, Sally. Lewis was on the 1838 list only.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Year</th>
<th>Elijah</th>
<th>Joshua</th>
<th>Hiram</th>
<th>Jesse</th>
<th>John F.</th>
<th>Lindsey</th>
<th>Joshua Jr.</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1839</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1840</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1841</td>
<td>Elijah</td>
<td>Joshua</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1842</td>
<td>Elijah</td>
<td>Joshua</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1843</td>
<td>Elijah</td>
<td>Joshua</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1844</td>
<td>Elijah</td>
<td>Joshua</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
### 7. Mercer Personal Property Tax List: Jesse (on 1837, 1838) was the only Davis in Mercer Co. until 1844

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Year</th>
<th>1844</th>
<th>1845</th>
<th>1846</th>
<th>1847</th>
<th>1848</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Jesse</td>
<td>Jesse</td>
<td>Jesse</td>
<td>Jesse</td>
<td>Jesse</td>
<td>Jesse</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John</td>
<td>John</td>
<td>John W.</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>Is 16 in 1840; Linsey Sr. had 2 tithes 1841</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joshua</td>
<td>Joshua</td>
<td>Joshua</td>
<td>Samuel</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Lee</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Widow of Isaac; in Giles 1846</td>
<td></td>
<td>Age 16 in 1842</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

By carefully tracing the children of Lindsey, Joshua Sr., and Elijah in every census from 1810 through 1880, all of Elijah and Joshua Sr.'s children appeared to be identified and verified by other county records. There were no "extra" sons that could be John Lee and Joshua Davis, Jr. Personal property tax lists were read in Giles and Mercer; the sons who became 16 appeared with their fathers. On the 1842 Giles list, Lindsey Davis then appeared on the 1844 Mercer list. With him on that list were Jesse and William. The early census records and the tax lists seemed to confirm that Lee was the son of Lindsey Sr. In the 1850 Mercer census, Lindsey Sr., Lindsey Jr, Joshua Jr., and Lee are living in 4 out of 6 consecutive houses, with Jesse nearby. Joshua Sr. remained in Giles, as did Elijah. By 1860, Green, Joshua Jr., Landon, Joshua Sr., Lee, Lindsey Jr. and Wm. were in Mercer County.

**JOEL DAVIS**

Tithi Lists: 1764 Buckingham Co. VA "John Davis, Benj. Davis, Joel Davis, Matthew Davis, 1 slave Lewis; 1773 Joel was listed with Jno. Cannon, and in 1774 he was listed alone.

NOTE: There is a Joel Davis in Amherst Co. who married Sally Bethel 12-23-1792. He is on the Amherst 1810 census, born before 1765, and probably not this Joel. However, the Amherst Davis men are named Joshua, Lindsey & Landon.

**MANA / MACORINA / MORIAH**

Born: before 1765

Died: after 1820 Giles Co. VA census

Data: Called "Moriah" in the 1820 census, she has only two males (b. 1794-1804) living in her household. They are undoubtedly Elijah and Joshua Sr.

In August 1822 Giles Court, David and Andrew (no last name given but probably "Johnston") sued Linzie Davis and Elijah Davis with James Copley special bail. No reason was given for the suit but David McComas spoke for the defendants "payment plead replication & issue."

**SURNAME DAVIS** Children (D. Reg. for Elijah; Giles DB L:244 gave Joshua as bro. of Elijah; early tax lists list Macorina & Lindsey together, plus later association & similarity of names of children):

1. Lindsey b. ca 1782 d. 1860-70 m. 1-by 1808, Elizabeth ___ (d. 1838), 2-on 6-5-1838 Giles, Jane Thomas

2. Joshua (Pvt., War of 1812) b. 1793 Buckingham (1878 pension) d. 11-28-1861 Mercer Co. (WV), bur. Willowton Com. m. 12-17-1822 Giles, Sarah French, d/o John & Obedience (Clay) French; moved to Mercer Co. 1852

   - A) Amanda m. 7-20-1846 Giles bond, Eli Caldwell
   - B) Virginia b. 1841; 50 a. in trust for her benefit 1874
   - C) Lucinda b. 1843 m. 11-25-1873 Giles, Isaac Smith, s/o Berry & Eliz. Smith
   - D) Sarah Isabell b. 1845 d. 7-24-1874 Giles (consumption; D. Reg.) m. 10-17-1861 Giles, William A. Perdue, s/o Ferguson & Nancy Perdue
   - E) Margaret A. b. 1846; unmarried 1910 (will of brother, Joel); lived with Joel & Mahala in 1880 Giles
   - F) Joel b. 1847 Campbell Co. d. 1910 Giles (Wb 6:454), bur. Robertson Com. m. 8-8-1870 Mercer, Mahala Easter (1852 Giles-1931), d/o Wm. & Susan Easter. Children (will; 1880 Giles census):
     1) Cora M. b. 1873 d. 1909, bur. Robertson Cem., Narrows, VA m. ___ Robertson
     2) Charles W. b. 1875 (not in will)
     3) Jose/Josie A. (dau.) b. 1877; unmarried 1909
   - G) Nancy b. 5-7-1849 Giles (Mg. permission) d. 7-20-1878 Mercer (consumption; D. Reg.) m. 8-7-1866 Giles,
William G. Davis, s/o Lindsey & Jane (Thomas) Davis.

H) Mariah L. b. 1851 m. 3-1-1877 Giles, Charles M. Easter, s/o Wm. & Sue Easter

I) William Lee (1874 deed from Elijah to Wm. L. agreement to keep his sister Virginia, d/o Elijah during her lifetime, also held trust for Reuben; DB M:279, 285; not in census); Mercer mg. 12-16-1874 for Wm. L. (19) to Elizabeth Chatting (16), no parents listed

J) Reuben b. 1863

K) Lemuel b. 1866

LINDSEY DAVIS

Born: ca 1782
Died: 1860-70 (not on 1870 census)
Married: 1) by 1808, Elizabeth ___ (d. 1838)
2) 6-7-1838 Giles (6/5 bond), Jane Thomas, d/o Janima Thomas

Land: 1819 Sep 20 Giles...Christian Peters to Linsey Davis and 33 other men (including Jeremiah Jones, Noah, Oly, & Samuel B. Blankenship, Wm., James and John White Sr. & Jr., etc.) for $34...1700 a. on East River Mtn. beginning at Tazewell Co. line up the NS of the Mtn. to the top then down toward New River, being part of 7500 originally patented by Robert Pollard (DB B:166)

1823 Mar 25 Giles...Linsey Davis, assignee of Wm. Smith...200 a. on Brush Creek, Si Creek, Harmon's Branch adj. John Toney (Entry Bk. 2:109)

1824 Giles...James & Barbary Garrison to Lindsey Davis...122 a. on Board Camp Branch of Brushy Creek; sold 1828 with wife Eliz. to John Straley for $260. (DB C:145, 462)

1831 Nov 12 Giles...Philip & Rabecca Peters to Linsey Davis for $50...50 a. off east end of the Big Spring tract, foot of mtn. In 1836, Linsy Davis of Tazewell Co. sold 60 a. on upper line of Alexr Stuart's 250 a. patent, taking part of a big survey. (DB D:105; 631)

1832 Jan 7 Giles...Philip Peter, Christian Peters & Polly his wife to Linsey Davis for $5...10 a. part of Pollard's big survey, corner of Big Spring tract. (DB D:106) Lindsey sued Phillip Peters in Oct 8, 1831 Giles Superior Court to gain title for this additional 10 a. (Giles Superior Ct Papers 1808-1926, Box 139) In 1836, Linsy Davis of Tazewell Co. sold 60 a. on upper line of Alexr Stuart's 250 a. patent, taking part of a big survey. (DB D:631)

Data: Lindsey was the only Davis listed on the pers. prop. tax list for Giles in 1806, when the new county was formed from Montgomery; lived near Macorina in 1815. Census: 1810, 1820, 1830, 1840 Giles, 1850, 1860 Mercer.

ELIZABETH ________ (1828 deed named wife)
Died: 1830-38 (Giles census to marriage of husband)

SURNAMES DAVIS: Children (1820, 1830, 1840 Giles census; #14-19 in Mercer Co. 1850 & 1860 Giles census; Lindsey Jr., Joshua Jr., Lee & Jesse lived very close to each other; Jane, Polly, Eliz., Mariah, Wm., Rhoda Mg. bonds/Reg.; Ida from D. Reg.; GCC #602, 634; Lindsey deed to Jesse who was surety on mg. bonds for Polly & Eliz.):

1) dau. b. 1804-10 Polly (Mg. bond said d/o Lindsey)
2) son b. 1804-10 Jesse (Surety for mgs. of Polly & Eliz.; lived close to Lindsey, Joshua Jr., Lee in 1850; Tazewell deed from Lindsey to Jesse)
3) son b. 1804-10 ??
4) dau. b. 1810-15 Jane ("d/o Lindsey," Mg. bond)
5) dau. b. 1810-15 Elizabeth (Mg. permission by Lindsey)
6) son b. 1815-20 ?Joshua Jr. (Gdn. of Mariah's children; named son "Lee")
7) dau. b. 1815-20 Mariah ("d/o Lindsey," Mg. bond)
8) dau. b. 1815-20 Ida Hoge ("d/o Lindsey," D. Reg.)
9) son 1820-25 ?Wm. to Mercer 1843; Wm. b. 1820 m. by 1854, Jane ____; Wm., Lindsey & Jesse there 1844
10) dau. 1820-25 Lucinda
11) son 1825-30 ?John Lee
12) son 1825-30 ?Samuel b. 1828 m. Lucy by 1856; lived next door to Wm. 1850 Mercer or ?Linsy Jr.

Polly b. 1800-10 m. 7-8-1830 Giles (bond 6/12, "d/o Lindsey," Jesse Davis, Surety), Reuben Bailey (1812-1898), s/o Reuben & Sarah (Ferguson) Bailey. Children (1850 Giles & 1860 Mercer census; Mg. Rec.), surname BAILEY:
A) Boston b. 1838
B) James b. 1840 m. 2-10-1860 Giles, Sarah J. Blankenship, d/o Berry
C) Mariah b. 1842
D) Nancy b. 1844 m. 1-17-1866 Mercer, Daniel M. Davidson, s/o Daniel & Auna Davidson
E) Lucinda b. 1845
F) French b. 1847/8 m. 3-16-1866 Mercer, Grizelle W. Chatting (b. Botetourt Co.), d/o Wm. & Mary E. Chatting
G) John H. b. 1850 m. 3-8-1870 Mercer, Sarah F. Davis, d/o Joshua & Eliz. Davis, Jr. Children (D. Reg.; 1880 Mercer census), surname BAILEY:
1) Robert H. b. 3-31-1873 d. 4-1-1873 Mercer (cause unknown; D. Reg.)
2) Eli E. b. 1875
3) William b. 1876 d. 10-16-1877 Mercer (diphtheria; D. Reg.)
4) Lonia M. A. b. 1877
2 Jesse b. ca 1808 1-8-1835 Tazewell Co. VA, Margaret S. Godfrey. Children (1850 Mercer census; Mg. Reg.):
A) Hiram G. b. 1836 m. 1-17-1867 Mercer, Clemantine C. Bailey, d/o Eli & Char. Bailey
B) John b. 1838
C) Joshua b. 1840
D) Elizabeth b. 1842
E) Martha b. 1844
F) Nancy b. 1847
G) Albert b. 1850
H) James B. b. 1853 Mercer m. 11-7-1877 Mercer, Eliza Jane Davis, d/o Lee & Christina (Johnston) Davis
3 son b. 1804-10; may be Lewis who was on the Giles pers. prop. tax for 1838 & not on the list after that year
4 Jane b. 1812 m. 7-30-1850 Giles (7/25 bond, "d/o Lindsey"), Reuben Bailey, her brother-in-law. Children (1860 Mercer census), surname BAILEY:
A) Fayette b. 1853
B) Albert b. 1857
5 Elizabeth b. 1810-15 m. 5-19-1833 Giles bond ("d/o Lindsey;" Jesse Davis, Surety), William Mills, widower
6 Joshua Jr. b. 1817 d. 8-4-1898 Willowton of old age ("Unknown Parents," D. Reg.; will in WB 3:128) m. 3-13-1844 Giles bond, Elizabeth Blankenship (1827-1903), d/o Berry; Gdn. of Maria's son & dau.; he was also Gdn. of Ellen & Wm. B. Motley ca 1860, orphans of Martha J. Motley dec'd (Mercer Bond Bk. 1:290); two tracts sold jointly 1882-84 to Joshua & Wm. B. Motley; Joshua gave him land in 1893 for care in old age & burial for himself & wife but recanted 1894 when they entered into another contract (DB 27:170, 29:361). Children (1850, 1860, 1880 Mercer census; Mg. Reg.):
A) Lee Jr. b. Jan 1848 m. 7-17-1868 Mercer, Mary J. Bailey, d/o M. Bailey. Children (1870, 1880, 1900 Mercer census):
1) William J. b. Jul 1870 m. 3-14-1891 Giles, Mary J. Bailey, d/o M. Bailey. Children (1900 Mercer census):
   a) 4 children d. young
   b) Bernice O. b. Jun 1899
2) Joseph Jarrell P. b. Aug 1871
3) Joshua b. 1874 m. ca 1898, Mary Jane ______. Children (1900 Mercer census; M. Blankenship):
   a) Candy L. b. 1899
   b) Maud m. Montry Blankenship, s/o Andrew & Ada (Holdren) Blankenship
   c) Myrtle
   d) Savannah
   e) Macie
   f) Earnest
4) John R. b. 1876
5) James H. b. 1879 m. 10-1-1898 Mercer, Lora May Easter, d/o Robt. S. & Martha J. (Davis) Easter
6) Henry E. b. Jan 1882
7) Laura S. b. 1886 m. 1-8-1899 Giles (Laura age 13 with consent of Lee & Mary), Clarence E. Meadows (from M. Blankenship)
8) Equalie b. Feb 1890
B) Sarah b. 1850 d. before father's 1898 will in 3-8-1870 Mercer, John H. Bailey, s/o Reuben R. & Jane Bailey. Her father's will mentioned John Bailey as her surviving husband.
7 Mariah/Moriah b. 1819 d. 12-30-1885 Giles m. 3-26-1849 Giles bond ("d/o Lindsey," Elijah Davis Surety), William B. Clybern (1818-1900), s/o John. Children (Ruth's Mg. Reg. & Mercer Co. Gdn. bond, lived with Joshua Jr. 1860 Mercer; Wm. H. also with Joshua Jr.; #C-H 1860 Giles census; Sarah from Mg. Reg.; GCC #603):
A) Ruth J. Davis b. 1843 m. 4-4-1861 Mercer, James A. Thomas, s/o Jerina Thomas. Also on 4-4-1861, Alex Mahood (lawyer) & Eliott Vawter were bound as Gdns. of Ruth J. Davis, d/o Maria (Bond Bk. 1:294).
B) William H. Davis b. 1847
C) Sarah A. Clybern b. 1850 m. 7-10-1877 Giles, Edward A. Crawford, s/o John J. & Sarah Crawford
D) Josephine Clybern b. 1853
E) James Clybern b. 1855
F) Nancy Clybern b. 1857 m. 3-3-1886 Giles, James W. Hare, s/o Wm. E. & Lucinda (Lambert) Hare
G) David French Clybern b. May 1858 d. 2-21-1876 Giles (typhoid fever, D. Reg.)
H) Joshua L. Clybern b. 1860 m. 8-18-1886 Mercer, Margaret A. Johnston, d/o James D. & Mary B. Johnston

8 Ida Hoge b. 1821 d. 4-10-1885 Giles (constitution broken, d/o Lindsey Davis, D. Reg.) m. Clybern. Child (son reported death), surname CLYBERN:
   A) James W.

9 son 1820-25 ?William b. 1820 m. by 1854, Jane __; to Mercer 1843; Wm., Lindsey & Jesse there 1844
10 Lucinda b. 1823 m. 7-28-1852 Giles bond, Oly Blankenship, s/o Berry & Frances (Burton) Blankenship. See Blankenship Chapter under Shadrack & Berry for their children.

11 son b. 1825-30, probably #22 John Lee, below
12 son b. 1825-30 ?Linsey Jr. (see under Joshua Sr.) or ?Samuel b. 1828 m. by 1856, Mary E. __, who lived next door to Wm. 1850 Mercer (Samuel's wife was Lucy in 1850). Child of Samuel & Mary E.:
   A) Sarah L. b. 11-24-1856 Mercer (B. Reg.)

13 Hiram b. 3-31-1839 (cem.) Giles d. 12-21-1915, bur. Willowton Cem. m. 1-on 3-17-1858 Mercer, Julia A. Davis, d/o Joshua & Sarah (French) Davis, 2-ca 1900, Mrs. Mary E. (__) Meadows. Children (1860, 1870, 1880 Mercer census):
   A) William Green b. 5-21-1860 (B. Reg.) d. 3-12-1875 Mercer (consumption; D. Reg.)
   B) Landon E. b. 5-1-1863 d. 11-7-1944, bur. Shorter Cem., Mercer Co., m. 12-3-1885 Mercer, Nancy Ellen Lyons (1865 Wythe Co.-1950)
   C) George F. b. 1866 Giles m. 8-5-1886 Mercer, Rebecca M. Steel, d/o Wm. F. & Rhoda Steel
D) Sarah M. A. b. 11-26-1869 Mercer (B. Reg.)

14 Elijah b. 1842
15 William G. b. 1845 d. by 1885 Gdn. bond for Mary m. 1-on 8-7-1866 Giles, Nancy Davis (d. 1878, consumption), d/o Elijah & Polly (Clybern) Davis, 2-on 10-3-1878 Giles ("s/o Lindsey"), Sarah Martin, d/o David R. & Martha Martin. Children (Mercer Mgr. Reg.; D. Reg.):
   A) Mary I/J. b. 1867 Giles m. 9-17-1885 Mercer, Charles H. Burnett, s/o James C. & Arrena W. Burnett
   B) Andrew J. b. Sep 1876 d. 3-15-1878 of consumption
16 Rhoda b. 1847 m. 10-21-1875 Giles, William L. Meadows, s/o Lampkin & Ellen (Thomas) Meadows. Children (1880 Mercer census):
   A) James Davis b. 1865
   B) Viny A. Davis b. 1871
   C) Louisa Jane Meadows b. 1876
   D) Nancy E. Meadows b. 1878
   E) Ardelia Meadows b. Aug 1879

17 Susanna/Luami/Lovenia b. 1849 d. 4-12-1876 Mercer (pneumonia; D. Reg.) m. 4-26-1871 Mercer, Harvey Meadows, s/o Jeremiah & Jane (Steele) Meadows. Child:
   A) dau. b. 4-1-1876 d. 4-7-1876 Mercer (unknown cause; D. Reg.)
18 Ardelia b. 1849 m. 4-19-1869 Mercer, John W. Meador, s/o A. & Sarah Meador. Jane Davis, age 87, mother-in-law living with them in 1900 Mercer. Children (1880 Mercer census), surname MEADOR:
   A) Sarah J. b. 1870
   B) Mary L. b. 1872
   C) Jacob b. 1873
   D) William H. b. 1875
   E) Evaline R. b. 1876 d. 8-22-1882 Mercer (whooping cough; D. Reg.)
   F) Hiram b. 1879

19 Catharine b. 1853
1832 Dec 15 Giles...James Watson of New York City & Gordon Cloyd of Montg. Co. to Elijah & Joshua Davis for $45.25...2 tracts of 47 a. and 10 a. on Piney Mtn., Wolf Creek & Perdue's Mill Branch, waters of New River, adj. their own land, Hale's land & a south bend of East River Mtn. (DB D:163) Joshua, Sally & Green sold their interest to Daniel Hale in 1852. (DB L:245)

1851 Aug 15 Mercer...Robert Hall, Commr. to Joshua Davis for $130...200 a. adj. a 215 a. survey by Cloyd & French, crossing Locust Fork of East River, to near Willow Pond, part of an 80,000 survey...3 Aug 1880 Deed made by R. C. Christie, Commr. appointed in May 1876 Circuit Ct. (Chancery Suit pending by James R. Kent's representatives vs James T. Watson's heirs et al) for purpose of conveying titles. (DB 9:183)

Data: Joshua enumerated with Elijah in 1820 (no children) & 1830; 1840, 1850 Giles, 1860 Mercer. Personal property tax lists for Giles showed Joshua & Elijah in the same household until 1841. Joshua moved to Mercer Co. in 1852.

Sarah French
Born: 1795
Died: after 1880 Mercer census (lived with dau. Julia's family)
Parents: John & Obedience (Clay) French

The War of 1812 pension application for widow, Sarah Davis was dated June 6, 1878. Joshua was drafted Sept. 11, 1813 for six months and was honorably discharged at Norfolk, VA on March 11, 1814. Born in Buckingham County, he moved to Montgomery County, VA (now Giles) in 1806 and to Mercer County in 1852. Joshua & Sarah were married by Landon Duncan on Dec. 19, 1822; neither had been married before this time. Joshua died Nov. 28, 1861. The widow testified she had not applied for bounty land but her husband had received a warrant for bounty land between the years 1854 and 1855. An affidavit from Berry Blankenship (age 85) said he had attended the wedding of Joshua and Sarah. Testimony from son Green Davis (see above) and Jemima Thomas (79) were taken March 14, 1879. Jemima had cooked the "infair" for the wedding dinner.

Surname Davis
Children (1830, 1840 Giles census; Hiram & Green from pension; Linsey from D. Reg.; #3-8 with parents on 1850 Giles census; Mg. Reg. named Harriet, Green, Landon, & Julia as children of Joshua & Sally):

1) son b. 1820-25 Hiram b. 1824 (Green's testimony)
2) son b. 1825-30 Green b. 1826 (testimony for mother's pension; on 1850 census with parents)
3) dau. b. 1825-30 Julia A. b. 1828 (on 1850 census with parents)
4) dau. b. 1825-30 Louisa (on 1850 census with parents)
5) dau. b. 1830-35 Minerva b. 1832 (on 1850 census with parents)
6) dau. b. 1830-35 Harriet b. 1834 (on 1850 census with parents)
7) son b. 1835-40 Landon b. 1836 (on 1850 census with parents)

Hiram b. 4-7-1824 (his brother Green's sworn statement in 1879); no further data

Linsey Jr. b. 1824 d. 10-7-1872 Mercer of consumption (D. Reg. said "s/o Joshua & Mary," but Joshua Sr. did not show this son on 1830 or 1840 census; Lindsey Sr. does show an unidentified son b. 1820-25) m. Polly Ann __ (d. 1888 Mercer Sale Bk 1). Children (1850, 1860, 1870 Mercer census; Heirs in Chancery OB 3:181):
A) George W. b. 1849
B) Sarah E. b. 1851 m. 2-9-1871 Mercer, Simeon P. Lilly, s/o Wm. H. Lilly
C) Louisa Ardelia b. 10-3-1860 (B. Reg.)
D) Mary A. b. 12-23-1859 Mercer, J. P. Goode, s/o George W. & Permalia
E) Alice b. 8-18-1856 Mercer, J. P. Goode, s/o George W. & Permalia
F) Joshua b. 6-22-1868 Mercer, J. P. Goode, s/o George W. & Permalia
G) James W. b. Jan 1859 m. 12-12-1859 Mercer, Mary F. Goode, d/o George W. Goode
H) Mary C. b. Dec 1861/3; unmarried 1900
I) John L. b. Feb 1865; unmarried 1900
J) Robert E. Lee b. 6-22-1868 Mercer, J. P. Goode

Green (Co. D, 30th VA SS, CSA on stone) b. 3-3-1826 Giles (Joshua's pension) or 5-10-1826 (D. Reg.) d. 3-10-1896 (old age; D. Reg.), bur. Willowton Cem., m. 11-29-1854 Mercer, Sarah W. Thomas (d. 1888 neuralgia), d/o Jimima Thomas (& David Lusk). Children (1860, 1880 Mercer census):
A) Louisa Alwolday b. 8-18-1856 Mercer, J. P. Goode, s/o John M. & Sarah C. Smith
B) Andrew b. 4-9-1858 Mercer (D. Reg.) d. 11-13-1860 Mercer (diphtheria; D. Reg.)
C) Elizabeth C. b. 4-30-1860 Mercer (D. Reg.) m. 1-4-1879 Mercer, John D. Fletcher, s/o James H. & Columbia Fletcher
D) Nancy F./C. b. 9-2-1866 Mercer (B. Reg.) m. 7-8-1888 Mercer, Reuben A. Crawford, a divorcee, s/o Thomas & Eliz. Crawford

4 Julia S. b. 1828 m. 3-17-1858 Mercer, Hiram Davis, s/o Lindsey & Jane (Thomas) Davis. See under "Lindsey"

5 Louisa b. 1830 m. 9-5-1846 Giles bond, John Chaplin/Chapman Hale, s/o Vincent & Jane (Morgan) Hale of Franklin Co. VA. Children (1850 Giles, 1860 Mercer census; H. Dawson):, surname HALE:
   A) Sarah E. b. 1848 m. Dolliver Bailey
   B) Harriet A. b. 1850 m. Johnny Thomas
   C) Nancy J. b. 1853 m. Elisha Ferguson
   D) William G. b. 1855 m. Armilda Ferguson
   E) Thomas L. b. 1857

6 Minerva b. 1832 d. before 1882 m. 3-22-1849 Giles (2/12 bond) John Lewis Johnston, s/o George. See Johnston Chapter.

7 Harriet b. 1831-4 Giles m. 1-16-1853/5 Mercer, Thomas B. Motley (b. Pittsylvania.), s/o Wm. & Sarah Motley

   A) Joshua Hilton b. 5-22-1856 Mercer (B. Reg.) d. 9-17-1860 Mercer (diphtheria; D. Reg.). (Ed Davis said he died in his teens, mauled by a wild animal, believed to be a bear.)
   B) Martha M. J. b. 5-22-1858 Mercer (B. Reg.) m. 1-21-1875 Mercer, Robert S. Easter (b. Montg.), s/o W. W. & Susan Easter. Child (Mg. consent from M. Blankenship), surname EASTER:
      1) Lora May b. 1884 m. 10-1-1895 Mercer, James H. Davis, s/o Lee & Mary E. (Burdett) Davis Jr.
   C) Jasper N. b. 7-9-1860 (B. Reg. said Justin) d. 4-10-1881 Mercer (consumption; D. Reg.); unmarried. (Ed Davis said he drowned in East River as a small child.)
   D) John W. b. 7-11-1865 (B. Reg.) d. 1939 m. Martha Harris (1872-1936) of Honaker, VA. Children (Ed Davis in MCH 221):
      1) Grace
      2) Asa E. b. 1891 d. 1959 m. 1913, Mae Onks (1893-1983); lived Princeton, WV. Children (E. Davis):
         a) George E. "Ed" m. 1-Mary Johnston, d/o C. I. & Savannah (Hearn) Johnston, 2-Virginia Hall Tinsley, d/o Wm. Dewey & Lockie E. (Southern) Hall. Child:
            1- George C. b. 1941 m. Margaret Thompson, d/o Fred & Audessa (White) Thompson
      b) Margaret m. Carter
      c) William H.
      d) Robert E.
      3) Edna
      4) Ashley
      5) John
      6) Lacy
      7) Woodrow
      8) Markwood
   E) Lewis H. b. 1867 (cem.; census said Jan 1868) d. 1932, bur. Willowton Cem., m. ca 1886, Lillie B. (1869-1902)

#22 JOHN LEE DAVIS Private, Co. C, 151st Reg. CSA

Born: March 1826 Giles (1900 census)

Died: 1908-1910 (listed as "late Lee Davis" in Christenia's will; Mercer Land Tax listed Lee Davis Sr. through 1912; the listing for 1914 was Lee Davis Estate); buried Willowton Cem., Rt 30 off old Rt. 460

Parents: Lindsey & Elizabeth Davis or Joshua & Sarah (French) Davis

Married: 1-18-1850 by Rev. Landon Duncan (Va. Gen. 9:58); 1-17-1850 Giles Co. VA bond; John B. Crawford, surety, Sam'l Johnston, witness

Land: 1847 Oct 23 Mercer...William Smith to Lee Davis and many more including Linsy Davis Jr., Isaac Perdue, Peter Blankenship, Israel Jones, Wm. Blankenship ("Bank's son") for $1.00...1700 a. on the Tazewell & Giles Co. line (DB 2:442)

1858 Nov 24 Mercer...Theo. Smith to Lee Davis for $250...70 a. East River, adj. Toney, Smith, near the Meadow's Road; sold by Jo. Lee & Christina to Wm. M. Thornton 1870. (DB 5:258, 6:229) This Land was on Christian's Ridge, 13 miles east of the Court House. (1865 Land Tax)

1858 Mar 13 Mercer...Henry Sarver to Lee Davis, Trustee for M. Episc. Church...1/2 a. Valley of East River (DB 7:13)
1862 Mercer...Deed made 1862 May 27...R. Christie, Special Commr. for N. Boggess Heirs to Lee Davis...tract NS East River Mtn. adj. Roland J. Tracey, Wm. K. Pennington, top of East River Mtn. & along top (DB 10:330). This tract contained 200 a. and was 16 miles east of the Court House. (Mercer Co. 1908 Land Tax)

Census: 1850, 1860, 1870, 1880, 1900 Mercer

Data: One card in the W Archives dated Dec. 30, 1861 stated that Lee enlisted August 21, 1861 Princeton, WV for the period 8/21 to 10/13. James T. Whittaker wrote, "Several of the citizens from this neighborhood were in sympathy with the Union and crossed the state line into the State of Ohio. Among them were John L. Johnson, William Steele, Hiram Davis, Henderson Thompson, Sam Holdren, Chap Hale, Lee Davis and Josh Davis."

#23 CHRISTENIA G. JOHNSTON
See Johnston Chapter

Born: 4-18-1833 Giles Co. VA (1900 census said Mar 1832)
Died: 7-26-1912 Oakvale of a weak heart (D. Cert.)
Parents: George & Susanna (Perdue) Johnston (Mg. consent)
Land: 1910 Living Trust (DB 81:10)

1908 Living Trust of Lee & Christina Davis

This deed made this 2nd day May 1908 between Lee Davis & Christine Davis parties of the first part to their heirs namely Mary Dunn & Alice Thomas & Delia Gordon & W. R. Davis A. B. Davis R. L. Davis parties of the second part all of the County of Mercer and State of W. Va. Witnesseth: that for and in consideration of the love & affection we hereby agree that the tract & parcel of land lying North Side of east River Mountain in Mercer County, W. Va. containing 200 acres more or less to be sold after our deaths & be equally divided between the six heirs except the one that does the most for us is to have the most and said six heirs to pay Lizzie J. Davis heirs and R. F. Davis heir $1.00 a piece of the said Lee Davis doth die first the said Christiner Davis his wife is to keep and control the place her life. /s/ Lee Davis, Christiner Davis (Mercer Co. WV DB 76:60)

A. B. Davis & Sallie M. his wife deeded all their interest in this real estate to G. G. Thomas for $280; W. J. Gordon & Delia his wife deeded their interest to real & personal property of Lee & Christenia to G. G. Thomas for $300. (DB 86:488, 489)

1910 Living Trust of Christenia Davis

This agreement made between Christiana Davis wife of the late Lee Davis of the first part & the following heirs of the second part all being of the County of Mercer, W. Va. Viz: Mary C. Dunn, Alice I. Thomas, R. L. Davis, G. G. Thomas, owner of A. B. Davis and Della Gordon's interest in the land of the late Lee Davis. Witnesseth: the part of the first part hath this day agreed to turn over her life interest in the tract of land formerly owned by the late Lee Davis to the above named parties for her maintenance during her natural life further the above named parties are to have possession of the house and other buildings except one room to be reserved by the party of the first part.

The party of the first part further agrees to give her son W. R. Davis about 1/6 interest in said tract formerly owned by the late Lee Davis where he now resides the same to be laid off by three disinterested men to hold possession of same during her natural life and further the said W. R. Davis is to pay taxes on the land and live peaceably on same. Witnesseth their hands the 7th day of December 1910...

Will of Christena Davis

I Christena Davis of Oakvale, W. Va. P. O. county of Mercer and State of West Virginia make this my last Will and Testament hereby revoking all former wills by me made. I give devise and bequeath to R. L. Davis my son 1 horse and all the other property that I have at my death, except one bed for Della Gordon and one bed for Mary Dunn consisting of 1 Stead and 1 Straw tick and one tick of feathers and two blankets each. Witness my signature this the 17th day of May 1912. /s/ Christena Davis her x mark /w/ D. B. Thomas, Wm. Melvin his x mark, A. J. Thornton his x mark, G. W. Caldwell his x mark. L. H. Davis NP for Mercer Co. certified that Christena Davis appeared before him and certified the within will to be her act. Proved September 13th, 1912 by G. W. Caldwell and Wm. Melvin. Robert L. Davis was Admr.

A strange entry in Mercer County Minute Book 2, dated Sept. 1871: Lee Davis applied to hospital for care of Mary C. Davis and was not permitted admittance. Awarded $150.00 for her care. Dated March 1872: Lee Davis, custodian of Mary C. Davis, a Lunatic. Awarded $25.00 for her care. No further entries were found. Believe me, I looked! These entries could be for Mary E., wife of Lee Davis (son of Joshua Jr.). If this is the daughter of John Lee and Christenia, a romantic scenario can be imagined. Perhaps Mary, age 20, was dating John Dunn, and perhaps her family disapproved. Notice that she married John in January of 1873, barely a year after being called a lunatic but after obtaining her majority. The Davis family must have reversed their feelings since Mary was included in the trusts.
SURNAME DAVIS  In the 1900 census, Christinia was listed as the mother of 11 children, 7 living (1870, 1880, 1900 Mercer census; county records; V. Terry):

1 Mary Clementine b. 2-15-1851 d. 5-22-1917 m. 1-14-1873 Mercer, John W. Dunn (ANCESTORS). See Dunn Chapter.
2 Martha S. b. ca 1852 d. 6-18-1878 Mercer Co. (consumption; D. Reg.) m. 6-18-1875 Mercer, Benj. Holdren, s/o Samuel & Luzar Holdren; Benj. not in Mercer 1880 census
3 Amanda L. b. 7-4-1854 Mercer (B. Reg.); not in 1870 census
4 Rowland L. b. 11-29-1856 (B. Reg.) m. ___; widower by 1900
5 Eliza Jane b. 5-24-1859 Mercer (B. Reg.) m. 11-7-1877 Mercer, James B. Davis, s/o Jesse & Margaret Davis
   A) William Tifney b. Jul 1889
   D) Aaron L/H. b. Mar 1898
   E) Mary b. 1902
   F) Minnie J. b. 1906
7 Demarius E. "Della" b. 3-10-1866 (B. Reg.) m. 3-20-1890 Mercer, Walter J. Gordon, s/o George W. & Eliz. "Sallie" (Hamlin) Gordon. Della was listed as the head of household in 1920 and lived at Iaegar. Children (1900, 1910 Mercer & 1920 McDowell census), surname GORDON:
   A) Nellie F/I. b. Apr 1891
   B) Minnie L. b. Dec 1893
   C) Walter Edgar b. Mar 1896
   D) Nannie L. b. Sep 1897
   E) Arnold P. b. 1901
   F) Vattie H. (dau.) b. 1904
   G) Leonard E. b. 1908
   H) Oran b. 1911
8 Alice Isabella b. 9-10-1868 (B. Reg. not named) m. 1-in 1888 Mercer, Wm. E. Burton (must have divorced), s/o Elias & Easter Burton of Giles, 2-on 3-13-1890 Mercer, George G. Thomas, s/o James H. & Caroline Thomas. Wm. E. Burton m. 2-on 8-24-1889 Giles, Mamie Fizer. Niece, Sallie Davis (b. 1904) lived with them in 1920. Children (1900, 1910 Mercer census), surname THOMAS:
   A) Charley Burman b. Jan 1893
   B) Ernest M. b. Jan 1894
   C) Carrie B. b. Oct 1897
   D) Earl H. b. Jan 1899
   E) Laura b. 1901
   A) Boid b. 1909
   B) James (listed as dau.) b. 1911
   C) Blanch b. 1913
   D) Pansia b. 1915
   E) Dorothy b. 1916
   F) Basil (listed by family)
   A) Mabel b. May 1896
   B) Bernice L. b. Jan 1899; not on 1910 census
   C) Bessie L. b. 1901
   D) Lacy V. (son) b. 1904
   E) Basil G. b. 1905
   F) Lexie M. (dau.) b. 1907
   G) Cecil b. 1910
Other Davis families of Giles were also researched. Living in Giles in 1815 were Davis who lived on Walker's Creek, near the Tazewell border: Milam, William (B.S.), Isaac, Hiram, Abraham, Archibald, Wm. Sr., & Daniel. James Davis lived on Walker's Creek & Kimberling. The William Davis families did not have a son born 1820-30 that could have been Lee Davis (born in March 1826). All sons were identified by existing records for this time period and are presented for information. Two men, Lindsey and Joshua Davis, remained as the possible father of Lee Davis.

WILLIAM DAVIS Sr. b. before 1765 d. 1810-20 m. 1-Priscilla (1810 deed to son James), 2-in 1819, Lois ___
Children (son James named in Giles 1810 DB A:178; Hiram witnessed deeds of Wm. & James):

A) James b. 1765-84 m. before 1810 deed, Rachel ___
   Child:
   1) Hiram Jr. b. 1794-1800 m. 10-23-1817 Montgomery Co., Nancy Bateman, d/o Jesse. Children (1820 census with 5 children); born in 3 yrs.?...not on 1830 Giles census:
      a- son b. 1810-20
      b- son b. 1810-20
      c- son b. ca 1820
d- dau. b. 1810-20
e- dau. b. 1810-20

B) Hiram H. ("bro. of Isaac") b. 1775-84 d. 1844 Giles sale (WB B:445) m. 7-21-1808 Giles bond, Eliz./Betsy Burke (James Davis Surety). Children (Heirs in DB G:295, H:182; Mg. consent for Amy):
   1) Addison b. 1810/12 d. 2-15-1900 (C. Davis); unmarried 1860 Giles
   2) Lucian b. 1810-20 m. Martha ___
   3) son b. 1810-20 (not listed with heirs)
   4) Amy m. 1-28-1839 Giles bond, Nehemiah Henderson
   5) Sarah C/E. b. 1816; unmarried 1860
   6) Juliet b. 1813/20 d. 3-9-1901 in house fire, supposedly set by a Woodyard nephew (C. Davis); unmarried
   7) son b. 1820-25 (not listed with heirs)

C) Isaac d. 1841/2 inv. (WB B:294; will in B:373) m. 12-24-1818 Wythe Co. VA, Jane Patterson, d/o Wm. & Agnes (Patton) Patterson. Children (Will named only wife Jane, Wm. P, Nancy S. & Robt. G.; Heirs in Giles DB K:294; Mg. bond for Sarah; Records 1844-49:7 in Jan 1845 named Isaac's brother Abraham Gdn. of # 4-6):
   1) Robt. g. b. 1825
   2) Nancy L/S. b. 1827
   3) William Patterson
   4) Sarah Jane m. 8-27-1849 Giles bond, John F. Williams (John F. Wilburn in Giles DB 1:455)
   5) Margaret Matilda b. 1830; unmarried 1860
   6) Martha Ann

D) Abraham b. 1790 d. 3-6-1855 Giles (D. Reg.) m. 3-17-1817 Giles bond, Sally Moore, d/o Enos & Mary (Bogle) Moore. Children (Diana from Mg. Permission; Heirs in Giles DB K:96, 298, 323 & L:10; GCC #675, 804):
   1) John b. 1818 m. by 1859, Nancy C. ____ ; lived Wise Co. 1870
   2) Lavinia/Luemma m. 2-4-1857 Giles, Doctor A. Dudley (b. Campbell Co.), s/o John S. Dudley
   3) William b. 1830-40
   4) Isaac N. (Co. H, 50 Reg. Va Inf., CSA) b. 1834 d. 1905, bur. Peterstown Cem. in Giles, m. 6-21-1855 Giles (can't find), Martha E. Sands, d/o Stephen. Martha m. 2-on 8-16-1877 Bland Co VA, Madison A. Fletcher, s/o Rowland & Jane (Moore) Fletcher
   5) Mahala; unmarried 1858 (sold her 1/8 interest)
   6) Elizabeth b. 1834 m. by 1856 deed, James F. Runyon
   7) Diana m. 4-5-1847 Giles bond, Levi S. Woodyard
   8) Matilda m. 4-7-1858 Giles, Hiram Rider (widower)

WILLIAM DAVIS Jr. b. 1781 NC (1850 Giles census) d. 1856 Giles will (WB 4:7) m. 1-on 4-18-1813 Giles bond ("after 2 illeg. children"), Elizabeth Rose, 2-on 10-16-1849 Giles bond, Nancy Baines (lived Bland Co. VA 1870). William's guardian in 1813 was Joseph Taylor (Mg. consent). Children (Will named all but #A; 1810, 1850 Giles census; Mg. permissions):

A) son b. 1800-10
B) Elizabeth b. 1800-10 m. 11-15-1824 Giles bond, Joshua Mustard
C) Polly b. 1800-10 m. 10-8-1821 Giles bond, David Burgess
D) Amanda b. 1800-10 m. 7-14-1828 Giles bond, William Patterson
E) Peggy b. 1812 d. 1845 m. 6-23-1835 Giles bond, Robert W. Harmon
F) Katherine b. 1820-25 m. ____ King
G) Isaac J. ('only son' in will) b. 1826 m. 11-23-1846 Giles bond, Mahala V. Farley, d/o John C. & Mary (Thompson) Farley; Isaac, "s/o Wm." exempt from tax Mar 1842 Giles Court for infirmities & bodily affliction; he weighed over 500 lbs. according to family members. Children (GCC #790):
   1) William b. 1849 (twin)
   2) John C. b. 1849 (twin)
   3) Nancy b. 1852
   4) Mary b. 1854
   5) Elizabeth b. 1855
   6) Edmonia Virginia b. 3-8-1857 d. 1-18-1927, bur. Norton, VA m. 1-in 1872 Giles (can't find), John A. Stewart/Stuart, s/o Wm. & Margaret (Moyers) Stewart, 2-J. C. Jones, 3-on 1-18-1893 Mercer, Lucien White (b. 1864 Roanoke Co.), s/o Samuel M. & Matie White
   7) Robert b. 1859 m. 5-10-1880 Bland Co., Isabelle E. Carr, d/o Matilda Carr
H) Sally m. 9-21-1846 Giles bond, Jeremiah Baynes (Bane)

UNIDENTIFIED:
Joshua Davis m. 7-14-1801 Montgomery, Sally Moody
Archibald Davis m. 7-16-1823 Giles bond, Eliz. Caddale (Hiram Davis Surety); lived Pulaski 1839. Son (Mg.):
   Isaac N. b. 1839 Pulaski Co. m. 3-17-1868 Giles, Fronia Surface, d/o Henry & Emily Surface
Green Davis b. 1835 m. Elizabeth ___; on 1860 Mercer census with children: Barbara 5, Louisa 2, Mary 1, Cynthia E. 2/12
Margaret Davis m. 3-9-1836 Giles (permission Eliz. Davis), Edward Caldwell of Montgomery Co. VA
Mary Ann Davis m. 5-15-1837 Giles bond, Abraham Hipes

Dunn families were in many of the original shires of Virginia as early as 1620. The York, Lancaster, Isle of Wight, Westmoreland, Accomack and Northumberland County families did not appear to connect with the Dunns of Old Rappahannock, James City, Surry and Essex. The first deed (1783) of our John Dunn in Pittsylvania County stated John "of Lunenburg." The ties of other Dunn families in Essex County to the Dunns of Lunenburg, strengthened the supposition that the Pittsylvania Dunns had their origins in Essex. An attempt was made to trace the Essex descendants for a John of the right age to be our Pittsylvania man. This research is presented so that others will not have to spend valuable time going over the same records again but may expand or explore new sources.

THOMAS DUNN To America in 1620 on the Temperance
Born: 1609/10 (age 14 at time of 1623/4 Muster Roll, a list of those who survived the 1622 Massacre)
Died: after 1655 (Surry Co. VA D&W 1652-72:65, 1 May 1655: Thomas Dunn pledges debt.)
Parents: UNKNOWN
Lived: Flowerdew Hundred Plantation (on border of Charles City Co. & what was later Surry Co.); employed by Gov. George & Temperance (Flowerdieu) Yardley

SURNAME DUNN Child (proximity & time frame; DGen; K. Harbury):
   *1 John Sr. b. before 1633

JOHN DUNN SR
Born: before 1633 (based on age of approximate marriage)
Died: after 1683 (Burgess will) but before 1700 (when Thos sold land)
Married: 1) before 1650, ___
   2) before 1677, Obedience Burgess (Surry Co. D&W 2:121: "1 May 1677 Obedience, age 27, wife of John Dunn"). Her brother was Robert Burgess who willed (1683 Surry, WB 2:333) "To Thos. Dunn, son of Jno. Dunn, of Surry, all my land" after death of wife. "If Thomas Dunn die, to go to John Dunn, Sr. paying to my brother Thomas Burgess & his children £40...John Dunn not to mortgage land from his children, to be continued in name of Dunn."
Surry D&W 1671-84:121 contained a deposition by "Obedience Dun wife to Jno. Dun...aged above 23
(29) Depon't having lived in house with Mr. Geo. Lee about some three months hath seen very vile usage aft ye poore Maide Mary Fletcher both by mr. Lee and mr. Allen by kicking of her after such a manner yt many times he hath left her for dead, & many times is forced for to beate her to him or mr. Allen or else there is noe living for him, & mr. Allen hath sworn yt if Ever shee hath come into ye house shee should live a wretched life...

Data: In Surry Co. VA by 1677

In March 3, 1684 Court, the following order was recorded which probably applied to John Jr.: It appearing that John Dunn is a person of very ill fame & reputation & of a lewd life & conversation. It is ordered that the Sheriff take him into his custody & there detain him til he enter into bond with security for his future good behavior & ordered that he pay costs. (Surry OB 1671-91) This type of record was often just for cursing.

**SURNAME DUNN Children:**

*1 Thomas b. before 1650 (his son Wm was 21 by 1691)*

?2 John Jr. (implied from designation of John "Sr." in the Burgess will)

There is an appraisal in Brunswick County, VA dated July 22, 1752 for John Dun. Sarah O(mark) Dun was the administratrix; Andrew Troughton, John Brown and Matthias Davis were the appraisers. (WB 3:102) In Feb 1746, this John of St. Andrew's Parish, Brunswick, bought 150 acres of land on the southside of Nottoway River, northside of Otterdam Swamp, adj. Col. Benj. Harrison & John Davis. (DB 3:258)

**THOMAS DUNN**

Born: before 1650
Died: after 1700 deed in Surry Co. VA
Married: before 1670. Her name was not mentioned in the records for Thomas.


1698 Oct 25 Patent...Thos Dunn...448 a. in Essex, formerly Rapp'k, on SS Purcation Creek adj. Thos. Hayson, Francis Povower, Saml Perry, Great Swamp (Pat. 9:200)

Data: Old Rappahannock Co. VA recorded Thomas Dun as witness to the bond for Thomas Gouldman to Wm. Cleaton; Thomas made a "T" as his mark. (DB 1668-72:261)

**SURNAME DUNN Children (DGen & K. Harbury):**

*1 William b. ca 1670 Charles City Co. d. Jul 1732 Essex m. Alice (Gray?). ESAL 380 did not list a wife.

2 Thomas b. 1679 (age 93, ESAL 379; Alb. Parish Reg.) d. Jun 1772 Sussex will (WB B:355) m. Elizabeth ?Adkins (d. 8-28-1767 Alb. Parish). "Elizabeth Gray" was given in ESAL 379 as possible wife; 1727 patent in Surry. Children (Thos.' 1772 will mentioned only Lewis; K. Harbury):

A) Thomas Jr. d. Dec 1773 Sussex will (WB C:87) m. Lucy ?Green, sister of Patsy Lanier & James Green (d. 1781). Children (Alb. Parish Reg.; Thos.' 1773 will; ESAL 380):

1) Gray b. 3-1-1744
2) Ruth b. 4-10-1747
3) Lavina b. 3-1-1748 m. William Loften
4) Dorothy b. 1-2-1750
5) Mary; unmarried 1773
6) Allen b. 9-28-1758
7) Barnaby b. 4-13-1761
8) Henry b. 5-14-1768

James City > 1652 Surry > 1732 Brunswick > 1746 Lunenburg > 1754 Sussex
B) John. He may be the John who m. Prudence & sold 223 a. NS Rattlesnake Creek in 1780 & was in Franklin Co. NC in 1782 (Brunswick D&W 1781-3:150, 250). DGen said this John m. Lucy & had the following children:
1) Isabell b. 12-28-1740 (Alb. Parish Reg.)
2) Lucy b. 10-27-1743 (Alb. Parish Reg.)
3) Drury b. 1746
4) William b. 12-16-1762 (Alb. Parish Reg.)

C) Lewis d. Feb 1782 Sussex will (WB D:4); inherited all of father's estate; his own estate to Benj. Gilliam, youngest son of Martha Gilliam

D) Henry; land in Frederick Co. VA 1778 (ESAL 380)

E) William m. 1741 (DGen), Amy ___ (d. 1773 of quinsy). Children (Alb. Parish Reg.; DGen)
1) Ambrose b. 1742 (DGen.; not in Parish Reg.)
2) Nathaniel b. 7-25-1746. One Nathaniel (DGen said this one) had children by wife Rebecca (Alb. Parish Reg.):
   a- Henry b. 2-8-1770
   b- Frances b. 6-8-1772
3) William b. 5-4-1750
4) Drury b. 2-21-1752 d. 2-8-1772
5) Elizabeth b. 9-11-1754 (Parish Reg.; DGen said b. 1744 & m. Drury Burge)
6) Thomas b. 10-1-1755 d. young
7) Lewis b. 1-14-1757
8) Mary b. 9-2-1758
9) Thomas b. 3-6-1763
10) David b. 1-14-1764 (Parish Reg.; DGen said b. 1760)

F) Drury d. 1771 Dinwiddie Co. Est. Sale m. Henrietta ____ (DGen; ESAL 380). Was he the Drury (d. before 1800) who m. Martha Powell (1752-1825), s/o Edward Powell Jr. (1798 Oglethorpe Co. GA will)? (Drury of Oglethorpe from D. Ward) Who was Drury whose will was recorded in Wake Co. NC in Oct 1799 (WB F:3)?

G) David d. 1770 Brunswick Co. will (WB 4:1) m. Frances ____ (One David Dunn m. ___ Garland, d/o Elizabeth Garland, 1806 Lunenburg will.) Children (Alb. Parish Reg.; David's 1770 will):
1) Ishmael b. 1-13-1748 (Alb. Parish Reg.) d. 1828 Lawrence Co. AL m. 1772, Mildred Dudley of VA, possible d/o Wm. Dudley; to Town Creek, AL when very old. Children (Gray's 1826 will named Nancy Hill; ESAL 381):
   a- Maj. David b. 1773 Brunswick Co. d. 183_ Memphis, TN m. 1-____(d. Brunswick), 2-in Davidson Co. TN, Mrs. John Deadrick, 3-Mrs. Hawkins
   b- Dr. Dudley b. 5-6-1780 Brunswick d. Feb 1848 Memphis, TN m. 1-____ Early, d/o Jeffry Early of Lexington, GA, 2-on 12-11-1814, Elizabeth W. Cox of Lexington, GA (1790-1831), d/o Bartley & Susan Cox, 3-in 1833, Mrs. Perkins of Memphis; 1822 in Lawrence Co. AL; to Memphis after 1828
   c- Anne b. 1777 Brunswick d. 1863 Vicksburg, MS m. ca 1798, Richard Hill (d. in VA); Richard was curator of Gray F. Dunn's estate in Lunenburg Co. VA 1826 (Brunswick WB 10:200)
   d- Frances b. 1-24-1779 Brunswick d. 1824 Lawrence Co. AL m. 7-24-1799 Brunswick, Rev. Turner Saunders, s/o Thomas & Ann (Turner) Saunders of Lancaster & Brunswick Co. VA
   e- Gray F. b. 1782 Brunswick d. Feb 1826 Brunswick will (WB 10:256; inv. WB 10:200; Nov 1826 Essex Co. sale in WB 9:87) m. Eliza F. ____; his children went to AL with their grandparents, Mildred & Ishmael. Children (Gray's will, dated 1801, named only Nicholas D.; ESAL 386 named other 3):
      1- Nicholas D. b. by 1801 (date his father's will was made)
      2- Dudley d. AL in accident while playing near a cotton gin
      3- Mary m. George W. Smith of Lebanon, TN (d. 1864)
      4- Frances m. Mr. Epps of VA

2) William
3) Elizabeth "Betty" b. 1751
4) Molly d. 1785
5) Drury; named in Brunswick 1782 father's settlement (D&W 1781-3:372)
6) David d. Feb 1786 Brunswick will (WB 5:160); estate to bro. Ishmael

NOTE: ESAL 380 listed son William m. Mary ____ with children Ambrose b. 1742 & Lewis b. 1754. ESAL added 2 more children for Thomas who d. 1772:
H) Gray
   I) Nathaniel d. 1749 m. Mary .

3 John b. ca 1683 d. 1702 Norfolk Co. VA (Bk 6, F 209) m. Amie . Child:
   A) John

WILLIAM DUNN
Born: 1670 Charles City Co. VA (deed in 1691)
Died: Jul 1732 Essex Co. VA (WB 5:92)
Parents: may be son of Thomas Dunn of Charles City Co. VA (Dunn Chart VA State Archives)
Married: before 1704
Land: 1691 17ber 18th Essex . . . William Dunn of Rapp'k to Richard Taylor of same . . . 50 a. adj. Wm. Leak & Richard Taylor (Essex D&D 8:325)
   1725 Aug 17 Patent . . . William Dunn of Essex . . . 280 a. King William Co. (later Caroline Co.), SS of South River adj. Roger Tandy, John Buckner, & sd. Dunn's upper tract (Pat. 12:256); 500 a. willed to youngest sons: John, Benjamin & Jonathan with 100 a. given to John Williamson

Data: Old Rappahannock Co. VA Orders mention a pending matter between Edward Thomas and William Dunn in Feb. 2, 1687 and Apr. 4, 1688 Court. (OB 1686-92:65 & 79) William Dunn vs Saml Coales and Wm. Dunn vs George Turner were dismissed for want of prosecution on Nov. 11, 1696 & June 20, 1699. Richard Taylor & Wm. Dunn were appraisers of Robert Stanfield's estate on June 20, 1696. William seemed to be young for these court actions. His birth date may be a few years too late or he could have been brought into 1687 court on a trespass infraction. Thomas was in this county during this time.

ALICE (may be Gray or Matthews, the latter from an old unauthored source, yet to be researched)
Parents: Possibly John Gray (1683 Surry will) & Mary . . . (from K. Harbury). John Gray was the s/o Thomas Gray, who came to America in 1608 as a child. His will mentioned an unnamed little daughter. No other Gray families appeared to have a daughter that could have been this Alice. Alice was not a sister of Elizabeth Gray.

Will of William Dunn
Essex Co. Will Book 5 p. 92
Maid 2-5-1731, Ret'd 7-18-1732
In the name of God Amen I William Dunne of the County of Essex Virg being sick & weak in body but of Sound and perfect memory praise be given to God for the Same and knowing the uncertainty of this transitory life do make Constitute and Ordain this my last will and testament in manner and form as following that is to say first & principally I Commend my soul to Almighty God my Creator assuredly believing that I shall receive full pardon and remission of all my sins and be saved by the precious death and merrits of my blessed Saviour and redeemer Christ Jesus and my body to the earth from whence it was taken to be buried in such decent and Christian manner as to my Executors hereafter named shall be thought meet and convenient and as touching such worldly estate as the Lord in mercy hath lent me my will & desire is the same shall be employed and bestowed as hereafter by this my will as expressed and first I do revoke, renounce, frustrate, and make void all wills and bequests by me formerly made & declare and appoint this my last will & testament. Item I give and bequeath unto my three youngest Sons namely John, Benjamin and Jonathan Dunne five hundred acres of land lying and being in the County of Caroline on the South Side of Mattapomie river to be equally devided amongst them to them and their heirs for ever it being a tract of land containing Six hundred acres of which I gave John Williamson one hundred acres at the upper end of the sd. land for the Seating and Saving the other five hundred acres of land further my will and desier is that if I do not acknowledge the above said hundred acres of land to the sd. John Williamson before my death that my Ex.tr hereafter named shall and may acknowledge the above sd. hundred acres of land to the sd. John Williamson Item I give and bequeath to my daughter Susannah Smith one shilling, Item I give & bequeath to my daughter Mary Gray one shilling, Item I lend the rest of my personal estate to my loving wife Alice Dunn during her natural life or till the day of marriage and if she should marry again then to have her thirds. Item I give and bequeath after my wifes death or marriage again all my negros to be equally divided amongst my five sons namely Thomas Dunn, William, John, Benjamin & Jonathan Dunn and all the rest of my estate real, and personal to be equally divided amongst my six youngest Children namely Alice Hays, Sarah Williamson, John Dune, Benjamin Dunne, Jonathan Dunn, & Anne Dunne. Item I do hereby ordain, constitute and appoint my beloved wife Alice Dunn, and my Son Thomas Dunn, and my Son William Dunn my whole sole Executors of this my last will and testament As Witness, As witness (sic) my hand & Seal this 5th day of Febarey 1731 /s/ William Dunn /w/ Amb. Jones, /w/ Gatewood, Henry Boughan
SURNAME DUNN  Children: (all 10 in Wm.'s 1732 will; Wm.'s 1767 will named bro. Thos.; K. Harbury):

*1 Thomas b. before 1708 d. 1771 Essex will m. Elizabeth (I think this is the father of John Dunn Sr. of Pittsylvania.)

2 William Jr. b. 1705 d. 1767 Essex will (WB 12:283) m. Winifred Waters (d. 1795), d/o John & Katherine (Young) Waters (DB 30:158). Winifred was perhaps the widow of ___ Allaman; Wm. went from Essex to Halifax, Pitts., Henry Cos. VA, then ca 1787 to Columbia Co. GA. Children (Wm.'s 1767 will named all; 1761 deed with Waters; Waters 1767 deed to Winifred; Winifred's 1775 deed to Caty Edmondson):

A) Waters (Halifax Militia 1765, Indian Wars) b. 1725 d. 1803 Columbia Co. GA will m. 1- by 1745, Sarah Gatewood (d. after 1757 Henry Co. VA), 2- after 1757, Ann ___ (?Farguson); in Pittsylvania Co. VA 1767-71 (Essex DB 30:158), Henry Co. 1780. Children, #1-10 by Sarah, #11 by Ann (Waters' 1803 will named all 11; K. Harbury; Gatewood from W. Wattenbarger & D. Ward):

1) Milicent b. by 1747/8 m. 2-4-1764 Halifax Co. bond ("d/o Walters"), William Satterwhite. Children (Columbia Co. GA Early Records, deed dated 5-30-1797, recorded 1-9-1802), surname SATTERWHITE:
   a- Sally
   b- William
   c- Thomas
   d- Betsy
   e- Nancy
   f- Polly

2) William d. Greene Co. GA m. 1788, Anne Thompson

3) Richard d. before 1801 Columbia Co. GA

4) Gatewood Jackson (Rev. War) b. 1765 d. by Jan 1826 Oglethorpe Co. GA will m. 1-10-16-1785 Henry Co. VA, Martha Swanson, d/o Wm. & Mary (McGuire) Swanson. Children (Gatewood's will named 4 daus.; D. Ward; M. Wattenbarger):
   a- Elizabeth "Betsy" b. 4-18-1786 Henry Co. d. 10-4/7-1836 Harris Co. GA m. 5-12-1800 Oglethorpe Co. GA, William Copeland
   b- Anna m. 12-9-1797 Oglethorpe, William Tuggle, s/o Lodowick Tuggle
   c- Sally m. 4-11-1807 Oglethorpe, Littleberry Kinnebrew (d. 1854), s/o Shadrach Kinnebrew
   d- Mary "Polly" m. 2-19-1806 Oglethorpe, Waters Dunn, s/o Waters & Winefred Dunn below
   e- 2 sons b. 1774-90 listed in 1800 Oglethorpe census

NOTE: DGen said Gatewood d. 1837 Jasper Co. GA m. Margaret Rousseau. Children of Gatewood d. 1837 (DGen. with no references or sources given):
   a- Albert Galitin m. Nancy Davenpoot. Child & descendants (DGen.):
      1- John Thomas
         a] George Washington
         11 Nancy m. ___ de Leval; lived Athens, OH 1968
   b- Elizabeth Mildred b. 10-16-1809 m. 12-27-1825, Henry Benton Jones; lived Pike Co. GA
   c- William Ruckner b. 1812 d. Civil War, bur. Cumberland Gap, GA m. Jane Elizabeth Murphy, d/o Robert A. & Cassandra (Tankersly) Murphy; lived Pike Co. AL
   d- James d. young; unmarried
   e- Gatewood Jackson b. 1816 m. 9-22-1844, Sarah Elizabeth Davenpoot; lived Pike Co. AL 1840
   f- John A. b. 1818 m. 1-13-1848 Henry Co. VA, Mary B. Lavendar; believed to have taken his family to South America at the beginning of the Civil War
   g- Thomas Rucker b. ca 1819 GA d. 1896 Pike Co. AL m. Caroline Matilda Murphy. Child (DGen.):
      1- William Hardy
      a] Annie m. ___ Childs; lived Fort Pierce, FL 1968
   h) Nancy Jane b. 4-8-1822 GA d. 1892 Spalding Co. m. Dr. James Thomas Ellis of Jasper Co.

5) Catharine "Caty;" unmarried in 1802; deed with Waters Dunn "of State of GA, present of Essex appoint Atty. to receive...from estate of our late father, Wm. Dunn" (DB 35:132). DGen said she m. 1782 Henry Co. VA, Dr. Truman Briscoe. Child (D. Ward), surname BRISCOE:
   a- Waters; coadministered Harrison Kinnebrew's estate with cousin Eliz. in 1820

6) Waters b. ca 1761 d. ca 1808 Jasper Co. GA m. Winefred ___; trip to Essex Co. 1802
   Children:
   a- Waters m. 2-19-1806 Oglethorpe Co. GA, Mary Dunn, d/o Gatewood J. & Martha (Swanson) Dunn
   b- Alfred Jefferson
   c- Elbart Baldwin
7) Clary m. 1786 Henry or Pittsylvania Co., Thomas Richardson
8) Elizabeth b. ca 1757 d. 1823 Henry Co. VA m. 1-Ingram Nunn, 2-Sanford Reamey Sr.
9) Happy
10) Sarah
11) Ann m. ____ Blevin (named as "dau." in Waters' will; may have been a step-dau. since she did not share in the estate equally with the above children; only left 20 shillings in Waters' will)
B) William called "Black" b. before 1736 d. Oct 1799 Essex will (WB 15:504) m. 1-____, 2-1794 deed, Mrs. Diana (Brizendine) Cheney (1813 Essex will, WB 17:502), sister of Randolph Brizendine, widow of Philip Cheaney (d. 1785). Children by 1st wife (Wm.'s 1799 will named all):
1) Betsey d. 1816 Essex Adm. Bond (WB 18:327) m. ____ Sullivan
2) Catherine m. 7-13-1804 Essex, John H. Gatewood (Bk 1:222)
3) Nancy d. 1826 Essex Adm. bond (WB 20:297) m. before 1795, Carter Croxton
4) John Jr. "Sheriff" b. before 1767 d. Sep 1828 Essex will (WB 21:286) m. 1-Judith ____ 2-on 5-20-1819 Essex, Mrs. Caty Croxton (1838 Essex will, WB 24:367); inherited 1/2 water grist mill; owned land on Dragon Swamp 1788, Brown's Mill Pond 1794, "New Glasgow Tract" 1800. See proof in Wm. "Sheriff" as son of this William; John's estate received division from William's estate. This is not our John of Pitts. This is not the John who d. 1807 with wife Lucy Smith, d/o Nicholas, as stated by DGen. Children by Judith (John's 1828 will; DB 36:134):
a- Lettice "Letty" d. Jan 1848 Essex will (WB 26:245); estate willed to nephews & children of Wm. L. Croxton
b- Mary d. 4-23-1833 m. before 1802, John Smith. Children (Essex DB 44:476; grandfather John's 1828 will important in proving John Dunn was not our John of Pitts Co.), surname SMITH:
1- Samuel Nichols; lived Essex 1852
2- William Francis m. Elizabeth L. ____; lived Essex 1852
3- John Hancock
4- Charles Chilton m. 8-31-1841 Essex, Emily C. Dunn, d/o James Dunn; lived Spotsylvania Co. 1856
5- Saphronie Ann m. 1-12-1829, William L. Croxton
5) Winefred; unmarried 1795
a- Peachey m. before 1804, Catharine Leaker, d/o James Leaker of Charlotte Co. VA (Essex DB 36:386)
b- Lucy
c- Elizabeth Read
d- William Smith
C) Catharine "Caty" d. after 1791 (Essex DB 33:332) m. John Edmondson (d. by 1775, Essex DB 31:254); her mother gave her the right to the Mill, originally owned by Thos. & his brother Wm., then by Wm. & John Edmondson
D) Winifred b. 1727 m. ___ Jones
E) Mary m. ___ Greenhill
F) Henry Sr. m. Mary ____; Admr. of his mother Winefred's estate. Children (Wash. V. replaced Henry as Admr. of Winefred's est. 1808; "mother Mary" mentioned in Wash. N. Dunn's 1810 will):
a- Lucy Valville Dunn
2) dau. m. ____ Haile (niece Eliz. & John Haile Jr. mentioned in 1810 will)
3) Waters m. Mrs. Elizabeth Meador, widow of John Meador (note in margin of 1795 Essex DB 34:162). There is an 1813 Essex adm. bond for Edmund Edwards Admr. to make Waters' inv. in Essex (WB 17:475; John Gaines appeared to be surety).
G) Alice; unmarried 1757 (when father made his will)
3) Susannah m. ____ Smith. An Essex Co. will for Susannah Smith was probated 6-15-1767 & named grandsons Thomas Boughan, Thomas Smith, & Avis Boughan with residue to "Carter's Alee" (WB 12:269)
4) Mary d. after 1742 m. William Gray (Gdn. of Mary's bro., Jonathan)
5) Alice m. before 1731, ___ Hayes
6) Sarah m. before 1731, John Williamson
7) John Sr. d. Feb 1790 Essex will (WB 14:178 & NOT INDEXED) m. Ann ____ (?Martin); shared with bros. Benj. & Jonathan the 500 a. in Caroline Co. willed by father. All sources appeared to disagree on the children of this John. Children (John's 1790 will named 8 out of 10 & included Caroline Co. land: 144 a. to children of
John dec'd, 145 a. to children of James dec'd, & 66 a. to William:
A) John d. before Dec 1789 (father's will date)
B) James d. Aug 1781 Essex will in form of heart rending letter to his father (WB 13:354) m. Sarah (James' 1781 will which mentioned land in Caroline Co.):
   1) Larkin
   2) Tolla d. 1819 Essex adm. (WB 19:73; 20:290) m. Dorothy
   3) Dabney d. Aug 1835 Essex will (WB 23:290) m. Fanny (?Crow); estate to wife
   4) Mary
   5) Fancy
   6) Jaley
C) William; lived Essex 1789
D) Mary m. ___ Cauthorn
E) Ann m. ___ Hardee
F) dau. m. ___ Williams; dau. Ann Williams inherited 1/6 part of estate residue
G) Barbara m. ___ Crow
H) "two small children not named" (father's 1789 will date)

NOTE: DGen said this John was b. 1719 d. 1795 m. Anne Martin & had children (DGen; DCH):
A) Reuben m. Rebecca ?Lane
B) Martin m. 1-____ Hughes, 2-Marta Terry; DCH added Martha was niece of Pres. James Madison
C) James. DChrt said James b. 1759 d. 1846 m. Sarah Harvey. Children (DCH):
   1) James m. Betsy Collins
   2) John m. 1-on 1-4-1812, Susan Maupin, 2-on 11-7-1822, Elizabeth Johnson
   3) Sally m. ___ Gentry
   4) Elizabeth m. ___ Gentry
   5) Reuben m. Dec 1812, Mariah Mason
   6) Nancy m. as his 2nd wife, Eppa Marshall
   7) Polly m. Lewis Snow

NOTE: J. Perry said this was John "of Albemarle" b. 10-10-1719 d. 1792 m. 1758, Anna Marion Martin. Children:
A) Martin
B) Reuben
7C) John m. Nancy Harvey
D) James b. 12-10-1759 Orange Co. VA d. 6-15-1846 m. Sarah (Dolly) Harvey. Children (DCH; dates by J. Perry):
   1) James m. b. 1780 d. 1810 m. 1-Susanna Maupin, 2-Eliz. Johnson
   2) John J. b. 1782 m. 1822, Albemarle Co., Elizabeth Johnson
   3) Reuben b. 1784 d. 1860 m. Mariah Mason
   4) Thomas b. 1786 d. 1812
   5) Martin b. ca 1789
   6) Elizabeth b. 1792 d. 1844
   7) Sarah b. 1794 m. Christopher Gentry
   8) Mary "Polly" b. ca 1798 m. Sewa Snow
   9) Nancy b. 1800 d. 1823 m. Ephy Marshall

8 Benjamin Sr. d. Oct 1779 Essex will (WB 13:61) m. Elizabeth Crow, d/o Wm. Crow; inherited land in Caroline Co. (Benj.'s 1779 will named all; Philip's 1785 will):
A) Dickerson d. Feb 1804 Essex will (WB 16:268) m. Elizabeth ___ (1811 Essex will, WB 17:317). Children (Dickerson & Eliz.'s will; DGen listed same and added Pallany):
   1) Jackson d. 1824 Essex will (WB 20:53) m. 4-20-1806 Essex, Happy Doggins, s/o Samuel Doggins. Children (Jackson's 1824 will):
      a- Officialley
      b- Julio
      c- Betty Ann
      d- Edmund Churchel
      e- Washington William
      f- Eleanor Iorne
      g- Bartley Susan
   2) Robert Lawson m. 12-16-1805 Essex, Polly Gordon
   3) Samford
Dolly; unmarried 1811

Mary m. 2-20-1809 Essex, Jesse Griggs

Pallany (not in father's will; listed in DGen)

B) Benjamin
C) Anthony Crow
D) Judith Crow

Philip d.s.p. Mar 1785 Essex will (WB 13:489) m. Keziah ___; after death of wife, estate to Anthony C.,
Benjamin & Dickerson Dunn. DGen listed them as Philip's children, but they were brothers, father's will)

Jonathan b. after 1722 (Wm. Gray, Gdn.) d. Dec 1768 Essex appr. (WB 12:338) m. before 1756, Mrs. Elizabeth
Bohannan, widow of Wm. Bohannan (WB 10:97; OB 1745-57:225); inherited land in Caroline Co. Child (Settlement,
WB 12:389):

A) William

Anne m. John Tyler; deeded their right in 172 a. in Essex to Wm. Dunn Jr. in 1757 (DB 27:305)

THOMAS DUNN (Possible ancestor)

Born: ca 1707
Died: Nov 1771 Essex Co. VA will (WB 12:405); Appraisal returned by J. Edmondson, James Banks & William Dunn (B) in
Mar 1772 Court (WB 12:454)
Married: probably before 1735
Land: 1747 Aug 25 Essex...James Fisher of Pr. Geo. to William Dunn of Southfarnham Parish for £5...2 a. & 1 moiety &
1/4 part of one grist water mill called "Fisher's Mill" /w/ Eliz.a Atkins (DB 24:176). His brother Wm. had
held the other half since 1744.
1759 Jan 4 Essex...John Edmundson Jr. of Brunswick to Thomas Dunn for £65...219 a. adj. sd. Dunn's line on his
Mill Swamp, Marlowe, Mason, Allen, Dunn's Mill, being left to sd Edmundson by his grandfather, James Edmundson;
all 219 a. sold with wife Eliz. in 1760 for £32 to Thomas Henry Booke (DB 28:130, 292)
1761 Essex...Thomas Dunn for nat. affection to son William Dunn...101 a. Wm. now lives on adj. James Webb,
Richard Brown, Francis Brown dec'd orphan now in possession of Thos. Dennett, Mill Swamp, Wm. Dunn Sr., John
Emerson's land & Spring Branch, Thos. Dunn's Spring Branch (DB 28:306)
1761 Essex...Thomas Dunn to Nathaniel Dunn for nat. love to son...122 a. where Nathaniel now lives adj. John
Edmondson's Spring Branch, Mill Swamp, Wm. Dunn Sr., & James Mundy (DB 28:307)
1761 Oct 5 Lunenburg Co. VA (later Mecklenburg)...Adam & Ester Poole to Thomas Dunn of Essex Co. for £33.10.0
...249 1/2 a. on SS Flat Creek adj. Taylor Duke & Wm. Poole Sr. (DB 6:454); willed to grandson, Edmond Dunn,
who sold the land in 1773

ELIZABETH (?Stephens)
Parents: A daughter of John Stephens (d. 1724) married Thomas Dunn. John Stephens' widow, Ann, married Robert
Leverett and they were the Admrs. of John Stephens' estate. Several Chancery cases were recorded in Essex in
1736-39: 1) Stephen Stephens (s/o John) vs. Robert & Ann Leverett regarding a slave Bess. 2) Robert Leverett,
Gdn. of Susannah and Stephen Stephens, vs Stephen Stephens. 3) Robert Leverett, Gdn. of Susanna Stevens & Stanly
Stevens also sued Stephen Stephens, Thomas Dunn, and Daniel Dobyns, Jr. (OB 1733-6:229, 230; OB 1736-8:14, 08
1738-40:132, 219 found by E. Downs)

Will of Thomas Dunn

Essex Co. VA Will Book 12 p. 405 Made 11-20-1768, Ret'd 1-21-1771
In the name of God Amen I Thomas Dunn of the Parish of South Farnham in the County of Essex being in perfect helth
thanks be to almighty God for the same I doe constitute and apoint this to be my last Will and Testament making void
and disannulling all other Wills and testaments here to fore made by me. I commit my Body to the ground from
whence it prouced to be decently buried att the discretion of my Executors heare after nominated 2ly I commend my
Soul to God that give it unto me hoping that through the merri's of God in Christ Jesus that I shall be partaker of
Eternal happinis and for my Temporal Estate which it hath pleased God to endow me with all I will and bequeath
as foloith to Wm. Dunn, Mary Edmondson, Caty Turner and Nathaniel Dunn and John Dunn if in case he should be dead I leave him nothing more than what he has had
and Agripa Dunn to them and there Ears Equelhy devided amongst them all Lastly I doe constute and apint my loving
wife and my son Wm. Dunn and my son Nathaniel Dunn my hole Excutors of this my last will and testament In Witness
whare of I have unto set my hand and fixed my seal this 20 day of November 1768 in the yeare of our Lord One
thousand seven hundred and sixty eight. /s/ Tho. Dunn /w/ Richard Brown, James Turner, John x Marlor

On 21 January 1771, William & Nathaniel Dunn presented the will, proved by Richard Brown & James Turner.

**SURNAME DUNN**  
Children (Thos.' 1771 will; 1761 deeds from Thos. to sons Wm. & Nathaniel):

1. William (called "White") b. before 1740 (1761 deed) d. Nov 1785 Essex will (WB 13:530; settlement WB 14:224) m. Elizabeth ___. Children (Wm.'s 1785 will named all):
   a. Edmund m. Sally ___; inherited land in Mecklenburg Co. VA from grandfather Thomas in 1771; lived Essex 1778 (DB 31:431)
   b. Presley
   c. Julius; may be the Julius in Lunenburg 1797 Tax List; bought land in Halifax 1799 & with wife Sally, sold it in 1807
   d. Ann; unmarried 1785

   a. Billington d. 1825 Lunenburg will (WB 8:511, sale & division in WB 9:87, 104) m. 1-before 1797, Rachel Allen, sister of James Allen, 2-after 10-15-1818 Mg. Contract mentioned in will, Frances Smith, d/o Elizabeth (Aplen) Smith (1825 Lunenburg will; Francis may have been her husband); lived Lunenburg 1800; estate to children of brothers & children of James Allen dec'd
   b. Richard Sr. d. after 1826 division of Billington's property m. before 1800 deed, Peggy ___; in King & Queen Co. 1800 (Essex DB 35:248), then Lunenburg 1805-27 & possibly Henry Co.; to Sevier Co. TN by 1833 when executed P. Atty in Lunenburg DB 30:37). Children (Billington's 1825 will & division):
      1) Richard D. Jr. m. 8-19-1822 Essex, Peggy Jones; lived Essex 1826 when sold his uncle's land in Lunenburg (Lunenburg DB 27:241)
      2) Margaret D. m. 12-18-1820 Essex, George Taylor
   c. Thomas Sr. d. Nov 1810 Essex will (WB 17:247) m. before 1789, Mrs. Jane Bray, relict of John Bray (d. 1783, s/o Charles Bray) (Essex DB 33:175). Thos. left Alice Ship $1000 while single, then to Hariot Ship; wife Jane was made Exor. but refused & petitioned for dower. She was not given anything in the will. Jane's son, Wm. Bray, d.s.p. before 1789. Children (Thos.' 1810 will; Billington's 1825 will named Billington):
      1) Robert W. d. 1826 Essex will (WB 20f:402; Acct. in 22:249) m. Frances ___; children not named in will but legacy due from Mrs. Nancy Dunn's estate was mentioned
      2) Susan m. ___ Tyler
      3) Maria
   e. Henry d. Jan 1800 Adm. Bond (WB 15:511); no issue

3. Agrippa b. before 1751 (1772 deed) m. before 1772 deed, Elizabeth ___; inherited all his father's land in Essex

4. John (absent from Essex Co. in 1771 will; most probably the John of Pittsylvania Co. who left will there 1807, wife Lucy). First deed in Pitts. is 1783 (DB 7:189) stated "John Dunn of Lunenburg." Perhaps he was living on the land his father purchased in 1761. See below.

5. Mary m. William Edmondson

6. Catharine "Caty" m. James Turner

A will for Cathrine Dunn was returned in Essex Court on April 16, 1798. (WB 15:381) She left her land to her brother John Dunn (1797 deed to Catharine from Lewis & Caty Brooke for 12 a. adj. Mary Brooke, widow of John, George Rose, & Nathaniel Dunn, DB 34:389). The residue of her estate was to be divided between her brother John,
sister Elizabeth Bohannan (wife of Thos.), sister Ann Dunn, & brother James Dunn's daughter Ann Cook Dunn. In 1791, Nathaniel Dunn (d. 1800) bought 100 a. in Essex from Wm., Dianah & Caty Edmondson that joined Benj. Jones, Lewis Booker, Boocke, Dunn's Mill Swamp & James Boughan dec'd (DB 33:332 with Presley Dunn a witness). DGen said Elizabeth Bohannan was d/o John Dunn & Lucy Smith.

Prince George —> Surry —> 1732 Brunswick ——> 1746 Lunenburg ——> 1752 Halifax ——> 1767 Pittsylvania

Pittsylvania County, VA land entries recorded the following: Peter Dunn 1750, Waters Dunn two in 1762, and John Dunn 1765. There is no extant record of the 1800 Virginia census or of the 1810 Pittsylvania census.

#160 JOHN DUNN SR
Born: ca 1735 (estimate)
Died: 6-15-1807 Pittsylvania Co. VA will probate (D&W 11:305)
Parents: UNKNOWN; may be son of Thomas of Essex, above. Parents of John Sr. once were thought to be Wm. & Diana Dunn of Essex Co. After extensive research, their son John ("Sheriff") was identified (d. 1828 Essex).
Married: before 1755 (approximate birth date of John Jr.)
Land: 1783 Oct 15 Pittsylvania Co. VA...Jesse Roberson of Pitts. to John Dunn of Lunenburg for £30...200 a. betw. Banister River & Little Banister adj. Benj. Burnett & John Smith (DB 7:189); no record of sale; land probably willed to sons Thomas and James
1784 Jan 28 Pitts...Benj. & Frances Burnett to John Dunn of sd Co. for £30...100 a. on the north of Long Branch, nr Spring Branch adj. John Smith; sold 100 a. in 1789 to Godfrey Burnett (DB 7:188, 8:401)
1798 Jan 15 Pitts...John Dunn to John Smith for £100...69 a. S5 Hickey's Rd. including house & plantation where sd John Dunn now lives, adj. Jesse Roberson's former line, sd John Dunn's Spring Branch, Hickey's Rd, & John Smith; sold 20 a. in 1807 to Mary Price (DB 11:242, 15:335)
1799 Jun 17 Pitts...Godfrey Burnett to John Dunn Sr. for £45...60 a. on Weatherford's path, Long Branch, order line formerly Chamberline's (DB 11:469)
Data: 1782 Lunenburg Pers. Prop. Tax List: John Dunn & Thomas Dunn (both owned slaves); 1783 List: John Dunn, William Dunn, Thomas Dunn; 1784 listed only Thomas Dunn (bought land in Halifax Co. 1797); John did not appear on the 1784-1803 lists of Lunenburg. 1785 Pitts. Co. Personal Property Tax List with John Jr. Benjamin Burnett's will (probated Apr 1799) mentioned "Judgement I have against Dunn." (D&W 11:208)

#161 LUCY (7SMITH)
Born: ca 1735-40
Died: after 1820
Parents: Probably Nicholas (1757 Essex will & settlement, WB 11:19, 400) & Anne Smith; cannot be positive since there were other Dunns in Essex whose wives have not been identified. In his will, dated Sept. 1755, Nicholas Smith named daughter Lucy Dunn. William Dunn Jr. & John Dunn were buyers at his 1761 estate sale (WB 12:106).

Will of John Dunn Sr.

Pittsylvania Co. VA Deed & Will Book 11 p. 305
Made 2-2-1801, Ret'd 6-15-1807
In the name of God Amen I John Dunn Senr. of the County of Pittsylvania, being weak in body but of perfect mind and memory, and calling to mind the uncertainty of this mortal life, and that it is appointed for all men once to die, do make and Ordain this my last Will & Testament revoking all other Wills by me heretofore made, and as to what worldly Estate it hath pleased God to bless me with I give and dispose of the same in the manner following to wit: Item I give and bequeath to my son John five Shillings to him and his Heirs forever. Item I give and bequeath to my daughter Sary five Shillings to her and her Heirs forever. Item I give and bequeath to my daughter Elizabeths Heirs five Shillings to them forever. Item I give and bequeath to my daughter Mary five Shillings to her and her Heirs forever. Item I give and bequeath to my son William five Shillings to him and his Heirs forever. Item I give and bequeath to my daughter Catherine five Shillings to her and her Heirs forever. Item I give and bequeath to my daughter Lucresa five Shillings to her and her Heirs forever. Also I lend to my beloved wife Lucy Dunn my whole Estate enduring her lifetime further. Item I give and bequeath to my two Sons Thomas and James Dunn all my whole Estate to them and their Heirs forever, everything that I possess at my Death to be equally Divided between them and their Heirs forever, & I do hereby appoint my wife Lucy Dunn my Executrix of this my last Will and Testament. In Witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand & Seal this the Second Day of February one thousand eight hundred and one /s/ John x Dunn /w/ Nathaniel Popejoy, Lucy Dunn, Edward Adkins, John Adkins
CHILDREN (John's 1807 will named all):

1. John Jr. b. ca 1755 d. Aug 1826 Pittsylvania Co. m. (ANCESTORS), 2-on 7-18-1794 Halifax, Nancy Smith. Will; in 1796 Wm. Dunn with co-grantees, Alexander & Sukey Devin, sold to Edwd. Nunlee...236 a. on Banister River, patent granted on 17 Nov 1789 to Nathan Brown (Pitts. DB 10:525). He is not on the 1820 Pitts. census.
2. William; in 1796 Wm. Dunn with co-grantees, Alexander & Sukey Devin, sold to Edwd. Nunlee...236 a. on Banister River, patent granted on 17 Nov 1789 to Nathan Brown (Pitts. DB 10:525). He is not on the 1820 Pitts. census.
3. Sary
4. Elizabeth d. before 1801 (father's will date)
5. Mary m. 12-29-1789 Pitts. Co. bond (John Dunn, Surety), Benjamin Burnett
7. Lucresy m. 9-15-1794 Pitts. Co. bond (John Dunn, Surety), Isaac Price
8. Thomas d. 1825 m. 2-15-1816 Pitts. (12/18/1815 bond, /s/Zachariah Fuller), Anna Fuller; not on 1820 Pitts. census
9. James b. 1785 at the latest. There were no deeds recorded for James in Pittsylvania. He was co-heir with his brother, Thomas, to his father's lands, possibly two tracts on Banister River & Long Branch.
   Note: James possibly married Dicey Martin 1-4-1802 Pitts Co.; unlikely that he married Martha Fuller in 1818. (Martha Fuller was b. 1805 per 1850 Pitts. census, and her husband James was born 1794-1804 per 1820 census. Lucy, wife of John Dunn Sr. would have been ca 59 at James' birth.) "Patsy" (Fuller) Dunn joined in two Britan Fuller testament deeds in 1830 (DB 31:697, 698). A book, James Dunn & Dicey, was written by Mrs. Wallace Dunn & Mrs. Martin R. Johns. Family tradition ("word of mouth") stated James was born in England ca 1780, came to America ca 1800, settled in Pittsylvania Co., married Dicey in 1802, moved to Spotsylvania Co. VA, then Pulaski Co. KY at Somerset. James presumably died before 1850; Dicey was listed in 1850 with son James I. Dunn.
   #80 JOHN DUNN JR.
   Born: ca 1755 (estimate)
   Married: 1) by 1786
   2) 7-18-1794 Halifax Co. VA, Nancy Smith (d. 1838-40), d/o Sarah Smith who consented. The only other mention of a Sarah in the Halifax marriage records before 1800 was: Robert & Sarah Smith in 1788 consented for Mary Smith to marry Peter Waterhouse.
   Note: A John Dunn in Halifax Co. bought land in 1795, 1797 & 1800. With wife Dorcas, he sold part of it in 1797. Thus, the John Dunn of Halifax cannot be the John of Pittsylvania. The question remained: Was the John who married Sarah Dunn the John of Pittsylvania? The marriage bond did not state his residence.
   Land: 1787 Oct 6 Pitts. Co. Joshua Cantrall & Jesse Hinson to John Dunn Jr. for £30...150 a. on Strawberry & Sandy Creek (DB 8:143)
   1797 Dec 16 Pitts...Godfrey Burnett to John Dunn Jr. for £24.50 a. on a branch adj. Thos. Hardy, Smith, John Dunn, Weatherford's path nr Hickey's Rd (DB 11:217); sold in 1817, 50 a. adj. Thos. Hardy, Smith to Fontaine Price (DB 21:228)
   1817 Sep 15 Pitts...Elisha Walker to John Dunn for $50...30 a. on Strawberry Creek adj. Abraham Parrish & James Foster (DB 21:168)
   1817 Aug 16 Pitts...Moses Kirby to John Dunn for $20...108 a. on Strawberry Creek adj. Allen, Elisha Walker, Herndon & Pritchett (DB 21:169)
   Data: 1785 Pitts. Personal Property Tax list: John Dunn Jr.

SURNAMES DUNN

Children (John's 1807 will named all):

*1 John Jr. b. ca 1755 d. Aug 1826 Pittsylvania Co. m. (ANCESTORS), 2-on 7-18-1794 Halifax, Nancy Smith.

2 William; in 1796 Wm. Dunn with co-grantees, Alexander & Sukey Devin, sold to Edwd. Nunlee...236 a. on Banister River, patent granted on 17 Nov 1789 to Nathan Brown (Pitts. DB 10:525). He is not on the 1820 Pitts. census.

3 Sary

4 Elizabeth d. before 1801 (father's will date)

5 Mary m. 12-29-1789 Pitts. Co. bond (John Dunn, Surety), Benjamin Burnett

6 Catherine d. Oct 1849 Pitts. Co. est. sale (Acc. Curr. 17:641, 666; most to Matthew Dunn); bought land next to Matthew in 1829

7 Lucresy m. 9-15-1794 Pitts. Co. bond (John Dunn, Surety), Isaac Price

8 Thomas d. 1825 m. 2-15-1816 Pitts. (12/18/1815 bond, /s/Zachariah Fuller), Anna Fuller; not on 1820 Pitts. census

9 James b. 1785 at the latest. There were no deeds recorded for James in Pittsylvania. He was co-heir with his brother, Thomas, to his father's lands, possibly two tracts on Banister River & Long Branch.
   Note: James possibly married Dicey Martin 1-4-1802 Pitts Co.; unlikely that he married Martha Fuller in 1818. (Martha Fuller was b. 1805 per 1850 Pitts. census, and her husband James was born 1794-1804 per 1820 census. Lucy, wife of John Dunn Sr. would have been ca 59 at James' birth.) "Patsy" (Fuller) Dunn joined in two Britan Fuller testament deeds in 1830 (DB 31:697, 698). A book, James Dunn & Dicey, was written by Mrs. Wallace Dunn & Mrs. Martin R. Johns. Family tradition ("word of mouth") stated James was born in England ca 1780, came to America ca 1800, settled in Pittsylvania Co., married Dicey in 1802, moved to Spotsylvania Co. VA, then Pulaski Co. KY at Somerset. James presumably died before 1850; Dicey was listed in 1850 with son James I. Dunn.
   DGen said this James (s/o "John & Lucy Smith Dunn") d. 1883 Henry Co. VA m. 1845, Ann Lewis with children: A) James T. (b. 1848 d. 1892 Henry Co. m. Sarah Flanagan), B) John W. (b. 1857 Pitts. m. 1881, Martha Robert), C) B. J. (m. 1872 Pitts., Sarah Cox). Children of James T. & Ann (D Gen): 1) R. W., 2) W. V. b. 1869 m. 1891 Henry Co., A. R. Wyatt, 3) J. B., 4) Jesse T. m. 1899, Birda Boax, 5) W. A., 6) Etty P., 7) J. N., 8) Simpson, 9) Doctor, 10) Annie, 11) Mattie, 12) Mary C. Dunn. In 1850 Henry Co. census, the house of James Dunn (b. 1820) contained: Thomas H. (b. 1825), Raleigh (b. 1845), James L. (b. 1848); Mary Meeks (b. 1828) was also present.

A suit was brought in Pittsylvania Chancery Court in June of 1860: Wm. F. Goodall vs Heirs of Thomas Dunn. No children or heirs were named but Eliz. Burnet did reply to the complaint and John A. Herndon was appointed Special Comr. to sell the disputed land at public auction. (CR 46:29) In May of 1862, further proceedings in the case appointed Judge Doctor A. Herndon as Comr. since John A. Herndon was a soldier in the CSA (CR 46:274). Herndon sold the land in May of 1862 to Thomas C. Craft...79 a. on Strawberry Creek, being the same land in the proceedings in sd case of Woodall & wife against Dunn & c." (DB 60:248) This sounded straight forward, but the deed was listed in the Grantor Index as "William Dunn Est.-Comr."
Will of John Dunn, Jr.  
Made 6-21-1826, Ret'd 8-21-1826  

In the name of God Amen, I John Dunn of the County of Pittsylvania, and state of Virginia, being at this time law in health, but in possession of perfect mind & Memory, do make & ordain this my last will & Testament in manner & form following to wit: 

Imprimis. My will & desire is that my Just debts be paid immediately after my decease or so soon as arrangements can be made by my Executors hereinafter named for that purpose. Item I give and bequeath to my daughter Polly Johnson one cow to be possessed by her immediately after my decease. Item I give & bequeath to my grandson W. T. M. Dunn one feather bed & furniture to be possessed by him when he arrives at the age of Twenty one years. Item The whole of the balance of my estate both real and personal that I may die possessed of I give & bequeath to my beloved wife Nancy Dunn to be possessed & enjoyed in any way that she & my Executors hereinafter named may think the most beneficial to her during her natural life. Item at the decease of my wife I give & bequeath to my son Matthew Dunn the whole of my tract of land East of the Ridge road (or path) which leads from the Danville road to Herndon's old mill with all appurtenances to him his heirs & assigns forever, as his full part of my estate. Item also at the decease of my wife I give & bequeath to my grandson Claiborne S. Matthews son of Thomas Matthews the balance of my tract of land to wit: the whole that lies west of the aforenamed road (or path) to him his heirs & assigns forever, provided however; Should he not be twenty one years of age at that time my will & desire is that the land together with the profits arising therefrom be received by him when he arrives at that age -  

my will & desire is that the whole of my personal estate my wife may die possessed of be immediately after her decease sold by my Executors and the neat proceeds of the same be divided between my children as follows: Item I give and bequeath to the children of my son Walters Dunn Deced one dollar as their full part of my estate. Item I give & bequeath to my daughter Keziah Matherly one dollar as her full part of my estate. and the balance my will & desire is that it be equally divided between my children William Dunn Rebekah Matthews Salley Matthews, Edmund Dunn, Polley Johnson and my grandson William T. M. Dunn or their heirs lastly I constitute & appoint James Williams to execute this my last will and Testament hereby revoking & disannulling all other will & Legacies by me heretofore made in any way whatever. In Witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and affixed my seal this twenty first day of June one Thousand Eight hundred & twenty six /s/ John Dunn /w/ James Allen, James Pace, Francis x Lawson, Benjamin Williams.  

At a Court held for Pittsylvania County the 21st day of August 1826...James Williams gave bond as Executor for $1,000 with Tanner Shelton & Samuel Beck, Securities.  

James Dunn (b. 1794-1804) married Martha Fuller in Pitts. Co. Nov. 2, 1818 & lived on Sandy River. James was on the 1820 Pitts. census but not on the 1830. Patsy was on the 1840 and maybe this was an indication that James had died and Patsy returned to be near family. She was age 43 on the 1850 Pitts. census, living with son Joseph. Their children were Joseph (b. 1820 d. Aug 1862 m. 4-27-1841, Sarah Arm), Wm. Green, Samuel B. (b. 1825 m. Catherine_), Nancy J. (m. 2-16-1846 Pitts., Ralph S. Fuller), and maybe James J. Dunn. I cannot place this Dunn family.  

SURNAME DUNN Children (John's 1826 will which also named grandson, William T. M. Dunn; Mg. bonds for Wm. & Sally stated child of John; Pitts. DB 53:137 for Johnson relationships):  
1 Rebekah m. 12-29-1804 Pitts. bond (John Dunn Jr., Surety), Luke Mathews; not in 1850 VA census  
3 Sally m. 12-27-1808 Pitts. Co. (12/23 bond, "d/o John"), Thomas Matthews; not in 1850 VA census. Child (John's 1826 will), surname MATHEWS:  
A) Claiborne S. b. 1822 m. Jane; Children of the only Claiborne Mathews/Matthews in VA (1850 Henry Co. VA census), surname MATHEWS:  
1) Sally A. b. 1843  
2) William S. b. 1844  
3) George F. b. 1846  
4) Joseph H. b. 1849  
*4 Matthew (War of 1812) b. 1786 (pension) d. 12-13-1852 (pension) m. 1-on 2-4-1809 (2/4 bond), Betsey Jackson (ANCESTORS), d/o Ephraim Jackson, 2-on 2-4-1844 Pitts., Alcey Johnson, d/o Josias Johnson  
5 William b. 1775-94 d. by 1862 (DB 60:264) m. 5-12-1802 Pitts. ("John Dunn, Father," James Dunn, Surety), Martha Kerby; sold land 1828; not in 1830, 1840 Pitts. census. On Oct. 11, 1803, Martha bound her son, John Kerby, as apprentice to John Emerson, Sr., Planter (DB 13:447). Children (1820 Pitts. census):
A) son b. 1794-1804; may be unidentified James who m. Martha Fuller or may be brother Edmund & his wife Jincy living in this household 1820
B) dau. b. 1794-1804; may be Nancy m. Calvin Weak or may be wife of Edmund
C) dau. b. 1804-10
D) dau. b. 1804-10
E) son b. 1810-20
F) son b. 1810-20
G) dau. b. 1810-20; may be Elizabeth P. m. 10-2-1827 Pitts. bond (Wm. Dunn, Surety), Theophilus Q. Shelton, s/o Thos. Shelton, Sr.
H) dau. b. 1810-20
I) dau. b. 1810-20

6 Edmund m. 10-26-1815 Pitts. (10/20 bond), Jincy Alexander, d/o Wm.; not on 1820, 1830, 1840 Pitts. census
7 Keziah b. 1796 d. after 1850 census m. 12-1-1824 Pitts. bond (John Dunn, Surety), Larkin Matherly (1802-after 1850). Children (CR 27:81; 1850 Pitts. census), surnames listed:
   A) William T. M. Dunn b. before 1826; Matthew Dunn, Gdn. 1828
   B) William P. Matherly b. 1835 (same?; on 1850 Pitts. with Larkin & Keziah)
8 Mary M. "Polly" b. ca 1800 d. after 1850 deed (& lived with bro. Matthew) m. 1823 Pitts. bond (no date), Abraham Johnson, s/o Josias Johnson

#40 MATTHEW DUNN
Born: 1786 Pittsylvania Co. VA (bounty land claim)
Died: 12-13-1851 (pension). Court record stated his will was proved on May 17, 1852 by Mary Johnson. (CR 41:403) A search of the will books, page by page from May 1850 to Nov 1854, did not reveal that it had been recorded. Professionals at the court house could not find this will either.
Married: 1) 2-4-1809 Pittsylvania Mg. (2/4 bond, Thos Matthews, Surety), Betsey Jackson
   2) 2-4-1844 (2/2 bond, Isaiah W. Dunn, Security), Alsa (Ailcey) Johnson (b. 1814), d/o Josias Johnson (DB 53:137)
Land: 1826 (inherited by will of father)...100 a. on ES of Ridge Rd & Ox Path leading from Danville Rd to Herndon's Old Mill adj. Allen. This 100 a., "by last will & testament of my father the late John Dunn dec'd" adj. James R. Allen, was included in the deed of trust in June 1831 (below) as security for a debt of $100 owed to Jabez Smith. In 1838, Nancy (step-mother), Matthew & wife Elizabeth sold this 100 a. to Nicholas Pearse for $150. (DB 42:101)
1829, Feb 12 Pittsylvania Co...Jonathan & Judith Thomas Sr. to Matthew Dunn for $100...77 a. on head waters of Strawberry Creek (DB 30:547). This 77 a. adj. Francis Pace, Robert Jutabell, Pritchett was mortgaged on Jun 22, 1831 for security for a debt of $100 owed to Jabez Smith for a bond executed Dec. 18, 1828 (DB 32:445); sold in 1837 by Matthew & Betsy to John R. Craft...77 a. adj. Craft & John Dunn dec'd (DB 39:333)
1842 May in Pitts...Deed of Trust for Mathew Dunn to Thos. W. Walton & James Fowkis...Mathew owes Fowkis $100 by bond dated May 2, 1833/4 & payable before Dec 25, 1842; if default, then Walton to sell 1 bay mare, 1 cow & calf, 3 beds & furniture, 1 loom & all household & kitchen furniture, 3 head of hogs (DB 46:30)
Data: In 1828, Matthew was appointed Gdn. of Wm. T. M. Dunn, s/o Keziah Dunn (his sister), with Levi Jackson his security. (Pitts. CR 27:81)

#41 BETSEY JACKSON
See Jackson Chapter

Based on his service in the War of 1812, Matthew Dunn applied for Bounty Land in Pittsylvania Court on Dec. 31, 1850. He stated he was 64 years old and served as a private in Capt. Samuel Calland's Company under Col. Read. He volunteered for 6 months from April 1, 1813 to Oct. 14, 1813. Luke and Thomas Matthews were his witnesses. A power of attorney to receive the land was executed by "Matthew x Dunn (his mark)" on Dec. 31, 1850. In 1852, Ailsey (age 38) applied as a widow for bounty land, stating Matthew died at his residence on Dec. 13, 1851. Ailsey applied for a widow's pension in 1878 and stated her husband was 6'2" with dark hair, blue eyes and light complexion. Included with her papers, was a marriage bond dated Feb. 2, 1844 and signed "Matthew dunn, Isah W Dunn." Ailsey said they were married Feb. 3, 1844 by James Beck, a Baptist preacher. Her widow's pension stated she had received two land warrants for bounty land: No. 47205 for 80 acres and the other No. 8889 dated Oct. 23, 1855. John Johnson (age 56) and Sarah X Johnson were her witnesses, saying they attended her wedding ceremony and had known her for 50 years. The pension appeared to be granted.
SURNAME DUNN  Children (Levi Jackson's will; mg. bond for Eliz. stated d/o Matthew; census; pers. prop. tax lists; 1850 Pitts. census):
1  Martha b. 1810; lived with brother Isaiah 1850 Pitts. census
2  Elizabeth W. b. 1814 m. 7-7-1834 Pitts. bond ("Matthew Dunn, Father"), Jones Herndon. Children (1860 Montg. census; F. Hoover), surname HERNDON:
   A) Martha b. ca 1840 m. 1859, Napoleon Dolphin Moore; lived Moore Hollow near Spanishburg
   B) Louis b. 1842
   C) John b. 1844
   D) Sarah b. 1846
   E) James b. 1848
3  Isaiah W. b. 1818 m. 5-4-1844 Pitts., Nancy L. Stone; Isaiah not in 1870 VA. Children (1860 Montgomery Co. VA):
   A) William H. Harrison b. 1845 Pitts.
   B) Matthew John b. 1846 TN (Isaiah was not in Pitts. Co. 1846 Pers. Prop. Tax List)
   C) Elizabeth S. b. 1849 Pitts.
   D) Martha A. b. 1851
   E) Nancy E. b. 1854
   F) George E. b. 1855
   G) Catharine V. b. 1859
4  Sally W. b. 1822; legatee of Levi Jackson (1848 will) but not the "Sally Grant" in Ann Jackson's 1861 will; lived with Isaiah W. Dunn in 1850
*5  Matthew W. b. ca 1824 m. 11-27-1845, Mildred Gaulden (ANCESTORS)

#20 MATTHEW W. DUNN
Born: ca 1824 Pittsylvania Co. VA
Died: ? No death record in Floyd Co. VA; not in Confederate card file (VA Archives)
Parents: Matthew & Betsey (Jackson) Dunn. The early census indicated they had a son this age. A remote possibility exists that he may be son of James, since James' children were not found.
Married: 11-27-1845 Pittsylvania Co; George W. House, security (a neighbor of Andrew Gaulden)
Land: No deeds in Floyd Co. 1831-1880 for any Dunn
Census: 1850 Pittsylvania, not in Pitts. 1860 nor in 1860 VA Index; not in 1860 TN or 1870 WV census index. One Matthew Dunn (age 25, b. TN) was found in 1860 Livingston Co. KY census living with Alexander Howard (age 50).
Pittsylvania Pers. Prop. Tax List: 1847 (1st time) through 1856; not on 1857 list.

#21 MILDRED GAULDEN / GAULDING  See Gaulding Chapter
Born: 1825 (all census); cem. said 4-13-1820 (MCH 81)
Died: 9-30-1906; buried Butler Cem., 8 mi east of Athens on Rt 18
Parents: probably Andrew & Unity (Bray) Gaulding. Her grandfather was William T. Gaulding.
Census: 1860 Floyd Co. VA, 1870 Mercer Co. WV, 1880 Summers Co. WV
Data: There are no Dunns or Gauldens in Floyd Co. VA Will, Grantee or Grantor indices; neither surname in 1857-61 Pers. Prop. Tax lists.
Note: Nancy Dunn b. 1834 (lived with Mildred Dunn 1860 Floyd census) was probably her sister. See Gaulding Chapter.
Her children: A) Josiah F. b. 1851
   B) Martha S. b. 1853 (with Mildred in 1870 Mercer)
   C) Alex W. b. 1855
   D) Mary A. b. 1865 VA (called niece in 1880; with Mildred in 1870 Mercer & 1880 Summers Co. WV census)

SURNAME DUNN  Children (1850 Pitts. & 1860 Floyd Co. VA census; 1870 Mercer & 1880 Summers Co. WV census; D. Cert. of John W.):
1  James H. b. 1844/5
2  Almarina J. b. 1846
3  Isaiah Wade b. May 1848 m. 12-24-1872 Mercer Co. WV ("b. Pitts., s/o M. W. & Millie J. Dunn"), Annie Snodgrass (b. Giles), d/o E. & Sarah Snodgrass; one child who died by 1900 Mercer census
4  Elizabeth A. b. 10-15-1850 (cem.) Pittsylvania Co. d. 2-12-1926, bur. Butler Cem., Mercer Co., m. 11-15-1874 Mercer, Pascal Butler (1839-1918), s/o Powell & Deryce (McCormick) Butler of Monroe Co. WV. Children adopted (C. Bibbee in MCH 195), surname BUTLER:
   -) Greely
   -) Fred J. b. 3-11-1890 d. 11-2-1944, bur. Butler Cem., m. Sallie Young (1892-1972)
   -) Samuel

*5  John Washington b. 2-20-1853 (D. Cert.), d. 11-28-1928 m. 1-Mary C. Davis (ANCESTORS), 2-Eliza White
6 Mary F. b. 1857 VA; unmarried 1880, living with mother in Summers Co. WV
7 William J. b. 1860 Floyd Co. VA m. after 1880, Almeda ____; with mother in 1880 Summers
8 Nancy S. b. ca 1863 VA
9 Martha U. b. ca 1866 WV

#10 JOHN WASHINGTON DUNN
Born: 2-20-1853 (cem. & D. Cert.) Pittsylvania Co. VA (D. Cert.)
Died: 11-28-1928 Petry (Mercer Co.) WV of dropsy (D. Cert., Dept. of Vital Statistics in Charleston, found by
Valerie Terry which named John's parents and opened up the ancestors of Pittsylvania Co. VA). John W. was buried
in Bolin Cem. on Rt. 18 between Athens & Pettry.
Married 1) 1-14-1873 Mercer Co. WV, Mary C. Davis
    2) 11-22-1920 Mercer Co. WV, Mrs. Eliza (Hazelwood) White (age 48)
Land: 1913 Nov 25 Mercer...W. I. & Ida Bee Gautier to James R. Dunn & John W. Dunn for $775...28 a. on ES of Bent
      Mtn. & waters of Lick Creek adj. J. C. Sloan, A. E. Pennington, Lizzie Higgenbotham & Lucinda Bird; sold 1919
to A. E. Pennington (DB 92:600, 110:170, 123:351)
1917 Mercer...James R. Dunn to John W. Dunn for $300...his interest in 28 a. East End Bent Mtn. (DB 110:170)
Census: 1870, 1880, 1900 Mercer Co. WV

#11 MARY CLEMENTINE DAVIS
See Davis Chapter
Born: 2-15-1851 Mercer Co. VA/WV (cem.)
Died: 5-22-1917 (cem.); buried in Bolin Cem., Rt. 18, Mercer Co. WV
Parents: John Lee & Christenia (Johnston) Davis

SURNAME DUNN
Children all born Pettry, WV (Mg. Rec.; 1880, 1900 Mercer census; J. Crouse):
*1 Ida Bee b. 6-18-1875 d. 9-12-1941 m. 6-24-1896, Phillip K. Blankenship. See Blankenship Chapter.
2 Charles Edgar b. 5-20-1876 d. 3-9-1905 killed by a train (D. Reg.), bur. Bolin Cem., Rt. 18; school teacher
3 Nannie Estaline b. 3-27-1878 d. 7-19-1945 m. 8-27/29-1896, Joseph Wallace Thompson (1876-
    1945), s/o John David & Emma (Deweese) Thompson; lived Elgood then Island Creek. Children (E. Rainey in MCH
    417; 1900 Mercer census), surname THOMPSON:
   a) Dixie m. Vaughn Moxley. Child, surname MOXLEY:
      a- Linda Rae
   2) Billie June
   3) Vance Havery b. 8-25-1920 m. 4-18-1941, Iris V. Ray (1922- ). Children, surname THOMPSON:
      a- Steven Ray b. 2-21-1942 m. 12-7-1959, Bonnie Taylor. Children, surname THOMPSON:
         1- Cheryl Lynn b. 2-17-1963
         2- Michael Steven b. 9-21-1964
      b- David Keith b. 12-9-1943 m. 5-7-1965, Evelyn L. _____. Children, surname THOMPSON:
         1- David K. Jr. b. 1-10-1966
         2- Christopher J. b. 6-10-1970
         3- Tara Lee b. 8-9-1971
      c) Joel Richard b. 8-6-1947
   4) Max m. Theresa ___
   5) Joseph Wallace
   6) James David
B) Hallie Venice b. 1-4-1899 d. 5-23-1974, bur. Elgood Cem., m. 1-on 7-4-1916, Roy Hamilton Nash (1895-1977), s/o John Floyd "Doc" & Mariah H. "Ella" (Davis) Nash, 2- Lloyd. Children & families (J. Crouse), surname NASH:
1) Leola Irene "June" b. 7-11-1917 m. 1- "Shortie" Anderson, 2-Everett L. Miller; lived Huntington, WV 1985 Child (J. Crouse), surname ANDERSON:
a- Sandra Jean b. 2-2-1948 m. John Karnaszewski
2) Evelyn Nell b. & d. 1-26-1919
3) Scottie Rebecca b. 1-16-1920 m. 1-Edward Shaughnessy, 2-John E. Wornal, 3-on 9-8-1956, Boyd Crews. Children, surnames listed:
   a- Marie Shaughnessy b. 3-22-1941 m. 1-John M. Goodwin III, 2-Sonny Anderson, 3-Wayne Hughes. Children, surnames listed:
      1- Cathy Leigh Goodwin b. 12-10-1961 m. Martin Steinhauser. Child, surname STEINHAUSER:
         a- Kimberly Ann b. 4-7-1981
      2- Cynthia Lynn Anderson b. 10-3-1965
   b- Johanna Ellen Wornal Crews (adopted by Boyd Crews) b. 4-5-1950 m. C. David Crouse. Children, surname CROUSE:
      1- Charles David II b. 1-12-1969
      2- Leigh Brianna b. 8-21-1975
4) Ella Estaline b. 3-10-1921 m. 1-Howard Kahle Jarrell, 2-Paul H. Rainey. Children, surname JARRELL:
   a- Nancy Eileen b. 6-7-1947 Mercer Co. m. David F. Williams, Jr.; lived Flagstaff, AZ 1985. Children, surname WILLIAMS:
      1- David Francis III b. 10-5-1973
      2- Scott Kahle b. 8-9-1977
   b- Frank Patton b. 4-24-1953 m. Christie Lee Ambrose; lived Mt. Pleasant, SC 1985. Children, surname JARRELL:
      1- Linda Catherine b. 1-13-1978
      2- Nancy Elizabeth b. 1-25-1980
C) Bennett Estil b. 6-24-1900 d. 12-5-1961, bur. Elgood Cem., m. Phyllis "Betty" Varner. Children & grandchildren (J. Crouse), surname THOMPSON:
1) Jo-John b. 8-10-1937 m. Elaine Marie Savoy. Children, surname THOMPSON:
   a- Teresa Elaine b. 1-1-1961
   b- Sherle Jo b. 1-23-1963
   c- William Joseph b. 1-4-1969
2) Bill-Ben b. 11-10-1939 m. 1-Ann , 2-Karen Barnes. Children by Ann, surname THOMPSON:
   a- Toni Lynn
   b- Laura Leigh
   c- Craig Bennett
1) Mary Lynn, stillborn
E) Josephine Irene b. 11-28-1904 m. 1-on 6-24-1925, Charles Oscar Martin Bauguess (1897-1932), 2-on 5-8-1939, Cecil Earl Holdren (1909-1955); lives Princeton, WV. Children, surnames listed:
1) Jo Anne Bauguess b. 9-23-1926 d. 10-4-1931, bur. Elgood Cem.
2) Wayne Thompson Bauguess (Korean War) b. 7-11-1928 d. 1-5-1960, bur. Elgood Cem. m. Bidde Bell Whittaker. Child, surname BAUGUESS:
   a- Charlie M. b. 9-8-1958
3) Mary Evelyn Holdren b. 4-11-1940 m. 12-21-1961, Robert Harper Collins. Children, surname COLLINS:
   a- Sandra Lynn b. 7-18-1966
   b- Curtis Harper b. 11-18-1967
4) Joe Earl Holdren b. 9-13-1942 m. 6-24-1972, Linde Ann
4a) Zora Jane b. 8-25-1879 d. 1-4-1946, bur. Elgood Cem., m. 6-24-1896, Andrew Lewis Holdren (1874-1944), s/o Samuel & Dorcas (Blankenship) Holdren. Children (1900, 1910 Mercer census; V. Terry in MCH 284), surname HOLDREN:
A) Hobart b. 3-31-1897 d. 12-19-1908 of enlarged liver, bur. Elgood Cem.
B) Mary Wilson b. 9-22-1898 bur. Elgood Cem., m. Charles Connie Blankenship (1891-1954), s/o William Kerr & Nora (Ferguson) Blankenship. See Blankenship Chapter under #8 Robert McNutt Blankenship.
C) son d. age 3 weeks
D) Hazel b. 11-16-1901 (cem. said 1902) d. 1972, bur. Elgood Cem. m. Luther Arlie Shumate (1899-1971)
5 Theora Justice b. 2-5-1881 bur. Woodlawn Cem., Bluewell, WV m. 1-on 2-22-1898, Giles Sublett (1877-1905), 2-Daily Bolin. Children (1900, 1920 Mercer census), surnames listed:
A) Rivers B. Sublett b. 1900
B) Evie A. Sublett b. 1902
C) Thelma B. Sublett b. 1904
D) Icie/Isael M. Bolin (dau.) b. 1909 m. ___ Belcher
E) Myrtle A. Bolin b. 1910/11 m. ___ Burton
F) Mildred F. Bolin b. 1915/6 m. ___ Leftwich
G) Eileen Bolin

6 Dorothy Bell b. 5-13-1882 d. 1-17-1959 of uremia, bur. Roselawn m. 12-16-1903 Mercer, Charles V. Pennington. Children & families (J. Crouse; 1910, 1920 Mercer census), surname PENNINGTON:
A) Edith G. b. 1906
B) Bessie L. b. 1908/9 m. John Clemens. Children, surname CLEMONS:
   1) Betty Jo
   2) Jimmy
C) Eileen W. b. 1911 d. 2-9-1982 Princeton, WV m. Harless Reed. Child, surname REED:
   1) Datise
D) Lucille b. 1914 d. 1920 Mercer census, surname TURNER:
   1) Dorothy Lou

7 Elmer Isaac (Isaiah M. on B. Reg.) b. 9-8-1883 d. 7-3-1903, Bradshaw (McDowell Co.) WV, shot in an argument, bur. Bolin Cem., Rt. 18; unmarried, lumberman

A) Lanier b. 1906 m. Ella ___
B) Cecil J. b. 1908
C) Rowena D. b. 1911
D) Bertus M. (dau.) b. 1913
E) Lloyd Harold b. 1915 (listed as Lloyd H. in census, presumably "Harold" by family)
F) Nannie Jo b. 1916
G) Mary Elizabeth b. 11-19-1920 d. 8-8-1921, bur. Bolin Cem., Rt. 18, Mercer Co.

A) Clifford b. 1907
B) Ray b. 1910
C) Tulsa
D) Marie
E) Cleo m. ___ Sizemore
F) Geneva
G) Audessa

10 James Rolin b. 7-10-1888 or 8/15 (B. Clemens) d. 4-16-1952 Bluefield, WV, bur. Woodlawn, m. Virgie White. Child (J. Crouse):
   A) Magda
   -) Oliver (Magda's half brother)

   A) Donzie M. (son) b. 1915 d. 1968
   B) Dorsie (son, called Donnie O. in census) b. 1917
   C) Robert L. b. 1919 d. Jan 1980
   D) child b. 1921 Hinton, WV, bur. in mother's arms
   E) Edward b. ca 1928 d. 1972 Princeton of heart attack; polio victim
   F) Mildred m. ___ White
   G) Kenneth b. ca 1932 d. 1956 Harrisburg, PA (in Army), killed in car wreck
   H) Norma b. ca 1934 d. 1976 of kidney ailment
12 Hattie Myrtle b. 4-25-1892, bur. Hinton, WV, m. 1-26-1910 Mercer Co., Deward R. Shorter. Children (J. Crouse; 1920 Summers Co. WV census), surname SHORTER:
A) Graycil O. (dau.) b. 1915/6 Hinton, WV d. 1973 Clearwater, FL of breast cancer
B) Deward Lee, Jr. b. 1917

A) Lake

#562 ISAAC GAUDWIN / GODWIN of Goochland Co. VA
Born: ca 4-23-1655 Blaine Parish, Loire, France (C. Marlo)
Died: March 1754 Cumberland Co. VA will (WB 1:33)
Parents: UNKNOWN
Married: by 1700
#563 ANN
Parents: UNKNOWN

Isaac Godwin's Will
Cumberland Co. VA Will Book 1:33 Made 8-1-1745, Ret'd March Court 1754
In the name of God Amen I Isaac Gaudwin of the County of Goochland and parish of King William being sick of Body but of good sound memory do make and ordain this my last will & Testament in form & manner following. Viz I give & bequeath unto my beloved wife Ann Gaudwin all my hole & sole estate during her natural life & after her Decease my will & pleasure that my above mentioned Estate be equally divided between my granddaughers Judith Fore and Judith Agee. I have hereunto set my hand & seal this 11th day of August one thousand seven hundred and forty five. Signed sealed & published Declare for his last will and Testament in the presence of us. /s/ Isaac x Godwin (his mark)
/w/ John Ford, Simon Droman, John Pompham, Matthew m Agee (his mark)
Proved by John Ford; "administration" of estate granted to Matthew Agee with John Leek(?) his security.

SURNAME GAUDWIN Children:
*1 Ann b. ca 1700 d. after 1755 m. by 1719, Mathieu Agee. See Agee Chapter.
  2 dau. m. ____ Fore. Child (Isaac's will), surname FORE:
    A) Judith

#563 ANN
Parents: UNKNOWN

Researchers of the Golding family have said that the name "Gaulding" evolved from "Golding." However, the three early Golding families of Virginia do not appear to be connected:

JOHN GOLDING of Essex Co. VA - 1727 Patent in King Wm. Co, very close to New Kent Co. VA. St. Peter's Parish Register recorded children of John & Ann Gaulding that left descendants in Hanover Co. VA (MOM 86):
  1) Anne bapt. 2-6-1709, 2) Matthew bapt. 2-9-1709, 3) Honour b. 6-4-1717(74), 4) Alexander b. 11-8-1717, 5) Elizabeth b. 6-7-1720
WILLIAM GOLDING - 1747 will in Essex named sons: James & Simon.
This William also may have had a son James (from J. Hooper).
#168 SAMUEL GAULDING

Patriotic Service, Revolutionary War

Born: By 1732

Died: Oct 1785 will probated Campbell Co. VA (WB 1:66, Inventory 1:72)


Married: before 1752 (The Douglas Register quoted a 12-28-1764 marriage in Goochland, but this marriage date was based on the registered birth of the 1st child born in that county (birth of Elizabeth). William T. was obviously their son. (W. Gaulding said the marriage took place in Amelia Co.)

Land: 1772 Dec 23 Bedford Co. VA...John & Eliz. Shelton of Pittsylvania Co. to Samuel Galdin of Bedford for £70...

110 a. on Owings Cabbin Branch & Whipping Creek (DB 5:534). (Whipping Creek is near Holt's Crossing, Rt. 501.) Campbell Co. was formed from Bedford in 1782 and Thomas McCune, Atty for the heirs of Samuel Gaulding dec'd, sold 120 a., a part of 200 a. in Campbell on the NF of Little Whipping Creek adj. Tod, Wm. Lucas dec'd, Daugherty, McCune old field (Campbell DB 4:541).

Data: Samuel Gaulding furnished on 11-2-1781 "one beef wing, one hundred & fifty pounds for public use" Bedford Co. VA. /s/ Andrew Bryan, Christopher Trent. Also in 1782 Campbell Co.: "Samuel Gaulding proved that he furnished the said Commissary with Two Hundred and fifty pound of Beef for which he is allowed at the rate of sixteen shillings eightpence per Hundred Weight, two pecks of corn for which he is allowed at the rate sixpence per peck and four Diets for which he is allowed at the rate of one shilling each which is ordered to be certified.

NOTE: No Gaulding or Golding records in Goochland wills & deeds 1728-1839 Grantee, Grantor.

#169 ELIZABETH TURNER

(surname in Douglas Register)

Born: by 1737 (if age 15 at Wm. T.'s birth)

Died: after 1792 Campbell Personal Property Tax. Her son William was on all but the 1792 list. Davison Gaulding Sr. was a tithe for the 1788 year only and Ann Galdon was taxed for 1 horse in 1790.

Parents: UNKNOWN

Will of Samuel Gaulding

Campbell Co. VA WB 1 p. 66

Made 4-13-1785, Ret'd 10-6-1785

In the name of God Amen 13 April 1785 I Samuel Gaulding being in a low state of health but of sound mind & in my perfect senses & knowing the certainty of death & the uncertainty of life think well to make & constitute this my last will & testament in manner & form following that is to say

It is my will & desire that first & foremost my Exors hereafter mentioned pay all my just debts out of my personal estate in the most speedy & convenient manner they can. It is also my will & I do hereby give & bequeath to my beloved daughters Kesiah Gaulding, Anne Gaulding, Lucy Gaulding & Patty Gaulding one cow & calf each, one feather bed & furniture each to them & their heirs forever to be delivered up to them by my Exors. on their marriage or arriving to lawful age.

Item I give & bequeath to my beloved son Archibald Gaulding 5 lbs. at the death of my wife Elizabeth Gaulding.

Item I give & bequeath to my beloved son William Gaulding 10 lbs. to be paid him at the death of my sd wife.

Item it is my desire that after my debts aforesaid are paid that all my estate both real & personal be lent & remain in the possession of my sd wife to her proper use & benefit during her natural life except the legacies of my daughters before mentioned. It is also my will & desire that at the death of sd wife all the residue of my estate after the aforesaid legacies are paid off be equally divided among all my children then alive both real & personal by selling of the same & dividing the money arising from the sd sales which I desire my Exors. to do at their discretion in that manner that they shall think most advantageous. I do appoint constitute & ordain my loving wife Elizabeth Gaulding Execx. & my son William Gaulding & Robert Smith Exors. of this my last will & testament. Given under my hand & seal the day & year above written. I do appoint my friend Daniel Marshall, John Black & Williston Talbot & Thomas Marshall trustees or any three of them for this purpose that is to say if my sd wife should conceive it to be for the interest of my children to make sale of the land whereon I now live, she is hereby authorized so to do in case she shall have the concurrences of the sd trustees or any three of them notwithstanding anything that has been mentioned before in this my last will & testament the money or effects arising from the sales be applied as I have heretofore mentioned by an equal distribution of the same among my children. It is further my will & desire that should any controversy arise between my legatees or Exors. with respect to the construction, intent, or meaning of this my last will that the same shall be referred to Robert Alexander, Richard Stith & Charles Moile Talbot or any two of them & their decision shall be binding on the parties & their opinion shall be my last will & testament. As witness my hand the day & year first above written. /s/ Samuel X Gaulden, /w/ Charles M. Talbot, Edward Robertson, Richard Bangham

At a court held for Campbell Co Oct 6, 1785 the within last will & testament of Samuel Gaulding dec'd was proved by
oaths of Charles Moile Talbot & Edward Robertson...& on the motion of Elizabeth Gaulding the Exor & Robert Smith
one of the Exors therein named...certificate is granted to them. Securities: Charles Moile Talbot, David
Marshall...500 lbs. corn (?)...William Gaulding the other Exor. in the sd will named having refused to join in the
probate thereof.

SURNAMES GAULDING Children (Samuel's will; Douglas Reg.):

1. William Turner b. 1752 King Wm. d. Sep 1841 Pittsylvania Co. m. 1-Margaret ___ (ANCESTORS), 2-Malissa Burnett
2. Elizabeth b. 12-28-1764 Goochland (Doug. Reg.) m. 11-21-17__, Robert Smith. Children (E. McKeehan from her
uncle), surname SMITH:
   A) Samuel b. 1781
   B) Barriet b. 1782 d. 1829
   C) Turner d. 10-2-1784 m. 1807 Greene Co. TN, ___ (Ancestors of E. McKeehan)
   D) Lucy b. 2-10-1786
   E) Rubin b. 1787
   F) Elias b. 1789
   G) Judah b. 1794
   H) Anna Campbell b. 1798
3. Kesiah b. 12-13-1766 m. 12-20-1787 Campbell Co. VA, Thomas McCown (?McCune)
4. Archibald
5. Patty m. 12-19-1788 Campbell Co., Carter Talley
6. Lucy m. 11-21-1789 Campbell Co., George Webb
7. Anne m. 11-16-1795 Campbell Co., John Stuart

#84 WILLIAM TURNER GAULDEN / GAULDING Private, Revolutionary War; Pension W7509, BLWT 26787-160-55
Born: 1752 King William Co. VA (pension)
Married: 1) before 1780 (Marriage bond not in Bedford or Campbell)
   2) 6-15-1835 Pitts. Co. (Mg.; Benj. Burnett, bond Surety), Malissa Burnett. William's pension stated their
   marriage date was 11-19-1832.
Land: 1791 Jul 13 Pittsylvania Co. VA...John & Mary Buckley to William T. Gaulding of Campbell Co. for 30 lbs...no
   acres given) tract on head of the South Branch of Stuart's Creek adj. John Childress (DB 9:208)
1829 Feb 12 Pitts...Richard & Rebecca Holland to William T. Gauldin for $150...57 3/4 a. adj. Richard Breedlove &
   George P. Wells dec'd (DB 30:548)
1833 Nov 15 Pitts...James & Lucy Beck to William T. Gauldin for $97...142 a. on BS Stuart's Creek adj. sd Wm. T.
   Gauldin, Wm. M. Parpley & Richard Breedlove (DB 35:379)
Data: Lived Bedford Co. Va until 1789; Campbell Co. Personal Property Tax List 1786-91 - paid for 2 horses but no
   tithe (He was living elsewhere but his horses remained in Campbell.) William's middle name was given on the
   1788 Campbell Pers. Prop Tax.
Census: 1820, 1830, 1840 Pitts. Co. William was not in the 1810 VA census (1810 Pitts. Co. census is missing).

#85 7MARGARET _____ (name from V. Bond)
Born: 1760-70
Died: 1830-34
Parents: UNKNOWN

NATIONAL ARCHIVES PENSION REELS

William T. Gaulding 15 April 1833 personally appeared before the Court of Pittsylvania Co. now setting. A
resident of sd county of Pittsylvania, state aforesaid, age 80 years who being first truly sworn according to law
dothing on his oath makes the following declaration to obtain the benefit of the Act of Congress issued June 1832. That
he ? the US as a volunteer ? sometime in the year of 1776 or 1777 and marched from the County
of Bedford, State of VA, company of Militia which was commanded by Capt. James Adams, Lt. John Mageehee & Ens.
Wilson direct to Fort Lewis near New River & stayed there about 2 weeks then marched to Fort Chisall & from there to
the lead mines where he was stationed until one term of service expired under the command of Col. Lynch. I was
discharged at the place after serving a term of 3 months. My discharge is lost or mislaid and cannot be found.
I do not know any person who was in service with me at this time. In 1777 or 1778 I enlisted in the army of the US for
12 months with Capt. Gideon Booker & was render at New London then in the County of Bedford, St. of VA & served with
him ? the time from which I had enlisted. I was discharged by Capt. Booker. That discharge is lost or mislaid &
it cannot be found. I do not know any person living that was with me at that time. In the month of April or May
1780 I again enlisted in the army of the US with Col. William at Cole's Ferry on Stanton River in Charlotte Co. for
12 months. I was attached to Capt. Dickson's Company of Riflemen & marched with them to Halifax Court House VA where we fell in with Col. Leigh & Col. Washington's Lighthorse. From there we marched across the Dan River, entered St. of NC, joined Col. Morgan, was with him in the Battle of Howton or Hinton Springs, was at the killing and taking of about 150 horses at the cross roads or road tract. From there we marched to a place called Allen where we made a skirmish with them & killed 19 or 20 of them. From there we marched to Whitesides on the Ready Fork & had a severe skirmish with the British at that place. From there we marched to the Co. of Guilford & met with the British under the command of Lord Cornwallis in the sd Co. of Guilford & had a very severe battle with them which was conducted by Col. Green, Stevens, Lawson. In that battle I was shot in the head. The ball came out at the end of my nose which rendered me unable to perform any duty whatsoever. I remained near Guilford Court House about 2 weeks. I was then taken to the Co. of Charlotte in VA & put under the care of Dr. Cunningham where I remained until sometime after the term of my enlistment had expired and I was never able to perform military service afterwards. I received discharge but was permitted to go home by Dr. Cunningham. The service rendered on this term is proved by David Irby, who was a soldier with me at the Battle of Guilford. About 17 years after the war ended I was placed on the pension roll of VA by an act of the Va legislators at $40.00 per year which I have received semi-annually ever since. I was born in the Co. of King William, St. of VA in the year 1752. My age was recorded in a book which was in the possession of my mother some years ago & I do not know what has become of it. I lived in the Co. of Bedford where I entered the service of the Revolution. I lived in the sd Co. of Bedford 8 years after the war ended & moved to the Co. of Pittsylvania & have lived in that county ever since. I hereby relinquish any claim whatsoever to a pension or annuity except the present...Sgn. William T. (mark) Gaulding

12 May 1853 Dicey Gaulding stated she was the widow of William T. Gaulding and appoints Griffith D. Neal Atty for her to take steps to recover a pension.

7 Nov 1853 Circuit Court of Pitts. Co, Malissa Gaulden testified to receive the widow's pension. She was married to William T. Gaulden 19 Nov 1832 by Rev. Richard Beck, a Baptist minister & that her maiden name was Barnett. William T. Galden died at his residence the day of Sept 1841. William M. Tarpley appeared and stated Malissa to be the widow of Wm. T. Gaulden and they had 2 children, Polly and Jabez. The pension was granted to Malissa (called Dicey in the 1850 Pitts. census).

The appraisal of William T. Gaulding was ordered by the Court in Sept. 1841 and submitted Oct. 17, 1842. It included beds, jugs, saddles & bridles, kitchen equipment, a still, several horses, cows, sheep, etc. and negroes: Erser a man, Rode & children Nat & Ben, Sary & children Sibay & Stamps, Jiney & child, Jary, Becky, Frankey, Mary, Ann, Phebe, Isham, Armistead, George, Abram, Charles, America, Lucy, Dicey, Jiney, and Ise & Dosh. The total value of the inventory was $10,022.40. (Accts. Current 13:424)

On Oct. 18, 1841 a suit in Chancery: Andy Gaulding & c vs. Elizabeth Woodall & c: Petition for Dower to Docia Gaulding, widow of Wm. T. Gaulding dec'd, one equal third of all lands & one third of slaves & proceed to divide equally among the children, the other slaves (OB 36:258). James Elliot & Nancy his wife, formerly Nancy Gaulding petitioned to be made a party with the Defendants (OB 36:289). On August 20, 1864 motion of the Plaintiffs, the case of Andy Gaulding, Samuel Gaulding, Moses Gaulding, Thomas Gaulding, Jabez Gaulding, Docia Gaulding & Elizabeth Gaulding, Pitts. vs Elizabeth Woodall & Gaulding children of William Gaulding dec'd, Defts. was moved to Circuit Superior Court of Law & Chancery for further proceeding. (OB 38:125)

Division was made in Court by account with Nathaniel Wilson, late sheriff & as such, Admr. thereof: To Andy Gaulding 1/8, Samuel Gaulding 1/8, Moses Gaulding 1/8, Thomas Gaulding 1/8, Jabez Gaulding 1/8, Elizabeth Gaulding 1/8, Elizabeth Woodall 1/8, & William Gaulding's heirs 1/8. "Also paid for a coffin for Jenny who died Sept. 1842 and Phebe who died June 1842." (Acct. Current 17:106 to 113)

SURNAME GAULDEN Children, #1-7 by Margaret, #8-9 by Malissa (Pitts. records, heirs from Accts. Current 17:108):

*1 Andrew J. b. ca 1786 d. 1842 Pitts. (OB 37:40) m. 11-30-1821 Henry Co. VA, Unity Bray (ANCESTORS, almost positive)
2 William b. ca 1787 d. 1846 Macon Co. TN m. 12-6-1816 Pitts. Co. bond, Isbell McDaniel (b. 1794 d. after 1860 Macon census), d/o Randolph McDaniel; in Sumner Co. TN 1833. Children, 7 heirs entitled to 1/7 of 1/8 part of Wm. T. Gaulden's estate in 1855 (1830 Pitts. census; DB 56:33, 34; W. Gaulden quoting 1850 Macon Co. TN census):
A) son b. 1815-20
B) dau. b. 1815-20
C) William R. b. 1820-25; Pitts. suit settled in 1855; P. Atty for bros. & sisters who were in TN
D) James C. b. 1825 (1850 Macon Co. TN census) m. Mary A. Children (1860 Macon Co. TN census):
1) America b. 1850
2) Sarah b. 1854
3) Isabel b. 1857
4) J. F. (son) b. 1860

E) Sarah b. 1830 m. Henry Ferguson; lived Macon Co. TN 1855
F) Robert b. 1853; in Macon Co. TN 1855
G) Washington b. 1836
H) Mary V. b. 1836 m. James T. Mills; lived Macon Co. TN 1855

3 Nancy b. ca 1789 d. after 1841 (OB 36:289) m. 7-4-1810 Pitts. (6/30 bond with Surety: Andy Galding who made oath he was Nancy's brother), James Elliott

4 Moses b. 1790 d. after 1850 Pitts. census m. 10-16-1810 Henry Co., Susanna Elliot. Children, 3 daus. under 10 on 1820 Pitts. census (Mg. bonds):
   A) Margaret b. ca 1813 m. 4-8-1834 Pitts. bond (Moses Gaulding, Surety), William Haymore
   B) Jane b. 1810-20 m. 9-27-1842 Pitts. bond (Wm. Haymore, Surety), James Powell
   C) dau. b. 1810-20
   NOTE: N. Wood placed Samuel b. 1816 (m. Catharine Johnson with Wm. Haymore, Surety) & Thomas b. 1817 (m. Mahala Woodall) as sons of Moses. Early census records showed no sons for Moses.

5 Samuel (52nd Regt., War of 1812, Bounty Land Application) b. 1791 d. 2-15-1858 (B. L. Application), will returned Mar 1857 (WB 2:229) Pitts. m. 1-28-1838 Henry Co., Susanna Elliot. Children, 3 daus. under 10 on 1820 Pitts. census:
   A) Margaret b. 1813
   B) Minerva b. 1815-20 m. 1-13-1835 Pitts. bond (John W. Gaulding, Surety), James Cox
   C) America b. 1815-20 m. 10-5-1842 Pitts. bond (Wesley Gaulding, Surety; permission of San Gaulding), William Taylor

D) John Wesley b. 1817 m. 11-28-1838 Henry Co. VA, Mary Taylor. Children (1850, 1860 Pitts. & 1870 Lee Co. VA census):
   1) John J. b. 1841
   2) Chloe b. 1848
   3) Mary b. 1852
   4) Cassandra b. 1854
   5) George b. 1862

E) Maacha b. 1815-20 m. 12-13-1845 Pitts. bond (Samuel Gaulden, Surety), Lloyd Bateman

F) Lucy b. 1820-25 m. 11-18-1840 Pitts. bond (Jackson Haizlip, Surety, permission by Samuel Gauldin), Samuel Matherly

G) Samuel Jr. b. 1825 m. ?1-on 12-28-1846 Pitts. bond (Loyd Bateman, Surety), Ann Harris, d/o Sarah Harris, 2-on 7-30-1850 Pitts., Anna McDaniel, d/o Joel McDaniel. Anna m. 2-on 10-24-1865 Pitts., Wm. Wilson (W. Gaulden). Children (1860 Pitts. census):
   1) Susannah b. 1854
   2) Sarah L. b. 1857
   3) Mary b. 1858 d. 1859, 7 months old (D. Reg.)

H) Mary Ann b. 1825-30 m. 10-10-1846 Pitts. bond (Loyd Bateman, Surety), Fuller Harris; father deeded her a small negro girl in 1843 (DB 48:192)


J) Letitia b. 1841

6 Elizabeth b. ca 1792 d. after 1870 Pitts. census m. 1-30-1817 Pitts. (1/29 bond), John Woodall. Andrew Gauldin made oath that he believed that his father, William Gauldin, has no objection to the marriage. Children (1850, 1870 Pitts. census), surname WOODALL:
   A) Mahala b. 1820 m. 9-13-1838 Pitts., Thomas Gauldin (b. 1795), probably s/o Thos. & Peggy, below
   B) Samantha b. 1829; lived with her mother 1870. Children in 1870 household, surname WOODALL:
      ?1) Robert M. b. 1853
      ?2) John W. b. 1863

7 Thomas Sr. b. ca 1795 d. after 1870 Pitts. census m. Margaret "Peggy" ____. After filling in known children of other family members, Samuel and Thomas were left over. Thos., Peggy & children lived next door to Thos. & Mahala in the Southern District of Pitts. Co. (p. 81 of the 1850 census). On p. 89, Peggy and the same children were listed; Thomas was two houses away, living in Polly Pruitt's household (age 40). Although the ages differed 2-4 years, this was probably a double entry. Children (1820, 1840, 1850 Pitts. census, not on 1830 Pitts.):
A) son b. 1810-20, probably Samuel b. 1816 m. 12-20-1836 Pitts. bond (Wm. Haymore, Surety), Catherine Johnson. Children (Lucretia & Conny's Mg. Rec.; 1850, 1860 Pitts. census-not in 1870 index; B. Locke):
1) Lucretia b. 1837 m. 8-22-1850 Pitts. ("d/o Samuel & Caty"), James Matherly
2) Eliza J. b. 1839
3) Conny b. 1840 m. 11-23-1856 Pitts (d/o Samuel & Caty"), William Gaulding, s/o Andrew J. & Unity (Bray) Gaulding. See below.
4) Ellender b. 1842
5) John S. b. 1845 m. Jane ____; lived Chatham, VA
6) Elizabeth "Betty" b. 1846
7) William b. 1850
8) James b. 1853
9) George W. b. 8-23-1854 (from W. Gauldin) m. 1-on 11-15-1871, Harriett Gaulden (d. 1872), d/o Thomas & Mahala (Woodall) Gaulden, 2-on 12-8-1874, Martha J. Waldren, d/o John & Sarah Waldren, 3-on 12-12-1906, Jennie Gauldin, d/o Thomas & Mahala (Woodall) Gaulden. Children (N. Wood):
   a) Fletcher b. 1872 d. 1886
   b) Adolphus
   c) Massady
   a) Lou Emma b. 1880
   b) Susan J. b. Nov 1881
   c) Nancy K. b. Dec 1883
   e) George P. b. Feb 1888
   f) John Stoval b. May 1890
   g) Logan P. b. 12-24-1892 d. 10-3-1918, bur. Richardson Cem., Dyer's Store Rd.
   h) Lucy L. b. Mar 1895
   i) Mattie B. b. Jan 1898
   j) Raleigh b. 1901
11) Wyatt K. b. 1860
12) Raleigh b. 1857 Franklin Co. (Mg. Reg.) m. 12-5-1878 Henry Co. ("s/o S. & C. Gauldin"), Martha V. Richardson (b. 1860), d/o Abner & Nancy (Minter) Richardson. Child (1880 Henry Co. census):
   a) Nancy E. b. 1879
B) son b. 1810-20 probably Thomas b. 4-1-1817 m. 9-13-1838 Pitts. bond (Christopher Bray, Surety), Mahala Woodall, d/o John & Eliz. (Gaulden) Woodall. Children (1850, 1870 Pitts. census; N. Wood):
1) James H. b. 7-21-1839 m. 6-24-1867, Elizabeth Woodall
2) Elizabeth Almira b. ca 1841 m. 4-24-1870, Henry Pruitt
3) John D. b. 9-23-1842 m. 1-on 12-10-1867, Jane H. Prewett, 2-on 4-23-1874, Martha G. Williams (d. 11-7-1875, age 20), d/o Robert & Jane Williams. N. Wood said he m. Laura A. ____
4) Nannie b. ca 1843 (N. Wood; not on 1850 census)
   a) Whitfield b. 1869
   b) Laura Bell b. 1871 m. 12-25-1892, Noah Gammon
   c) William T. b. 1875
6) Eliza Ann b. 1847 d. ca 1891
7) Robert b. 1849 d. ca 1931 m. 7-31-1870, Elizabeth Lawrence, d/o Henry & Gilly Lawrence of Henry Co. VA
8) Harden b. ca 1850
9) Thomas b. 1851/2 d. 11-21-1916 m. 2-20-1879, Sallie Cox
10) Nash (not on 1860 census; N. Wood said twin of Thomas) b. ca 1851 d. ca 1930 m. 1-Feb 1880, Nannie Gregory, 2-Sally ?Hardy
11) Harriett G. b. ca 1852 d. 1872 m. 11-15-1871, George W. Gauldin. He m. 2-on 12-8-1874, Martha J. Waldren.
12) Jennie m. 12-12-1906, George W. Gauldin, s/o Samuel & Catharine (Johnson) Gauldin
13) Parthenia Ella b. ca 1856 (1860 census). N. Wood said Parthena Ella b. 12-25-1862 d. 5-14-1912 m. 4-23-1881, Willis Truly Wood; parents of Nannie Wood
14) Mary b. 1858/9
15) Mahala b. 1860
16) Elizabeth L. b. ca 1864
17) Doctor b. ca 1866, d. ca 1919, Mary J. Gauldin
18) Samuel b. ca 1868, m. 3-8-1893, Mary J. Gauldin

Note: Nannie Wood added a dau. Mollie b. Nov 1863, d. ca 1913, m. Willie Bragg; she is not on 1870 census.

C) dau. b. 1810-20
D) Nancy b. 1810-20, Pitts., bond ("Thomas Gaulden, father"), John Eanes, Jr.
E) Peggy b. 1818; unmarried & head of household 1860. Children in her house but may belong to sisters or other family members (1860 Pitts. census):

1) John Q. b. 1848 (in Peggy's 1850 household)
2) Robert J. b. 9-17-1848, d. 6-24-1919, bur. #1 Gauldin Cem. Rt. 614 off 58, N. of Axton, m. Mary Susan
3) Roben b. 1852
4) George W. b. 1-8-1851, d. 7-30-1922, bur. #2 Gauldin Cem. Rt. 614 off 58, N. of Axton, m. Nellie J. (1855-1906)

5) Leticia J. b. 1857; lived with Patsy (aunt?) 1870

8) Polly ("Elizabeth Gaulding in the division") b. 1835/6, m. David W. Boaz (b. 1829). Children (1860 Pitts. census; not in 1870 VA Index), surname BOAZ:

A) Thomas W. b. 1856
B) David J. b. 1857
C) John C. b. 1860

9) Jabez S. (CSA) b. 1837 d. 7-3-1863, Gettysburg m. 10-3-1857, Cynthia Ann Dodd, d/o Benj. & Eliz. (Harris) Dodd; Jabez lived in Chatham. Children (1860, 1870 Pitts. census; V. Bond):

A) Benjamin Alfred b. 8-23-1858, Pitts. d. 3-12-1932, Flint, M. m. 5-29-1883, Ida May Rankin (1867-1963), d/o Daniel Hunt & Josephine (Cross) Rankin of Obion Co. TN. Child (V. Bond):

1) Norvin Alfred b. 1859
2) Thomas N. b. 1863

- William H. b. 1867, d. 12-7-1892, Mary B. Duncan

#42 ANDREW J. GAULDING (Tentative)
Born: 1780-90 (1830, 1840 Pitts. census), probably ca 1786
Died: by 6-20-1842 Pittsylvania Co. VA Court Order to appraise (DB 37:30)
Parents: William T. & Margaret Gaulding
Married: 11-30-1821 Henry Co. VA; Christopher Bray, Security

Land: An untimely death was the cause of Andrew defaulting on the payments for his tract of land. Unity was forced off the land by the sale of the tract and the sale of his interest in William T. Gaulding's estate:

1841 Nov 24 Pitts.---Jabez L. & Elizabeth Dallas to Andrew Gaulding for $562...180 a. on BS of No. Carolina Road adj. Francis T. Wells, Richard Breedlove dec'd, John Fowlkes, Wm. T. Gaulden dec'd & sd Jabez S. Dallas that he received from estate of George S. Wells dec'd (DB 46:142). On May 14, 1842 Andrew executed a deed of trust to Doctor A. Herndon for $120 which was secured by the "interest in the estate of my father Wm. T. Gaulding dec'd except a certain indenture heretofore given by me for the benefit of Jabez L. Dallas"...and by 100 acres "where Andrew now resides" (DB 46:195). Benjamin F. Williams was the trustee and sold the tract to Wm. Dickinson & Wm. A. Thomas as highest bidders on Jan 28, 1843, "said Gaulding having died in the time." Doctor A. Herndon also was paid (DB 47:213). In 1843, widow Unity sold to Wm. A. Dickinson & Wm. A. Thomas for $34 all her dower rights in the 180 a. on which she now resides that adj. George House & others (DB 47:596)

1841 Nov 24 Pitts. Deed of Trust...Andrew Gaulding justly indebted to Jabez L. Dallas for $462...sold to Wm. Payne "interest in the estate of my father William T. Gaulding dec'd if note not paid by Nov 18, 1842 (DB 46:193). Wm. Payne, being trustee, sold this interest to the highest bidder, Thomas S. Jones, for $600 on Jan 16, 1843 (DB 47:219).
#43 UNITY BRAY

Born: 1800-10 (census)

Died: after 1845 Pers. Prop. Tax List in Pitts. Co (with 2 sons over 16 listed; not on 1846-50 lists)

Parents: Unknown at this time. From the 1850 census of Henry Co. Va, her brothers may be: John (b. 1789 d. 1853 Henry Co.) & Christopher (b. 1790).

June 20, 1842 Court ordered Robert Pritchard, Joshua Pritchard, Sm. Payne Sr. & John M. Inge or any three to appraise the estate of Andrew Gaulding dec'd (OB 37:30). The inventory was returned in Jan. 1843: 5 chairs, 1 table, 3 hoes, 1 plow & gear, 1 sorrel horse, 1 bed & furniture, 1 ditto, 1 oven & pot (Acct. Current 14:79). Doctor A. Herndon was the Admr. of the estate. Jesse Royall was made the Admr. in 1853, with John D. Hall his security. Royall was appointed Gdn. of Nancy Ann Gauldin, Mary Gauldin, & Andrew J. Gauldin, Orphans of Andrew J. Gauldin dec'd (OB 48:74).

SURNAMES GAULDING Children (Wm. from Mg. Rec.; Mary, Nancy & Andrew in Court Gdn. Rec.; 2 sons & 2 daus. on 1820 census; 3 sons & 3 daus. on 1840; dau. on 1830 & 1840 census that matched Mildred's age; Mildred had Nancy & Andrew in her 1850 household):

1 William b. ca 1823 m. 11-23-1856 Pitts. Co. ("s/o Andrew"), Conny Gaulding, d/o Samuel & Caty (Johnson) Gaulding. Children (1860 Pitts. census):
   A) Samuel J. b. 1857
   B) Mary E. b. 1859

2 Mildred b. ca 1825 m. 11-27-1845 Pitts. (Geo. House, Surety; his land joined Andrew J. Gaulding), Matthew W. Dunn (ANCESTORS). See Dunn Chapter.

3 Mary b. 1825-30

4 son b. ca 1830 (could be Robert Golden b. 1834, living with Christopher Bray in 1850 Henry Co.); Unity had 2 sons over 16 on 1845 tax list

5 Nancy Ann b. ca 1835 m. Dunn; Nancy Galdin lived with Matthew & Mildred Dunn in 1850 Pitts. census. She probably the Nancy Dunn (b. 1834) in the same household with Mildred Dunn in Floyd Co. 1860. Children (1860 Floyd Co. VA census), surname DUNN:
   A) Josiah F. b. 1851
   B) Martha S. b. 1853 (with Mildred Dunn in 1870 Mercer)
   C) Alex W. b. 1855
   D) Mary A. b. 1865 (with Mildred in 1870 Mercer & 1880 Summers Cos. WV, called "niece in 1880"

6 Andrew Jackson b. ca 1838; lived with Matthew & Mildred Dunn 1850 Pitts. census

Living with Christopher Bray (b. 1790) in 1850 Henry Co. were: James Eliot b. 1770, Robert Golden b. 1830, Susan Golden b. 1843, Elisha Golden b. 1845, Matilda Golden b. 1849. With Susan Bray (b. 1793) in 1850 Henry Co. were: Betsey Golden b. 1829 & Eliza Golden b. 1849. I have no idea whose children these are.

For years, researchers have been convinced that the Goodwins of Amherst were descended from the Goodwins of York County, Virginia. Researching the descendants of Major James Goodwin did not yield proof that John Goodwin born 1710-23 belonged to this family. The family of Major James has been given for information.

The 1897 William & Mary Quarterly (p. 266) stated that investigations in England by Mr. Henry F. Waters showed, "Major James Goodwin of York County Va. was the son of Peter Goodwin, salter of London, who in 1633-34 recorded his arms and pedigree in the Visitation of that year. The arms were: Per pale gules and or, a lion rampant between three fleurs de-lis counter changed. Peter was the son of Robert Goodwin, and Robert the son of Henry, of county Bucks." The Visitation of London 1633-'34 in a publication of the Harleian Society showed the Goodwin arms and included the following descent:
Judge John S. Goodwin of Hartford, CT published an addition to the ancestry of James Goodwin of Virginia which quoted The History of Buckingham County, England: "William Goodwin of Bucks and London, born about 1470, had two children, John and Blase. John Goodwin married Katherine , and had eighteen children. The eldest was Sir John Goodwin, the father of Sir Francis Goodwyn, who was in Virginia in 1620, dying in England in 1634. Sir Francis' son Arthur had a daughter, Jane, baptized in 1618. It seems safe to assume that Henry Goodwin, of Bucks and London, ancestor of Major James, was one of the eighteen children of John Goodwin, and a grandson of William Goodwin, as that was the only Goodwin family in Bucks..." (GWM 579)

ROBERT GOODWIN
Citizen & Salter of London
Died: by 10-16-1619 London will (date of probate). The will was dated August 4, 1610.

Will of Robert Goodwin citizen and salter of London
Abstract from New England Historical and Genealogical Register 47:498 (Oct 1893) Dated 8-4-1610, Ret'd 10-16-1610
To my son Peter Goodwin (certain household fixtures &c.) a pair of brass andirons a fire shovel and a pair of tongs all of brass, a pair of bellows, the boards being of Cipres wood, one table and a court cubbard of Walnut tree, another court cubbard with three cubbards in the same, six wainscot stools, a picture of the ten virgins and my own picture. To my son John Goodwin (certain household goods) and (a similar bequest) to my daughter Mary. To son John three hundred pounds within three months after he shall be made a freeman of London or shall have attained to the age of six and twenty years, which first shall happen. To my daughter Mary, wife of Richard Jennye, eight pounds a year. To the poor of the Dutch church five pounds.
Item I give and bequeath unto my son in law Roger Glover forty shillings to make him a ring; also I give unto him a mourning gown. Item I give and bequeath unto Susan Glover a white pepper box of silver. Item I give and bequeath unto Ellen Glover two gilt spoons. To Anthony Guy a debt of forty shillings which he oweth unto me by his bond. To Richard Jenny, my son in law a debt of thirty one pounds which I paid to Ballard for him and also another debt of ten pounds which I paid to Sir John Wattses for him. To the Company of Salters, whereof I am a member, that shall accompany my body to the church, ten pounds to make them a dinner at Salters' Hall. Item I do give and bequeath unto my daughter Glover a mourning gown and forty shillings to make her a ring. Other bequests to children and other individuals. My son Peter Goodwin to be my full and sole executor and my friend John Highlord to be overseer.

SURNAME GOODWIN Children (Robert's 1619 will):
1 Peter
2 John b. 1584-1610
3 Mary m. Richard Jennye
4 dau. m. Roger Glover. Presumed children (Robert's 1619 will), surname GLOVER:
   A) Susan
   B) Ellen

PETER GOODWIN
Citizen & Salter of London
Died: by 12-17-1661 London will (date of probate), proved by son James. The will was dated Oct. 28, 1661.

SARA HILLARD
Parents: John Hillard, alias Highlord of London, Merchant

Will of Peter Goodwyn citizen and salter of London
Abstract from New England Historical and Genealogical Register 48:385 (Jul 1894) Dated 10-28-1661, Ret'd 12-17-1661
To be buried near wife in parish church of St. Margaret "Pattones," London, not expending thereon above two hundred pounds. To my sons in law Maurice Abbott, Esquire, John Osborne and William Elwood forty shillings apiece for three rings. To my grandchildren Susanna, John, James, Elizabeth, Abigail and Peter Stone, or to so many of them as shall be put forth to trades or preferments, ten pounds apiece. To the poor of the parish forty shillings and to the reparations of the church ten pounds. To the Company of Salters ten pounds and also the sum of one and twenty
pounds or thereabouts which I disbursed long since for the Plantations in Ireland. To certain almsmen of the
Company &c. To my daughter Gartred the wife of Maurice Abbott Esq. one annuity of ten pounds per annum. To my
daughter Sarah wife of William Elwood Junior another annuity of ten pounds. These annuities payable out of my lands
and tenements in St. Michael Cornhill. To my eldest son Matthew Goodwyn the dwelling house in St. Margaret
"Patterns," in or near Tower Street, my lands in Trinity Lane in the parish of Trinity the Less, and my lands,
tenements &c. in Poplar alias Blackwall in the parish of Stebunheath alias Stepney, Middlesex. To my second son
Peter certain lands, tenements &c. in St. Michaels Cornhill, three of the tenements being by the street side and all
the rest behind them in an Alley called Harp Alley; certain annuities payable out of them. To my youngest son James
six tenements in St. Margaret Pattens adjoining to the East side of my dwelling house there. Lands in the manor of
Hackney to my eldest son Matthew. To those other my grandchildren, viz the children of Gartred, of Matthew, of
Sarah and of my son James, to each of them five pounds. Matthew, Peter and James Goodwyn to be executors.
The will was proved, as above by the oath of James Goodwyn son and one of the executors, power reserved for
Matthew and Peter the other executors &c.
May, 198.

SURNAME GOODWYN Children (Peter's 1661 will & John Piggott's 1639 will named all; GWM 422):
1 Gertrude m. 1-John Piggott of London, merchant (d. Sep 1639 will, NEH 48:384), 2-Maurice Abbott, Esq.
2 Susanna m. Stone (d. before 1661). Children (Peter's 1661 will), surname STONE:
   A) Susanna
   B) John
   C) James
   D) Elizabeth
   E) Abigail
   F) Peter
3 Elizabeth m. John Osborne
4 Sarah m. William Elwood Jr.
5 John d. before his father & probably before 1639 Piggott will which mentioned "Jane Goodwine, widow"
6 Matthew
7 Peter
8 James

That James came from England may be substantiated by the May 23, 1661 York Co. record: "Capt. Henry Gooch and
Mr. Robert Baldry were this day sworn comrs for the County of Yorke by order from the Right Ho ^
1
according to Act of Assembly Coll. Xopher Calthrop and Maj ^ James Goodwin being gone the first to the Southward the
other for England." Family names certainly were carried down by the son in Virginia.

In Goodwin's Neck (York Co. VA) on the farm of John Williams dec'd, nephew of Harold Goodwin, dec'd, is a tomb
with the inscription:
Here Lyeth Interred the 
    dy of Rachel, the 
    fe of James Goodwin 
    hom Shee was Mar 
    the 12th of May 16_ 
    And by him had 7 children 
    Viz: 5 sonnes & 2 Daughters, 
    Shee departed this Life 
    The 23d of May Ano Dm , 1666, 
    In ye 36 Yeare of her age.

The tomb of Rachel Goodwin (d. 1666) showed the outlines of a shield with distinct decorations. The crest was
worn but the shield was divided into two equal parts (impalement). As one looked at the shield, the dexter
(left, representing the husband) was worn and the sinister side (right, representing the wife) was divided
quarterly: one and four a bend; two and three, three bars. "Three bars or" was known as the arms of Porter of
County Warwick, England. "With great confidence, then, it might be assumed that Rachel's mother was a Porter."
(GWM 423) This is strengthened by Major James Goodwin's headrights: Mrs. Blanche Parry, Mrs. Ann Gooch, John
Porter, Robert Goodwin, John Goodwin, and "myself and wife."

One afternoon in June 1985, my son, Tim, and I set out to find the tombstone of Rachel Goodwin. Following
Goodwin Neck Road off Route 17, we made our way to Dandy, VA. After driving around and not finding it, we stopped
and asked a lady (Mrs. Alva Harlin Riggins) for directions. She took us to 208 Dandy Loop Road. Rachel's tombstone is under the road, right where the water pipe is...concrete laid right over it. We met Mrs. Riggins' brother-in-law, Mr. Ed Riggins (son of Ina Riggins) and his son "Little Ed." Harold Goodwin, who died in 1860, was the last of the Goodwins; his house is standing. Dr. Beatty lives there now. Goodwin's Island could be seen from Mrs. Riggan's house. Folks used to raise cattle and corn there; they walked the cows across the sand bar at low tide to graze. Some developers wanted to make the island into a mini-Las Vegas, but the Chesapeake Bay people stepped in. Now the island is owned by the Virginia Institute of Marine Science.

Major James Goodwin
Settled in York Co. VA 1648
Died: by 11-24-1687 York Co. VA Court order to appraise; inventory returned 1-5-1687/8 (RB 8:59)
Parents: UNKNOWN. He called Lt. Col. Henry Gooch "brother" in the records. Henry Gooch's wife was Millicent, widow of Robert Kinsey (d. 1656).
Married: 1) Rachel
2) after May 1666, Blanche Morce (1701 York will, RB 11:520), sister of John Morce (1702 York will)
Land: ?York Co...Heirs of John Chew to Maj. James Goodwin...Goodwin Neck (now Dandy, VA in York Co.), formerly granted John Chew July 6, 1636 ("Yorktown Crier" Aug 1, 1990). Pat. 1:369 described the land as 500 a. in Charles River Co. on the maine river N by E, upon English his Creek W by N, on Clarksons Creek, S by W, on a neck of land E by S.
1657 Mar 15 Patent...Major James Goodwin...1000 a. Westmoreland Co. on SS of Patomeck River, on SS & NS of Chapawansick Creek, E upon land of Col. Mathewes, granted Lt. Col. Nathaniel Pope 6 Sep 1654 then deserted; due for trans. of 20 persons (Pat. 4:190, 270)
1658 Jun 4 Patent...Major James Goodwin...650 a. in Petomeck freshes in the first creek above Col. Speakes point adj. John Stoile & WW to land of Wm. Davis for transportation of 13 persons including James Goodwin 4 times (Pat. 4:178, 265)
1658 Dec 24 Patent...Major James Goodwin...400 a. Westmoreland Co. on head of creek falling into Patomeck Creek adj. John Withers, for trans. of 8 persons (Pat. 4:242, 341)
The patented lands were not deserted and must have been sold by James or one of his family.

Data: Magistrate of York Co.; Burgess 1668 & speaker; Major of Militia
RACHEL (Gooch. Her mother was a Porter.)
Born: 1630 (tombstone)
Died: 5-25-1666 York Co.

The value of James Goodwin's inventory was £542.16.00 1/2 including: 6 feather beds (with bolster, pillows, blanketets, rugg, curtaines, balances, bedstead); a Spanish table, a still, trunks, chests, Stooles, tables chairs, bottles, dining linen, sheets, 164 pieces of pewter, 17 course set of pewter, 1 gun fixt & 2 barrells, 1 Oogge cheyn & collar, 2 pr Scales & weights, brass kettles, 8 iron potts, 3 dozen milk traves, 3 chirnes, 1 prell of old Bookes, 1 cart & horse & harness for 2 horses, 5 horses, 1500 feete of feather edged planck, 33 sheepe, negroes named Harsee, Robin, Jack, William, Sarah & her child, Peter (child), Dick, George, Peter (man), Pall, 1 Mollotta woman & child, 12 cowes, 12 steeres, 3 bulls 10 2 yr olds, 7 yearlings, 2 cowes in Kent & 1 steer, 1 yearling bull in Kent, 3 other negroes (not named), Goods out of England, thousands of nails in all sizes, old iron and tobacco cropp this yeare. The inventory was taken on Dec. 20 and signed by Edward Moss, Francis Read, John Sheldon, and Ralph Walker.

Much confusion existed in the literature concerning the mother of the following children. Rachel's tombstone indicated she had five sons and two daughters. In Jan 1791/2 Court, John & Peter Goodwin petitioned the Court for their share of their father's estate in the hands of their "mother-in-law (step-mother), Mrs. Blanche Goodwin." The Feb 1691/2 settlement of Maj. James Goodwin's estate was to the "seven children and ye widdow." Blanche's 1701 will named "dau. Elizabeth Blinkhorn...grandchildren James & Elizabeth Duke...my 2 sons Robt. & Martyn." Her 1687 deed named her "sons, John & Peter, & dau. Susannah." Various scenarios have been stated, such as: two sons died and Robert and Martin were sons of Blanche. This explanation did not satisfy Blanche naming James' other children as "hers." Without complication, Blanche appeared to name her step-children as her own, a very natural tendency for a woman without children.

Surname Goodwin
Children, 7 by Rachel (Blanche's 1701 will; Matthew witnessed a 1701 deed from Peter to Martin):
1 Robert d. after 1696 in York Co. (deed from Peter Goodwin with witn: John, Matthew & Martin) & before 1715 m. Anne ___. Anne m. 2-Joseph Frith. This Robert was probably the one who was the patron of York Co. school in 1711. Children (Goodwin Fam. Chart #27941 Va Archives named Martin; mother Anne devisee of Martin "one of orphans of Robt. dec'd;" #B-C by supposition of GWM 509, 547, 582):
A) Martin d.s.p.

B) John m. 4-22-1705 Christ Church, Middlesex Co. VA, Mary Elliott (d. 11-24-1734). Judge John S. Goodwin in GWM 581 thought he was s/o Rev. Benjamin Goodwin of Gloucester Co. Children (GWM 548):

1) John b. 4-7-1706 m. 9-13-1728 Christ Ch., Middlesex Co., Jane . (Old genealogies said John m. Jane Gressett. If this is our John, his wife was Mary in 1750.) Children, (Christ Church Reg.):
   a- Robert b. 12-30-1723/3
   b- Jane b. 2-27-1735
   Note: GWM 509 added for consideration as John's children: Daniel, Micajah, John, Richard, George, & Nelson. Notice that the last 5 were sons or possible sons of John of Albemarle & Amherst.

2) George m. 1-on 8-14-1729 Christ Ch., Middlesex Co., Jane Haselwood (d. 1-28-1737/8), 2-on 6-15-1738 Christ Church, Elizabeth Warwick. Children by Jane (Christ Ch. Reg.; GWM 548):
   a- Robert b. 7-25-1730
   b- George b. 10-12-1734

C) Robert b. 1703 (age 33 in 1736 York affidavit). Child (GWM 582):
   1) Rebecca m. Samuel Hill (d. 1770 York; his will stated his wife was d/o Robt. Goodwin dec'd)

D) Col. John d. Aug 1767 York will ret'd. Children (John's will, division, & 1774 settlement):

1) Elizabeth b. 1711 d. 1760 York Co. will (date) m. Edward Moss, Jr. (d. 1754), s/o Edward. 6 children (Elizabeth's 1760 will), surname MOSS:
   a- Ann
   b- Elizabeth m. Toomer
   c- Lucy
   d- John
   e- Sheldon d. Dec 1751 York Co. will ret'd m. Constance
   f- David m. 1736 Capt. Thomas Chisman; their son John in Peter Goodwin's 1763 will

2) Rebecca d. ca 1768 m. James Goodwin, s/o Capt. John & Eliz. (Doswell) Goodwin. See below.

3) Capt. John m. Rebecca; lived York Co. VA. Children (GWM 426):
   a- Peter m. Frances (Toomer or Chapman)
   b- Margaret
   c- Mollie
   d- Elizabeth b. 7-26-1772 (Charles Parish Reg., York/Hampton)
   e- Nancy

4) Peter d. Dec 1763 York will ret'd; unmarried; estate to father, bro. & sisters, nephews

E) Susanna; unmarried 1718 (sister Rachel's will)

F) Sarah (mentioned in brother James' 1719 will but not in mother's 1718 will)

3 Peter d. Mar 1731/2 York Co. will ret'd m. by 1698, Rebecca Tiplady (d. 1748 York will), d/o Capt. John Tiplady & his 1st wife (royal lineage for Rebecca). Children (Peter's 1732 will; Rebecca's 1748 will; GWM 427):

A) Capt. John bapt. 12-25-1698 New Kent (St. Peter's Reg.) d. May 1759 York will m. Elizabeth Dowsell (b. 1709), d/o John & Elizabeth Nutting) Dowsell; had stock in K. Wm. & plantation in Hanover. (John did not m. 2-Anne __; wife Eliz. was sworn as one of his Exors.) Children (John's 1759 will; GWM 427):

1) John m. 1-____ Toomer; inherited land in & lived Hanover. Children (John's 1759 will):
   a- Frances b. before 1759
   b- Mary b. before 1759

2) James m. Rebecca Goodwin (d. ca 1768), d/o Col. John; lived Hanover. Children (John in Peter's 1763 will; John & Martin in John's 1767 will):
   a- John b. by 1759
   b- Martin b. after 1762

3) Peter

4) Thomas d. 5-23-1761 Gloucester Co. (Abingdon Parish Reg.) m. Theodosia ___. Children (St. Peter's Parish Reg., New Kent Co.):
a- William b. 1-2-1748
b- Thomas b. 9-10-1758
5) Reuben d. ca 1816 Hanover
6) Susannah
7) Elizabeth
8) Mary
9) Anne
10) Rebecca
11) Alice

B) Elizabeth bapt. 2-2-1700/1 New Kent Co. (not in either parent's will)

C) Anne

D) Peter d. Sep 1747 York Co. will ret'd m. Mrs. Mary (Robinson) Calthorpe (d. 5-9-1747), widow of Elimelech Calthorpe, d/o John Robinson Jr.; inherited "Warannmococh" in King Wm. Co. from father. Children by Mary (Charles Parish Reg.; Peter's 1747 will):
1) John b. 12-8-1737 (bapt. 1/8) m. Mary Allen Chapman (1770 York will), d/o John & Anne (Hansford) Chapman; John inherited land in King Wm. & York Cos. from his father. Children (Anne Chapman's 1770 will named Anne):
   a- Anne
   b- Elizabeth b. 3-12-1765/6 (bapt. 4/17)
   c- Peter Sr. b. 8-6-1768 (bapt. 9/4) m. Elizabeth _____; children Peter R. & Virginia E. (m. John Curtis)
2) Peter b. 7-4-1739 bapt. 8/5 d. 1-1-1739/40
3) Rebecca b. 1740, bapt. 1-18-1740
4) Rachel b. 2-24-1741/2 bapt. same day (not in her father's 1747 will)
5) Mary b. 4-12-1746 (bapt. 4/21)
6) Anne b. 4-20-1747

E) Rachel m. Thomas Charles

F) James d. 11-8-1757 Hampton Parish, York Co. (will in York) m. 1-Diana Chisman (1715-1735), 2-Mrs. Elizabeth (Chapman) Chisman (1709-1782 will), widow of Edmund Chisman, d/o John & Eliz. Chapman. Ann Chisman was step-dau. in James' 1757 will; dau. Mary Moss probably also a step-dau.; Eliz.'s 1782 will named sons Thos. & John Chisman. Children, #1 by Diana, #2-8 by Eliz. (All in James' 1757 will & Eliz.'s 1782 will; Wulf 125):
1) John b. 11-17-1735 d. 5-15-1783 Hanover Co. m. Elizabeth Doswell (1743-1814), d/o Thomas & Rebecca (Drummond) Doswell; lived Hanover. Children (GWM 431):
   a- Diana Chisman b. 2-1-1760 Hanover d. 1850 m. Col. William Overton Harris (1753-1802)
   b- Mary b. 7-3-1763 m. John O. Harris, s/o Overton & Ann (Nelson) Harris
   c- Thomas (Rev. War) b. 5-25-1765 d. Apr 1838 Nelson Co. VA m. 1789, Temperance Harris, d/o Overton & Ann (Nelson) Harris
   d- James b. 11-28-1768 m. in Louisa Co., Fanny Harris, d/o Overton & Ann (Nelson) Harris
   e- Frances b. 5-31-1772 m. Robert Clough; no children
   f- William Doswell b. 7-28-1774 m. Mary Cosby
   g- Edmund Chisman b. 10-30-1776 m. 1-____Anderson, 2-Elizabeth Waddy, 3-____
   h- Elizabeth Doswell b. 7-28-1779 d. 1-12-1781
   i- Elizabeth Doswell b. 9-3-1781 m. Littleton Goodwin
2) Peter m. 1-Sarah Coleman, 2-Sarah Coghill; inherited land in King Wm. Co. Child by 1st wife (C. Davis chart):
   a- James C. m. 9-6-1782, Nancy Graves (1765-1844), d/o Joseph Graves of Spotsylvania Co.
3) Robert (Rev. War) b. 1739 d. 5-12-1789 Louisa Co. m. 12-11-1766 (bond was 12-9-1770), Jane Tulloch, d/o Thomas & Barbara (Garland) Tulloch; inherited land in Louisa Co. Children (Robert's 1789 will; GWM 457):
   a- Elizabeth Garland b. 5-2-1768 m. 5-22-1787 Louisa Co., Spencer Coleman
   b- Hugh b. 2-27-1770 m. 12-22-1789 Louisa Co., Elizabeth Blades
   c- Mary b. 9-28-1772 m. as his 1st wife 10-23-1790 Louisa Co. bond, Joseph Graves
   d- Barbara b. 11-18-1774 m. 9-27-1792 Louisa Co. (9/26 bond), William Coghill
   e- Robert b. 8-10-1777 m. 10-11-1804 Louisa Co., Judith Tyler
   f- John Chapman b. 11-6-1779 m. Anne Rhodes Thompson
   g- Mildred b. 6-9-1782 d. 9-11-1784
   h- Archibald Tulloch b. 11-30-1785 m. before 1800 Louisa Co. (Minister's Return, no date), Candice Sandidge (Sandridge)
4) James b. after 1741 (Eliz. was Gdn. in 1762) m. Margaret ___; inherited land in Louisa Co. Children (Charles Parish Reg.):
   a- Rachel b. 3-9-1780
   b- James b. 3-6-1782
5) Rebecca m. after 1757, ___ Mask
6) Diana m. 1- Bailey, 2-by 1780 (mother's will date), ___ Wallace. Children (GWM 475), surname BAILEY:
   a- Wilson
   b- Elizabeth
7) Elizabeth m. after 1757, Robert Blackwell ("Elizabeth Blackwell went from Crab Neck Nov 15, 1765" in her father's Bible Record)
8) Rachel m. Edward Mallory
G) Rebecca (named in her mother's will but not her father's)
4 Matthew b. ca 1658; ?patent in Warwick Co. 1701. Children (GWM 581 by speculation):
   ?A) Thomas b. ca 1685 m. Martha ___
   ?B) Matthew; lived York Co. 1732
   ?C) Peter
   ?D) John Porter; lived York Co. 1730
5 Elizabeth d. after 1701 (will of her mother) m. ___ Blenkorn
6 Susanna d. before 1701 m. ___ Duke. Children (Blanch Goodwin's 1701 will), surname DUKE:
   A) James
   B) Elizabeth
7 Martin "of Back Creek" d. Mar 1718 York will (RB 15:467) m. Barbara Rogers, d/o John. She m. 2-before 1724, John Power. Children (Martin's will named only Eliz., & "all my children;" GWM 475, 582):
   A) Elizabeth b. 1711
   B) Martin b. 1713 d. 1749 Eliz. City will m. Elizabeth ___; lived Eliz. City Co., Children (GWM 475):
      1) James
      2) Martin
      3) Elizabeth
      4) Robert
   C) Others

#316 JOHN GOODWIN
Born: 1710-15; 1723 VA at the latest (age 21 by 1744 survey)
Died: after 1789 Amherst Co. VA (deed)
Parents: UNKNOWN
Married: by 1743. Is this the same John as s/o John & Mary (Elliot) Goodwin above? Old genealogies stated John m. Jane Gressett, but this John's wife was Mary by 1750.
Deeds: 1744 Albemarle Co. VA Survey...350 a.
1748, Jul 20 Patent...John Goodwin...400 a. in Albemarle Co., SS James River on N boundaries of Slate River adj. Wm. Nowlin (Pat. 26:512). (Same day as Pat. to Robert Goodwin in same area.) John & Mary sold 400 a. to Rich. & Robt. Thompson of Caroline Co. in 1750 (Albemarle DB 1:237)
1751 Nov 12 Albemarle...Wm Canon to Jno Goodwin for £75...400 a. N Branch Willis, formerly patented by Thos. Edwards on 25 Jul 1746, adj. Jno Pain, Barron Lick Creek (DB 1:379)
1758 Mar 9 Albemarle...Jno Goodwin Sr. & wife Mary to Wm. Anglin for £12...100 a. BS Rock Island Creek of Fluvanna River, part of 400 a. patented to Moses Ray 15 Dec 1749; deed sent to Stephen Ford (DB 2:25)
1759 Aug 9 Albemarle...Jno Goodwin Sr. (& wife Mary) to Stephen Ford for £25...300 a. BS Rock Island creek, part of 400 a. patented to Moses Ray 15 Dec 1749 (DB 2:166)
1760 Sep 27 Albemarle...Richard Tills of Bedford to Jno. Goodwin for £55...400 a. NS & adj. Fluvanna River, Rich. Burks, Maj. Geo. Carrington, Rev. Mr. Stith, patented by sd Tills 23 May last (DB 2:346)
1764 May 7 Amherst...Rowland Horseley Burks of Bedford & wife Sarah to John Goodwin for £40...400 a. BS John's Creek, joining NS Fluvanna & lines of Rich. Burks & Nicholas Davis (DB A:195); 200 a. gift to son Joseph on 8-4-1764 (DB A:251) and 200 a. gift to son Micajah on 7-3-1768 (DB B:33)
1774 Aug 17 Amherst...Jno Goodwin to his "son" Rich. Goodwin for love...105 a. on Harris Creek (DB D:144); sold by Richard Goodwin, Jno & Mary Goodwin to Wm. Lee for £100...105 a. Harris Creek (DB E:17)
1778 Feb 28 Amherst...Jno Goodwin & wife Mary to William Lee for £125...100 a. on James River adj. George Goodwin (DB D:505)
1786 Oct 15 Amherst...Jno Goodwin to dau. Lucy Goodwin for £50...a slave, bed, cow & calf (DB F:163)
1786 Sep 30 Amherst...Jno Goodwin to William Goodwin for £5...87 a. Harris Creek
1789 Sep 30 Amherst...John Goodwin to his son James Goodwin for £5...131 a. adj. a path, Lee, Wm. Goodwin's spring (DB F:324)
1789 Oct 15 Amherst...John Goodwin to George Goodwin for £100...90 a. on James River adj. Stith (DB F:426)

MARY (wife of John in deeds 1750-1778 Amherst Co.)
Died: after 1778 deed with husband in Amherst Co. VA (DB F:17)
Parents: UNKNOWN

SURNAME GOODWIN: Children (Amherst DB: Joseph in A:251, Micajah B:3, Richard D:72; Lucy Mg. bond "consent of her mother Mary") & John Henry's mg. bond "consent of his father, John." Micajah's granddaughter, Miss Emily Virginia Goodwin of Louisville, KY in GWM 509 named Micajah, John, Richard, George & Nelson; C. Davis named #1-8):
1 Joseph b. ca 1743 m. Frances Burford, d/o Daniel. Frances was on the 1810 Amherst census with 1 male & 1 female b. 1794-1800, plus 4 females b. 1784-94.

2 Micajah (Rev. War) b. ca 1746 d. 1818 m. by 1767, Elizabeth Burford, d/o Daniel (ANCESTORS)
3 Richard (Rev. War)
4 James

5 John Henry d. Nov 1846 Amherst adm. bond (WB 11:452) m. 7-9-1779 Amherst bond, Mary Johnston (b. 1759), d/o Jonathan (dec'd) & Ann Johnston; lived Pittsylvania Co, then back to Amherst. Children (1846 Division, WB 11:477 named 6; Polly's mg. bond; GWM 515):
   A) Mary E. "Polly" m. 11-21-1820 Amherst bond, John L. L. Goodwin (1793-1857), s/o Micajah & Eliz. (Burford) Goodwin. John m. 2-on 10-16-1837 Amherst bond, Martha A. Crews. See below.
   B) Robert m. 5-1-1820 Amherst bond, Peremly Minton; lived Campbell Co., then TN. Child (GWM 516):
      1) Ann Elizabeth Minton b. 1820 d. Nashville, TN m. William Toney
C) Nancy m. Charles Raleigh; lived Amherst, then AR nr Little Rock. Children (GWM 515), surname RAILEIGH:
   1) Fannie
   2) Permelia
   3) Mary Jane
   4) John
   5) Alderson
   6) Charles
   7) Robert

D) Virginia b. 1800 m. 12-1-1834 Amherst bond, Hezekiah Jones (b. 1795); lived Nelson 1850; no children
E) Frances b. Pittsylvania Co. m. 3-4-1836 Amherst bond, Greensville B/R. W. Reynolds; lived Botetourt Co. VA
F) Susan b. 1810 m. 1-on 9-25-1840 Amherst bond, William Y. Minton, 2-after 1850 Nelson census, Stephen Diuguid; Susan lived with Hezekiah & Virginia Jones in 1850; no children
G) John H. d. unmarried (not in division)
H) Philip d. unmarried (not in division)

6 Lucy m. 11-26-1788 Amherst bond (Benj. White, Surety), Charles Carter
7 William

8 George d. Oct 1808 Amherst adm. bond (WB 4:536) m. Sarah (d. 1820). GWM 516 said the George (1753-1808, m. Polly Clark) of Davidson Co. TN was probably s/o John. Although the death year for George was the same, the children were not the same. My guess is that Geo. died in Amherst. Children (Milly's mg. bond; Jno. Burford Gdn. bond for Spicey & Editha, Amherst WB 4:537):
   A) Milly b. 1777 (21 in 1798) m. 5-12-1798 Amherst bond ("d/o George"), John Magann
   B) Spicey
C) Editha; may have m. 9-19-1806 Amherst bond, John Burford (Aug 1820 Amherst adm. bond by Editha, WB 6:160)
9 Nelson (C. Davis did not list)

MICAJAH B. GOODWIN Revolutionary War Soldier 1777 from Amherst

Born: 1740-47 VA. The "B" in Micajah's name was in the 1818 Admr. Bond.
Died: Jun 1818 Amherst Co. VA Adm. Bond (WB 6:10, John Goodwin, Admr.). In 1825, the admr. was Cornelius Goodwin. (WB 6:631)
Married: by 1767 Amherst Co. VA (GWM)
Land: 1768 Jul 3 Amherst...Jno. Goodwin to son Micajah for love borne his son, Micajah...200 a. NS Fluvanna River adj. Jos. Goodwin, part of tract that Jno. Goodwin bought of Rowland H. Burk (DB B:3). Land was used to secure a deed of trust on 8-17-1773: Micajah Goodwin to Alex Spiers, Jno Bowman & Co. Deed of Trust...debt 35.16.2; 200 a. given to him by deed from his father, John Goodwin on James River between lands of Joseph Goodwin & Nicholas Davis, also a pair shoe buckles. (DB D:72) In 1804, Micajah & wife Eliz. sold to Prosser Powell for
£240... (no acres given) land on NS Fluvanna where Micajah lives adj. Joseph Goodwin (DB K:88)
1803 Dec 13 Amherst... Micajah Goodwin to Thos Moore & Philip Johnson & Archibald Robertson of Campbell...Deed of
Trust for sum due Wm. Brown & Co... 2 negro watermen, Peter & Dick (watermen transported tobacco to Richmond)
(DB K:108)
Census: 1810 Amherst
Data: In Amherst In The Revolution (1778 Ct.), Wm. Pryor served with Micajah Goodwin 1777 in Revolution. June 16,
1818, John Goodwin, Admr. of Micajah B. Goodwin, late soldier in US Army and 5th Regt. of Infantry... P. Atty for
Hon. Hugh Nelson, Esq. to collect from US for all heirs. (DB C:531)
#159 ELIZABETH BURFORD See Burford Chapter
Born: ca 1744 Amherst Co. VA
Parents: Daniel & Mary Burford Sr. (Daniel's will)

Know all men by these presents that I John Goodwin of the county of Amherst and State of Virginia Administrator
of Micajah B. Goodwin dec'd late a soldier in the army of the United (sic) in the 5th regiment United States
Infantry do hereby constitute and appoint the Hon'ble Hugh Nelson Esq. my true and lawful Attorney for me and the
other Heirs of the dec'd to apply for and demand and Receive of the United States a Grantor grants for such portion or
portions of Land as may be due to the said Micajah B. Goodwin as a soldier in the Army of the United States and all
Balances and Arrearages of pay or other things that may be in any way due from the United States to the said
Deceased Hereby ratifying and confirming all acts and doings of my said Attorney in all things touching the
premises. In Witness whereof I have set my hand & affixed my seal this 16th day of June 1818 /s/ John Goodwin /w/
David L. Garland (DB N:531)

SURNAME GOODWIN: Children (Nancy from Mg. Bond; GWM 510):
1 Cornelius d. after 1830 in KY m. 12-6-1796 Rockbridge Co. VA, Hannah Paxton. Children (GWM 510):
   A) Mary
   B) James E. b. 1803 d. 1875 Woodford Co. KY m. 11-7-1839 Woodford Co., Lucy Woolfork Gibson (1816-1851), d/o
      Wm. & Frances (Samuel) Gibson; owned his grandfather's Rev. War gourd which was named & dated. Children
      (GWM 510):
      1) Fannie b. 1-25-1842 m. B. W. Thompson; lived Versailles, KY
      2) Mary Hannah b. 8-20-1846
      3) William b. 1851
   C) Hugh
   D) Barckley

2 Nancy b. 7-10-1767 d. after 1850 Boone Co. WV m. 7-10-1787 Amherst ("consent of father, Micajah"), Benjamin H.
   White (ANCESTORS). See White Chapter.
3 Spicey b. ca 1774 d. after 1837 m. 3-7-1791 Campbell Co., Archelaus Mitchell; both living Logan Co. (WV) in
   1837. Children (D. Turner; Jordan signed with parents in 1837 deed), surname MITCHELL:
   A) Archelaus m. 1819 Rockbridge Co., Betsey McKendry
   B) Jordan D. m. Isabella ___ (wife or dau.?)
   C) Micajah (relinquished rights in 1837 deed)

4 Thomas b. 1775 d. ca 1830 m. 1-15-1804 Botetourt Co. VA, Natty Read, d/o Thomas Read; lived Tazewell before 1803
   & Botetourt (near Saltpetre Cave). Children (GWM 510):
   A) John b. 1805 d. 6-21-1871 Botetourt, bur. Goodwin Cem. Rt. 690 via Rt. 625 at Springwood, m. 11-5-1825
      Botetourt, Eleanor "Ellen" H. Richey (1805-1876), d/o Robt. & Isabella (Ripley) Richey. Children (GWM 511;
      cem. said #1 d/o John & E. H. but she was not in GWM):
      1) Caroline b. 9-25-1832 d. 1-29-1859, bur. Goodwin Cem., m. Rev. J. W. Wolfe
      2) Harriet
      3) Mary T.
   B) Wilbur F. b. 6-15-1844 Botetourt m. 1868 Botetourt, Lucy C. Payne (b. 1842 Alleghany Co.), d/o Charles &
      Frances (Pitzer) Payne. Children (GWM 511):
      a) Carrie B. b. Nov 1869
      b) Mary W. b. May 1876
      c) Wilbur P. b. Dec 1878
      d) Ellen F. b. Apr 1881
   5) Etta B.; lived Saltpetre Cave, Botetourt Co.; unmarried

B) Mary b. 1818 m. Edward Barry. Child (GWM 510), surname BARRY:
   1) Thomas G.; lived Indianapolis, IN
Smith's Works noted that Edward Gurgany was a member of the expedition of 1616 and sent to the Chickahominies to obtain desperately needed corn. Edward's writings were the basis of Smith's account of the expedition. Captain George Yeardley was the commander, and the party set off for the Indian settlement. The Chickahominies dared the party to "come ashore and fight." Landing at "Ozinies," the party marched along the river with the Indians following close in sight and each daring the other to begin the fight. They followed the Indians the next day and "Gurgany said that there were few places in Virginia that had such large fields and 'more plenty of corn,' which although it was but newly gathered had been hidden in the fields where we could not find it." After much argument, the Captain "caused us to make ready and upon the word to let fly among them"...and seize as many prisoners as possible. "The Captain gave the word, and we presently fired, when twelve lay, some dead, the rest sprawling on the ground; twelve we took prisoner. Near one hundred bushels of corn we had for their ransom." (Smith 529; SSVF II:128)

Edward Gurgany and Captain Thomas Paulett were members of the First General Assembly which met in 1619 and represented "Argall's Gift," a settlement Edward made in association with Captain Argall.

**G-202**

5 James d. Little Rock, AR; unmarried; bro. John L. L. sent James' 160 a. bounty land claim to Washington (GWM 510)

6 Virginia; unmarried


A) Gustavus Adolphus; unmarried

B) James Edwin b. 1825 m. Eliza ___. Children (1850 Amherst census):

1) John b. 1845
2) James b. 1847

C) Thomas d. young

D) Mary Elizabeth b. 12-30-1828 (GWM; census said 1833) m. 11-6-1867 Campbell Co., George A. Harvey, s/o Richard & Katherine (Bowers) Harvey; lived Diuguid (Campbell Co.) VA. Children (GWM 515), surname HARVEY:

1) John William b. 9-1-1869 m. Sue Moore
2) Mary Jones b. 12-31-1872

E) Edward Johnston (M.D.) b. 12-30-1829 m. 1-in Oct 1854 Alleghany Springs, VA, Sarah Barnett (d. 1866), d/o Joseph Barnett, 2-Hester L. Wills, 3-___; moved to Solitude (Posey Co.) IN. Children by Sarah (GWM 511)

1) Viola Minnesota m. Ezra Stevens
2) John Breckenridge
3) Ovello Manassa m. Clifford Thompson

F) Samuel Boyle (M.D.) b. 1832 d. Dec 1861 m. Helen V. Sexton; lived Rich Valley & Chatham Hill, VA; no children

G) Emily Virginia b. 1834; lived Louisville, KY; unmarried

H) William Lewis b. 1838

---

**G-202**

Edward Gurgany, Gentleman

To Va in the Phoenix April 20, 1608

Died: 1619 (before Feb 1619/20 when his wife made her will as "Widdowe")

Married: before 1604

Land: 1617 Oct 1 Grant...Edward Gurgany by Order of the Court from the late Treasurer...400 a.; bequeathed by Ann Gurgany, Widdowe of sd Edward, to Thomas Harris as by will dated 11 Feb 1619 (Pat. 1:438). This land was south of Capt. Thomas Harris' patent in Henrico Co.

**G-202**

Anne

Died: 2-11-1619/20 will (lost but referenced in Pat. 1:438)

Surname Gurgany Child (Feb 25, 1638 Patent by Capt. Thos. Harris, part of which was for the personal advancement of his first wife Adry Harris, (Pat. 1:615):

*1 Adrai b. 1601/2 d. before 9-11-1626 m. before Feb 1619/20 (date of her mother's will), Capt. Thomas Harris (ANCESTORS). See Harris Chapter.
Hancocks were in the Virginia records as early as 1620 when William Hancock came from England, then was massacred on March 22, 1622 at Berkeley Hundred. His son, Augustin, had children: Robert, William, Sarah, and Ruth but none appeared to be the progenitor of Simon Hancock, the first known ancestor of this surname. He could have been another son of the first William, but no documentation has been found to support this. Simon settled on the Eastern Branch of the Elizabeth River, Lynnhaven Parish, in what was then Princess Anne County (now Virginia Beach). In his 1687 Lower Norfolk County will, William Hancock (son of Simon) gave "unto my kinsman Wm. Moseley" the liberty to live on any part of "my land untill the heire thereof shall come of age." The Hancock and Moseley families remained close through successive generations and through relocations to Henrico and Bedford Counties.

#4580 SIMON HANCOCK In Virginia by 1637
Born: before 1616 (a member of Lynnhaven Parish in 1637)
Died: Jun 1654 Lower Norfolk Co. VA inventory. Widow Sarah was Admr. with sureties: Wm. Moseley & John Carraway.
Parents: UNKNOWN
Married: before 5-26-1642
Land: 1641 Apr 12 Lower Norfolk Co...Simond Handcock hath due 50 a. for trans. of Abraham Thomas into the colony in 1637 (NEHM 47:62, 193)
1652 Jun 1 Simond Hancock...200 a. for trans. of 4 persons (NEHM 47:193)
Data: Witnessed the will of Richard Foster of Elizabeth River in 1650

#4581 SARAH
Died: May 1689 Lower Norfolk Co. VA will probated (Sk 5:99)
Parents: UNKNOWN
Married: 1) Gilbert Gaye/Guy/Gye (d. 1642)
2) Simon Hancock
3) after 1654, William (or John) Piggott
Land: 1654 Nov 29 Patent...Sarah Hancock...300 a. in Lyn Haven Parish, Lower Norfolk Co. of which 200 a. adj. John Carrawaies & Mr. Moseley's land neere the head of Faram Creek & Turkey ridge for 4 persons transported: Mary Stout, Rich. Belt, John Browne & William Piggott and 100 a. part of a patent granted to Thos Holt 22 May 1637 (Pat. 3:321)
1657 Nov 23 Patent...Lower Norfolk, same as above & added "purchased by her husband Symon Hancock & due her as relict & Admx (Pat. 4:127 [188]); assigned to son William in 1662

Will of Sarah Piggott
Lower Norfolk Co. VA Bk. 5:99
Made 4-13-1689, Ret'd 5-14-1689
In the Name of God Amen I Sarah Piggott of the Pish of Lynhaven being sick & weak of body but of sound and perfect memory & knowing well that one was borne to dye but the time thereof one ordains do therefore make & ordaine this to be my last will and testam't in manor and forme as followeth.
I bequeath my body to the earth from whence it came to be buried decently with Christian burial and my soul to God that gave it hopeing through the merits of my Lord & Savior Jesus Christ after this life to enter into that place of endless joy & bliss purified by his blood for all hold positions of honor & for that small Estate that it hath pleased God to lend me I give & bequeath as followeth my just debts being first fully paid & discharged.
I give and bequeath unto my grand daughter Susannah Moseley a feather bed wh stands in the outward roome with all the furniture thereunto belonging, four pewter dishes, one great Iron pott, two ewes, one chest, one negro woman named Jane, one large table cloath, a half a dozen ozenbrigs napkins, a heifer three years old, a pare of good sheets, foure breeding sowes & a horse called Sparky and that she may have her choice of my sheets for ye labore given all which I gave unto her & her heirs forever.
3rd I give unto my grand daughters Mary & Susanah Moseley all my wearing cloaths to be equally divided between them presently after my decease.
4th I give unto my grandson George Hancock ye son of William Hancock & to his heirs one ewe to be dd him when he comes to age.
5th I give unto my grandson Edward Hancock & to his heirs to be dd him when he comes to age.
6th I give unto my son Simon Hancock children every one of them a ewe Lamb to be DD them when they are weanable of this present yrs. Stocks.
7th I give unto my grand daughter Frances Hancock a years scooting (sic) to be paid out of my Estate.
8th I give unto my grandson Wm Moseley & his heirs as many feathers as will fill a bed.
9th I give unto my grandson Edward Moseley one ewe and doe make him Overseer on ye plantation until my grandson
Simon Hancock son of Wm Hancock comes to age and that he keep my three grandchildren, Vizt. Simon, Samuel, and George Hancock the sons of Wm Hancock until they shall come to age according to their father's will. Also, I give unto my said grandson Edward Moseley toward the maintenance of my said grandsons hereinafore said, all my stock of hogs or all the males both of calves & sheep & male increase of the stock wch was my son's Wm. Hancock's and also the wool of his sheep & all the ewes made up & all provisio[n] & also my negro man named John for six years to work for ye said Edward Moseley for the maintenance of my aforesaid three grandchildren. I desire yt my grandson Edward Hancock shall live with his Unkle Simon Hancock and that my son Simon should have his proportion of the cloth for & toward his maintenance. Also I give unto my foure grandsons, Viz. Simon, Samuel, Edward and George Hancock the sons of Wm. unto every one of them a years schooling to be paid out of my estate as aforesaid. all the remaining part of my estate to be equally divided between my two sons Robert & Simon Hancock & I doe make them my two sons my Executors of this my last will & testament & doe desire my loveing friend John Carroway and my loving son Simon Hancock overseers of this my will be pd fe med (sic) or witness my hand & seal & asking my aforesaid grandson Edward Moseley should have of the said plantation for & toward the maintenance of the children as aforesaid & that the two ewes already given & George Hancock be marked for them...increase. /s/ Sarah H Piggott /w/ Edward Moseley, John Moseley

SURNAMES HANCOCK

Children (Sarah's 1689 will; CHLD 638; HC 7; Lower Norf. CR E:50 named Elinor):
1. Sarah/Susan b. 1643 m. as his 2nd wife, Arthur Moseley I, s/o William & Susanna (Burnet) Moseley; "cozen Arthur Moseley" named in Wm.'s 1736 will; Sarah's children (Susanna, Mary, Wm., Edward) named in Sarah Piggott's 1689 will. See Moseley Chapter.
2. Elinor m. William Cockroft (1643-1686/7), s/o Wm. & Eliz. (Burnet) Cockroft. He m. 2-Sarah Harding (HC 7). See Burnet Chapter for Cockroft children.
3. William b. ca 1645 d. May 1687 Lower Norfolk will (WB 5:23, "unto my kinsman Wm. Moseley") m. Elizabeth Cockroft (d. ca 1685), sister of William, d/o Wm. & Eliz. (Burnet) Cockroft. Sarah's patent assigned to this son 18 Mar 1662 (Pat 5:341). Children (Wm.'s 1687 will named all his children & mother, Sarah Piggott):
   A) Simon; alive in 1704 (P. Atty from Johann Hancock). This may be Simon who d. Nov 1739 Pr. Anne will (DB 5:421) m. Ann . Children of Simon who d. 1739:
      1) William. Children (Simon's 1739 will, most probably this son's since no dec'd son was named):
         a- Joshua
         b- John
         c- Sarah
      2) Mary m. Malbone
      3) Elizabeth m. Boush. Children (Simon's 1739 will), surname BOUSH:
         a- Elizabeth
         b- Maximillian
     ?4) dau. m. Biddle; could be first mg. for Mary or Eliz. Children (Simon's 1739 will), surname BIDDLE:
        a- John
        b- William
        c- Mary
        d- Elizabeth
   B) William d. by Jul 1703 when John s/o Wm. gave moiety to bro. Simon which came by death of bro. Wm. (Pr. Anne 1:365)
   C) Samuel b. ca 1676 m. 4-15-1700 Henrico Parish, Johan Hancock, d/o Robert & Johan (Ligon) Hancock; his father directed he be placed in the charge of Edward Moseley. See below.
   D) John b. after 1667 d. before 4-5-1708 Pr. Anne deed when bro. Geo. sold land father Wm. dec'd willed to son John dec'd (DB 2:21)
   E) Mary d. Mar 1735 Pr. Anne will (DB 5:64) m. James Wishard (1717 Pr. Anne will, DB 3:184). Children (James' will named #2-6, "7 children," Mary named all except Eliz. & added dau. Mary & granddau. Mary Bray), surname WISHARD:
      1) Mary m. Williams
      2) Frances m. Collins
      3) Dinah
      4) John
      5) Jacob Johnson
      6) Elizabeth
   F) Frances
   G) Edward b. after 1667, "to live with uncle Simon"
   H) Capt. George "The Younger;" Justice of Peace 1705, 1708, 1714, 1719; "Geo. son of Wm. dec'd" sold land in...
1708 that had been willed to his bro. John by their father (Pr. Anne DB 2:21); may be George of Linhaven b. after 1667 d. Sep 1720 Pr. Anne Co. will (DB 3:366) m. Barbara ___. Children of Geo.'s 1720 will: 
1) John; inherited his father's homeplace land  
2) Robert  
3) Mary  
4) Elizabeth  
5) Barbara  

Simon b. ca 1649 d. Jul 1700 Pr. Anne Co. (DB 1:284) m. 1671-73 (Geo. Ashall will date & settlement, Norfolk Co.), Susanna Ashall (d. ca 1676), d/o George & Mary Ashall. Children (Simon's 1700 will named all but Ashall; Susanna gave her father's land to son Ashall 1703, Pr. Anne DB 1:358; George's 1720 will named bro. Ashall dec'd):  
A) Ashall/Ashwell d. Nov 1714 Pr. Anne Co. will (DB 3:8): unmarried; estate to bros. Wm. & Geo., sisters Mary, Elizabeth, & Dinah Hancock; cozens James & Eliz. Hancock  
B) George d. Dec 1720 Pr. Anne will (DB 3:350) m. (d. before 1720); estate from father & bro. Ashall dec'd to bro. Wm; will named cozen Mary Wishard. Children (all in George's 1720 will):  
1) George d. Feb 1735 Pr. Anne Co. will (DB 5:54); estate to sisters Frances & Mary, Uncle Wm. to live on plantation & have title to negro ?Curry  
2) Hillary; inherited "Woolfs"  
3) Frances m. John Wishard; in 1735, as "daus. of George Hancock" with husbands named, they divided 500 a. called "Wolves Nick" with James & Mary Kempe (Pr. Anne DB 5:22)  
4) Mary d. after 1735 m. James Kempe (Pr. Anne DB 5:22)  
5) Elizabeth  

C) Samuel; father willed him land on road to Edward Moseley Jr.  
D) William ("Uncle" in George's 1735 will) d. 1736 Pr. Anne Co. will (DB 5:165, which included negro Currreson formerly willed him by nephew George) m. Mary ___. estate to unborn if a son, then to Susannah, then to cozen Arthur Moseley; if dau. dies underage, then to Richard, Wm. & Blandina Moseley (Who are they?); inherited bro. Ashall's land. Children (Wm.'s 1736 will):  
1) Susannah  
2) unborn child; provided for in will, if a son  
E) Mary  
F) Elizabeth. Did she m. James Peters & make deed of gift 1702 to nephew George Hancock? (Pr. Anne DB 1:338)  
G) Sarah  
H) Dinah  

*5 Robert b. ca 1650 (Ligon 326 said "about 1659") d. 1709 Henrico m. ca 1672, Johan Ligon (1653-1726), d/o Col. Thomas & Mary (Harris) Ligon. (ANCESTORS)  

#290 ROBERT HANCOCK  
Born: 1650  
Died: Mar 1708/9 Henrico Co. VA will (W&D 1706-9:142)  
Married: ca 1672  
Land: 1683 Apr 2 Henrico...Wm Byrd to Robt. Hancock for 500 lbs. tobacco...167 a. on SS James River, part of a patent to Wm. Farrar & Thomas Liggon 3 Oct 1664, escheated 1 Oct 1680 & granted to sd Byrd 20 Apr 1682; sold to Thomas Jefferson for £30 on 19 Nov 1699 (W&D 1697-1704:158)  
1684/5 Feb 2 Henrico...Mary Lygson, widow...deed of gift to son-in-law Robt. Hancock...1 bay horse & 1 black mare & to his dau. Sarah 1 iron grey mare & to his dau. Mary the first foal (W&D 1677-92:296)  
1686 Oct 30 Patent...Robert Hancock...600 a. in Vjrina Parish, Henrico, SS James River adj. his own land & a bottome of the Cattaile Run for trans. of 12 persons (Pat. 7:534); sold to son-in-law Arthur Moseley 1692, 300 a. being agreed upon in 1704 (W&D 1688-97:326, 1697-1704:437)  
1694 Oct 1 Henrico...Gilbert Elam Sr. & son Gilbert Elam Jr. & Anne his wife, formerly Anne Elam to Robert Hancock for £26...61 a. in Varina Parish adj. Arthur Moseley, Abraham Womeck, sd Gilbert Elam Jr. & Halfway Swamp (W&D 1688-97:512)  
1704 Henrico Quit Rent Roll: Owned 860 acres  
1708 Jun 1 Henrico...Robert Hancocke to My son in law Samuel Hancocke & my dau. Johan...200 a. on SS James River, adj. Mount Malady patent where they now liveth (DB 1706-9:94)  
Data: Moved from Lower Norfolk Co. VA to Henrico Co. ca 1679 (his first year on the Henrico tithable list); served on Henrico Jury 1679 & 1682
#2291 JOHAN LIGON
See Ligon Chapter

Born: 1653 (age 30 in 1683 deposition)
Died: Nov 1726 Henrico will (W&D 1714-37:70)
Parents: Col. Thomas & Mary (Harris) Ligon

Will of Robert Hancock

Henrico Co. VA W&D 1706-9 pp. 142-3
Made 10-18-1708, Ret'd 3-1-1708/9
In the Name of God Amen I Robert Hancocke of ye County and Parish of Henrico in Virginia being sick & weak in body,
But of Sound mind & memory do make & Declare this my last will and Testament in manner and form following. That is
to say, first I bequeath my Soul unto ye hand of Almighty God, believing Remission of all my Sins & Everlasting Life
by ye merit & death and Passion of Jesus Christ my Lord and only Saviour.
I Give & devise unto my loving wife Johan Hancocke all that my Plantation & Land whereon I now Live with all
houses Edifices buildings orchards Garden either appurtening thereunto belonging or in any wise opportaining to be
Enjoyed by her for & dureing ye term of her natural life, without being obliged to build hereon or keep any of ye
buildings now on the premises or what whe shall hereafter build there on in Repair and I further Will that my sd.
wife shall not be answerable for any wast that shall be committed or supposed to be committed on ye premises dureing
the term aforesd.

Item I give & bequeath to my sd. wife all ye slaves I am now possession of, or that do of right belong to me, to
her and the heirs of her body lawfully begotton forever.

Item I give & devise unto my Daughter Pheby Hancocke one hundred Acres of Land lying in ye sd. County on or
near the Red water joyning on Heine Edwards his Land to her & her heirs of her body Lawfully begotton forever.

Item I give & devise unto my Daughter Elizabeth Hancocke one hundred acres of Land Joyning on the Land I gave to
John Hatcher Sr. to her & ye heirs of her body lawfully begotton forever.

Item I give & devise unto my two Sons Robert and William Hancock all of rest of my land not before devised or
otherwise disposed to them their heirs & assignes forever, which said Land Lyes near the Red water and is parted by
two hundred acres of land which I gave to my son-in-law Sam'll Hancock and my will is that my son Robert may have
his Choyce of ye two parcells when he comes of age, and my Son William the other.

Item I give and bequeath to my Son Roba't. Hancocke one Large Cubbord which I have in the house.

Item I give & bequeath to my Son William Hancock one Ceder Chest which I have in the house.

Item I give & bequeath to my two sons Robert & William and to my five Daughters Sarah, Mary, Johan, Pheby &
Elizabeth to Each & Every one of them one shilling sterling.

Item All the Rest of my Estate of what Nature & quantity soever I give and bequeath to my loving wife Johan
Hancock After my Debts and funeral charges be truly paid and Discharged.

Item I Nominate & appoint my sd wife to be Executrix of this my will. And I do hereby revoke all forr wills
by me made. In witness whereof I have hereto set my hand & affexd my seale this 18th day of October.1708. /s/
Robert "Red" (the mark of) Hancock. Sealed with Red wax. /w/ John Boiling, John Alday, James I (mark) Ruttlidge.
Ret'd 1 March 1708, Probate Granted Johan Hancocke of the Last will & Testament of her late husband Robert Hancocke,
Capt. John Bolling, security.

Will of Johan Hancock

Henrico Co. VA W&D 1714-37 p. 70
Made 8-22-1726, Ret'd 11-7-1726
In the Name of God Amen I Johan Hancock of the parish and County of Henrico being in perfect mind and memory blessed
be God for it do ordain and constitute this my Last will and Testament in manner and form following first I commit
my soul unto the hands of Almighty God hoping through the meritorious death and passion of our Lord and Savour
Jesus Christ to receive the pardon and forgiveness of all my Sins and my body to be buried at the discretion of my
Exors hereafter named. First I will and desire that my Debts and funeral charges be truly paid and Discharged.

Item I give to my Daughter Sarah Moseley one shilling sterling.

Item I give unto my Daughter Mary Hatcher one shilling sterling.

Item I give unto my Daughter Johan Hancock one shilling Sterling.

Item I give unto my Son Robert Hancock one shilling sterling.

Item I give unto my Daughter Phebe Baly my riding horse and sidesaddle and my black Suit of Cloths.

Item I give and bequeath to my Daughter Elizabeth Hancock my negro Garl Matt with her increase to her and her
heirs forever during her life and after her Death her increase to be Equally Divided among the Children She Shall
then have that are Lawfully begotten of her body and all the rest of my worldly Estate: I Likewise order and
constitute my said Daughter Elizabeth Hancock my full and Sole Executrix of this my Last will and Testament making
void all other wills and Testaments by me heretofore made. Witness my hand and Seal this 22 day of 7ber 1726. /s/
Johan Hancock /w/ Mary ME (mark) Elam, Mary \ (mark) Dudley, Arth.r Moseley Junr.
Nov. 7, 1726 This will was proved by the oaths of Mary Dudley and Mary Elam, and Arthur Moseley Junr. made oath that
he wrote the same. That he subscribed it as a witness, that he does not commonly witness papers unless he seeth them
Executed, but that he doth not remember that the Same Johan Hancock Sign & Seal this will, and the same is thereupon
admitted to record.

Surname Hancock  Children (Wills, Pigon 328, 372; CHLD 641, 649; P&P 279, 359):
2 Mary b. 1675 (GUM 871) m. John Hatcher, s/o Edward & Mary (?Ward) Hatcher Sr. (d. 1711); in Edgecombe Co. NC
1736. Probable child, surname HATCHER:
   A) John d. Jan 1766 Edgecombe Co. NC will m. Dorothy _. Children (John Hatcher's 1766 Edgecombe Co. NC
   will), surname HATCHER:
      1) Sarah (reversion of land at death of mother)
      2) Jeremiah (100 a. of land)
      3) Mary (personal property)
      4) Hancock m. 8-16-1763 Edgecombe bond (John Hatcher, Surety); Exor. of his father's will
      5) John (10 shillings)
   ?6) dau. m. Arthur Pitman (Arthur left 10 shillings)
3 William b. ca 1678 d. 1708-19 (between wills of parents)
4 Johan d. after 1744 deed (OB 1737-44:285) m. 4-15-1700 Henrico Parish, Samuel Hancock (d. after 1744 deed), s/o
   Wm. & Eliz. (Cockroft) Hancock, above. Children (1733 Henrico deed, W&D 1725-37:419; Ligon 372; CHLD 649):
   A) child b. before 1708 deed
   B) Samuel Jr. b. 1702 d. 1761 Chesterfield (1760 will, WB 1:377) m. Elizabeth Jameson, d/o John & Eliz.
      Jameston (Henr. W&D 1744-48:340; CHLD 649; Ligon 553 said CHLD was incorrect and placed Eliz. Jameson as
      wife of son Samuel but concurred with CHLD in his LFC 100); in 1733, Sam Jr. sold land "father formerly
      lived." Children (Sam'l's 1760 will named all including granddau. Sarah Moseley in Caroline; Ligon 553;
      LFC 100):
      1) Sarah b. 1719 m. in 1735, Thomas Jones, s/o Daniel of Janes City & Henrico Cos.; Thos. was in Amelia Co.
      by 1736. Children (Ligon 556), surname JONES:
         a- Johanna m. William Reade (1797 Bedford will date), s/o John & Eliz. Reade of Henrico; moved to
            Bedford Co.; 10 children named in will, plus 3 who died in Rev. War
         b- Daniel (in will of grandfather)
         c- Thomas Jr.
      2) Phoebe b. ca 1719 d. ca 1776 m. John Watkins (1710-1765 Cumberland Co. VA will, WB 1:308), s/o Edward
         (1765 Cumberland will). Children (John's will; JS 284), surname WATKINS:
         a- Mary b. 10-4-1736 d. 1822 (?Powhatan) m. Feb 1755 Cumberland, William Moseley (1730-1763), s/o
            Arthur III & Martha (Cocke) Moseley. See Moseley Chapter for their children.
         b- Sarah b. 1-20-1739 d. after 1764 m. Nov 1759, John Porter
         c- John (Rev. War) b. 7-23-1742 d. 1807 Woodford Co. KY m. 1762, Mary Hudson (1745-c1815)
         d- Rachel b. 2-8-1744 d. after 1764
         e- Edward (Rev. War) b. 9-26-1747 Goochland d. 4-9-1835 Powhatan Co. VA m. ca 1770, Mary Walthall
            (c1752-after 1837). JS 287 said she was d/o Henry Walthall (1766 Chesterfield will), but she was not
            in his will.
         f- Samuel (Rev. War) b. 8-3-1750 Cumberland d. 1795 Nottoway Co. VA m. 5-20-1773 Cumberland, Elizabeth
            Goode (1760-1792); Samuel was named in grandfather Samuel's will
         g- Phoebe b. 2-6-1753 Cumberland d. after 1795 Buckingham Co. m. 5-20-1773 Cumberland, Silas Watkins
            (1753-1799)
         h- Elizabeth "Betty" b. 12-1-1755 Cumberland d. ?after 1820 (?Woodford Co. KY) m. 1-on 5-22-1774
            Cumberland, Edmund Woolridge (c1750-c1791), 2-in Jun 1792 Woodford Co. KY, John Moss (d. ca 1810)
         i- Henry (Rev. War) b. 11-26-1758 Cumberland d. 11-24-1829 Woodford Co. KY m. ca 1782 ?Hanover Co. VA,
            Elizabeth (Hudson) Clay (1745-1829)
      3) Mary m. Ambrose Cobbs. The 1783 Chesterfield will for Ambrose was probably that of Mary's son & not her
         husband since legatees were sisters Phoebe Cobbs, Nancy Perginsson, Eliz. Booth, Hannah Marshall &
         brother, Samuel Cobbs. Wife Mary & dau. Eliz. could have died before Ambrose. Child (Sam'l's 1760 will
         named granddau. Eliz. Cobbs), surname COBBS:
         a- Elizabeth
      4) Samuel; in Pr. Edward Co by 1755 (OB 1754-58:35). Children (Samuel's 1760 will):
         a- Hanne (dau.)
         b- John
      5) William d. 1791 Bedford inv. m. _
6) Johan d. 1769 Chesterfield will date (WB 2:44) m. John Branch (d. 1750/1), s/o Matthew. Her father's will named "dau. Johan Branch" (P&P 136 said she was d/o Samuel & Johan Hancock Hancock). See Branch Chapter.

7) Frances m. Francis Osborne (Oct 1792 Chesterfield will, WB 4:350). Children (Francis' 1792 will, grand-father Sam'l's 1760 will), surname OSBORNE:
   a- Martha Waddell b. by 1760 (will of Sam'l); unmarried 1792
   b- Mary Hardaway m. as his 2nd wife on 7-11-1789 Chesterfield, George Markham (1800 Chesterfield will), s/o John & Catharine (Mathews) Markham. See Marcus Chapter for their children.
   c- Samuel b. by 1760 (in 1760 will of Samuel Hancock but not in father's will)
   d- Daniel
   e- Jane
   f- Edith
   g- Lucy
   h- Elizabeth
   i- Francis; inherited father's land on Skinquarter Creek
   j- Benjamin
   k- John

8) Simon b. ca 1733 d. Jan 1791 Bedford Co. VA will m. ca 1757, Jane Flournoy (d. 1806), d/o Francis & Mary Flournoy of Chesterfield. Children (CHLD 645; Ligon 554; LFC 100; THF 70):
   a- William b. 10-20-1749 d. 2-22-1837 Adair Co. KY m. 1-on 2-11-1771, Ann Hill, 2-in 1814, Mary Elizabeth Fisher Emerson (THV 72)
   b- Nancy b. 1751 d. 1774 m. as his 2nd wife, Charles Moorman
   c- John b. 1753 m. Hiley Bramblett
   d- Capt. Edward (Rev War) b. 11-15-1754 d. 3-9-1836 Bedford m. 12-23-1783 Bedford, Jane Nicholas, d/o Thomas (LFC 100; THF 70, 74)
   e- Simon (Rev War) b. 1755 d. 1776 PA in Rev War
   f- Hannah b. 1758 m. ___ Jackson
   g- Samuel (Rev War) b. 2-28-1760 Chesterfield (pension) d. 4-14-1837 Bedford Co. m. 1-5-1784 (Bible), Mrs. Anna (Ammon) Moon (1760-1840), widow of Jacob Moon, d/o Christopher Ammon
   h- Jane b. 1771 m. 4-7-1791 Bedford, James Echols
   i- Elizabeth b. 1772 m. 1-on 11-2-1791, Christopher Johnson, 2-in Knox Co. TN, Travis George

Note: Ligon 553 named 9 children for Samuel & Eliz. Jameson Hancock. He included John Hancock (d. 1785 Chesterfield will dated 1768, WB 3:555), but he was not in Samuel's 1761 will.

5 Elizabeth b. ca 1682 d. before 1730 m. John Sutton Farrar (d. 1730 Goochland adm.), s/o John & Temperance (Brown) Batte Farrar. John m. 2-Martha ____. Only child (Henrico OB 1737-46:200), surname FARRAR:
   A) Temperance; chose Samuel Hancock as Gdn. Apr 1740

6 Robert Jr. b. ca 1684 d. 1732-45 m. by Feb 1712/3, Margaret ____; patented 500 a. in Henrico 1715 & 1731

7 Phoebe b. ca 1686 m. 1-Thomas Bayly (1723 Henrico will, Misc. CR 1650-1807 11:576), 2-by 1741, Nicholas Giles. Children (Thos.' 1723 will), surname BAYLY/BAILEY:
   A) Thomas
   B) William
   C) Sarah; petitioned Henrico Court for her part of father's estate 1741 (OB 1737-46:137)

** HARRIS **

Traditionally accepted by many persons and organizations. Captain Thomas Harris of Virginia was said to be the son of Sir William Harris (d. 1616) and Alice Smith, daughter of Sir Thomas & Alice (Judde) Smith. Sir William lived at Woodham Mortimer and Crixey in County Essex, England. His will, probated Nov. 20, 1616, named a son Thomas. His children were:
1) Sir Arthur b. 1584 d. 1-9-1632, bur. Parish Ch., Crixey, m. 1-in 1606 Ann Cranmer, 2-in 1615, Dame Ann Slater Bawyers; knighted 7-15-1606
   A) John
2) William b. 1585 d. 5-11-1622 will probated, bur. Crixey Par. Ch.; unmarried
3) Thomas (previously thought to be Capt. Thomas Harris of VA) d. 1617 Crixey, Co. Essex
4) John d. 12-24-1650 will probated (P.C.C.) m. Elizabeth Conway
5) Alice m. Sir Henry Mildmay of Grays, Co. Essex
6) Mary m. Sir Giles Browne of Flamberts, Co. Essex
7) Frances m. Oliver Raymond (English House of Parliament)
8) Elizabeth m. Mr. ___ Roope

Anthony R. Wagner, Esq., C.V.O., D. Litt., Richmond Herald, at the College of Arms, Queen Victoria Street, London, E.C.4 stated in a letter to Miss M. W. Walter (not dated but old) that he found the will of Thomas Harris (supposedly the immigrant) in the Commissary Court of London (Essex & Herts.), made on March 10, 1616 and proved in 1617. His letter continued, naming the legatees that made identification positive...conclusive proof that Thomas Harris of Virginia was not the son of Sir William Harris of Cricksea. If Mr. Wagner attached a copy of the will, it did not survive the passing down that had occurred. I was told in London that this will was in Essex and obtained a copy using the LDS British Film #094,370. Page numbers were not given; one had to roll until 1617 appeared. The original is at the Essex County Records Office in Chelmsford.

**Will of Thomas Herris, Crixsey**

*Commissary Court of London (Essex & Herts.) 1431-1619*

Made 3-10-1616, Probated 7-8-1617

In the name of god Amen the tenth daye of Marche in the yeare of our lord one thousand sixe hundred and sixtene I Thomas Herris of Crixsey in the county of Essex Gentleman being at this pnte yll and weake in body but yet of good and perfect minde and memorie do make and declare this my testam* and last will in forme following, that is to saie

First and above all things I do commend my soule into the handes of Almighty god my maker Assuredly believing through the precious death and bloodshedding of Jhesus Christ his sonne my only Savio and Redeemer to have free remyssion & forgivenes of all my Synnes and to be Saved: And my body I commytt to the Earth to be Buried in Christian & decent manner.

`£ s d r`

Item I give to the pore of the pishe of Crixsey aforsaid iiii viiix viiiii Item I give to my loving brother S Arthur Herris Knight my Gray stoned horse: Item I give to my Brethren M William Herris and M John Herris to either of them the severall some of tenn poundes Item I give to my three sisters M Marie Browne, M Francis Herris and M Elizabeth (sic) the severall somes of tenn poundes apec Item I give to M’s Marie Browne and M Francis Browne sisters of my brother M Gyles Browne to either of them tenn poundes apec Item I give to my loving cossen M Edward Herris councello at lawe tenn poundes Item I give to mt loving freind Mr Gregorye Pratt my Baie Nagge Item I give to George King tenn poundes All such said severall somes of tenn poundes formerly named and before given I will shalbe paid within sixe months after my death by my Executor hereafter named Item I give twenty nobles amongst such servants as I shall apoynt my Executo to paie yt unto (sic) Item I give to my loving brother Gyles Browne Esquier all such stocke as I have at the farme called Troyesolforde in Burneham: And my desier is that he maie continue the holding of the said farme And lastly I do make my said Brother M Gyles Browne my Executor requiring him to paie my debts and performe this my last will and Testament /s/ Thomas Herris /w/ Th: Burnet, William Gaulyin, Geo. King pbat 8 Julii 1617

In addition, the Inquisition post mortem of Sir Arthur Harris on October 4, 1632 stated that on June 7, 1630, Sir Arthur Harris granted to his younger brother John Harris a reversion of the Manor of Cricksea. This 1617 will of Thomas Herris should put to rest the long held allegation that Capt. Thomas Harris of Virginia was the son of Sir William Harris of Cricksea.

Boddie gave a history of how the "Harris of Crixey" family story originated (VHG 198). Boddie also stated that William D. Ligon, Jr. had added Robert Harris as a son of Capt. Thomas Harris and his wife, Adria. Major Robert (1615-1701) came to VA in 1650 and married Mary (Claiborne) Rice, widow of Edward Rice, daughter of Col. William Claiborne. Robert and Mary were shown with a son, Capt. William (1669-1733) of Cedar Hill, who married Temperance Overton. There is no evidence linking Robert Harris with the Capt. Thomas Harris family.

In fact, extant records prove there were only two children with issue. Land descended: Capt. Thomas Harris --> his son, Maj. William --> William's son Thomas --> Thos. I half-sister, Love --> escheated to Love's brother, William, who sold the 250 acres in 1694 (Henrico W&D 1688-97:505). In 1691, Mary (Harris) Ligon deeded a gift of land to her loving sons, Richard Ligon & Hugh Ligon, 200 acres in Curles, "being part of a greater divident granted unto Captain Thomas Harris dec'd and given by will to his daughter Mary Ligon." Further proof that only two children were born to Capt. Thomas Harris may be found in The Laws of Virginia by Waverly K. Winfree containing the following Act of Assembly, passed at the session of 21 May-9 July 1730:

Whereas Thomas Harris late of the County of Henrico, Gentleman, deceased, was in his Lifetime seised...of 200 Acres...on the Northside of James River in the County aforesaid, formerly called Longfield but lately called and Known by the Name of Curles...Sometime about the Year 1649, did make his last Will and testament in writing and
thereby, Among other things, did Devise the said Land to his Only Daughter, Mary Ligon, then the Wife of Thomas Ligon, Gentleman, And unto her Male Issue forever, And in default of such Issue to his Only Son and Heir, William Harris, and his Issue forever, and died so seised, Whereby the said Thomas Ligon and Mary, his Wife, in Right of the said Mary, became seised and had issue Thomas, William, Richard, and Hugh,

And Whereas the said Thomas (Ligon) died without issue in the Lifetime of the said Mary, And the said William also died in the Lifetime of the said Mary, Leaving issue Thomas, William, and Joseph, And the Last mentioned Thomas Entered and was seised...died without issue, After whose death the said William, his Brother, entered and was thereof seised...hath lately sold the said Land...178 Acres...unto Richard Randolph, Gentleman, and hath petitioned this General Assembly to Confirm the title of the said Richard Randolph in and to the Same,

And Whereas the said William Ligon is seised...of one tract...on the Southside of James River in the County aforesaid, Containing by Estimation 278 Acres, And also of one Other tract...on the Southside of James River...known by the Name of Baldwin's, Containing by Estimation 150 Acres, And hath proposed, with the Consent of Joseph Ligon, his Eldest Son and Heir, of the age of 21 and Upwards, to settle a Moiety of the said 278 Acres...and two Negro Slaves, Pompey and Judith, in Lieu of the said Entailed Lands...(LOV 344)

William Ligon's petition was granted: 178 a. to Richard Randolph, one moiety of 278 a. and 150 Acres to William Ligon and his heirs male. In default of issue of William Ligon, the moiety was to revert to the Heirs male of Mary Ligon, with reversion to the Right Heirs of Thomas Harris, the Testator.

The Harris family records have been jumbled for years for one very good reason: The records of New Kent and Hanover Counties were burned, and there were six men named William Harris in that general area in the period 1690-1767.

The first primary record of Captain Thomas was "The Muster of the Inhabitants of the Neck-of-Land in the Corporation of Charles Cittie in Virginia, Taken the 24th of January 1624 listed: Thomas Harris aged 38 yeares in the Prosperous in May, Adria his wife aged 23 yeares in the Marmaduke in November 1621, Ann Woodlase their kinwoman aged 7 yeares, Elizabeth aged 15 yeares in the Margaret & John 1620." They listed provisions on hand: 7 1/2 bushells of Corne, 1 bushell Pease. Armes & Munition: 11 lb. Powder, 2 Lead, 3 Peeces fixt, 1 Armour, 1 Coat of Male, 1 Sword. Cattell & Poultrie: 11 Cattell young and old, 30 Poultrie. Houses and Boats: 2 Houses, 1 Boat.

Colonial Surry (p. 77) contained an incident in the trial of Joane Wright for witchcraft. Rebecca Gray said that goodwife Wright did tell her that "Thomas Harris should bury his first wife then bethrothed unto him, which came to pass..." The Minutes of Council for March 6, 1625 stated, "Richard Taylor sworne & examined before the Governor that Joane Vincent should report that there wer 14 women in the Church and that 7 of them were Thomas Harris's whores. And further he saith that the said Joane Vincent said that Thomas Harris made fast the doors and would have layne with a woman on the plantation against her will." A warrant by Wm. Vincent vs Thomas Harris & his wife with John Chambers as a witness was dismissed in March 1625 court due to Vincent's failure to appear in court. (Minutes of Council & General Court, Ed: H. R. McIlwaine, 1924)

#4546 Captain THOMAS HARRIS To Virginia on the Prosperous (believed to be 1611)
Born: 1587 (age 38 in 1625 census)
Died: 1658 Henrico Co. VA. His will (now lost) was made about 1749 (LOV 344).
Parents: UNKNOWN
Married: 1) before Feb 1619/20, Adria Gurgany
2) after 1626, Joane ____ There is no evidence her surname was "Osborne." Boddie stated he asked the person responsible for the rumor, published by Wm. D. Ligon, what her authority was for the surname. She replied she had none but had given Joane the name because Thomas Osborne was a neighbor. (VHG 199)
The land of Thomas Osborne was a considerable distance up the windings of the James River. A likely clue appears to be the 1635 patent that bordered his wife's land on the north. To the north of Thomas was land patented by Samuel Jordon in 1622.
Land: 1618 Nov 18 Patent...Thos. Harris...100 a. for being an Ancient planter (referred to in patent below)
1635 Nov 11 Patent...Thos. Harris...750 a. Henrico within Digs his hundred (later called Bermuda Hundred), adj. Edw. Virgany on the south, Joane Harris his wife to the north...100 a. due him as being an Ancient planter & adventurer in the time of Sir Thomas Dale his Govmt., according to a Charter of orders from the late Treasurer on Nov. 18, 1618; 650 a. for trans. of 13 persons (Pat. 1:304)
1636 May 2 Patent...Thos. Harris...700 a. Henrico by name of Long Field with Swamp, Marshes & Creeks, adj. Capt. Martins, on the backside of the Swamp on the north, west on the maine (James) river, SE towards Bremoes divident for trans. of 14 persons (Pat. 1:337)
1637 Jul 12 Patent...Capt. Thomas Harris...700 a. in Henrico, called by the name of the Long feild adj. Capt. Martin, the Swamp, west on the maine river, SE towards Bremoes devident; 400 a. granted unto Edward Gurganey by order of Court 1 Oct 1617 & bequeathed by Ann Gurganey, widdow of sd Edward, to Thomas Harris as by her last will dated 11 Feb. 1619; 300 a. for the trans. of 8 persons (Pat. 1:438)

1638 Feb 25 Patent...Capt. Thos. Harris...820 a. known by the name of the Long feild in Henrico; beg. at a little Cr. against Capt. Martin, N of the back side of the Swamp, ESE in woods towards Bremo, WNW on maine River: 100 a. for his own personal advancement, 100 a. for the personal advancement of his first wife Adry Harris, as being Ancient planters, plus 620 a. for trans. of 13 persons (Pat 1:615). Part bequeathed to Thomas; then in 1694, Wm., "s/o Maj. Wm. Harris dec'd, now of New Kent" sold 250 a. beq. by his father to his half-brother, Thomas, also dec'd. (Henr. W&D 1688-97:505) This was the land willed to Love Harris by Thomas in 1679 which must have escheated to William. Part of this land (200 a. at "Curles") descended to Mary Ligon.

Note: A patent to Nathan Martin on 31 May 1636 for 500 a. in Henrico mentioned that 50 a. was surrendered from Thomas Harris due for trans. of 1 servant (Pat. 1:356). Richard Cocke patented 300 a. bounded by Thomas Harris on the west.

Data: In 1622, Thomas Harris was 2nd in Command with Thomas Osborne in the Indian War; 1624-Burgess of the Neck of Land; 1626-Commissi oner for the Upper Parts including Henrico; 1640-Commander of Henrico Co.; 1640, 1647 & 1648-Burgess for Henrico

#4547 ADRIA GURGANY See Gurgany Chapter

Born: 1601/2 England (age 23 in 1625 census)
Died: before 9-11-1626 Henrico Co. VA (deposition of Rebecca Graye)
Parents: Edward & Anne Gurgany (sometimes written Virgany)

Data: Two facts suggest that Adria's trip to Virginia in Nov 1621 on the Marmaduke was probably a return trip and not her original immigration: 1) Adria was called an "Ancient Planter" and 2) Ann Gurganey, widow of Edward, bequeathed 400 a. to Thomas Harris in 1619. The ship did bring "maids for wives" but Adria's name was not listed.

SURNAME HARRIS Children, #1 by Adria, #2 by Joane (from entailed land in LOV 344; Thomas' 1679 will; P&P 355):
1. Mary b. ca 1624/5 VA (not in muster) d. Feb 1703/4 Henrico Co. VA will (W&D 1697-1704:366) m. by 1649, Col. Thomas Ligon (1623/4-1675/6), s/o Thomas Lygon (1577-1626/7) of Stoke-by-Coventry
2. Maj. William of "The Ware" b. 1629 (deposition) d. 1678 Henrico will (W&D 1677-92:68), killed by Indians along with Capt. Francis Epps m. 1-__ (tradition said "Lucy," a misinterpretation of his sister's name, "Love"), 2-Alice __. Alice m. 2-George Alves (d. 1734) & moved to New Kent Co. Children, #A by 1st wife, #B-D by Alice (P&P 357; 1678 will of Wm.):

A. Thomas "Below The Ware" d. 1679 Henrico will (W&D 1677-92:90); unmarried; "The Ware" to sister-in-law (half-sister) Love Harris as bounds set by my father's will; to cozen Richard Lygon pers. prop. not given by my grandfather to...overseers. (Richard was the eldest living son of Mary Harris Ligon.)
B. William, heir to "Longfield" (later called "Curles"), b. ca 1672 d. 1743-9 Hanover (Louisa Co. DB A:369) m. before 1694, Mary __; lived New Kent by 1694 (became Hanover) & his land adj. Geo. Alves in St. Paul's Processioning Rec. 1708-1743); sold Capt. Thomas' 250 acres "The Ware" to Sarah Knibb in 1694.

NOTE: An unauthored manuscript in my file from Maj. Miller stated Thomas Harris (d. 1784 Pr. Edwd) kept a journal or diary in which he had written significant family data. He wrote that his father was Thomas Harris, his mother was Mary Giles, his grandfather was Robert Harris, & his grandmother was Mrs. Mary Rice, "said to have been a Claiborne." He also gave the names of 6 brothers (William, David, George, John, Stephen, Ned/Claiborne) and their spouses. An exact copy of Thomas' 1784 Prince Edward Co. will was included in the diary. Malcolm Harris also mentioned Thomas' diary which had been copied by Lee Harris of Lebanon, TN (MHH 190). (The original, in the latter's possession, had become fragile and disintegrated beyond use.) William R. Taylor published an 1829 Memorandum by Gideon Harris (1772-1860), copied from Lee Harris' papers. This implied that the journal above and the 1829 Memorandum were the same. No mention was made of "father, mother, or grandparents." The Memorandum stated the 7 sons were children of Thomas, who migrated from Wales to Jamestown 1600-1700 (Capt. Thomas?). He there raised 7 sons: William, Thomas, George, John, Stephen, David & Ned. Dr. Malcolm Harris placed these 7 sons as those of William, s/o Maj. William, s/o Capt. Thomas Harris. (MHH 187, 190) Working independently of Dr. Harris, Wm. R. Taylor came to the same conclusion that the 7 sons were those of William, s/o Maj. William. The "old manuscript in the Harris family" published in his article was the Gideon Harris memorandum. (VRT 269) However, the names of Claiborne & Rice in the descendants of David Harris below, tended to link this family with the Robert Harris & Mary (Claiborne) Rice family...makes one wonder. St. Peter's Parish Register gave three children of William Harris: Elizabeth, George and John. Children listed with caution from two recent sources that appeared to agree (P&P 360 listed all 8 including christening dates, as taken from the 1829 Gideon Harris
Memorandum; WRT 263 listed 7 sons but not Eliz., places, & included a copy of the 1829 Memorandum which named wives. St. Peter's Parish christenings listed only father, Wm Harris.:
1) William d. after 1760 (Goochland tithable); lived Cubb Creek, Louisa Co.; in Goochland Co. VA 1757.
   Child (WRT 264):
   a. Sherwood
2) Thomas d. Feb 1784 Pr. Edward Co. (WB 1:339) m. Elizabeth Lindsay; lived SS Falling Cr. in Amelia (became Pr. Edwd. 1754). Children (Thos' will; WRT 264):
   a. David
   b. John
   c. Peter
   d. Shurred (Sherwood)
3) Elizabeth chr. 11-27-1698 St. Peter's Par., New Kent (K. Wiggins 1983 said she m. John Hudson who d. 1733/4 Hanover. They are the maternal ancestors of Charles P. Blankenship. Other sources listed Eliz. who m. John Hudson as d/o Wm. Harris & Temperance Overton, but this lineage has been disputed.)
4) George chr. 4-13-1701 St. Peter's Par.; lived Louisa Co. in 1750
5) John chr. 3-28-1702/3 m. Mary Tinsley; lived Amelia Co. Children (1829 Manuscript):
   a. Elizabeth m. her cousin, Lewis Harris, s/o Giles & Ann Eliz. Harris below
   b. David b. 8-8-1761
6) Stephen d. 1770 Hanover will (MHH 191; P&P 361) m. 1-___, 2-Mourning ___; lived St. Martin's Par. in Hanover. Children (Stephen's will):
   a. John; inherited father's land & willed to son Solomon, age 71 in 1850 Hanover census (b. 1779)
   b. Betsey
   c. Anne
   d. Ned (Edward)
   e. Patrick
   f. Alse (Alice)
   g. Rosey
   h. Damond
   i. Molly King
7) David m. Mrs. Jane (Landy) Richardson; lived St. Martin's Par., Hanover; patented land in Amelia & Pr. Edwd.; sold part of father's 1725 patent in 1746 (Louisa DB A:256). Children, dau. mentioned but not named (1829 Memorandum; MHH 192):
      1- Edmond b. 8-24-1770 m. 12-27-1791 Pr. Edward bond, Rhoda Arnold, d/o John Arnold
      2- John Claibourn b. 1772 d. 1862 m. Polly Gannaway
      3- Obediah b. 4-7-1774 m. Elizabeth Watkins; lived Buckingham Co. VA
   b. Lewis b. 1730 d. 1784 m. his cousin, Elizabeth Harris, d/o John & Mary (Tinsley) Harris above; lived Goochland & Pr. Edwd. Cos. Children (1829 Memorandum):
      1- Giles m. Elizabeth Thornton/Thurman
      2- John m. Elizabeth Winn
      3- Lewis Jr. m. Anne Wright; no children
      4- Gideon m. Martha T. Gilliam; sons David Rice, James Gilliam, Gideon Lindsey, Giles Claibourn & John Gardner Harris
      5- David m. Mary Jesse
      6- Mary
      7- Patience m. 3-24-1790 Pr. Edward Co. bond, David Arnold, s/o John Arnold
     8- Jane
8) Edward m. Anne ___; lived on father's patented land adj. Capt. Dabney, Cubb Creek, Louisa Co. 1750
C) Edward of New Kent Co. in 1698 m. 1-Mary ___, 2-Elizabeth ___; as s/o Maj. Wh., Edwd. sold 150 a. to Edwd. Skerme 1696 Henrico & sold "The Ware" to Geo. Alvis in 1698. Children (St. Peter's Par. Reg.):
   1) Anne chr. 11-24-1700
   2) Edward b. 11-27-1704 m. by 1726 ___
   3) Sarah b. 1-20-1705/6
   4) Judith b. 1-5-1707/8
   5) John b. 4-24-1710
   6) Thomas b. 6-14-1712
D) Love (definitely not "Core" but could be "Loue"; 3 experts at Va Archives said "Love") b. maybe 1678 d. by
1692 when land was escheated. She was not in her father's will but mentioned in will of half-brother, Thomas, & mentioned in deed as having had possession of 250 a. left her by Thomas, land being “escheated.” If she were literally the “sister-in-law” of Thomas, she would have been the wife of William. “The Ware” would have descended to her childrens, not escheated.

THOMAS HARRIS & MARY JEFFERSON

Turf & Twig (160) said this Thomas Harris (d. 1730) was a son of Wm. Harris (1625-1678) of Longfield and Boddie in SSVF II:130 agreed. Wm. R. Taylor stated that Thomas may have descended from Capt. Thomas Harris but was definitely not the son of Maj. William. (WRT 262) Taylor's statement was supported by the 1679 will of Thomas, son of Maj. William and the 1730 Act of Assembly. The family of the Thomas Harris below are blood related cousins through the Branch family.

THOMAS HARRIS d. 1730 Henrico will (W&D 1725-37:272) m. Mary Jefferson (d. 1745 Henrico), d/o Thomas & Mary/Martha (Branch) Jefferson. See Branch Chapter. Children (Thos. & Mary's wills; TN 9):

1) Thomas d. 1741 m. Ursula Jordan; heir to his father's land. Children (TN 9, written in time they lived said Thomas & Ursula had 2 children: John who m. Obedience Turpin & Elizabeth who m. Samuel Flournoy. T&T said John & Eliz. were children of John Harris, patentee, & Ursula ?Goode below.):
   ?a- Elizabeth m. Samuel Flournoy (see below)
   ?b- John Jr. m. Obedience Turpin (see below)
2) James m. Sarah Bailey; heir to land at Curie's Spring & "Whidbee"
3) John (patentee) d. 1751 Cumberland will (WB 1:37) m. by 1729, Ursula (?Goode, d/o John Goode who d. 1709). Children (given by T&T 160 were same as those for Thomas above; unable to resolve without more research; Sarah Harris' 1753 will named bros. & sisters):
   a- John of Norwood (tract) in Cumberland Co. VA (now Powhatan), d. Nov 1800 Powhatan will m. 8-27-1754 Cumberland bond, Obedience Turpin, d/o Col. Thomas & Mary (Jefferson) Turpin. See Cocke Chapter. T&T 162 said John m. 2-Jane Amonet, d/o Andrew Amonet. Children (TN 6; Ligon 847):
      1- Lucy m. Obediah Smith. Child (BB 68), surname SMITH:
         a] Col. Peterfield m. his cousin, Mary Turpin
      2- John (III) m. 5-20-1794 Chesterfield, Rebecca Britton, d/o Anderson Britton; inherited part of Norwood
3) Thomas d. young
4) Judith m. 1783, John Crittenden (1750-1805) of KY. Child (BB 69; T&T 163), surname CRITTENDEN:
   a] Senator John Jordan b. 9-10-1787 Versailles, KY d. 7-26-1863 Frankford, KY m. _____
5) Major Jordan (Rev. War) b. 5-20-1763 d. 10-7-1827 m. 1-on 4-21-1789, Elizabeth Mosby Cannon, d/o Col. Wm. Cannon of Buckingham, 2-on 1-9-1803, Mrs. Ann (Price) Jude
6) Carolina Matilda b. 12-1-1765 m. 1-20-1791 Powhatan, Thomas Harris (below)
7) Francis b. 5-7-1768
8- Mary Elizabeth Josepha m. 2-27-1792 Powhatan, Wade N. Woodson, s/o Tucker & Mary (Nederland) Woodson. Children (T&T 163), surname WOODSON:
   a] Jefferson
   b] John
   c] Jordan
   d] Wade
   e] Silas, Gov. of MO
   f] Emily m. Francis Markman
   g] Mary m. 1-James Scott, 2-Col. James Thornton of Cumberland Co.
   h] Caroline
   i] Charlotte m. John Woodson, s/o Wm. Woodson
9- Francis (listed twice). Ligon 847 said Dr. Francis of Powhatan m. Sally Gaines.
   b- Elizabeth b. 12-13-1729 d. May 1791 Powhatan will m. 4-9-1748, Samuel Flournoy (1724-1780), s/o John James & Eliz. (Williams) Flournoy
4) Mary m. 1-John Goode Jr., s/o John Goode (d. 1709), 2-Francis James. Children (TN 9):
   a] John Goode
   b] Bennett Goode
   c] Mary Goode m. William (? Higginson; TN 9 not sure of underlined letters)
   d] Richard James
   e] Martha James
f- Phebe James
g- 2 sons & 1 dau. d. young
5) William d. Dec 1794 Powhatan will (WB 1:301) m. 1-Martha Osborne, 2-Mrs. Elizabeth (Ward) Gaines, widow of Bernard Gaines; lived Goochland (became Cumberland); brother John willed him the Norwood homeplace. Children (GVW 287; T&T 162; Ligon 850):
a- Mary m. 5-11-1767, Col. Bernard Markham of Chesterfield, s/o John Markham of England & wife Catharine Mathews
b- Sally b. 1-17-1754 m. William Turpin
c- Elizabeth b. 1-13-1755 m. Vincent Markham
d- Alice b. 8-9-1756 m. Francis Goode
e- Thomas b. 11-26-1762 d. 9-19-1815 m. 1-20-1791 Powhatan, Caroline Matilda Harris, d/o John & Obedience (Turpin) Harris above; inherited Wm.'s land & built Norwood (house)
6) Benjamin m. 1-Frances ?Platt, 2-Prisulea Wager
7) Sarah "died an Old Maid" (TN 9) d. 1753 Cumberland will (WB 1:72; T&T 161); her will named bros. James, Benj., & Wm.; sisters Mary James, Edith Patrick, Ann Booth; nephew Jno Harris Sr., niece Elizabeth Flournoy
8) Phebe m. Samuel Yorgan (TN 9)
9) Edith d. after 1746 m. 1-Henry Trent Jr. (d. 1726 Henrico), s/o Henry & Eliz. (Sherman) Trent, 2-John Osborne (d. 1744), s/o Thomas Osborne (1641-1692), 3-by Nov 1746 deed, Peter FitzPatrick
10) Ann m. ___ Booth
11) Martha m. ___ Pasture
12) Francis d. young (1743)

The Huguenots were French Protestants, followers of John Calvin in 1559. They were mostly of the nobility, well-educated and not used to farming. After 1572, when many Protestants were killed at St. Bartholomew, they fled to Jersey, Guernsey, the German Palatinate, England, and Holland. The Edict of Nantes in 1598 included religious tolerance, but some problems with the Catholics continued. During the period 1600-1690, many of the Protestants were relocated in Geneva and London by aide societies. Some came to Acadia (New France) from 1604 until 1633, when Cardinal Richelieu forbade further colonization in the New World. A group left La Rochelle, France, arrived in Virginia in 1629, settled in Nansemond County. Since the latter is a "burned county," no records have survived. King Louis XIV of France feared the Huguenots for political (not religious) reasons, since they were both educated and noble. He revoked the Edict of Nantes in 1685, resulting in severe constraints and persecution of the Protestants. Over 250,000 Huguenots left France. Some went to England and were sent to colonize Virginia in 1699 by William and Mary. Five to seven hundred migrated to America. On July 23, 1700, the ship Mary Ann landed with 205 people, who then walked 20 miles from Richmond to the Manakintown settlement (now in Powhatan County). In October of 1700, three more ships arrived, The Galley of London, Le Nassau, and The Peter & Anthony. A tract of 10,000 acres on the south side of the James River was surveyed and given them by patent. Formerly, this land was occupied by the then extinct Manakin tribe of Indians. Many moved on or married the English. By 1708, there was a Huguenot settlement on the Trent and Neuse Rivers in North Carolina. Another group followed in 1711 and settled on the Trent. For the most part, the Huguenots were successful and assumed great standing in society. They felt success was a sign of God's favor, and they worked hard.

The Register of King William Parish was published by R. A. Brock in 1886. A few baptisms were recorded for the years 1721 to 1726, but the number of entries greatly increased beginning in 1727. Fragments, containing deaths during the years 1722 to early 1726, also appeared in the Register.
#164 JOHN JACKSON
Parents: UNKNOWN. Ambrose Jackson (d. 1745), Thomas Jackson and John Jackson of Surry Co., all had a son named John. All Johns lived in the area of the Meherrin River in Brunswick Co. VA (Lunenburg formed from Brunswick 1746 and Halifax from Lunenburg in 1752). John, son of Ambrose, moved to Granville Co. NC and on to SC and GA. Thomas also had a son named Ephraim who witnessed the Brunswick Co. Dec 1797 will of Mark Jackson, s/o Henry (s/o Ambrose). This Ephraim died in August 1825, Brunswick; his wife was Lucretia Tucker.
Land: 1756-71 Halifax Co. VA...Martin Brown to John Jackson...248 a. branches of Terrible Creek, granted to sd Martin by patent 16 Aug 1756 (DB 8:260); son John in possession of land 1771

SURNAME JACKSON Children (1771 deed in Halifax DB 8:260):
1 John b. by 1750 (age 21 to sell land in 1771); 8 souls in 1785 Halifax Tax List. Children (Mg. bonds):
?A) a soul, possibly Hezekiah m. 10-22-1787 Halifax Co. bond, Alice Shelton, d/o Haner & Eliz. Sheltoo
?B) a soul, possibly Hannah m. 1-26-1792 Halifax bond (Wm. Stephens, Suryly), Henry Fulford
C) Sally m. 11-12-1798 Halifax Co. VA (bond, "d/o John"), Matthew Markham
D) Ephraim Jr. (may be son of Ephraim below) b. ca 1780 d. 7-17-1859 Washington Co. VA of fever (D. Reg.:194)
m. 11-23-1808 Halifax, Kitty Hawkins (b. 1776); remained in Halifax through 1829 deed. See below for children.
E) John Jr. m. 1808 Halifax bond, Precious Mullins, d/o David Mullins
F) Polly m. 2-2-1807 Halifax bond (John Jackson, Suryly), Daniel Farmer

*2 Ephraim b. 1740-50 d. after 1832 m. Martha

#82 EPHRAIM JACKSON
Born: 1740-50 (census) or 1741 (exempt as tithable in 1791 Halifax, traditionally at age 50)
Died: after 1832 Pittsylvania Co. VA, when he moved into the Poor House (Camden Parish records)
Married: before 1784, (Halifax DB 12:393; Martha relinquished dower)
Parents: John Jackson
Land: 1771 Halifax Co. VA...John Jackson of Halifax, Antrum Parish, to Ephraim Jackson of same for £30...248 a. on branches of Terrible Creek, granted to Martin Brown patent 16 Aug 1756, the residue never before granted him, which tract was sold by Brown to John Jackson, father to the above named John & Ephraim Jackson & devised to him with all privileges; Ephraim & Martha sold this land on the north fork adj. Stephens, Hunt, Prewitt, Vaughan & Brown to Daniel Palmer in 1784 (DB 8:20, 12:393)
1783 Halifax...Keary Bass to Ephraim Jackson...200 a. Terrible & Catawba Creeks; sold to Elisha Cox in 1786 as 243 a. (DB 12:299, 13:500)
1789 Halifax...Harbard Nunnellee to Ephraim Jackson...125 a. Childrey Creek; sold to James Harris in 1794 (DB 14:420, 18:549)
1794 Halifax...Joseph Owen to Ephraim Jackson...120 a. Cow Creek; 25 a. adj. Tucker, Walter Owen & Jug Branch sold to Wm. Tucker in 1800; 95 a. at Joe's Branch & Walter Owen's to Josiah Owen in 1804; Martha signed dower release for latter (DB 16:258, 18:549, 20:275)
Census: 1782 Halifax with 6 persons; 1785 Halifax with 7 white souls, no dwelling. Hannah Jackson was listed in the latter census with 2 souls, 1 dwelling 4 other buildings. No 1790 or 1800 census for VA exist and Pittsylvania did not have an 1810 census. This made the identification of Ephraim's children extremely difficult. Ephraim was listed in the 1820 Pittsylvania census with one male and one female, both over 45. From the deeds in Halifax Co. and the dates of marriage of family members, Ephraim and Martha moved to Pittsylvania Co. in 1804-6. There were no Jacksons in Pittsylvania until 1810 when Abel was listed. Ephraim was exempt from personal property taxes from 1791.

#83 MARTHA
Died: by 6-4-1832 when Frederick Oberthur was paid 2.50 for making her coffin (Camden Parish Record)
Parents: UNKNOWN

Sometime before March 1808, Ephraim moved to Pittsylvania Co. and executed a Deed of Trust for part of a £17 debt owed to Clark & High. Items held in trust included a sorrel mare, 3 feather beds & furniture, 2 pots, 1 oven, 6 chairs, 1 walnut table, 1 spinning wheel, 1 flax wheel, 1 black walnut chest and crops of corn & tobacco now growing. (DB 16:191)

Ephraim made no will that has survived but in 1818 sold and gave (for $38) to Levi Jackson: a bed, 1 walnut
chest, large pot & oven, pewter dish & 4 plates, and a family Bible. (DB 22:158) Levi's will was returned in December 1833 and named wife, Anne, along with the children of James Jackson (namely Susan Martin Jackson & James Andrew Jackson), the latter to pay Sally W. Dunn, daughter of Matthew Dunn $50.00 each when they came of age. (WB 1:255) In her 1859 will, returned in 1861, Anne Jackson (widow of Levi) named nieces Sally Grant, Susan M. Bryant, and nephew James A. Jackson. (WB 3:439)

The Vestry Book of Camden Parish contains payments to Ephraim Jackson for his support beginning in June of 1820. Ephraim's sums were handled by John Emmerson in 1820, 1823-4 and by Thomas Shelton 1825-31. The record for the year 1828 included Ephraim's wife. In 1832 the Poor House was established and Ephraim was willing to go, furnished with a bed from his son, Levi. The Parish Book ended in 1852 but Ephraim's death was not recorded.

Always having used the premise that everyone in the county with the same surname "were not kin," the more the families were compared, the more they "appeared kin." Those with a question mark before their number are shaky at best.

**SURNAME JACKSON** Children, probably others (Mg. bonds; Levi from 1810 Pitts. Pers. Prop. Tax List, "Ephraim & son Levi;" will of Levi & Anne; Ephraim could be s/o John above):

71 Wiley b. 1770-80 d. Apr 1849 Pitts. will (WB 2:31) m. Elizabeth (b. 1790). Children (will named all; 1840, 1850 Pitts. census):
A) William b. 1800-10 m. by 1835; 2 children b. 1835-40 (1840 Pitts. census)
B) Coleman W. b. 1802 d. 4-26-1875 Pitts. (D. Reg.) m. Nancy . Children (1850 Pitts. census):
   1) Elizabeth b. 1828
   2) Jane b. 1830
   3) William b. 1831
   4) Mary A. b. 1833
   5) Harriet D. b. 1836
   6) Maria L. b. 1839 d. 3-25-1867 Pitts. (D. Reg.)
   7) Margaret J. b. 1841
   8) John H. b. 1845
   9) Marshall G. b. 1845
C) James b. 1827; unmarried 1850 (living with mother)

72 Elizabeth "Betsy" b. 1775-80 d. 1843 m. 2-4-1809 Pitts. Co. VA ("d/o Ephraim who consents"), Matthew Dunn. See Dunn Chapter.

73 Ephraim Jr. (may be s/o John) b. ca 1780 d. 7-17-1859 Washington Co. VA of fever (D. Reg.:194) m. 11-23-1808 Halifax, Catherine "Kitty" Hawkins (b. 1776); remained in Halifax through 1829 deed. Children (1820 Halifax census; M. Jackson; J. Hockett):
A) Sarah b. ca 1809; unmarried 1860 (living with mother in Washington Co. VA)
B) Martha b. 1810-20 Halifax m. 9-10-1838 Washington Co. VA, William Perrigen (b. 1816). Children (M. Jackson), surname PERRIGEN:
   1) Elizabeth b. ca 1842
   2) John R. b. ca 1844
   3) Elizabeth Catherine "Eliza" b. 1-11-1846 Washington Co. VA d. 1-31-1933 Washington Co. m. her 1st cousin on 1-28-1867 Washington, Joseph Robinson "Joe" Jackson, s/o John & Matilda (Canter) Jackson
   4) Julia b. Jul 1850
C) John b. 1815/6 d. after 1880 m. ca 1840 Matilda Canter, d/o Levi & Sarah Canter of NC; lived Washington Co. VA 1880. Children (M. Jackson):
   2) Ephraim b. 1842 Washington Co. VA d. 10-15-1859 Washington Co. of fever (D. Reg.)
   5) Hannah b. 1848 Washington Co. VA m. Feb 1862, William M. Brummitt, s/o Edmond & Eliza J. Brummitt
   6) James R. b. Feb 1849 Washington Co. VA m. 1-30-1869 Sullivan Co. TN, Emily Frances Fleenor
   7) Florence b. 1853 d. 8-30-1856 Washington Co. VA
   8) Mary J. b. 6-1-1854 Washington Co. VA d. 3-19-1911 Washington Co. m. 9-6-1877 Washington Co., Nelson Watson (1850-1910) of Wilkes Co. NC
   9) child b. & d. 4-4-1858
10) child b. & d. 6-9-1860
11) Sarah Catherine b. Mar 1864 Scott Co. VA d. after 1900 ?Wythe Co. VA m. 1-7-1880 Washington Co., George
       A. Adams
D) son b. 1810-20
E) son b. 1810-20
F) Pauline "Viney" b. ca 1823 m. ca 1842, William Massie/Massey (b. c1822 Wash. Co.). Children (M. Jackson;
       B. Reg.), surname MASSEY:
       1) Harriet b. ca 1842
       2) Pauline/Catherine b. ca 1844
       3) Elizabeth b. ca 1846
       4) Jackson b. ca 1848
       5) George M. b. ca 1849
       6) Henrietta "Isaly" b. 3-9-1853
       7) William James b. 8-28-1854 Washington Co. VA
       8) Alice J. b. 3-9-1856
       9) Alice J. "Alcy" b. 10-30-1857 Washington Co. VA
      10) John F. b. 6-27-1858
      11) Abraham b. ca 1861
      12) Annie b. ca 1864
4 Sally b. ca 1780 m. 10-22-1798 Halifax bond (Ephraim Jackson, Surety), Jesse Owen
5 Abel b. 1781 d. 1850-54 m. 3-10-1800 Halifax (Ephraim Jackson, Surety), Sally Conner ("Elizabeth" b. 1781 was
      his wife in 1850 & mother of James); witnessed family deeds; in Halifax pers. prop. tax lists 1801-5.
Children (Mg. bonds; James from D. Reg.; 1850 Pittsylvania Co. census):
A) son b. ca 1801
B) son b. 1802-4
C) dau. b. 1804-10
D) Ambrose b. 1805 d. 1890 m. 1-on 9-26-1852 Pitts. bond (Nathaniel Rickets, Surety), Lucy Rickets, 2-on 12-
     21-1841 Pitts., Rhoda Emmerson, d/o James Emmerson Sr., 3-on 3-21-1849 Pitts., Mary A. Chaffin; lived
     Riceville. Children (1850, 1860 Pitts. census):
     1) William J. b. ca 1833 m. 12-29-1857 Pitts. Co. bond ("s/o Ambrose & Lusey"), Elizabeth P. King, d/o
        Sarah King
     2) Able b. 1838, lived with Nathaniel Ricketts family in 1850 Pitts. census
     3) Jennings b. 1843 (1850 census; not on 1860 Pitts. census; may be Jabez Andrew below)
4) Fanny A. b. 1846
5) Jabez Andrew b. 1848 (1860 census, not on 1850) m. 12-17-1868 Pitts. Co., Malinda F. Burnett
6) Sally V. b. 1850
7) Mary E. b. Jan 1854 (IGI)
E) dau. b. 1804-10
F) son b. 1804-10 (may be listed twice on 1820 census in category 16-18 & 16-26 or 10-16)
G) son b. 1804-10, probably Ephraim m. 8-7-1834 Pitts. bond (Wynn Shelton, Surety), Tabitha L. Waller
H) Eli b. ca 1812 d. by Dec 1841 m. 1-7-1833 Pitts. bond ("s/o Abel," Ambrose Jackson, Surety), Rhoda
    Emmerson, d/o James Emmerson Sr.
I) Nancy b. 1812; lived with Abel & Eliz. 1850, with Benj. & Catharine Dodd 1860
J) son b. 1810-20, probably Levi m. 12-16-1839 Pitts. bond (John Mericks, Surety), Tabitha Mericks
K) dau. b. 1810-20, probably Chaney b. 1816 m. 12-26-1834 Pitts., William Bryant. Children (1850 Pitts.
    census with Ann Jackson b. 1834 & Levi Jackson b. 1836, may be children of bro. Eli.), surname BRYANT:
    1) Ann b. 1836
    2) Fannie b. 1838
    3) Charles b. 1840
    4) Elizabeth b. 1842
    5) Martha b. 1844
    6) James b. 1846
    7) Permelia b. 1850
L) James b. 1819 d. 5-14-1884 Pitts. (D. Reg. said "s/o Abel & Betsy") m. 1844 Pitts. bond (John Crane,
    Surety), Susan A. Crane (1824-1884), d/o Thomas & Eliz. Crane (Susan's D. Cert.; IGI stated her parents
    were Thos. & Catherine Merricks Crane); descendants lived Washington Co. VA. Children (1850, 1860, 1870,
    1880 Pitts. census; D. Reg.; J. Hockett):
    1) Asbury b. 1847
2) Rebecca A. b. 1850 m. 1-11-1872 Pitts. Co., Thomas H. Owen, s/o Thos. & Martha (City) Owen
3) Catharine E. b. 1853 d. 6-25-1885 (Reg.) m. 11-20-1874 Pitts. Co., William Sparrow Crane, s/o Thomas 
   E. & Martha Ann (Wilson) Crane
4) Aaron b. 2-16-1856 d. 12-6-1936 Washington Co. VA m. Sarah E. Poston (1856-1903), d/o James & Ann Eliza
   (?Duncan) Poston
5) Thomas E. b. 1858
6) James b. Jun 1861 d. after 1900 Washington Co. census (living alone)
7) child d. 1862 Pitts. Co., 1 mo. 15 da. (D. Reg.)
M) Margaret F. b. 1834; lived with bro. James in 1850 Washington Co. VA
N) Catherine b. 1854 m. 11-30-1854 Pitts. Co. ("consent of Eliz.") Benjamin C. Dodd, s/o Benj. & Eliz. Dodd.
   Child (1860 Pitts. census), surname DODD:
   1) John D. b. 1856
   NOTE: Since Elizabeth was 53 at birth of last 2 children, there is a possibility they are grandchildren, even
   though she consented to Catherine's marriage. Living with Abel & Eliz. in 1850. were: David (b. 1839) &
   Daniel (b. 1847) Jackson, probably grandchildren.
6) Hannah m. _-28-1806 Pitts. Co. bond (Ephraim Jackson, Surety), John Bowling
7) Martha "Patsey" m. 6-18-1806 Pitts. Co. (Ephraim Jackson consent), John Emmerson. Child (IGI), surname
   EMERSON:
   A) Ann b. 1820
8) Eli m. 2-4-1813 Pitts. (2/1 bond; Henry Emmerson, Surety), Sally Emmerson. Although almost too young for 1813
   marriage, Sally may be the Salley Jackson (b. 1800-10) on the 1840 Pitts. census with 2 males b. 1825-30.
   Judith Emmerson. Children (Levi's will):
   A) Susan Martin m. 2-10-1839 Pitts. bond (James B. Jackson, Surety), John J. Bryant
   B) James Andrew b. 1829 NC (living 1850, 1860 Pitts. with Anne Jackson, widow of Levi, per his will) m. 12-5-1849
   Pitts. bond (Wm. L. Jackson, Surety), Martha Jane Thompson, d/o Wm. Children (D. Reg.; 1850, 1860
   Pitts. census):
      1) Levi M. b. 1850
      2) Ann M. b. 1851 d. 9-12-1861 Pitts.
      3) Cora b. 1853
      4) Alma b. 1855
      5) Mary E. b. 1857 d. 10-22-1861 or 10-10-1862 (2 reports)
      6) child d. 12-4-1859, 4 days old
10) Levi b. 1790-1800 d. Dec 1833 Pitts. will (Wb 1:255) m. 12-24-1822 Pitts. Co. VA (12/21 bond), Anne Emmerson,
    probably sister of Judith, wife of James. Ann left a bed to niece, Sally Grant:
    -) Sarah Jackson b. 1825 NC m. 1-3-1847 Pitts. bond (Sarah's consent signed 1-3-1848), William Grant. Child
    (1850 Pitts. census), surname GRANT:
       1) James b. 1849 VA

Thomas Jackson b. 5-13-1791 d. 1-21-1839 Larue Co. KY m. Mary Wilburn Davis (1798-1877), d/o Benj. Davis.
Thomas lived in Pittsylvania for a time and was the son of James (d. 1829 Prince Edward Co. VA) & Mary Jackson. (J.
Jackson) His two eldest daughters of 9 children married in Pittsylvania: Lucy in 1836 to Stockley T. Turner and
Mary E. in 1836 to Dickson W. Echols.

Unidentified:
    WILLIAM JACKSON b. 1780-90 d. 1846 Pitts. inv. (Acct. Curr. 15:299 & mentioned wife Martha; 16:306; will in Wb
    2:16) m. Martha Ann ___ (b. 1802). Wm. bought land in 1840 (Pitts. DB 45:221) from Keturah Ligon, wife of
    Jos. Ligon. Keturah was the d/o James (1829 Pr. Edward will) & Mary Jackson. Children (Wm.'s will):
    A) Ann Eliza m. 10-29-1844 Pitts., John H. Hubbard
    B) John J. b. 1823 m. 9-15-1857 Pitts., Lucy E. Ingram, d/o George & Lucy Ingram
    C) Harriet B. m. 5-24-1847 Pitts., Wm. W. McCain
    D) Nancy S. m. 12-19-1846 Pitts., Charles W. Flippin

Pittsylvania Marriage bonds that might be relevant:
1825 Sep 15 John Jackson to Sally Blackwall. Bond: Robert Blackwall
1829 Dec 12 Judith Jackson to Hezekiah Mills. Judith own consent; Md 12/12 (not in Pitts. 1850 census)
In addition to our Johnston ancestors, three other major families with this surname lived in Giles and Mercer Counties, Virginia. For clarification, they are listed below. They are not known to be related to the David Johnston descendants.

* ADAM JOHNSTON b. Ireland d. 1844 Giles will m. 1-Eliz. Stafford of Co. Tyrone, Ireland, 2-Jane (1764-1853); came from Fernanagh Co. Ireland to Giles 1800

A) Edward b. 1806 VA m. Sarah___
B) Adam
C) Hugh D. b. 1799 Ireland m. Sarah____
D) John ?P. b. 1797 Ireland m. Mary____
E) William d. 1842 Giles appr. m. 3-5-1810 Giles bond, Sarah Kirk
   1) Loucilla m. 1833 Giles, Edward Stafford
F) James m. 1819 Giles, Peggy Givens

* JOHN JOHNSTON d. by 1816; patented land in 1802; (1822 Heirs, Giles DB B:451)

A) Margaret m. 1804 Giles, Joshua Copeley
B) James H. d. 1845 Giles sale m. Judah____
C) Adam Jr. m. 1817 Giles, Nancy Eahart
D) Catharine b. 1790 d. 1895 m. 1815, Joseph Hetherington
E) Hugh A. Jr. b. 1796 d. 1851 Giles will m. 4-10-1810 Giles bond, Nancy Stafford
   1) Adam S.
   2) John E.
   3) James W.
   4) George W.
   5) Catherine
   6) Sarah
   7) Susannah
8) Margaret b. 1821 d. 6-30-1883 Giles m. Wm. Stewart
9) Jane m. Washington Gordon
F) Robert m. 1821 Giles, Sally Snidow

* JACOB JOHNSTON of Washington Co. VA

A) Jacob m. Betsy____
B) Ephraim m. Catherine____
C) William m. Barbary____
D) Levi
E) John of Giles 1826
F) Jesse of Giles 1826

The Johnston Clan of Scotland claims descent from John, a holder of Annandale lands in Dumfries under the Bruces in the 12th Century. John's son Gilbert took the name "de Johnston" from "John's Town," the family's citadel. They were a turbulent Border Clan, often appointed Wardens of the West March. The Johnston surname could be taken from Johnston or St. Johnston (now Perth) or Jonystoun in East Lothian (now Johnstonburn). The branch in Aberdeenshire was founded in the 14th Century by Steven de Johnston of the Annandale family. The tartan of this Clan is a bold balanced green and black plaid with a thin yellow stripe between two thin black stripes centering on the green square. Three thin black stripes center on the black squares. Their motto was "Aye Ready." Septs of this Clan are: Johnstone, Marchbanks, Marjoribanks, and Rome. (SK&K 63; SC&T 113)

David E. Johnston stated many of the Clan went to County Antrim and County Fermanagh (near Eniskillen) in Ireland after the fall of Londondary. His premise was that David Johnston Sr. was the younger son of James Johnston of Fermanagh. James' eldest son, also named James, inherited his father's entire estate according to the laws of inheritance for that time. Since Ireland held no prospects for David, he went to America about 1736-7 (age 10), hiring himself out as a cabin boy. Landing at Norfolk, Virginia, he made his way to his relations who had already come to this country as early as 1700. They had settled in the Piedmont section of Virginia, namely Culpepper and Old Rappahannock (later Essex) Counties. David became the "ancestor of the New River Johnstons." (DEJ 419) Mr. Johnston stated this background was taken from Lt. Charles Johnston in his history of this family, but no documents of proof were given...one of those future projects, for sure.
J-220

7#368 JAMES JOHNSTON of Fermanagh, Ireland

Died: In Ireland ca 1735/6

SURNAME JOHNSTON Children (DEJ 419; GHFH 506):

1 James; remained in Ireland?

*2 David b. 1720-26

#184 DAVID JOHNSTON SR. Revolutionary War

Born: ca 1726 (DAR) or 1720 (cem.) Fermanagh, Ireland. Grandson Chapman I. Johnston's 1884 biography stated David was born in Ireland. (ROB 12)

Died: Jul 1786 Montgomery Co. VA will (WB B:84); buried on John Phleger Farm between Big & Little Stony Creeks, near Klatz, VA (Rt 626). David Johnston's first house still stands as part of the mansion on this farm.

Married: ca 1751

Land: Culpepper Co. VA...lived on Hazel River near old Gourd Vine Church (GHFH 430)

1785 Dec 2 Patent...370 a. Montgomery Co. on NS New River; willed to sons, James, David & Andrew

Data: Left Culpepper Co. & went to Montgomery/Giles area in 1778 (RAB 12)

#185 NANNIE "Annie" ABBOTT See Abbott Chapter

Died: 1813; buried on Phlegar Farm

Parent: Richard Abbott of Culpepper

Married: 2) 11-9-1787 Montg. Co VA bond (MNRV 86), George Fry Sr. (I) who d. 1793

Will of David Johnston

Montgomery Co. VA Will Book B p. 84 Made 7-25-1786, No return date but by Nov 1786

In the name of God Amen, I David Johnston of the County of Montgomery and Colony of Virginia. Being very Sick in Body but of perfect mind and memory thanks be to God, calling unto mind to the mortality of my Body, and knowing that it is appointed for all men once to Die. Do make and ordain this my last Will and testament, that is to Say principally, and first of all I give and recommend my Soul into the hand of almighty God that gave it, and my Body I recommend to the Earth to be buried in a decent Christian burial at the discretion of my Executors. Nothing doubting but at the General Resurrection I Shall receive the Same again by the mighty power of God, and as touching Such Worldly Estate wherewith it has pleased God to bless me in this Life. I give, devise and dispose of the Same the following manner and form that is first I give and bequeath to my Dearly beloved Wife her first Choice of my horses Creators also her choice of my Cattle to have two. Also all my household furniture During her Life or her widowhood, then to be Equally Divided amongst her Daughters. And all the rest of my Stock Goods and Chattels. I also leave to my Wife till the Children comes of Age for her to Dispose of All my whole Estate Equally Divided amongst all my Children only my son David and Andrew their coüits they are to have now to them to their own disposial, my land I give and bequeath to my three Sons James Johnston David Johnston and Andrew Johnston to be Equally Divided according to value if anyone has a mind to part with his Land he Shall let the other have it according to the Valuation. I Appoint and Ordain my Wife and my Son James Johnston and John Chapman his Uncle Executors. July 25, 1786 /s/ David Johnston /w/ John Hatfield, John McCormas, Thomas Maisel

SURNAME JOHNSTON Children born Culpepper Co. VA (sons from DB A:464; GHFH 506):

1 Sallie b. 1752 (DAR) m. 1778 Culpepper Co., Thomas Marshall; moved to Montgomery Co. VA 1778; lived Powell's Valley, VA. Children, ms. probable-no parents listed; only Marshalls in Montg. (GHFH 507), surname MARSHALL:

A) John m. 3-21-1793 Montgomery bond, Elizabeth Flannory, d/o Styles Flannory
B) David m. 8-25-1795 Montgomery bond, Susannah Abbott
C) James m. 4-29-1800 Montgomery bond, Rachel Burton
D) Thomas m. 9-20-1794 Montgomery bond, Mary Abbott
E) Nancy
F) Aggie. She may be the Agness who m. 3-1-1810 Giles (bond, David Johnston, Surety), Ralph Lucas

2 James (Rev. War, 8th Regt.) b. 1754 d. 1834 Giles appr. (WB B:119) m. 1-28-1786 Montg. bond, Rachel Copley, d/o Thomas Copley/Copely Sr.; moved to IN 1818. Children (1816 Bill of Sale, Giles WB A:213; GHFH 556):

A) Reuben m. 12-12-1812 Giles bond, Elizabeth Webb; moved to IN
B) David b. 12-25-1789 d. 7-8-1856 m. 10-27-1812 Giles bond, Nancy S. Peck (1794-1877), d/o Benj. & Margaret (Carper) Peck Sr. of Botetourt Co. Children (1850 Giles census):

1) William L. b. 1814 m. 11-25-1850 Giles bond, Elizabeth Martin, d/o Andrew Martin
2) Nancy b. 1833

3 Eliann d. 8-3-1856, bur. Chapman Cem., Ripplemead, Giles, m. Isaac Chapman (1764-1836, Giles will, Rev. War pension), s/o John & Sallie (Abbott) Chapman. Children (Isaac's will; Mgs. bonds; GHFH 433; GCH 9; GCC #703),
surnamed CHAPMAN:


1) Christian m. 2-14-1828 Giles bond, Celestine Goodrich, d/o John B. Goodrich
2) Elizabeth C. b. 1810 d. 12-29-1836, bur. Snidow-Peck Cem., m. 10-11-1832 Giles bond, John Tiffany
3) James H. (Co. B, 23rd Va Batt., CSA) b. 11-17-1819 m. 12-1-1846 Giles (11/23 bond), Elvira Lucas (1830-1884), d/o Parker & Martha (Webb) Lucas. Children (Mg. Reg.; RAB 16; GCC #530), surname SNIDOW:
   a) John D. (CSA) b. 11-17-1847 d. 9-29-1927, bur. 1st Bane Cem. at Whitegate m. 2-23-1876 Giles, Cynthia Jane Bane (1853-1884 in childbirth), d/o William & Jane Bane; lived Kimballton & White Gate, VA (Giles Co.)
   b) William L. b. 12-29-1849 m. Arrestine Mecum of IL
   c) Cornelia A. b. 7-23-1852 m. as his 2nd wife, 8-1-1889 Giles, Eugene B. Angel, s/o John & Mary J. Angel
   d) Christian L. b. 1-29-1855 m. 7-13-1882 Narrows, Josephine Harris; lived Tazewell Co. VA
   e) Charles T. b. 3-17-1858 m. 11-22-1883 Giles, Hattie M. Rumsey (b. NJ), d/o Evan & Eliza Rumsey of England
   f) Margaret M. b. 10-1-1860
   g) Laura V. b. 4-12-1863
   h) Mary S. C. b. 6-22-1869
4) David J. L. b. 2-23-1823 d. 11-17-1896, bur. Snidow-Peck Cem., m. by 1855, Malinda Pepper (1815-1907), d/o Wm. & Jane (Raeburn) Pepper; lived Giles 1860. Children (cem.; GCC #514), surname SNIDOW:
   a) Chapman b. 3-22-1855 d. 8-11-1862, bur. Snidow-Peck Cem., Giles Co.
   b) Charles H. b. 12-4-1859 d. 10-12-1891, bur. Snidow-Peck Cem.
5) Mary B. "Polly" b. 1-12-1824 d. 4-15-1899, bur. Snidow-Peck Cem., m. 1-1-1845 Giles (12/23 bond), John S. Peck (1819-1889), s/o Benj. & Rebecca (Snidow) Peck. Children (cem.; Mg. Reg.; GCC #517), surname PECK:
   a) Lt. James Polk (Co. B, 23rd Batt., CSA) b. 11-3-1845 d. 6-3-1864 from wounds at Cold Harbor, VA (Giles D. Reg.) or 6-27-1862 at Battle of Gaines Hill
   b) Charles William b. 5-16-1847 d. 7-31-1853, bur. Snidow-Peck Cem.
   c) Elian C. b. 10-11-1849 m. 9-30-1869 Giles, John P. Peck (b. Monroe Co.), s/o Elisha & Margaret Peck; moved to Osage, KS
   d) Hugh Tiffany b. 8-3-1852 m. 9-8-1874 Giles, Ann V. Charlton, d/o Oscar W. & Harrietta Charlton
   e) Chapman Johnston b. 9-26-1854 d. 1-5-1921
   f) Elizabeth b. 9-13-1856 d. 1-1-1937, bur. Snidow Cem., Pembroke, m. 12-26-1878 Giles, Harvey W. Snidow (1850-1921), s/o Jacob & Barbara (Snidow) Snidow
   g) Mollie L. b. 7-20-1859 (twin) d. 6-18-1894 testate
   h) Virginia B. b. 7-20-1859 (twin) d. 9-13-1860
   i) John S. Jr. b. 2-19-1862 d. 3-10-1898
   j) Elizabeth Polk "Lisa" b. 6-4-1864 d. 2-16-1947, bur. Snidow-Peck Cem., m. 1-1-1891, Luther E. Williams (1866-1927)
6) Elian b. 11-18-1825 Giles d. 2-21-1896 Narrows (consumption, Giles D. Reg.) m. 10-7-1847 Giles (10/1 bond), Chapman Isaac Johnston, s/o David & Sarah (Chapman) Miller Johnston. See below for their children.
7) Ellen b. 1831; unmarried 1860

B) William b. 7-14-1787 d. 5-12-1850, bur. Angels Rest Cem. in Pearisburg, m. 3-6-1817 Giles bond, Nancy McDonald (1799-1837), d/o Edward & Keziah (Stephens) McDonald. Children (GCH 9; Mg. Reg.), surname CHAPMAN

1) Isaac E. m. Eliza Gillespie
2) John, drowned in TX
3) Elizabeth Louisa m. 9-28-1848 Giles bond, Rev. Edward W. Chanceaurline
4) Keziah McDonald m. 12-6-1854 Tazewell Co., Isaac Chapman Fowler (her 1st cousin), below

C) Mary "Polly" b. Feb 1790 d. 9-20-1860 Giles (consumption, D. Reg.) m. as his 2nd wife on 5-18-1811 Giles bond, John Bane, s/o James & Bettie (Haven) Bane, Jr. Children (GCC #703, 708), surname BANE:

1) Chapman b. 1813 m. 2-28-1848 Giles bond, Polly A. Thorn, d/o Lorain & Jane (Davis) Thorn. Children (1850 Mercer census; not in 1860 Mercer), surname BANE:
   a) Elmira E. b. 1849
   b) Mary H. b. 1850
2) Wilson b. 1822; unmarried 1850
3) William H. b. 1831 m. 1859 Giles, Mary Ann Oliver

D) John m. 2-11-1824 Wythe Co., Ann Freel. One child (GHFH 433), surname CHAPMAN:
1) Adelaide m. 3-17-1836 Giles bond, Col. William H. Snidow, s/o Col. Christian & Mary (Burk) Snidow

E) David Johnston (M.D.) m. 9-30-1835 Montg. Co., Sallie Pepper. Children (1850 Giles census; Mg. Reg.; GCC 9; GCC #441, 926), surname CHAPMAN:
1) Ann Eliza b. 1837 m. 7-20-1858 Giles, Col. James W. English, s/o Zeph R. & Sarah J. English of Fauquier Co. VA

2) John b. 1838, drowned as a youth

3) Cornelia Jane "Jennie" b. 10-1-1843 (cem.; RAB 13 said b. 11/24) d. 11-6-1906, bur. Lybrook Cem. in Pembroke, Giles, m. 6-10-1875 Giles, Maj. Samuel E. Lybrook (1825-1912), s/o Philip & Margaret (Marrs) Lybrook. Child (RAB 13), surname LYBROOK:
   a- Kemper b. 3-31-1876

4) James R. A. b. 1844; moved west

5) Malinda (Mary M.) b. 1846 m. Samuel S. Dinwiddie

6) William m. Walter (GHFH 433 said he m. "Miss Mather")

7) David Jr., unmarried; lived Giles

F) Nancy d. by 1850 m. 5-15-1814 Giles bond, Joseph McDonald, s/o Edward & Keziah (Stephens) McDonald. Children (1850 Wyoming Co. VA census; GHFH 434), surname McDONALD:
1) Juliett (Harriet in census) b. 1827 m. John Tiffany
2) Elizabeth m. John Anderson
3) Floyd b. 1829 d. in Civil War; unmarried
4) Sarah b. 1831 m. John Sanders
5) Col. Isaac E. b. 1835 d. after 1876 when he moved to Tazewell Co.; a State Senator; unmarried
6) Nancy b. 1837 m. Lewis McDonald
7) W. W. m. ___ Scrags; lived Logan Co. WV
8) Lewis m. 1-__McDonald, 2-___Keffer

9) John C. d. in Civil War; unmarried

G) Priscilla b. 10-10-1802 d. 1-9-1876 m. 1-30-1827 Giles bond & minister's return, Dr. Thomas Fowler (1798 TN-1858), s/o Thos. & Mary Fowler. Children (GCC #927), surname FOWLER:
   1) Thomas
   2) Isaac Chapman m. his 1st cousin, 12-6-1854 Tazewell Co., Keziah McDonald Chapman, d/o Wm. & Nancy (McDonald) Chapman, above
   3) Allen
   4) Elbert
5) Mary Ann b. 1837 m. 11-13-1855 Monroe Co., James D. Johnston, s/o Andrew & Jane (Henderson) Johnston (below)
6) Amanda m. 1-1-1856 Monroe, Dr. Robert A. Pearis, s/o Samuel & Rebecca (Chapman) Pearis (below)

H) Sallie d. before Aug 1833 m. 7-17-1825 Giles bond, William Kyle
1) Rebecca d. before Aug 1833 m. 1-25-1821 Giles (1/23 bond), Samuel Pepper Pearis, s/o Col. George N. & Eliz. (Howe) Pearis. Children (GCC 9; GCC #927; GHFH 435), surname PEARIS:
   1) Robert Alexander (M.D.) m. 1-1-1856 Monroe Co. (WV), Amanda Fowler, d/o Dr. Thomas & Priscilla (Chapman) Fowler (above)
   2) Charles W. (M.D.) b. 1823 m. his 1st cousin, Electra H. Pearis, d/o Charles Lewis (bro. of Samuel Pepper Pearis) & Margaret (Peck) Pearis; lived with Charles L. & Margaret in Mercer Co. 1850
   3) Rebecca m. Hon. Frank Hereford

4) Jemima m. her 1st cousin, John Chapman (1847 will), s/o Richard & Margaret (Abbott) Chapman. Children (GHFH 442; GCC #111, 625), surname CHAPMAN:
   A) James W. b. 1785 d. after 1860 m. 6-8-1816 Giles bond, Rachel Lucas, d/o Wm. & Eliz. (Price) Lucas. Child (GCC #625), surname CHAPMAN:
      1) John H. b. 1820 d. 1863 Giles appr. m. 10-29-1839 Giles (10/28 bond), Rhoda Lambert, d/o Stephen & Rhoda (Waggoner) Lambert. Rhoda m. 2-on 5-24-1870 Giles, Isaac French, widower, s/o Isaac & Eliz. French. Children (GCC #625; Sarah from Mg. Reg. "d/o John Chapman & Rhoda French"), surname CHAPMAN:
         a- William b. 1840 m. 5-24-1864 Giles, Mary A. French, d/o Isaac & Rhoda (Day) French
         b- James W. b. 1843
         c- Mary b. 1845
         d- Andrew b. 1848
         e- Sarah L. b. 1863 m. 1-__, 2-on 9-20-1883 Giles, Howard French, s/o Jackson & Judith French, 3-on 12-19-1892 Giles, Isaac Hare, s/o Isaac & A. Hare
B) Elizabeth "Betsy" b. 1790 d. 4-10-1855 Giles of consumption m. 12-29-1814 Giles (12/26 bond), William Wilbern (1790-1880) of Sugar Run, s/o Wm. & Eda Wilbern. Children (Mg. Reg.; GCC #70, 105, 624; Wm.'s will made 1870), surname WILBERN:

1) Araminta b. 1816 living in household 1860 (dau.? or Boston's wife?)
2) Boston b. 1818 d. 1-15-1892 Giles (pneumonia, D. Reg.). Child (Mg. Reg.), surname WILBERN:
   a- Werth b. 1869 m. 10-28-1893 Giles, William H. Bolton, s/o D. L. Bolton (mother's name)
3) Patterson m. 9-11-1850 Giles bond, Mary Ann Eaton, d/o Joseph & Rhoda (Wilbern) Eaton. Children (Mg. Reg.), surname WILBERN:
   a- William J. b. 1858 m. 6-4-1884 Giles, Fora A. Brown, d/o L. & M. Brown
   b- Araminta b. 1861 KY m. 8-24-1882 Giles (double wedding), Rufus French, s/o Andrew J. & Judah (Burton) French
   c- Olivia J. b. 1863 KY m. 8-24-1882 Giles (double wedding), Anderson Jackson French, s/o Wm. H. & Martha Ann (Burton) French
   d- Ellen b. 1866 Carson m. 8-19-1884 Giles, Dr. M. F. French (lived Bland Co.), s/o Wm. H. & M. A. French
4) Johnston "John" Chapman b. Jan 1822 d. 10-3-1863, bur. Eaton's Chapel Cem. m. 11-30-1854 Giles cert., Mary Catharine Eaton, d/o Richard & Juliet (Brooks) Eaton
5) Allen m. 1823 d. 4-25-1888 Sugar Run (abscess in lung, Giles D. Reg.); unmarried
6) Priscilla b. 1825; unmarried 1860
7) John Howard m. 12-1-1878 Giles, Mandonia Elston (1854-1925), d/o Crozier & Ellen (Henderson) Eaton

C) Sarah b. 1795 m. 12-8-1818 Giles (12/2 bond), John Wilbern (1786-1860), s/o Wm. & Eda Wilbern. Children (Mg. records; 1870 Giles census; GCC #110, 915), surname WILBERN:

1) James R. b. 1827 d. 2-2-1895 Thessalia, VA (spinal disease, Giles D. Reg.) m. 9-1-1855 Giles, Eva E. Carper (b. Pulaski Co.), d/o John & Sarah Carper. Children (Mg. Reg.; GCC #110), surname WILBERN:
   a- Andrew J. b. 1857 m. 9-12-1878 Giles, Mary Etta Johnston, d/o Lewis & Rebecca (Wilbern) Johnston
   b- Sarah b. 1859
   c- Hugh J. b. 12-28-1860 d. 3-10-1876 Sugar Run (pneumonia, Giles D. Reg.)
   d- William J. b. 1864 d. 3-9-1892 Giles (consumption, D. Reg.) m. 9-24-1884 Giles, Eliza Virginia Peters, d/o A. C. & C. S. Peters
   e- James E. b. 1866
2) Nancy b. 1833 d. by 1864 m. 3-24-1859 Giles, Samuel K. Muncey, s/o Jacob & Mary (Fannon) Muncey. Samuel m. 2-on 9-6-1864 Giles, Sarah Araminta Carper, d/o John & Sarah Carper; they moved to Bland Co. by 1870.

D) Mary b. 1801 d. after 1860 m. 5-30-1831 Giles bond, Charles Williams; Mary lived with sister Sarah 1860

5) Jean Virginia "Jane" m. 2-1-1789 Montg., Isaac McKenzie, s/o Moredock O. & Jemima (Chapman) McKenzie; moved to Morgan Co. KY ca 1806. Isaac was rounding up horses with his father when the Indians attacked their home on Wolf Creek. Isaac's mother and baby brother Henley, sisters Sallie & Mary Anne were brutally murdered by Shawnees. Two sisters, Elizabeth & Margaret, were held captive near the Great Lakes for 18 years until their father rescued them. Children (MCH 145), surname McKENZIE:
   A) Rebecca
   B) 3 sons & 3 other dau.s by 1810 Morgan Co. KY census
6) David Jr. b. 2-16-1768 d. 3-3-1846 Giles m. 1-on 6-3-1788 Montg. Co., Jane/Joice Scaggs (ANCESTORS), 2-on 3-2-1803 Montgomery bond, Mrs. Sally chapman Miller
7) Col. Andrew b. 7-27-1770 Culpepper (GHFH 508; RAB 12) or 7-29-1771 (cem.) d. 11-14-1838 Giles (appr. etc. in WB B:220-244), bur. Johnston Cem. in Pearisburg, moved to Birchlawn, m. 9-12-1816 Montg. Co. (9/7 bond), Jane Henderson (1796-1853), d/o Capt. John & Mary (O'Brien) Henderson; a merchant, Deputy Sheriff, Justice of Peace, & High Sheriff. Children (Mg. bonds; GHFH 508):
   A) James David b. 9-28-1828 m. 11-13-1855 Monroe Co., Mary Ann Fowler, d/o Dr. Thomas & Priscilla (Chapman) Fowler. A lawyer, James graduated from Emory & Henry in 1848, was Commonwealth Atty 1856-62, & was in the VA House of Delegates 1877-80. Children (GHFH 508; GCC #927):
      1) Jenny b. 1857 (1860 Giles census) d. young
      2) Roberta P. b. 1859 m. after 1880 census, Dr. John Izard
      3) Eliza Allene; unmarried
      4) James David Jr. b. 1870; a lawyer in Roanoke 1906
   5) Sydney Fowler b. 1873 d. before 1906 m. Hattie Carey
6) Mary Elise "Mamie" b. 1878 m. Mason Jamison

B) Andrew Henderson b. 1829 m. 2-22-1854 Monroe Co., Mary I. McDaniel, d/o Madison & Mary (Alexander)
McDaniel. Children (1880 Monroe census):
1) Jennie b. 1856 m. Hon. Thomas H. Dennis
2) Walter M. b. 1858 m. by 1879, Annie Lee Hays

C) Harvey Green (M.D.) b. 1-29-1831 d. 9-15-1881 Bristol, VA (heart disease, Giles D. Reg.) or 11-9-1881
(birchlaw in Giles, m. 1-Annie C. Snidow (1840-1867), d/o Wm. H. & Adeline (Chapman) Snidow,
TN. Children, #1-4 by Annie, #5-8 by Mary (GHFH 509; 1880 Giles census; GCC #973):
1) William A. (M.D.) b. 1-12-1857 m. after 1883, Mrs. Dennis
2) Annie Carrie b. 1858 m. 5-16-1878 Giles, Rev. John E. Triplett (b. 1847 Shenandoah Co.), s/o L. & M. B.
Triplett
3) Ada b. 1861; unmarried 1906 (Ada was named as dau. by Mary in GHFH; she was 19 in 1880 Giles census)

D) Mary Ann "Polly" d. before Oct 1858 m. 12-31-1839 Giles bond, James M. Carper. James "widower" m. 2-on 10-
27-1858 Giles, Mary S. Sarver, d/o Henry & Catherine (Tracey) Sarver. (GCC #619)

E) Eliza Jane m. 5-13-1840 Giles bond, James F. Hoge of Montgomery Co. Children (DEJ 424), surname HOG:
1) Annie E., m. Horseshoe Cem., Pembroke, Giles, M. Maj. John Chapman Snidow (1839-1876), s/o Wm. H. &
Adeline (Chapman) Snidow. Children, surname SNIDOW:
a- William
b- Walter
c- Florence b. 1873 m. 9-2-1891 Giles, John T. S. Hoge (1861-1938, bur. Birchlaw), s/o James H. & S.
Hoge
d- Annie C. b. 3-16-1871 d. 12-8-1940, bur. Birchlaw, m. John W. Williams (1869-1934)
2) Robert H. (M.D.) b. 5-9-1851 d. 3-7-1916, bur. Hoge's Chapel, Giles
3) James
4) Joseph
5) Rev. B. Lacey
6) Tyler
7) Jane Nellie

8) Mary Ann "Annie" b. 1774 m. 1-21-1799 Montg. bond, George Fry Jr. (III), s/o George Jr. (II) & Keziah Fry.
George III m. 2-on 4-8-1817 Giles bond, Polly Clear. Children (Mg. records; GCH 13), surname FRY:
A) David m. 1820 Cabell Co. (WV), Christina Adkins
B) James; to Cabell Co. Known son (GHFH 514), surname FRY:
1) Johnston; Deputy Sheriff of Wayne Co. WV
C) Sallie b. 11-26-1803 d. 3-11-1889, m. 6-20-1823 Giles bond, David Croy (1793-1858), s/o Jacob & Amie Croy.
Children (1850 Giles census; GCC #420, 437, 451) surname CROY:
1) Mary Ann b. 1-16-1826 d. 3-5-1890 Pembroke, VA (pneumonia, D. Reg.), bur. Worley Cem. in Pembroke m. 5-
18-1853 Giles, Nathan Worley (1815-1904), s/o Nathan & Eliz. (Pectal) Worley. Children, James D., John W. &
Nancy A. by 1st wife Keziah Fry (Cem.; Mg. Reg.; GCC #437; RAB 19), surname WORLEY:
a- Sarah Adeline b. 2-18-1854
b- Samuel A. b. 5-23-1855
c- Virginia S. b. 1-19-1858 d. 2-5-1909, bur. Worley Cem., m. 11-18-1886 Giles, Albert J. Angel (1862-
1935), s/o Eugene & Sarah E. (Lowe) Angel
d- Jacob H. b. 2-26-1859 d. 1935, bur. Worley Cem., m. 8-28-1881 Giles, Marcie E. Tucker (1858 Amelia Co.-
1937), d/o Alpheus & Harriet T. (Petts) Tucker
e- Victoria Malinda b. 12-4-1861 m. 12-22-1881 Giles, A. B. Snidow, s/o John W. Snidow
2) Andrew F. b. 10-8-1827 (cem.; census said 1829) d. 1-10-1870, bur. Williams Cem. in Maybrook, Giles, m.
by 1854, Mary J. _____ (1827-1871). Children (M. Reg.; GCC #420), surname CROY:
a- Sarah J. b. 1854 m. 10-7-1875 Giles, E. S. Stafford, s/o G. S. & Eliz. Stafford
b- George B. b. 1856 m. 4-4-1879 Giles, Eliza Jane Williams, d/o John & Eliz. Williams, 2-on 11-6-
1890 Giles, Anne Tabor, d/o John A. & Eliza Tabor
c- John D/T. b. 3-19-1857 d. 2-13-1883, bur. Williams Cem. at Maybrook
d: William M. b. 8-6-1859 d. 4-16-1864, bur. Williams Com. at Maybrook
3) Elvina C. b. 1832
4) Amanda M. b. 1834 m. 9-30-1856 Giles cert., William F. Kelley, s/o Pleasant & Mary (Manning) Kelley
5) Henly C. b. 1837
6) Viola L. b. 1840 m. 6-7-1859 Giles, William H. Frazier, s/o Creed T. & Charlotte (Mullins) Frazier. Wm. m. 2-on 9-28-1875 Giles, Louisa Blankenship, d/o Isaac & Harriet (Martin) Blankenship.
7) Sarah S. b. 1842 m. 3-4-1884 Giles, Jackson Williams, s/o John & Mary Williams
8) David J. b. 1846 d. 1928, bur. Staffordsville Cem., Giles, m. 4-7-1868 Giles, Martha A. Stafford (1847-1922), d/o George B. & Nancy Stafford (Mg. Reg. said d/o Granville & Nancy Stafford). Children (D. Reg.), surname CROY:
   a- Kemper b. 1878 d. 9-21-1888 Sinking Creek (diphtheria, Giles D. Reg.)
   b- Charles b. 1884 d. 9-25-1888 (diphtheria)
D) Eliza b. 1811 d. 11-18-1887 Lerona (Mercer) WV of old age m. 12-11-1828 Giles bond, John Caldwell (1803-1887), s/o Wm. & Sarah Caldwell; lived Mercer Co. WV. Children (1850, 1860 Mercer census; G. Burgess in MCH 198; C. Bibbee in MCH 198; GCC #432; DAR Appl. #308173), surname CALDWELL:
      a- John David b. 4-11-1853 Mercer (B. Reg.) d. 5-20-1934, bur. Oakwood, m. 12-21-1881 Mercer, Virginia Dare Brown, d/o Dr. Evan Hinton & Martha E. (McClougherty) Brown; lived Brushfork
      b- James Harvey b. 7-11-1854 (B. Reg.) d. 2-29-1935, bur. Oakwood, m. Nov 1886 Mercer, Fannie A. Belcher (1867-1943), d/o Wm. & Julia A. Belcher
      c- Thomas Fowler b. 6-20-1856 Mercer (B. Reg.) d. 4-30-1932, bur. Oakwood, Mrs 4-4-1892, Arabel Zerilda Farley (1883-1935), d/o Chatty Farley
      d- Manelius Floyd b. 12-14-1857 Mercer (B. Reg.) d. 12-27-1957 m. 1880, Ellen Fleshman
      e- William Henderson b. 2-1-1860 d. 6-27-1949, bur. Athens Cem., m. 10-16-1889 Mercer, Lockie Butler (1871-1959), d/o Joel A. & S. E. Butler
      f- Albert Fitzhugh b. 5-10-1862 d. 4-20-1920 m. 11-21-1895, Clara Underwood
      g- Lula Amanda b. 5-1-1866 d. 11-20-1891, bur. Pine Grove Cem., Mercer Co.; never married
      h- George Eggleston b. 10-6-1869 d. 7-11-1950 m. 12-14-1904, Sadie Lola Boyd
   f- Giles Monroe b. 4-24-1871 d. 5-18-1957, bur. Pine Grove, m. 12-15-1903, Lula Ann Hearn
   g- Exie Burk b. 3-3-1878 d. 2-2-1960 m. Thomas Elbert Hatcher
2) Polly/Mary Ann b. 1832 m. 12-22-1858 Mercer Co. (WV), Casper L. Harless, s/o Alexander & Eliz. (Link) Harless; lived Giles 1860
3) Manetius Chapman b. 1834 Giles d. 1893, bur. Pine Grove Cem., m. 1-5-1863 Mercer, Caroline Houchins (1839-1869 of consumption), d/o Wm. W. & William Houchins, 2-on 2-23-1870 Mercer, Celia M. Farley, d/o Andrew & Judith Farley. Children (1880 Mercer Co. WV census), surname CALDWELL:
   a- Chapman b. 1865
   b- Caroline b. 7-16-1869 d. 7-26-1869 Mercer (unknown cause, D. Reg.)
   c- Andrew F. b. 2-9-1866 d. 1-12-1940, bur. Wiley Cem., m. Cynthie Jane ___ (1866-1946)
   d- B. E. (dau.) b. 1872
   e- J. E. (dau.) b. 1874
   f- J. M. (son) b. 1877
   g- Oscar b. 1879
4) Barbara M. b. 1836 d. 12-24-1918 m. 3-30-1869 Giles Co., Giles M. Williams, s/o Wm. & Harriet Sarah (Harless) Williams
5) Andrew Jackson b. 1838 m. Sarah Gordon
6) Morton b. 1841 d. Civil War, bur. Flat Top in Raleigh Co. (WV)
7) Rutha Jane b. 1845 Patrick Co. d. 2-2-1900, bur. Pine Grove Cem., m. 4-15-1879 Mercer, William Bolin Sr., widower, s/o Wm. (b. 1821)
8) Sarah Elizabeth b. 3-14-1869 Patrick d. 2-6-1930, bur. Pine Grove, m. 3-14-1871 Mercer, John Ellis Martin (1847 Franklin Co.-1897), s/o Hudson & Eliza Martin. Children (1880 Mercer census), surname MARTIN:
   a- V. W. (son) b. 1872
   b- J. C. (son) b. 1874
   c- A. L. (dau.) b. 1887
   d- Thomas H. b. 1878
E) Mary m. 5-3-1827 Giles bond & minister's return, James Foster
Indians had been roaming and killing along the upper Kanawha and lower New River waters during the early part of 1793. The Governor of Virginia ordered "a company of soldiers rendezvous at the mouth of Elk on the Kanawha, and to scout through the country to the Ohio." Captain Hugh Caperton of Monroe County was the commander and David and Andrew Johnston were members of his company, along with commissariat, Daniel Boone. The Company sent out scouting parties and guarded the settlers, even to personally guarding their houses. The Indian power in the Ohio Valley was ended with the August 1794 defeat by General Way at Fallen Timbers (now Lucas County, Ohio). The area south of the Kanawha & Ohio opened up for survey and subsequent grants to individuals.
1846 Giles...400 a. in Giles adj. Mercer Court House; willed to Louisa A. Pearis

Note: Other 1811 deeds and the 1818 Land Grant for David Johnston Jr. referred to David (b. 1789), son of James (s/o David Johnston Sr.).

Data: David served 9 months in the 1793 Indian War and received bounty land. One of the first Justices of the Peace in Giles (1806), he was later Sheriff for the county. The Johnston Homeplace and cemetery are now on Celanese property. David & his brother, Andrew, were the first merchants (a tannery) in Pearisburg.

#93 JANE / JOICE SKAGGS

Died: before 1803
Parents: UNKNOWN Maybe Zachariah (d. 1818 Russell Co. VA) or Charles Scaggs of KY. The Russell Co. records contained no grant or sale to a "Johnston." Other children of Zachariah were married in Montgomery Co. VA (Jeremiah & John Scaggs are probably children). There are no Scaggs/Skaggs grantee/grantor deeds, wills or devisees in Pittsylvania Co. (This family was supposed to have come from Pittsyl. to Montg.) No wills or devisees were found in Lunenburg or Halifax Cos.

Giles Will Book B p. 406

Will of David Johnston

In the name of God Amen I David Johnston of the County of Giles and state of Virginia being at this time in good health and of Sound mind and memory and Knowing that it is appointed for all men once to die do make this my last will and Testament in manner and form following that is to say first my my (sic) soul I render into the hands of Almighty God who gave it and my body to the earth to be buried in decent Christian burial at the discretion of my Executor and touching such worldly estate wherewith it hath pleased God to bless me in this life.

I give bequeath and dispose of the Same in the following manner. First I Give and bequeath to my dearly beloved wife Sarah Johnston the following part of my home plantation on which I now live to wit that part which lies between the large branch above my house and the branch below the barn and between the waggon road North of my house and new river which includes my dwelling house Kitchen orchard &c with the exceptions hereafter mentioned also I Give and bequeath to her one half of my barn and half the barn yard and the Garden on the north side of the waggon road also all my house hold and kitchen furniture and one bar shear plow two shovel plows two pair of h. gear one mattock two hoes and two axes also two horses her choice of my horses also five head of milch cows her choice of my cows twenty head of sheep and twenty head of stock hogs also two negroes T w a negro man by the name of Perry & a negro woman named Emily all which property and estate she is to have during her natural life and at her decease the Same is to go and be disposed of as herein after devised also I Give unto my wife Sarah three hundred dollars in cash to have and to keep as her own property and to dispose of as she may think proper also my wife is to all (sic) necessary timber for firewood and for keeping the fences houses &c in repair and for all other useful purposes connected with the estate devised to her which is to be taken off and from the land herein after devised to my son Chapman I Johnston.

Secondly I give and bequeath to my Son Chapman I Johnston all my lands that I purchased of Robert A. Pearis in company with my brother Andrew Johnston in adjoining and around Pearisburg in the county of Giles also my part of one hundred and fifty acres of land held by myself and the heirs of Andrew Johnston deceased adjoining the above mentioned lands which lands has been divided between myself and Andrew Johnston by an agreement in writing entered into between us on the subject the said Chapman I Johnston is to hold all my part of said land agreeable to said agreement also I Give and devise to my son Chapman I Johnston a lot of land in the town of Pearisburg containing about two and one half acres also I give and bequeath to my Said son Chapman I Johnston my negro boy named James McHenry also one roan horse now in the possession of my Son Oscar F. Johnston also one mare in my possession named Till two cows and their increase now in the possession of my Son Oscar F Johnston also one bedstead bed and its furniture and all the house hold and kitchen furniture now in the possession of my son Oscar F Johnston the lands above mentioned is estimated at the price of Three thousand dollars and the negro boy James McHenry is estimated at the price of Four hundred dollars and in the division of my Estate is to pass at the price above stated the other property above named is to be held without any price affixed to it in the division of my estate amongst my children all the above named property devised and bequeathed to my Son Chapman I Johnston he is to have and to hold as a Trustee for the benefit of my Son Oscar F. Johnston and his child or children lawfully begotten by his wife as long as said child or children may live and I do hereby authorise and request my Son Chapman I Johnston to rent out and receive the profit of the said land and to hire out and receive the profits of the Said negro boy James McHenry and apply them to the support and maintenance of the said Oscar F Johnston and his family as long as the said Oscar F Johnston may live and to and to (sic) the child or children of the said Oscar F Johnston after his death if he should have any child or children then living or the said Chapman I Johnston Trustee as aforesaid may permit the Said Oscar F Johnston to live on the land aforesaid and receive the profits of the Same if he thinks proper to do so but if Said child or children should die before arriving at the age of twenty one in that event the land benefit of Oscar F Johnston is to be equally divided between my Sons Chapman I Johnston my daughter Olivia Gillispie and Louisa
A. Pearis and the said Chapman I Johnston Trustee may permit the Said negro boy James McKinry to live with and to wait on the said Oscar F Johnston and his family and he may permit the said Oscar F Johnston to have the use and benefit of the other personally property devised to the Said Chapman I Johnston as Trustee as aforesaid at his discretion and I do further authorize my Son Chapman I Johnston if he in his discretion shall think it better to do so to sell all the Said land devised to him as trustee or any part thereof for the best price he can get for the time and convey the title of the land Sold to the purchases and the Money or any part thereof arising from the Sale of Said land or any part of Said land the said Chapman I Johnston is authorized to lay out for another tract of land the title of which land he may purchase is to be conveyed to my son Chapman I Johnston who is to hold the Same as trustee for the benefit of my Son Oscar F Johnston or any child or children he may have he may have (sic) by his wife that may be living at the death of my Said son Oscar F. Johnston that may arrive to the age of twenty years and any money arising from the sale of any land which may be sold by my Son Chapman I Johnston under the authority hereby vested in him and not laid out in other lands is to be applied to the benefit and support of my Son Oscar F Johnston and his child or children as above stated. If the land in as about Pearisburg or any part thereof Shall be sold by my Son Chapman I Johnston and other land should be purchased with the money arising from Such Sale the land so purchased is not to be sold by my Son Chapman I Johnston without the consent of my son Oscar F Johnston but the Same is to be held by my Son Chapman for the benefit of my Son Oscar F Johnston and his child or children as above stated.

3. I give devise and bequeath to my Son Chapman I Johnston whereon I now live and all my lands adjoining thereto which land was purchased by myself and Andrew Johnston of Mitchel Clay and Henry Clay and of Samuel P. Pearis and has been divided between myself and Andrew Johnston and an agreement in writing entered between us marking the division my part of Said land and the land adjoining thereto the Said Chapman I Johnston is to have and to hold all the Said lands agreeable to the aforesaid agreement and at my death he is to have possession of all said lands except that part devised to my wife during her natural life and at her death he is to have and enjoy all the Said land including the part devised to my wife to him and his heirs forever my Son Chapman I Johnston is also to have at my death that part of my dwelling house called the ell part being one story high also one room of the kitchen my wife to to (sic) have the choice of the room in the kitchen and also one half the yard around the dwelling house which said land is hereby devised to my Son Chapman I Johnston I estimate at the value of four thousand dollars and is to go to my Son Chapman I Johnston in the division of my estate at that price the crops however that may be growing on the land hereby devised to my wife and my son Chapman I Johnston at the time of my death is to be taken care of and to go toward the maintenance of my wife and family that may live with her and the stock on the plantation.

I also give to my Son Chapman I Johnston one negro boy named George Riley which negro boy is to go to my Son Chapman I Johnston at the price of four hundred Dollars.

and whereas I have given my other children a bedstead bed and furniture cupboard bureau & Table which in the division of my estate amongst my children was not to be estimated I wish my Son Chapman to have the Same without the Same being taken into estimation into the division of my estate.

4th I give and bequeath to my daughter Ollivia Gillispie the wife of William M Gillispie one negro woman named Mary and at the price of four hundred dollars one negro boy named Floyd Green at the price of four hundred dollars one negro woman named Phebe at the price of three hundred and fifty Dollars one negro girl the child of the said Phebe named Matilda at the price of two hundred Dollars and one negro girl the child of Emily named Mary Elizabeth at the price of three hundred Dollars however Mary Elizabeth is to remain with my wife until her death if she sees proper to keep her also I am owned of one Moyety of a stone house and lot in the town of Pearisburg Giles County I hereby devise my Moyety of the lot and the house thereon to my daughter Ollivia Gillispie to go to her at the price of Six hundred Dollars also I give and bequeath to my daughter Ollivia two horse beasts one bedstead bed and furniture one Bureau and one table the negro woman named Mary Ann and the negro boy named Floyd Green and the two horse beasts the bedstead bed and furniture Bureau is now in her the horse beasts bedstead bed and furniture Bureau & Table is not to be estimated to her in the division of my estate.

5 I give and bequeath to my daughter Louisa A. Pearis the wife of Daniel H. Pearis one negro woman named Clay at the price of four hundred Dollars one negro man named Howard the price of six hundred Dollars one negro woman named Julet at the price of three hundred Dollars one negro boy the child of the said Julet named John Lewis at the price of four hundred dollars one negro girl the daughter of Julet Mariah Bloomfield at the price of two hundred and fifty dollars and negro girl the child of Julets named Milly Leana at the price of two hundred Dollars I also claim a tract of land lying Giles County adjoining the tract of land on which Mercer court house is situated containing four hundred acres or upwards the purchase money for the same has not yet been paid and the legal title to the land has not yet been conveyed to me I wish the purchase money paid out of my estate and I hereby devise the Said land to my daughter Louisa A. Pearis which is to go to her at the price of Six hundred dollars if the title to the Said land cannot be obtained my estate is not to be responsible to my Daughter Louisa A. Pearis on account of this devise but the devise is to be considered as void and the price of the said land is not to be charged to her in the division of my estate.
also I give and bequeath to my daughter Louisa two horse beasts two cows one bedstead bed and furniture one Bureau and table the negro woman named Clay the two horse beast the two cows Bedstead bed and furniture Bureau and Table is now in her possession the horse beasts cows Bedstead bed and furniture Bureau & Table is not to be estimated to her in the division of my Estate. I hereby devise to my daughter Louisa the Sum of One hundred Dollars in cash in lieu of the education intended to be given her to be paid her by my executor out of my estate.

6th I Give and bequeath unto Emiline Thompson William Johnston Sarah Hamilton and David Johnston children of my Son George Johnston my undivided moyety of four hundred acres of land on cub creek in the county of Logan which is patented to myself and Andrew to them and their heirs forever Saving and reserving to their father George Johnston the use benefit and personal occupancy of Said land during his natural life and at the death of the Said George Johnston or in the event of his removing himself off the land or selling or attempting to convey the title of Said land to any other person the Said Emiline William Sarah and David are to have immediate possession of Said land which is to be equally divided between them I have given to the Said David Johnston one horse and if I do not furnish him with a Saddle and bridle before my death the Same is to be furnished to him out of my estate.

7th I also devise to my Grandson David Johnston Son of George Johnston one hundred dollars in cash to be paid to him out of my estate by my executor. I will and bequeath to my StepSons John Miller Tobias Miller & Jacob Miller one hundred dollars each to be paid by my executor out of my estate: I also give and bequeath to my Son Chapman I Johnston one negro girl named Harriet Nuell with her increase if she should have any the said Chapman I Johnston is to hold the said negro girl Harriett and her increase for the benefit of Barbara Emmens the wife of Morton P Emmons and the said Chapman I Johnston as trustee is hereby authorized to hire and the said negro girl and her increase if she should have any and to apply the profits arising from said hire of the said negro girl and her increase to the support and maintenance of the said Barbara Emmens and her family during her natural life as he the Said Trustee hereby authorised to let the Said negro Girl and her increase if any to live with the said Barbara Emmens and work for her in her family during the natural life of the said Barbara Emmens and at the decease of the said Barbara Emmens I do hereby give and bequeath to the children of the Said Barbara Emmens the said negro Girl and her increase if any to them and their heirs forever=

8th My will and desire is that my Executor herein after named do sell to the best advantage all my real and personal estate not herein specially devised slaves excepted but my following slaves has not been specifically devised. To wit William, Homer(?), Caty and her Idiot child Nancy I consider as worth nothing but they must be maintained out of my Estate I will and bequeath them to my son Chapman I Johnston who is to maintain them and treat them well and they are not to be Sold by Executor my negro man William Robison I devise him to be sold by my Executor herein after named and his price to be brought in to the general fund in the hand of my Executor. The property herein devised to my wife which may be remaining at her death and the increase of the females if any I devise to be sold by my executor on a reasonable credit and the proceeds of the sale thereof be equally divided between my children Oscar F. Johnston Chapman I. Johnston Ollivia Gillispie Louisa A. Pearis however the part going to my Son Oscar F. Johnston is to be paid to my son Chapman I Johnston who is to hold the said money as trustee and to pay it out to my Son Oscar F Johnston and his family as he thinks they stand in need of it= and where as my intention is that my children Oscar F Johnston Chapman I Johnston Ollivia Gillispie and Louisa A. Pearis shall be made equal and of my estate and whereas the Lands and negro devised to my son Chapman I Johnston trustee for the benefit of my Son Oscar F Johnston is estimated at three thousand and four hundred Dollars and the Land and negro devised to my son Chapman I Johnston estimated at four thousand four hundred dollars the Land and negroes devised to my daughter Ollivia Gillispie is estimated at the Sum of twenty two hundred and fifty dollars the Land and negroes devised to my daughter Ollivia Gillispie is estimated at the Sum of twenty two hundred and fifty dollars and where as my intention is that my children Oscar F Johnston Chapman I Johnston Ollivia Gillispie and Louisa A. Pearis shall be made equal and of my estate and whereas the Lands and negro devised to my son Chapman I Johnston trustee for the benefit of my Son Oscar F Johnston is estimated at three thousand and four hundred Dollars and the Land and negro devised to my son Chapman I Johnston estimated at four thousand four hundred dollars the Land and negroes devised to my daughter Ollivia Gillispie is estimated at the Sum of twenty two hundred and fifty dollars the Land and negroes devised to my daughter Ollivia Gillispie is estimated at the Sum of twenty two hundred and fifty dollars what so ever is devised and bequeathed in the will to my Son Oscar F Johnston is to come into the hands of my Son Chapman I Johnston and is to be disposed of as above mentioned but where as by the estimate above set forth my Son Chapman I Johnston in his individual character and also as trustee for Oscar F. Johnston will receive more than an average share when my estate is divided among my four children as above mentioned I do hereby direct that after my executor shall have paid all my just debts due of my estate and the legacies directed by this will to be paid if there is no a (sic) sufficiency left in his hands to pay up my daughter so as to make their sheare equal to the sheare of my Sons as an average my Sons shall pay up such monies out of the part hereby devised to them so as to make all the shears of my children equal however if my sons should have to pay up so as to make the ballance of my children equal they are to pay it up in instalments one third at two years one third at four years and one third at six years from the time of my death lastly I do hereby constitute and appoint my friend Manelius Chapman Executor of this my last will and Testament hereby revoking and disanulling all other and former wills and testaments by me made declaring this and this only to be my true and last will and Testament in testimony whereof I have here unto set my hand and affixed my seal this 25th day of January in the year of our Lord One Thousand Eight Hundred and forty four the land sold by my Executor or any land sold by me heretofore or wherein any conveyance is or ought by right to make particularly the land divided by Andrew Johnston and myself I authorise and require my Executor to convey such title and ought to have conveyed acknowledged published declared and pronounced as and for the last will and
Testament of David Johnston /s/ David Johnston /w/ Henly Chapman, John McClaugherty, James F McClaugherty

The will and codicils were proved by all the witnesses and a $12,000 bond was posted by Manilius Chapman the Executor with John McClaugherty, Chapman I. Johnston, Albert G. Pendleton, Daniel H. Pearis & Tobias Miller, his securities.

Codicil to D. Johnston Will

I David Johnston of the county of Giles and state of Virginia do hereby make publish and declare this a codicil to my last will and testament bearing date the 25th day of January in the year of our Lord 1844 in which said last will and testament doubt may arise as to the time the authority of Chapman I Johnston as a trustee may cease over the property devised to him to hold for the benefit of Oscar F Johnston and his family for the purpose of removing such doubts I do hereby declare my Will and desire to be that my son Chapman I Johnston is to hold the property devised to him as Trustee for the benefit of Oscar F Johnston during the life time of my son Oscar F Johnston but if my Son Oscar F Johnston should have a child or children lawfully begotten by his wife living at the time of his death said Chapman I Johnston is to hold the property devised to him for the benefit of Oscar F Johnston until the child or children of the said Oscar F. Johnston shall arrive at twenty one years of age allowing to the child or children of the said Oscar F Johnston two thirds of the profits that may arise from said property either real or personal and the widow of the said Oscar F Johnston if there should be one one third of the profits arising from said property which said one third part she the said widow is to have during her natural life or during her widowhood if she should marry after the death of the said Oscar F Johnston and at her death or marriage the said one third part devised to her is to go to the child or children of the said Oscar F. Johnston if the child or children of the said Oscar F. Johnston should be twenty one years of age at that time and when the child or children of the said Oscar F Johnston shall arrive at twenty one years of age if their Father Oscar F Johnston shall at that time be dead the power of the said Chapman I Johnston as Trustee is to cease over two thirds of the property devised to him to hold for the benefit of Oscar F Johnston and the right to the said two thirds is to vest in the child or children of the said Oscar F Johnston and at the death or marriage of the said widow of the said Oscar F Johnston the authority of the said Chapman I Johnston is to cease over the third part devised to the said widow and the same is to vested in the child or children of the said Oscar F Johnston if at that time he should have a child or children arrived at twenty one years of age as whenever the said child or children may arrive at twenty one years of age the said child or children is to have the one third devised to the said widow if she should be then dead or married again but if the said Oscar F. Johnston shall not have a child or children lawfully begotten as above mentioned which shall arrive to twenty one years of age in that event the said property devised to the said Chapman I Johnston is to go to the persons mentioned in my Said Last will and testament in the manner therein mentioned with this explanation the said will and testament is to stand unaltered except so far as this codicil may alter the same.

In testimony whereof I the said David Johnston have hereunto set my hand and seal this first day of July in the year of our Lord 1844 /s/ David Johnston /w/ (same as will)

SURNAME JOHNSTON Children, #1 by Jane, #2-10 by Sallie (George from David's will, others in Bible belonging to Nina Johnston of Narrows, VA in GHFH 512; RAB 12):

*1 George b. 1794-1800 d. after 1860 census of Wyoming Co. WV m. 1-on 4-12-1819 Giles bond, Polly Stowers, 2-on 9-23-1829 Giles bond, Susanna Perdue (ANCESTORS), 3-Mary Wills

2 Andrew b. 2-21-1804

3 Oscar Fitzalan b. 6-6-1807 d. 11-26-1851 (cem.) or May 1853 (Giles WB 3:299), bur. Johnston Cem. at Celanese m. 8-8-1842 Giles bond, Elizabeth French, d/o Isaac & Sallie (Staley) French. Eliz. m. 2-on 1-13-1859 Giles, Alfred Bailey, s/o Nelson & Susan Bailey. Children (#B-F in WB 3:299 Gdn. appointment; 1850 Giles census; GHFH 512; GCC #549):


B) David Emmons (Co. D, 7/9th VA, CSA) b. 4-10-1845 Pearisburg d. 6-11-1917 Portland, OR m. 2-6-1868 Giles, his 1st cousin, Sarah Elizabeth Pearls, d/o Daniel & Louisa (Johnston) Pearls; Mercer Co. WV Prosecuting Atty 1872, author of New River Settlements 1906; Member U.S. House of Representatives; lived Princeton & Bluefield, WV Con Russell St. in 1900). Children (1880, 1900 Mercer Co. WV census; B. Reg.; GCC #549):

1) Laura E. "Loula" b. 1-18-1869 Mercer m. 3-20-1890, Dr. F. L. Wilson; lived Portland, OR
2) Daniel Howe b. Nov 1870 m. after 1900, Pearl McCreery
3) Virginia b. Jan 1874 m. after 1900, Walter E. Pearson; lived Portland, OR
4) Annie C. b. May 1876 m. A. D. Wood

5) Oscar F. b. 1878 d. young (not on 1900 census)

C) Sarah V. b. 1847 d. 1905 m. 1-Jesse N. Simmons, 2-George O'Reayburn. Child living with David E. Johnston 1880 Mercer census), surname SIMMONS:
1) D. J. (son) b. 1867
D) Oscar H. b. 1849 d. 1879; unmarried
E) Virginia
F) Harvey
?-) Thomas b. 1852 (with Elizabeth & Alfred Bailey 1860 census)
?-) William b. 1854 (with Elizabeth & Alfred Bailey 1860 census)

4 Chapman Isaac b. 1-15-1809 d. 12-24-1891 Wolf Creek (La Grippe, Giles D. Reg.); bur. Johnston Cem. m. 10-7-1847
Giles (10/1 bond), Eliann Chapman Snidow (1825-1896), d/o John & Rachel (Chapman) Snidow; Chapman owned 4,000
a. in Pearisburg District, with 1,500 a. in Oakvale, WV & Jackson Co. WV; also owned land where Chicago, IL is
now. Children (Bible; GHFH 513; Mg. Reg.; GCC #549; RAB 12):
A) Sarah Ellen b. 3-15-1851 (cem.; Bible said 1850) d. 6-6-1909 (cem.), bur. French Mason Cem., m. 10-31-1871
517; GCC #947), surname FRENCH:
1) Chapman Johnston (M.D.) b. 8-10-1872 d. Jun 1916 m. 1-Virginia Crum, 2-Eula Ward; lived Crum (Mingo Co.)
WV. Children, #a-b by Virginia, #c by Eula (GHFH 517), surname FRENCH:
a- Roy d. infancy
b- Leonard (U.S. Navy 1945)
c- Lionol J. (D.D.S.); lived Cleveland, OH area
2) William Augustus "Gus" b. 5-26-1877 d. 1936 OH, bur. in Giles Co. VA m. 1906, Ella Ballard. Children
(GHFH 517), surname FRENCH:
a- Preston
b- Osborne
c- William
d- Charles
e- Perry
f- Harold
g- James d. infancy
h- Tillitha
i- Dorothy
j- Alfred
k- Robert Bruce
3) Killey Snidow b. 5-13-1880 d. 1-14-1942 m. 8-14-1912, Mamie Bane (b. 1887), d/o George Lloyd & Virginia
Allen Bane; no children
4) Wilbur b. 9-30-1885 d. May 1892
5) Minnie Valentine b. 2-14-1887 d. 1965 m. 1-on 7-8-1909, Russell Davis (1885-1930), 2-on 9-17-1933,
Philip Killey; lived Narrows, VA; no children
8) Annie Chapman b. 11-25-1853 d. 8-8-1934, bur. French-Mason Cem. in Pearisburg, m. 10-22-1879 Giles, Charles
FRENCH:
(1864-1952), d/o Rev. Samuel S. & Mary Eliz. (Henry) Weatherly, 2-Mildred Greer, niece of 1st wife; no
children
2) Anna Ellene b. 1-2-1883 bur. Birchlawn, m. 6-5-1907, Jesse Brown Givens, s/o James Monroe & Sallie Ann
(Phegar) Givens
3) George Smoot b. 11-3-1887 d. 7-27-1891 of croup, bur. French-Mason Cem.
C) David Andrew b. 2-6-1857 d. 7-15-1929 (Bible said 1/15), bur. Oakvale Cem. m. 10-3-1878 Giles, Fannie Brown
Shumate (1856-1932), d/o Hardin & Sarah (Brown) Shumate; home was on present site of Celanese Corp. then to
Oakvale 1892. Children (GHFH 520; GCC #549; M. Johnston in GCH 296):
1) May Brown b. 1-12-1880 d. 7-13-1953 m. 11-5-1902, Eugene James Williams (1875-1932), s/o Curtis & Susie
Williams; no children
a- Mary Brown b. 2-4-1914 m. 1-on 3-16-1938, George Edward Davis, s/o Asa Edward & Bliddie Mae (Onks)
Davis, 2-Oscar Worth Bailes
b- Mildred Hearn b. 10-15-1916; unmarried in 1945
3) Elia (Annie) b. 5-30-1887 m. 11-10-1912, Eustace Irwin Terry, s/o Doctor & Cynthia (Spangler) Terry.
Children (GHFH 521), surname TERRY:
a- Frances Elizabeth b. 10-22-1913; unmarried; lived Peterstown
James Johnston (WWII) b. 9-24-1915 m. 6-27-1942 San Angelo, TX, Frances Lilly Carr, d/o Dr. Edward Shannon & Esther Lilly) Carr of Narrows, VA

Willie French b. 1-1-1892 d. 5-1-1969, bur. Monte Vista in Bluefield m. 11-20-1913, Lawrence Travis Cadle, s/o Rev. Wm. A. & Elzenia Ann (Zearley) Cadle; lived Oakvale, WV. Children (GHFH 521), surname CADLE:

- David Anderson b. 8-27-1914 d. ca 1960 m. 11-14-1942, Helen Frances Bryant, d/o James Edward & Frances Belle (Farris) Bryant; lived Rich Creek; no children
- Eugene Johnston b. 3-7-1919 m. 12-9-1944, Mary Catherine Thomas, d/o L. C. & Minnie (Ellison) Thomas
- Dorothy Hardin b. 1-7-1920 m. Legnord Thomas; live Roanoke, VA

Andrew Ray b. 6-16-1895 d. 4-11-1953, bur. Birchlawn, m. 11-29-1815, Florence May Lilly (1891-1966), d/o Russell & Lucinda (Lilly) Lilly. Children (GHFH 522):

- David Andrew (U.S. Navy 1945) b. 9-15-1916 m. 7-30-1938, Ella Susan Shumate of Beckley, WV; live Princeton, WV
- Ruth Ray b. 2-13-1919 m. 3-15-1942, William A. Fletcher, Jr. (1922-MIA after 1965), s/o Wm. A. & Mildred (McCroskey) Fletcher; Ruth lived Bristol, VA in 1971
- Justine May b. 9-27-1920 m. 4-9-1948, Leslie Earl Smith, s/o James Harvey & Georgia (Brown) Smith of Richlands, VA; live Yorktown, VA

Andrew Ray b. 6-16-1895 d. 4-11-1953, bur. Birchlawn, m. 11-29-1815, Florence May Lilly (1891-1966), d/o Russell & Lucinda (Lilly) Lilly. Children (GHFH 522):

- David Andrew (U.S. Navy 1945) b. 9-15-1916 m. 7-30-1938, Ella Susan Shumate of Beckley, WV; live Princeton, WV
- Ruth Ray b. 2-13-1919 m. 3-15-1942, William A. Fletcher, Jr. (1922-MIA after 1965), s/o Wm. A. & Mildred (McCroskey) Fletcher; Ruth lived Bristol, VA in 1971
- Justine May b. 9-27-1920 m. 4-9-1948, Leslie Earl Smith, s/o James Harvey & Georgia (Brown) Smith of Richlands, VA; live Yorktown, VA

Hugh Adair b. 3-8-1898 d. 5-15-1923, bur. Oakvale Cem.; unmarried

D) Mary Louise b. 3-5-1859 d. 9-17-1859 Giles (unknown cause, D. Reg.), bur. Johnston Cem. at Celanese


- Chapman Isaac Jr. (WWII) b. 10-8-1914 m. 5-6-1939, Mildred Josepophile Givens, d/o John Harvey & Winnie Johnston Givens; live Bluefield, WV; friends of my parents. Children (GHFH 523):
  1. John Chapman b. 3-2-1940

- Anna Frances b. 11-15-1916 m. 8-27-1937, David Graham Laphew, s/o Guy Sanders & Eliz. Blanche (Smith) Laphew. Children (GHFH 527), surname LAPHEW:
  1. Bettie Jane b. 5-1-1945 m. 6-19-1965, James Venable Hickam, s/o Homer Hadley & Elsie (Lavender) Hickam
  2. Frances Ann m. 7-5-1969 Bluefield, WV, Cooley Hercules "Pepi" Alba, Jr., s/o Cooley H. & Lena Alba, brother of my best friend at Beaver High School (Sandra Alba Nixon)


3) Andrew Mahlon b. 12-9-1893 d. 9-13-1953, bur. Birchlawn, m. 11-20-1922, Sue Gilbert, d/o Alfred & Rebecca (Kelley) Gilbert; lived Appomattox, VA. Children (GHFH 527):

- Mary Helen b. 9-6-1923 m. 2-20-1946, William Albert Hickman, s/o Thos. S. & Lucille (Phares) Hickman
- Lelia June b. 5-23-1925 m. 3-22-1946, William Bolton Brown, s/o Cyrus Wells & Lydia (Hale) Brown
- William Clouse b. 7-11-1930 m. 9-11-1954, Dorothy Carolyn Conwell, d/o James Herman & Frances Reives Conwell

4) Monte b. 2-23-1896 d. 5-5-1953 Chase City, VA m. 9-1-1928, Mae Blue, d/o James Robert & Fronie Savannah (Denton) Blue; no children

5) Hugh Peck b. 2-20-1896; Deputy Sheriff of Giles; unmarried & lived with sister Nina in Narrows

6) Nona Craig (twin) b. 1-11-1900 m. 5-10-1924, Dayton Erle "Ikey" Eisel, s/o John Adam & Margaret (Ashworth) Eisel of OH; lived Logan Co. WV, then Narrows

7) Nina Mary (twin) b. 1-11-1900; lived Narrows in 1971 & has Johnston Family Bible

8) James David b. 10-20-1902 d. 10-29-1970 m. 9-3-1949, Frances "Buck" Coburn, d/o W. O. Coburn of Narrows; no children

9) Charles Myron b. 10-9-1904 m. 11-1-1931, Josephine Elizabeth Cooper, d/o George Mathew & Iris (Frost) Cooper; lived St. Petersburg, FL in 1971

10) Anna Louise b. 4-17-1907 d. 12-30-1913, bur. Johnston Cem. at Celanese (no stone)

F) Sidney Lee b. 4-9-1864 d. 9-10-1864, bur. Johnston Cem. at Celanese

G) Rachael Snidow b. 1-2-1867 d. 4-16-1894 m. 1-____ Daugherty, 2-on 4-4-1893 Giles, Joseph G. Alvis, s/o David F. M. Alvis
H) Monnie b. 3-14-1871 d. 10-19-1871, bur. Johnston Cem. at Celanese

5 Amanda M. b. 8-15-1810 d. young

6 Olivia b. 8-31-1812 m. 3-12-1833 Giles (2/26 bond), William M. Gillespie, s/o Wm. (s/o Thos. of Tazewell Co.).
   Children (GHFH 513), surname GILLESPIE:
   A) David Johnston b. 12-18-1833 m. Elizabeth Saunders
   B) Joseph Stras m. Mary Higginbotham
   C) Albert Pendleton m. Nannie Higginbotham
   D) Sarah m. Clinton Barnes
   E) Margaret m. Col. Joseph Harrison
   F) Louisa m. Capt. Henry Bowen
   G) Mary m. Oscar Barnes
   H) Barbara m. George W. Gillespie
   I) Ella m. Dr. J. L. Painter

7 Sallie Chapman b. 3-27-1813 (twin; cem. said 1815, age 21 yrs 10 mo 28 days) d. 2-26-1836 (cem.); unmarried

8 David b. 3-27-1813 (twin) d. infancy

9 Ealy Ann b. 1-1-1818 d. infancy

10 Louisa Adeline b. 8-22-1820 d. 12-5-1891 (Bible) m. 11-23-1841 Giles bond, Col. Daniel Howe Pearis, s/o Col.
   GHFH 514), surname PEARIS:
   A) Sarah E. b. Oct 1842 (1900 census) m. 2-6-1868 Giles, her 1st cousin, David E. Johnston. See above.
   B) Virginia A. b. 1846 d. 1860; unmarried
   C) George Daniel (CSA, Bryan's VA Batt.) b. 2-13-1847 d. 5-10-1864 from wounds at Battle of Cloyd's Farm (5/9)
   bur. Johnston Cem. at Celanese

SURNAMES MILLER: Children of Jacob Miller & Sallie Chapman (Bible; David Johnston's will; GHFH 437):

1 John b. 1-16-1796 d. 10-18-1863 m. 4-20-1826 Giles (4/18 bond), Sally Peck (1805-1880), s/o Adam & Catherine
   (Steber) Peck of Craig Co. VA

2 Tobias b. 3-6-1797 d. 4-22-1865 Giles (pneumonia, D. Reg.), bur. 1st Bane Cem. in White Gate, m. 1-19-1826 Giles
   (1/14 bond), Betsy Bane (1805-1880), d/o Col. James & Mary (Henderson) Bane

3 Jacob b. 11-22-1798 m. 3-1-1825 Giles bond & minister's return, Polley Harman

4 Barbara b. 11-10-1800 m. 6-28-1821 Giles (6/27 bond), Morton P. Emmons, s/o James Emmons of Fauquier Co. VA

The Court Records of Giles County were researched for all listings of ancestral names. Many times those who
sat on the jury were themselves being sued or had business in the Court during that particular session. For example
in Nov 1809 Court the Commonwealth indicted Archibald Blankenship for retailing spirituous liquor, for which he
pleaded not guilty; Archibald sat on the jury for the next case. (OB 1809-11:31 & 32) George Johnston was indicted
in Sep 1819 Court for swearing 7 profane oaths and in May 1822 Court, entered a renewal for an Ordinary. (Giles OB
1817-22)

#46  GEORGE JOHNSTON

Born: 1792-1800 Montgomery Co. VA

Died: after 1860 Wyoming Co. (WV) census

Parents: David Johnston (will & deeds) & Jane Scaggs (Mg Bond)

Married 1) 4-12-1819 Giles Co. VA, Polly Stowers

2) 9-23-1829 Giles, Susanna Perdue

3) Mary Wills (lived with Lewis B. Lester 1880 Wyoming Co. WV census)

A confusing record was found: In Nov 1821 Giles Court, on motion of George Johnston & Polly his wife Late Polly
Fusion (?Fusten), an order to be certified upon...proof that the sd Polly Johnston wife of the sd George Johnston
is the daughter of John Fusion dec'd & is the sole heir of sd John Fusion & that Hannah Fusion the wife of the sd
John Fusion & mother of the sd Polly Johnston is now living & a citizen of Giles Co. Hannah Fusion appeared in
Court & acknowledged a Power of Atty to George Johnston, which is ordered to be certified with the Co. seal
annexed. A marriage for Polly Fusion to a Stowers was not found in the Giles marriage bonds; however, there was a
bond for John H. Righby 2nd & Hannah Fusen dated May 29, 1811. Only one George Johnston was in the 1820 Giles
census.

Land: 1821 Jul 28 Giles...Henry E. Smith, Atty for Court of Giles to George Johnston for $60...Lot #60 (1/2 a.) in
Pearisburg on NS of town, WS of Main St.; think this was sold 1836 to Leland Vass for $280 (DB B:326, E:22)
1824 Apr 23 Giles...Benj. & Rebecca Peck of Monroe to George Johnston...Two 1/2 a. lots in Pearisburg, 78 p.
each on SS North Cross St. also 1 other lot (#59) of 1 acre on NS of North Cross St.; Geo. & Susannah sold
three lots for $120 in 1832 to Mathew T. Straley (OB B:326, C:192, D:167)
1830 Sep 27 Giles...George Johnston to Wm. C. Charlton for $100...1 a. in Pearisburg, SS North Cross St. adj. sd
Charlton, Alex'r Mahood & David Straley (DB D:683)
1850 May 20 Giles...George Johnston of Wyoming Co. to Wm. B. Vass of Giles for $125...all his interest in the lot
#49 with buildings where he formerly resided in Pearisburg being 1/4 undivided part sd George inherited as heir
at law of his son, the late David Johnston the younger, who died intestate & without issue & who inherited the
same in right of his mother the late Polly Johnston (DB H:479)
Census: 1820, 1830 Giles; 1840 Logan; 1850, 1860 Wyoming. George lived in Pearisburg (Giles Co. VA)
Data: According to David E. Johnston, George was the jailer of Giles Co. in 1814. Jeremiah Lucas was imprisoned in
the dungeon for the murder of Julius Walker. When George took him his food, Lucas struck George over the head
with his handcuffs and escaped. Recovering from the giant's assault, George grabbed his old musket and fired at
the fleeing prisoner, wounding him in the leg. Lucas was found guilty and hanged May 28, 1814. (DEJ 163) No
divorce record was found for George & Susanna; no marriage to Mary Wills was found. George was diligent in
obtaining permission for his children to marry, indicating that he stayed in touch with them.
NOTE: The Service Record for George Johnston (War of 1812) in the National Archives is for a George who served in
the Georgia Militia. He married Elizabeth Suttle (d. 1855) and secondly on 5-3-1857 in Coosa Co. AL, Mrs. Mary
A. (Powell) Childers, widow of Joseph M. Childers. The soldier died 3-7-1863.
#47 SUSANNA PERDUE
Born: 1811 VA (D. Cert.)
Died: 8-31-1896 Mercer Co. WV (of dropsy, D. Cert.)
Parents: Zachariah & Mary (Connelly) Perdue (D. Cert. & Mg. permission)
Land: 1832 Dec 31 Giles...Susanna Johnston lawful wife & Partner of George Johnston to Samuel Pearis for $1...all
interest in 66 a. SS New River, 16 a. being part of a survey of 900 a. patented to George Pearis dec'd & 50 a.
patented to Wm. Aldrich & Samuel Brown known to be the same where George Johnston formerly lived on & where Wm.
Woods now lives (DB D:162). No record in Giles of purchase.
Census: 1850, 1860, 1870, 1880 Mercer Co. WV census with Lee Davis family

SURNAME JOHNSTON Children, #1-4 by Polly named in David Johnston's 1846 will, #5-7 by Susanna, #8-14 by Mary:
1 Emeline m. 1-17-1836 Giles bond (George Johnston, Surety), Benjamin Thompson
2 William b. ca 1817 m. Margaret __. Children with father Wm. in 1860 (1850, 1860 Wyoming Co. WV census):
   A) Levi b. 1840 OH
   B) Sarah A. b. 1845 OH
   C) Barbary b. 1847 OH
   D) George C. b. 1850 VA
   E) John L. b. 1853 VA
   F) Christina b. 1856 VA
3 Sarah m. Hamilton
4 David d. by May 1850 in young manhood (Giles DB H:479)
5 John Lewis b. 1-6-1829, bur. Pleasant Hill Ch., Rt. 100, Bane, VA m. 3-22-1849 Giles by Rev. Landon Duncan (2/12
bond), Manerva Ann Davis, d/o Joshua & Sarah (French) Davis. Children (1860, 1870, 1880 Mercer census; Giles
D. Reg.):
   A) William B. b. Aug 1850 d. 2-10-1855 Giles Co. of scarlet fever (D. Reg.)
   B) Green A. b. 1853 m. 1-on 11-17-1872 Mercer, Louisa Wills (d. 1882 in childbirth), d/o Daniel & Eliz. Wills,
   2-on 12-28-1882 Mercer, Martha Jane Vest, d/o Wm. & Jane. Children (1880 Mercer census):
      1) James B. b. 1874
      2) William b. 1878
      3) John b. Apr 1880
   C) John David b. 1854 m. 6-26-1878 Mercer, Elizabeth F. Spade, d/o Saul A. & Rhoda. Did he m. also Julia Ann
     Hele? Child (H. Dawson):
      1) Charles Virgil killed in coal mine. Wife m. 2-__ Dawson. Child (H. Dawson):
         a) George Wallace Johnston (changed to Dawson). Child, surname DAWSON:
            1) L. Herbert
   D) Joshua L. b. Feb 1858 m. 1-by 1879, Sarah E. Thompson (d. 3-3-1881 of diphtheria), d/o C. & Jane Thompson
   (D. Reg.), 2-on 11-8-1882 Mercer, Perlina Miller (wife was Nekey in 1900). Children, #1 by Sarah (1880,
   1900 Mercer census):
      1) William L. b. Nov 1879 d. 3-13-1881 Mercer Co. WV of diphtheria
      2) Ester F. b. Oct 1885
      3) Pearley A. b. Aug 1887
      4) Robert L. b. Feb 1889
5) Rosa A. b. Jan 1891
6) Evert R. b. Oct 1892
7) Josie E. b. Jul 1895
8) Camie E. (son) b. Aug 1899
E) Susan C. b. 1860
F) Sarah E. b. 1862 d. 3-9-1881 Mercer of diphtheria (D. Reg.)
G) Mary J. b. 1864
H) George W. b. Nov 1864 Mason Co. WV d. 9-6-1865 Mercer of whooping cough (D. Reg., 10 mo. old)
I) James A. b. 1869 (out of birth order in 1870 census)
J) Martha C. b. 1871
K) Lewis M. b. 1874 d. 4-13-1881 Mercer of diphtheria (D. Reg.)
L) Charles Filder b. 1876 d. 3-18-1881 Mercer of diphtheria (D. Reg.)
6 Samuel b. 1830; living with father 1850 Wyoming census (may have been by Mary Wills)
*7 Christenia b. May 1832 or Apr 1833 d. 7-26-1912 Mercer Co WV, buried Oakvale m. 1-18-1850 Giles by Rev. Landon Duncan (1/17 bond), John Lee Davis. See Davis Chapter.
8 Nancy J. b. ca 1836
9 Mary Ann b. 1835 (may have married Eli Perry). Possible child (lived with George & Valeria Johnston in 1880 Logan census), surname PERRY:
A) Jasper b. 1854
J0 George A. b. 1838 m. Valeria Christian. Children (1880 Logan Co. WV census):
A) Mary b. 1875
B) Manerva b. 1877
C) Mahala b. 1877
D) Andrew b. 1879
11 Oscar F. b. 1842 m. Sarah Smoot
A) David A. R. b. 1865
B) S. L. Lee b. 1868
C) Rutha C. L. b. 1870
D) George C. b. 1872
E) Odalus L. (son) b. 1874
F) Samuel Tilden b. 1877
G) Linney S. C. b. 1879
13 David Rufus French b. 1846 m. Lucinda Grimmitt
14 Sarah L. b. 1849 m. Perry B. Lester. Children (1880 Nicholas Co. WV census), surname LESTER:
A) Mary L. b. 1872
B) Bird G. (son) b. 1874
C) Ruth E. b. 1876
D) George J. b. 1878
E) Chloe N. b. 1880
15 Chloe L. b. 1852 m. Lewis B. Lester. Children (1880 Wyoming Co. WV census), surname LESTER:
A) Theodoshia b. 1872
B) Casa D. b. 1875
C) O. P. (son) b. 1878
D) Sarah E. b. 1880

** JONES **

PETER JONES FAMILY (ALLIED)

This Jones family is allied to many ancestral families in this book. My purpose in delving deeper was to identify the "Peter Jones, Founder of Petersburg," ancestor of my daughter-in-law, Belinda (Carmines) Blankenship. In 1733, Colonel Byrd and Mr. Peter Jones "laid the foundation of two cities, one at Shocco's, to be called Richmond and the other at the point of Appomattox River, to be called Petersburg." Twenty-eight more acres, belonging to Mr. Peter Jones (1691-1758), were added to Petersburg in 1762. (Printed references designate Peter I, II and III as "Founder of Petersburg.") Belinda's earliest known proved ancestor was Robert Jones with wife Mildred. Their son,
Robert Hardiway Jones Sr. (b. 5-12-1810 Dinwiddie d. 6-22-1887 Petersburg), married 1) 5-21-1834 Dinwiddie Co. VA, Martha Eliza T. Boisseau (1819-1840), dau. of William & Athaliah Keziah W. (Goodwin) Boisseau, 2) Ann E. Boisseau, sister of Martha. Robert Sr. lived in Petersburg. Can anyone help?

PETER JONES I
MARGARET

Died: Aug 1719 Henrico will probated (Misc. Ct. 1650-1807:433)
Married: 2) 1674-87, Thomas Cocke of "Pickthorn Farm" (1638/9-1697), s/o Richard Cocke I & Temperance Baley
Parents: Margaret was the stepdaughter of Gen. Abraham Wood (HML 96)

The will of Margaret Jones Cocke was made on August 12, 1718 and recorded in Henrico County August 4, 1719. She left a mulatto each to her granddaughter Margaret, wife of Edward Goodrich, granddaughter Mary, wife of John Harwood. Granddaughter Margaret Jones was given 2 silver spoons, Mrs. Mary Randolph - a mulatto, grandson Peter Jones, son of her son Abraham Jones dec'd - 10 shillings for a ring. She gave two steers to grandson Joshua Wynn and a cow each to grandsons Robert Wynn, William Wynn, and Francis Wynn, when of age; to godson William, son of William Randolph - a mulatto. Her clothes were to be divided among her granddaughters and all the remainder to son Peter Jones. (Misc. Ct 1650-1807:433)

SURNAME JONES Children (Margaret's 1719 will; Abraham's will dated 9-29-1758 named bro. Peter dec'd):
1 Capt. Peter II of "Cedar Grove" (on Brickhouse Run in present Petersburg), "Founder of Petersburg," b. 1665 d. Jan 1726/7 Pr. Geo. Co. will (RB 1714-28:943) m. Oct. 1688, Mary Batte (d. after 1741; exchanged land with Thos. Batte 1692), d/o Thomas & Mary Batte; lived Henrico 1694, Pr. Geo. by 1711. Children (all in Peter's 1726 will):
   A) Abraham b. 1690 d. Feb 1759 Amelia will (WB 1:137) m. Sarah Batte, d/o Henry & Mary (Lound) Batte; lived Pr. Geo. 1720-38, then Amelia ca 1743. Children (Abraham's 1759 will; Bristol Parish Reg.; Margaret's 1795 will named bros. Henry, Peter, Abraham, & Wm., nephews Jos. s/o Thos., nephews Col. Jos., Wm. & Lewelling Jones, nieces Agness Wooldridge & Susanah Hart; JG 28, 152; T. Thompson):
      1) Thomas b. ca 1715 nr Petersburg d. ca 1784 ("Va. Gazette" 4-24-1784 as dec'd) m. Lucy Watson (1720/5-after 1808), d/o Joseph & Anne (Stratton) Watson of Henrico (1752 will); inherited "Cedar Grove" on Brickhouse Run, Petersburg. Children (JG 33, 35 with Jones Bible):
         a- Gen. Joseph (Capt. Rev. War) of "Cedar Grove" (now in Petersburg) b. 8-23-1749 d. 2-9-1824 m. 1-11-1777, Nanny Call (1761-1778), d/o Col. Wm. & Eliz. Call, 2-Jane Atkinson (1764-1816), d/o Roger & Ann Atkinson; received letter from cousin Seaborn Jones about Robert Jones, s/o Robert (their deceased relative). Children, #1 by Nanny, #2-11 by Jane (Bible):
            1) Ann Call b. 12-18-1778 d. 10-9-1809 m. John Wilder of Petersburg
            2- Thomas b. 8-18-1781 d. 11-9-1860 at Belle Vue, Chesterfield Co. m. 12-11-1804, Mary Lee, d/o Squire Richard & Sally (Poythress) Lee of Lee Hall, Westmoreland Co.; land on Hyco River in Halifax Co. from his father in 1824
            3- Lucy Ann b. 3-27-1783 d. 9-10-1784
            4- Lt. Roger Atkinson (U.S. Inf. 1808) b. 2-15-1785; unmarried; land on Hyco, land in Dinwiddie Co. & Petersburg 1824
            5- Joseph (M.D. from Philadelphia Med. College) b. 2-20-1787 d. in MS m. 1-Sally Atkinson, 2-Mrs. Pickett of KY, widow; land on Hyco River; lived Halifax by 1812
            6- Robert Pleasants b. 12-11-1788 d. 12-16-1788
            7- John Atkinson b. 12-10-1790 d. 12-15-1821
            8- Jane Atkinson b. 11-8-1792 d. 8-14-1811
            9- Lucy Ann Pleasants b. 3-26-1794 m. ___ Baird; land in Person Co. NC "Castle Creek"
            10- Abraham b. 11-20-1796 d. 6-21-1799
            11- Benson F. b. 1802 d. 1-14-1870 Chesterfield Co.; land in Dinwiddie Co., Petersburg, & "Cedar Grove"

      b- Lucy bapt. 3-3-1750/1 (Bristol Parish Reg.) m. 10-12-1776 Cedar Grove, Petersburg, VA, William Bragg (1747-1792 Chesterfield will, WB 4:482) of Whitehaven, Eng.
      c- Mary m. 1-13-1789 (Bristol Parish Reg.), Robert Massenburg
      d- Sarah m. ___ Gillispie; moved to "South West Virginia"

b- Anne (T. Thompson; JG said Elizabeth) chr. 3-3-1751 Bristol Par. d. after 1820 ?Wilson Co. TN m. her cousin ca 1767, John Watson (c1765-1814), s/o John & Mary (Bigger) Watson; lived Hanover Co. 1773, Pr. Edward Co. ca 1775; to TN 1803/4
2) Abraham Jr. b. 2-16-1720 (Bristol Parish Reg.) d. 1771 VA on trip to buy negroes m. Martha Jones, d/o recent immigrants, John & Sarah Jones of Bristol, Eng.; in Edgecombe, later Halifax Co. NC 1751-1769; moved to "6 mi. above Cow Ford" FL, now site of Jacksonville; family to FL, then 1773 to GA. Martha m. 2-Nathan Hooker. Children (JG 64, 84, 101, 129, 136, 138, 148; C. Kenyon):
   a. Susannah b. ca 1744 d. 11-26-1806 Augusta, GA m. 1-John Martin (d. 1771) in Edgecombe, 2-Capt. Anthony Hart of Halifax Co. NC; moved to TN ca 1787, later lived with brother, Seaborn
   b. Col. John "Jack" (Rev. War) b. ca 1746 d. 9-13-1810 Montgomery Co. GA (Jan 1811 will in Baldwin Co. GA, WB 1806-32:34); to FL, then 1773 to St. George's Par. (Burke Co.) GA; unmarried; estate to nephew, John Anseim Jones, s/o Abraham
   c. Lt. Abraham (Rev War, 2nd GA Regt.) b. ca 1749 d. May 1811 Montgomery Co. GA m. 1-Sarah Bugg (d. 1797); m. Sherwood & Eliz. (Hobson) Bugg, d/o Sherwood, widow of Zephaniah; lived Augusta, GA. Children (Abr.'s 1811 will named all but Martha; JG 94, 96, 100; Martha, Eliz., & Sarah Keziah Paris named in Eliz. Hobson Bugg's 1800 Columbia Co. GA will; C. Kenyon):
      1- Martha Bugg b. 3-22-1785 Richmond Co. GA d. 7-19-1818 Laurens Co. GA m. 3-29-1804 Augusta, GA, Dr. Thomas Moore (1775-1834), s/o James & Ann (Kirby) Moore of Prince Georges Co. MD. Child (C. Kenyon), surname MOORE: a] Abraham Francis b. 4-10-1805 Richmond Co. GA d. 11-24-1878 Macon Co. AL m. 10-23-1841 Macon Co., Margaret Frances Wright (1823-1909). Children (C. Kenyon), surname MOORE: i) William Francis b. 9-17-1852 Warrior Stand, AL d. 3-25-1928 Atlanta, GA m. 12-9-1879 Macon Co. GA, Elizabeth Ellen Williams (1856-1924), d/o Leseny S. & Elmera Pinckney (Reynolds) Williams of NC. Children born Warrior Stand, AL (C. Kenyon), surname MOORE: a) James Leseny b. 7-5-1882 d. Atlanta, GA m. 18-1924 Atlanta, Louise Tolleson b) Will Guerry b. 7-3-1882 d. 9-9-1954 Atlanta, GA m. 1910 Atlanta, Ellyne Franklin c) Clyde Myrtle b. 5-28-1885 d. 3-8-1940 Willowbrook, CA m. 3-10-1922 Los Angeles, CA, Helen Kathryn Le Gros
d) Frazier Whitehead b. 9-17-1852 d. 5-14-1973 Clute, TX m. 11-26-1925 Atlanta GA, Rosa Velta Dean (1904-1971), d/o John Sherman & Jerusha Viola (Mote) Dean. Only child (C. Kenyon), surname MOORE: i) Velta Colleen b. 10-28-1927 Atlanta, GA m. 8-6-1949 Atlanta, (Judge) Thomas Gene Kenyon, s/o WM. Alfred & Beulah Mae (Hopper) Kenyon; live Granite Shoals, TX 1994. Children & family (C. Moore), surname KENYON: a) Karen Lynne b. 7-20-1952 Ft. Worth, TX m. 5-6-1972 Harris Co. TX (div. 1981), Donnivan Willard Hickman, s/o Johnny Wayndle & Edith Merle (Hicks) Hickman; live Freeport, TX. Child, surname HICKMAN: 1> Stephanie Michelle b. 3-4-1975 Houston, TX
b) Terry Frazier b. 11-27-1955 Pensacola, FL m. 5-13-1978 Waco, TX, Kitty Colleen Koos, d/o Roy Neil & Anne May (Harper) Koos; live Austin, TX. Children, surname KENYON: 1> Kelly Marie b. 3-19-1981 Waco, TX
2> Carl Frazier b. 12-15-1984 Austin, TX
e) Schuyler Elizabeth b. 2-9-1891 d. 7-9-1939 Atlanta, GA, m. 12-22-1913 Atlanta, Claude Donald Rowe f) ila Ethel b. 1-8-1894 d. 7-7-1980 Atlanta m. 2-8-1915 Atlanta, John Thomas Manly
2- Seaborn Jr. "Columbus" d. 1874 Columbus, GA in Midgeville, GA, Mary Howard; GA State Senator 1822, 1833, U.S. Congress 1833, 1846
3- John Anseim b. 6-29-1790 Augusta, GA d. 8-25-1880 Polk Co. GA m. Martha W. Jenkins; made a fortune in gold mining in Paulding Co. GA
4- Eliza Agnes b. 7-1-1792 GA d. 1-ca 1814, Fleming Grantland of VA, 2-Charles Bulloch
5- Sarah Keziah Paris
d- James (Rev. War) b. ca 1752 NC d. 1810 "Canaan Plantation" near Waynesborough, GA m. Sarah Jones, d/o Uncle Henry Jones. Children born Burke Co. GA (JC 102):
   1- Mary d. ca 1870 m. Alexander M. Allen; lived Jefferson Co. GA
   2- Jane Ann
   3- Seaborn d. Nov 1859 m. Margaret A. Jones
   4- James W. d. 1858 m. Elizabeth H. Blount
e- Batt (Lt., Rev. War) b. 3-4-1754 Halifax, NC d. ca 12-18-1821 GA m. Mary Jones, d/o Uncle Henry Jones. Children (JG 109):
1- Harriet Eliza
2- Henry Seaborn
3- Mary Thomas b. 6-4-1797 Burke Co. GA d. 1856 at "Spring Mill" m. 1-James E. Hines, 2-Everett Sapp
4- Sarah Martha b. 6-28-1800 d. infancy
5- James Burwell b. 10-23-1803 d. in early life
6- Jane Margaret d. early in life
f- Seaborn (Rev. War) b. 6-15-1759 Halifax, NC d. 6-24-1815 m. 1-Sarah Harwood Wilkinson (d. 1806), Wilkes Co. GA, 2-on 10-8-1807, Mrs. Elizabeth Harris; famous GA lawyer; wrote 1813 letter to Gen. Jos. Jones about Robert, s/o "dec'd worthy relative Robert Jones." Children (JC 131):
1- Augustus Seaborn b. ca 1796
2- Martha Malvina Milledge b. ca 1803 m. Rev. Mr. Moderwell; no issue
3- Sarah Seaborn Rebecca Reed b. ca 1806 d.s.p. m. Gov. Charles J. Jenkins
4- Elizabeth Seaborn b. 3-11-1816 m. John F. V. Walker
g- William b. ca 1761 Halifax, NC d. 3-3-1816 d. Jane Thompson (1761-1829); from FL to GA 1783; lived Burke (now Jenkins) Co. GA. Children (JG 138):
1- Sarah b. 8-15-1793 d. 3-25-1858 m. Augustus W. Anderson of Burke Co. GA
2- William George d.s.p. 11-7-1820
h- Sarah Ann b. ca 1763 Halifax, NC m. 5-20-1788, Lt. Sherwood Bugg of Beach Island, GA, s/o Sherwood & Eliz. (Hobson) Bugg. Sarah met him while nursing her brother, "Col. Jack."
i- Thomas b. ca 1766 Halifax, NC d. after 1826 m. 1-Hannah Hadley, 2-Cynthia Byrd, 3-Mrs. ____ Irwin. Children (JG 148):
1- Jane b. 1802 Burke Co. GA m. Wright Murphee
2- Abram b. 1804 d. 4-21-1848; lived nr Ogeechee
3- Susan m. Charles A. Burton
4- Mary Ann b. 11-1-1814 Burke Co. GA d. 3-10-1884 Thomasville, GA m. James Madison Reynolds (1809-1878)
5- Seaborn Augustus b. 3-17-1818 d. 4-26-1856 Ellerslie, Burke Co. GA m. 9-30-1847, Mathilda M. Law of New Haven, CT, d/o Christopher Law
3) Ann b. 5-11-1724 (Bristol Parish Reg.) m. Joseph Osborne of Amelia Co. (JG 38)
4) Henry b. 1-9-1727/8 (Bristol Parish Reg.) d. ca 6-1-1803 Burke Co. GA m. ca 1760, Keziah Jones; lived Amelia Co. VA, to Richmond Co. GA 1770. Children (JG 156):
 a- Sarah b. 12-5-1761 Amelia m. James Jones, s/o her Uncle Abraham Jones
b- Mary b. 2-9-1764 m. Batte Jones, s/o her Uncle Abraham Jones
 c- Henry b. 9-24-1766 Amelia d. 1802 Richmond Co. GA m. ca 1797, Mrs. Fannie (Miller) Jones (d. 1827), widow of his Uncle Robert. Children (JG 156):
 1- Wyatt d. before Sep 1802
 2- Amelia m. 1---Ware, 2-David Dickson
d- Thomas b. 7-26-1769 d. 11-3-1796 (suicide, cut his own throat); unmarried
e- Margaret b. 12-30-1772 m. 1-Capt. John Evans, 2-Dr. Job S. Barney of Philadelphia
f- Daniel b. 2-11-1775 d. unmarried ca age 21
5) William b. 2-19-1730/1 (Bristol Parish Reg.) Pr. George Co. VA d. 1796 m. Jemimah Jones, sister of his brother Henry's wife; lived Amelia until 1763 & Dinwiddie Cos. VA, then Burke Co. GA ca 1770. Children lived Burke Co. GA (JG 160):
 a- William m. 1-____ Evans, d/o Richard, 2-Margaret Evans, d/o Richard. Children (JG 160):
 1- Nancy d. ca 1869 Burke Co. m. 1-Samuel Bugg, nephew of Sherwood Bugg, 2-Alexander Kennedy
 2- Martha m. Isaac Walker; lived Morgan Co. GA
 b- Margaret m. Lancelot Johnson of Madison, GA
 c- Mary m. Col. Daniel Evans of Burke Co., s/o Richard Evans
 d- Philip d. 1804; unmarried
6) Peter b. 11-2-1733 (Bristol Parish Reg.) d. 1802 Nottoway Co. (WB 1:492) m. 2-16-1759 Amelia consent, Martha Jones, d/o Richard; lived Sweathouse Creek, Amelia. Children (will; JG 58):
 a- William d. 1824 Campbell Co. will; unmarried; estate to nieces & nephews
b- Lewellyn; lived Nottoway Co. VA 1824, then probably moved; had dau. Catherine
c- Thomas Batte
d- Joseph Henry d. before 1816; inherited land in Petersburg left to his father by his father, Abraham
e- Rebecca m. Booth
f- Sarah m. Steel
g- Philadelphia m. 2-2-1804 Amelia bond, Allen Johnson

7) John b. 12-14-1762 (Bristol Parish Reg. as "s/o Abram & Sarah"); not in Abraham's will, no deed of gift; must have died young. Formerly accepted as s/o Abraham, JG 320 treated this Col. John as unidentified. Col. John d. 1805 Amelia will m. 1769, Elizabeth Crawley, d/o Wm. Sr. of Amelia; paid taxes in Dinwiddie Co. with Drury Jones. Drury was called "uncle" by Alexander. Children (GVF 233; Alex'r's 1802 will) were: Alexander Jones (d. 1802 Amelia will m. Mary Ann Winston), Rev. David Crawley Jones (b. 5-18-1778 Amelia d. 6-18-1862 m. 1-11-1800, Rebecca Jones, d/o Robert & Ann Ward Jones, 2-on 1-10-1812 Chesterfield, Sarah Kleinhoff who left 1849 Amelia will), John Jones Jr., a dau. (m. Thomas Simmes), and a dau. (m. Peter Winston).

8) Margaret d. Dec 1795 Amelia will (WB 5:265); unmarried; owned land in Dinwiddie near Petersburg; estate to bros., nephews & nieces

B) Maj. Peter III b. ca 1691 d. Aug 1758 Amelia will (WB 1:133) m. ca 1727, Dorothy Chamberlayne (1782 will), d/o Thomas & Eliz. (Stratton) Chamberlayne (Grants 16:211); Founder of Petersburg (Ancestors of Belinda). In 1733 Peter III laid the foundations for the cities of Petersburg & Richmond with Col. Wm. Byrd, Maj. Mayo, Maj. Munford & Mr. Bannister. (JG 174) He lived on Spinner's Branch of Deep Creek in Amelia. Children (Peter's 1758 will named "8 of my children;" Bristol Parish Reg.; JG 182, 211, 213):

1) John b. by 1747 d. 1819 Amelia Co. will m. 3-30-1761 Amelia bond, Martha Redford (1825 Nottoway will); lived Amelia Co. 1807; inherited 1000 a. on Spinners Br. Children (1819 will named all but Eliz. & Judith but latter's dau. Ridley Wills named, also gdaus. Prudence M. C. & Caroline Matilda; JC 203):
   a- Wood d. 1822 m. Powhatan Co., Elizabeth Trent Archer (d. 1822), d/o Peter Field Archer. Children (JG 207, 211):
      1- Cincinnati Field m. "Adelphi Will of Amelia, 2-Mary Smith of Powhatan Co.
      2- Telemachus Archer m. in TN; lived Savannah, TN
      3- Tiberius Gracchus (D.D. Richmond College) b. 7-12-1819 Powhatan Co. m. 1-25-1819, Martha Ridley of Norfolk; reared by his maiden aunt, Mary Ann Archer; lived Petersburg, then in 1848 to Clarksville, VA 1852 to Norfolk, VA

2) Peter IV "Sheriff Peter" d. Jun 1804 Amelia will m. 4-12-1775 Amelia bond, Elizabeth Wilkerson; inherited 1000 a. above Spinners Br. Children (will; JC 202):
   a- Elizabeth Mary Ann m. 11-7-1804 Amelia bond ("d/o John"); d/o John Sr. or Jr.), Joseph Moore
3) Thomas (West Creek) d. 1791 Amelia will m. Susanna ___ (1795 Amelia will, WB 5:147). Children (Thos. will named all; Susanna's will named #c-h; JC 213, 220):
   a) Thomas
   b) Frederick d. 1809-11 m. 1-10-1788 Amelia (12/27/87 bond), Catherine Anderson, d/o Henry Anderson; 1789 deed in Amelia from parents
   c) Peter (P) d. Sep 1813 Davidson Co. TN will m. 7-27-1791 Amelia bond, Catherine Chappell; sold land to bro. Cad. 1803 & moved to Davidson Co. She m. 2-Richard Watkins.
   d) Richard (B) d. Apr 1807 Amelia will (WB 7:315) m. 6-15-1796 Amelia bond (Peter Jones, Sheriff, her security), Frances Jones, d/o Peter & Elizabeth (Wilkerson) Jones above
   e) Susanna Edmonds m. William Wyatt
   f) Ridley m. 6-11-1797 Charlotte Co., Richard Booker
   g) Cadwallader m. 9-25-1800 Amelia bond, Dorothy Featherston, d/o Charles H. Featherston; one son, Cicero
   h) Short d. 1812 Charlotte Co. inv. m. 1804 Charlotte Co., Mary Price

4) Richard (West Creek or Blue) d. 1805 Robertson Co. TN m. 11-15-1774 Amelia bond, Martha Ward (1823 will), d/o Rowland Ward Sr. She m. 2-on 10-6-1808, Capt. John Camp. Children (Martha's will):
   a) Martha
   b) John W.
   c) Thomas B.
   d) Richard H.
   e) Dorothy Chamberlayne m. Dr. John Hamlin Camp

5) Lt. William d. Mar 1801 inv. may have m. 3-6-1756 Amelia bond, Lettis Hightower. Children (JG 198):
      1) Ann Eliza
      2) Sarah Ward
      3) Mary Indiana
      4) Fayette; in TN 1830
      5) Berthier (son)
      6) Chamberlain
      7) Caesar Augustus
      8) Tacitus
      9) Cornelius
      10) Achilles
   b) Anne m. 12-25-1792, Edward Ward
   c) Polly Branch (Chamberlain Jones, Gdn. in 1801) m. 7-13-1801 (permission of Chamberlain), Claiborne Anderson
   d) Sarah (Chamberlain Jones, Gdn. in 1801) m. 10-20-1804 (permission of Chamberlain), William C. Ward
   e) Benjamin B. (Chamberlain Jones, Gdn. in 1801)

6) Ridley b. 8-5-1728 (Bristol Parish Reg.)

7) Ridley b. 8-9-1730 (Bristol Parish Reg.) m. Sep 1749, Matthew Branch (1772 Chesterfield will), s/o Matthew Branch (d. 1767) of Hannah Spring Plantation. See Branch Chapter for their children.

8) Elizabeth b. 3-19-1731 (Bristol Parish Reg.) m. 1-9-1765, Francis Stern

9) Margaret b. 8-14-1733 (Bristol Parish Reg.) d. 1813 Chesterfield m. Richard Baugh (d. 1777)

10) Sarah (not named in father's will) m. 1-20-1763 Amelia, Thomas Jones of Dinwiddie Co.

11) Dorothy (not named in father's will) b. 1-29-1762, Thomas Short, s/o Thomas & Mary (Lee) Short of Amelia Co.; moved to Baldwin Co. GA 1785

12) Mary (not named in father's will) d. 1815 Lynchburg, VA m. 1-Branch Jones (d. 1775), s/o Peter (s/o Richard, s/o Richard), 2-on 3-17-1777 Amelia (2/12 licence & 2/13 Mg. agreement), Sterling Clack Thornton (1753-1832), s/o Wm. & Jane (Clack) Thornton of Brunswick Co. VA. Children (JG 183):

   a) Sarah Branch Jones b. 1775 d. Nov 1831 Pr. Edwd. appr. m. Col. Augustus Watson; lived Nottoway, then bought Patrick Henry's land in Pr. Edward Co. 1792
   b) Dorthy Chamberlaine Thornton m. 11-25-1800 Pr. Edward Co., Lewellen Jones
   c) Jane Clack Thornton m. 1799, Josiah Venable (d. 1818 Amherst Co.), s/o Abraham Venable of Pr. Edwd.; lived Campbell & Amherst Cos.; Jane lived Lynchburg 1840
   d) Mary "Polly" Sterling Thornton: no further record

   e) Ann Jones "Nancy" Thornton b. 12-23-1789 d. Apr 1856 Lynchburg, VA will; unmarried; estate to nieces & nephews
   f) Elizabeth Short Thornton m. 1-15-1807 Pr. Edward Co., Charles Henry Featherston of Amelia Co. (1786-
J-241

1865), s/o Charles & Ann M. Featherston; lived Amelia Co.

g- William Jones Thornton (M.D.) m. 1-Elizabeth Baker, d/o Caleb Baker of Pr. Edwd, 2-in Campbell Co.;
   Mary Rodes; moved to Ross' Landing, TN

h- Harriet Susan b. Mar 1787 m. 3-17-1807, Alexander Bridgland of Lynchburg, s/o John & Katherine
   (Vincent) Bridgland of Fincastle, VA, formerly of Amsterdam, Holland

i- Martha Ridley Thornton b. 8-18-1793 m. 5-29-1814, Allen Talbot

j- Margaret Baugh Thornton b. ca 1797 m. 6-23-1818, Frederick Adams Ford of Dinwiddie Co.

C) William

D) Thomas

E) John b. 3-16-1706 m. Anne ____ . Child (LDBR 510):
   1) Mordecai b. 1742 d. 1805 m. Elizabeth (Jones) Barnes (d. 1824), d/o James Jones of Southampton Co. VA;
      lived Brunswick Co. VA

F) Col. Wood (Lt., Rev. War) d. Oct 1783 Amelia will m. 1-__, 2-on 11-9-1763 Amelia bond, Mrs. Amy (Jones)
   Watson, widow of Capt. Wm. Watson of Amelia Co., d/o Col. Richard & Sarah (Stratton) Jones; moved from Pr.
   Geo. to Amelia Co. 1740. Children, #1-2 by 1st wife (will; JG 225):
   1) Philadelphia m. 12-22-1768, John Hamlin
   2) Philip d. by Jun 1799 Nottoway deed (DB 2:102) m. 1-Mary ____, 2-on 8-6-1785, Martha Erskine of Pr.
      a- Wood
      b- Philip
      c- Unity Claiborn m. 2-25-1796 Chesterfield Co., William Archer
      d- Henry Batte

3) Wood d. 1799 Amelia

4) Mary m. by August 1796, Edward Scott

G) Mary d. 11-4-1780 m. by Apr 1719 Pr. George Co. deed, her 1st cousin, Peter Jones, s/o Abraham (s/o Peter
   I). See below.

H) Ann

I) Margaret

J) Martha

2 Lt. Abraham d. 1683-90 m. Martha Batte, d/o Thomas Batte Sr. She m. 2-Rev. John Banister (d. 1692), Rector of
   Bristol Parish & one of the original trustees of W&M College, 3-on 5-26-1694, Stephen Cocke (1664-c1717), s/o
   Capt. Thomas Cocke & 1st wife. Child with proof (Margaret's 1719 will; P&P 232; C&CII 3; JG 15):
   A) Peter Jr. b. by 1690 d. 1734 Dinwiddie Co. m. by Apr 1719 Pr. George deed, his 1st cousin, Mary Jones, d/o
      Capt. Peter II (d. 1726) & Mary (Batte) Jones. Children (1752 will of Martha Jones; Bristol Parish Reg.;
      JG 15, 230, 238):
      1) Frederick b. 12-4-1720 Bristol Par. d. ca 1765 m. by 1749, Betsy Epes, d/o Col. Francis & Sarah (Hamlin)
         Epes; lived Pr. Geo. Co. Children (1773 Surry Co. will of Martha Epes Edwards, sister of Betsy; JG
         230):
         a- Frederick of Dinwiddie b. 1749 d. by 1796 8-18-1773/4 bond, Susanna Claiborne, d/o Augustine &
            Mary (Herbert) Claiborne of Sussex Co. VA. Children (Albemarle Parish Reg.; JG 231, 236):
            1- Frederick bapt. 12-6-1775 Sussex Co.
            2- Mary Herbert m. by 1796, John Withers of Dinwiddie Co.
            3- Betsy Epes m. William Mason
            4- Augustine Claiborne
         b- Maj. Cadwallader of Pr. Geo. (Maj., Rev. War) b. 1755 d. 1796 11-26-1783 Surry Co. bond, Mary
            Pride, d/o Halcott Pride; lived "Monte Calloux" near Petersburg; "used a sword on which the only
            known coat of arms of the Peter Jones family, still extant, was engraved; it passed to his son &
            namesake who used it in the War of 1812 & he to his son, who used it during the War 1861-5" (JG 235).
            Children (JG 231; 1839 bounty land application 3:483):
            1- Frederick Lafayette Pride (inherited from his uncle, Halcott Briggs Pride who d. 1796 Northampton
               Co., NC, & assumed the surname of Pride) b. 1784 d. 2-22-1848 m. 6-27-1821 Halifax, NC, Amaryllis
               Sitgraves, granddau. of Gen. Allen Jones (d. 1807) of Halifax
            2- Halcott Pride (assumed name to inherit); unmarried; estate to sister, Lucy
            3- Cadwallader b. 1788 "Monte Calloux" in Pr. Geo. Co. d. 2-5-1861 West Hill (Orange Co. NC) will m.
               11-6-1810 Mount Gallant, NC, Rebecca Edwards Long (1795-1881)
            4- Lucy Pride b. 1790 m. Maj. Allen Green
         c- Ann "Nancy" m. Thomas Broadnax of VA
         d- Sarah b. ca 1760 d. 6-12-1830 m. 12-24-1785 Brunswick Co. VA bond, William Broadnax (1755-1831).
Children (JG 235), surname BROADNAX:
1- Robert b. 4-30-1787
2- Betty Epes b. 9-20-1789
3- Ann b. 6-2-1792
4- Wm. Frederick b. 7-23-1793
5- Edward Travis b. 4-1-1796; lived Rockingham Co. NC

Martha m. Augustine Claiborne. Child (JG 231), surname CLAIBORNE:
1- Cadwallader d. TN
2) William b. 3-25-1725 (Bristol Parish Reg.)
3) Cadwallader b. 6-19-1728 Bristol Parish, Pr. Geo. Co. VA d. after 1752 will of sister, Martha
4) Peter of "The Oaks" b. 3-28-1731 (Bristol Par. Reg.) d. Jun 1795 Dinwiddie Co. m. Dionisia ?Ravenscroft.

Children (JG 242):
- Hannah m. 1-on 10-18-1786 Brunswick Co. VA bond, Peter Minor, 2-Robert Turbull of Dinwiddie
- Mary m. Harrison Randolph
- Wm. William J. Walker
- Dionasia m. 3-28-1787 bond, Lewis Starke
- dau. d. before 1788 deed m. Buckner Stith Jr.

Martha d. May 1752 Amelia will (WB 1:83); unmarried
6) Agness d. 1803 Amelia will m. Edward Jones (1722-1759), s/o Col. Richard & Sarah (Stratton) Jones (JG 272); Martha's 1752 will named nieces, Mary & Martha, dau. of Edward Jones. Torrence suggested that Edward was the s/o Daniel Jones & that he m. a dau of Peter (JG 240). JG 269 indicated one Edward (1722-1759) was s/o Col. Richard & Sarah (Stratton) Jones; see Batte Chapter for all their children.

Mary m. Maj. Joshua Wynne (d. 1715 Pr. George appr.). Children (Margaret's 1719 will), surname WYNN:
A) Margaret d. Dec 1723 Pr. George inv. m. Capt. Edward Goodrich (1693-1720 will), s/o Charles (s/o John 1617-1698)
B) Mary m. John Worsham
C) Peter b. by 1694; Admr. of his father's estate; also named in Thomas Cocke's 1697 will
D) Joshua
E) Robert
F) William
G) Francis; 1754 deed in Lunenburg from cousin, Wood Jones of Amelia

JONES of FRANKLIN, GILES, and MERCER

Jeremiah Jones was dropped out of the sky into Franklin County, Virginia in 1797 (first year personal property tax list). A search of the Bedford and Franklin County wills yielded no clue as to who his parents were. Jeremiah was not on the 1795-97 tax lists in Bedford. Having bought 57 acres of land on Goose Creek in 1803, no record was found for the disposal of that property. Further, he sold three tracts of land in Franklin (120 acres, 72 acres, and 68 acres) for which there were no deeds recording him as grantee. All Jones Grantee deeds in Franklin were researched for the years 1786-1813 in an attempt to locate those tracts. Bedford deeds for Jones were searched 1758-1786. Montgomery County wills for Jones were read through 1865; the deed indices did not contain any transactions for Jeremiah or Obediah. Obediah, the Surety for Jeremiah's 1800 marriage bond, did not appear in any records for the counties just listed with the exception of the 1798 and 1801 Franklin personal property tax lists. The only other record that was found for any Obediah was a 1798 marriage in Northampton Co. VA. Both Obediah and Jeremiah were near John Jones (S River) and Bernard/Barnet Jones. An elderly John Jones (b. before 1775) was on the 1820 Giles census and exempt from tax in March Court 1829. Also in Giles was the elderly Jacob Jones Sr.

At age 77, Jeremiah applied for bounty land and appeared in Mercer Circuit Court April 30, 1855. He stated he served as a Corporal in the Company commanded by Capt. George W. Camp (Kemp), 4th Regiment of Virginia Militia commanded by Col. John Koontz. He was drafted at Giles Court House on or about the 16th of September 1813 and was honorably discharged at Norfolk on or about March 7, 1814. He received 80 acres under the Act of 1850 (Warrant No. 36507) and requested further bounty land under the Act of March 3, 1855. He received an additional 80 acres (No. 27723). Jeremiah (age 94) applied for a pension on Aug. 23, 1871. The application stated that he married Susannah Agee in Sept. or Oct. of 1800, Franklin County, Virginia; his present residence was Concord Church, Mercer County. William Askew and Lewis Blankenship attested to his signature (amazingly the same on the 1800 marriage bond, later deeds, applications, and this 1871 pension). The Treasury Department confirmed his dates of service as a Corporal, Nov. 16, 1813 to March 10, 1814. His monthly pension ($8.00) began April 11, 1872 and was sent to Frenchville, WV. These documents were obtained from the National Archives. Jeremiah's file also contained two letters, dated 1928,
from T. J. Boyd of Oakvale, member # 46047 of the Sons of the American Revolution. His purpose for requesting information was to erect a marker for Jeremiah's grave.

The oldest house in Mercer County, WV was built in 1795 on Pigeon Creek by Jeremiah Jones. Now called "Honaker's Place" (owned by Randolph Honaker, rented by C. A. Hicks), it is about 4 miles from Oakvale. Directions: Take the Oakvale Road toward Kellysville, pass the post office, go over tracks and there is an underpass on the left. At this intersection take the next right turn (marked Oakvale Church of Brethren) and drive over a little bridge. Continue on this road toward the Hatchery, cross Pigeon Creek and go under the railroad at Wimmer's house (paved). At the first fork, bear left to the Hatchery; bear left at next fork in the road. As the road goes down the hill, the Jones' house is on the right.

#34 JEREMIAH JONES  
Corporal, War of 1812, 4th Regt., Giles Co.  
Born: Between Aug 1777 and Jan 1778 (if ages correct in pension) in VA  
Died: 1874 (gov't marker, Bolin Cemetery, Petry Rd, Mercer Co. WV)  
Parents: UNKNOWN  
Married: 10-2-1800 Franklin Co. VA; Obediah Jones, Surety  
Land: 1802 Oct 25 Bedford Co...Thomas Robertson to Jeremiah Jones for £20...57 a. in Bedford on SS Goose Creek adj. Callaway. (DB 11:647) The Bedford grantor index did not list Jeremiah Jones as having sold this land.  
1803 Dec 5 Franklin...Jeremiah & Susanna Jones of Franklin to Leonard Hutts of Bedford for £9...72 a. on NS Black Water adj. Wood, a Branch (DB 4:538)  
1803 Dec 13 Franklin...Jeremiah & Susanna Jones of Bedford to James Maxey of Franklin for $200.00...120 a. on North Branches of Black Water River (DB 4:538)  
1810 Dec 28 Franklin...Jeremiah Jones of Montgomery Co. to James Jones of Franklin for $150.00...68 a. on a branch of Blackwater River (DB 6:93)  
1819 Sep 20 Giles...Christian Peters to Jeremiah Jones and 33 other men (including Noah, Oly, & Samuel B. Blankenship, Linsey Davis, Wm., James and John White Sr. & Jr., etc.) for $34...1700 a. on East River Mtn. beginning at Tazewell Co. line up the NS of the Mtn. to the top then down toward New River, being part of 7500 acres originally patented by Robert Pollard (DB B:166)  
1823 Giles...Isaac & Eliz. French to Jeremiah Jones for $233.33...200 a. in Giles & Montgomery Co. on NS East River Mtn. & waters of East River adj. Stuart & with original lines to form Lysons' corner, being part of a 400 a. patent on 28 Oct 1798 to Wm. Dingess (DB C:21). In 1830, Jeremiah & Susannah sold 50 a. to John Garritson and in 1835, 50 a. to Isaac & Wm. Chapman. (DB C:647, D:599)  
1832 Dec 14 Giles...James T. Watson of New York City & Jordan Cloyd of Montgomery Co. to Jeremiah Jones for $10...22 a. on waters of East River on Top of Bald Knob, corner to Dingess' survey (DB D:147)  
1852 Apr 27 Mercer Co...80 a. Bounty Land Warrant #36507  
1855 Mercer Co...80 a. Bounty Land Warrant #27723  
Mercer Land Tax: 1854 & 1861 owned 80 a. & 22 a. East River Mtn. Valley, 15 mi. east of Court house  
Data: Jeremiah would have been 16 in 1794 but was not on the Bedford Co. Personal Property lists 1795-97. In 1797 he was listed on the Franklin Co. Pers. Prop. list of the first time and remained through 1800 (Obediah on 1798 & 1801 lists). Both were close to John Jones of Stanton River and Barnard/Barnet Jones, all on List B. Jeremiah paid land tax on 57 a. in Bedford Co. 1803-4 (from microfilm dated 1782-1804). He was in Montgomery Co. by 1810 (deed book). In June 1825 Giles Court, Jeremiah was appointed Constable in the Western District of the County. (DB 1822-29) He proved the will of Charles A. Dingess in Oct 1835 Giles Court.  
Census: 1810, 1820, 1830 census of Giles Co. VA; 1840, 1850, 1860 Mercer Co. VA census  
#35 SUSANNA AGEE called "Granny"  
See Agee Chapter  
Born: 1779 Franklin Co. VA  
Died: 1850-60 (census)  
Parents: Matthew & Mary (Ligon) Agee (Matthew's 1824 will)  
Israel & Martha reared James Hiley Jones, son of Helen Jones. In Israel's 1850 household was Martha Melinda Blankenship, daughter of Seentha Blankenship (who died young). Seentha also had a son, Gaston. In 1880, Israel and Martha lived with Wm. & Marinda Boyd.  
The Agee Register by Louis N. Agee gave John Agee Jones as the son of Jeremiah & Susannah (Agee) Jones. John reportedly married Jennie Craighead, d/o Timothy "no further data" (p. 392). Actually, Jenny married John Trent 3-28-1824, and both were listed as defendants in a May 1842 Franklin Co. suit (John Jones vs Polly Craighead...John Trent & Jennie his wife). Hester Garrett in A Book of Garretts (Vol. 2, p. 98) listed a minister's return for John A. Jones to Susan Agee, dated May 1839, as taken from Henry Co. VA Mg. Reg. Minister's Returns, Va Archives.
SURNAMES

JONES

Children, probably all born Giles Co. VA area (Mg. permission for Nancy & Susannah; 1810, 1820, 1830
Giles, 1840, 1850, 1860, 1870 Mercer census; letters written by T. J. Boyd):

1. Nancy b. ca 1801 m. 9-11-1819 Giles bond (Jeremiah Jones, permission), John Rains
2. son b. 1802-4
3. Israel b. 7-14-1805 (cem.) d. 7-19-1888, bur. Oakvale Cem., m. 2-25-1833 Giles (2/23 bond), Martha Blankenship
   (1815-1868), d/o Richard. Children (1850, 1860, 1870 Mercer census; R. Roberts):
   A) Julia Ann b. 3-5-1835 d. 8-31-1912, bur. Oakvale Cem., m. Elliot Pennington (CSA) after 1860. Children
   (surname Jones):
   1) Alice J. b. ca 1852 m. 8-27-1867 Mercer (*d/o Julia A. Jones*), Daniel St. Clair, s/o Isaac & Jane
      (Holdron) St. Clair of Bedford Co. VA. Children (1880 Mercer census), surname ST. CLAIR:
      a) Allen A. b. 1870
      b) John D. b. 1871
      c) Urelia M. b. 1876
      d) Elbert L. b. 1878
   e) James M. b. Mar 1880
2) Angeline b. 7-4-1858 (B. Reg.) d. probably 7-15-1860 (D. Reg.; "Mary A. J. Jones, age 2, d/o Julia")
   B) Harriet b. ca 1836, bur. Moss Chapel Cem. in Putnam Co. WV, m. 10-24-1861, Elmore Kessell, s/o George &
      Delilah (Casto) Kessell. Children (R. Roberts), surname KESSELL:
      1) George Lightburn b. 10-10-1862 d. 4-2-1946 m. 1-Margaret Cain, 2-in 1917, Ella Humphreys, 3-Ella M.
         Anderson, 4-Minnie (Comer) Casto
      2) Mary Minerva b. 10-12-1865 d. 11-11-1955, Mason Allen Smith
      3) Virginia Belle b. 3-7-1868 d. 11-2-1891, Thomas Casto
      4) Guy Winton b. 9-19-1870 d. 4-12-1896, Clara Dodd
      5) Okey Dennis b. 11-2-1873 d. 4-26-1958 m. 8-26-1901, Martha Bowles
      6) Kenna Kelvy b. 8-17-1881 d. 12-7-1891 m. 3-22-1903, Ruby Rowley, 3-on 11-21-1908, Martha Rowley, 3-
         on 11-16-1920, Myrtle Siders, 4-Mary Chapman
   C) Mary Emeline b. ca 1838 m. 9-25-1856 Mercer, Wiley Blankenship, s/o Lewis. See Blankenship Chapter.
      1) Clinton Jones b. 12-30-1853 Mercer (B. Reg.) d. 11-2-1854 of scarlet fever, 10 months old (D. Reg.)
      (1839 Wythe-1906; CSA), widower, s/o Thomas & Manerva Boyd. Children (1870, 1880 Mercer census; T. J.
      Boyd; C. Davis), surname BOYD:
      1) John R. b. 1-3-1865 d. 1-20-1936 m. 6-19-1887 Mercer, Annie L. J. Hearn, d/o Levi Lawson & Rhoda
         (Tiller) Hearn
      2) Mary/Martha "May" b. 6-6-1866 Mercer (B. Reg.; Cem.) d. 1-18-1883, bur. Oakvale Cem.
      4) Charles N/M. b. 1870
      5) Mary M. b. ca 1872
      7) Cynthia Ella "Nellie" b. 9-2-1875 d. 6-2-1879 Mercer (D. Reg. said d. 7/4 of measles), bur. Oakvale Cem.
      8) William Lonas
   E) Rebecca A. b. ca 1844 m. 1-Dennis Johnson, 2-Perry Garrison
   F) Martha b. ca 1849 (not on 1860 census)
4. John b. ca 1805 d. 12-10-1882 (Bible) m. 1-on 4-27-1827 Giles bond, Rachel Garrison, 2-by 1838, Rebecca
   Blankenship (1818-1904), d/o Lewis & Polly (Jones) Blankenship. Nancy Blankenship b. 1841 lived with them in
   1850. Children, #A by Rachel (1850 Wyoming, 1860 Mercer):
   A) Nancy b. 1828 Giles Co. d. 3-12-1860 Mercer (D. Reg., "d/o John & Rachel") m. William Tiller Sr.
   B) Silas b. 1838 d. 10-17-1866 Mercer (of apoplexy, D. Reg., "s/o John & Rebecca") m. 10-6-1859 Mercer,
      Eliz. Fanning, d/o Garland B. & Minia Fanning. Child:
      1) Harvey G. b. 3-15-1865 Kanawha Co. WV (birth recorded in Mercer Co.)
   C) Louisa b. 1839-40 d. 2-23-1907 (Bible) m. Sep 1861 Mercer, William Tiller (b. 1791 Giles, widower, d.
      1867), s/o Wm. & Rachel (Sanders) Tiller. Louisa m. 2-on 1-26-1879 Mercer, William Caldwell (1809-1882),
      age 70, widower. (S. Bendlin) Children (Mg. Reg.; Tiller Bible; Fun. H. Rec.; 1870, 1880 Mercer census),
      #1-6 surname TILLER:
      1) Evermont W. b. 9-7-1862 d. 4-10-1879 Mercer, Julia L. Thornton, d/o Thos. P. & Nancy V. Thornton
      2) Charles Green b. 10-16-1863 Tazewell Co. m. 7-29-1886 Mercer, Matilda Almanzi Shelton (b. Patrick Co.),
         d/o Frederick & Easter (Boling) Shelton. Children (H. White), surname TILLER:
         a) Walter; never married
b- William; never married

c- Jerdon m. Gertrude Faulkner

d- Elizah m. Florence Dangerfield

e- Maymie m. E. Q. Walker

f- Selena m. ___ Bailey

g- Durneda; never married

3) Laura A. b. 8-5-1866 Mercer d. 2-10-1946 Oakvale, bur. White Cem., m. 1-on 5-27-1883 Mercer, Daniel

Hurley, (b. Rockingham Co.), s/o Daniel & Mary Hurley, 2-on 12-25-1888 Mercer, Ballard Preston White


4) Eudorah L. b. 9-16-1869 (Bible) m. 1-16-1889 Mercer, Charles R. Duncan (b. Mobile, AL), s/o Mary A.

Duncan; lived Dante, VA (4-15-1923 "Blfd. Daily Telegraph" obit. of James Russell White)

5) Dennis H. b. 7-11-1873 Mercer (B. Reg.; s/o Louisa Tiller) d. 11-3-1960

6) Edward H. b. 6-29-1875 (Bible) d. 6-9-1913 m. 12-22-1896, Laura Bonham/Ronham

7) Louisa Virginia Caldwell b. 1-16-1880 (Bible)

8) Jamie Caldwell m. 9-1-1896, John Flick

D) Paulina b. ca 1841

E) John Green (30th Batt., VA Sharpshooters, CSA) b. ca 1843 m. 1-Mollie Criner, 2-Mrs. Elizabeth (Pontius)


1) William

2) Erastius

3) Vena

4) Rose Ella

5) Myrtle

6) Addie

7) Olly

8) Lillie Mae b. 3-18-1894 Little Buffalo Creek (Putnam Co.) WV d. Thomas Mem. Hosp. (Kanawha Co.) m. Dec

1914, Emmett Franklin Jones (1888-1957), s/o James Hiley & Martha M. (Blankenship) Jones

9) Effie

F) Rebecca S. b. 1851 Wyoming Co. m. 6-13-1866 Mercer, George W. P. White, s/o Reuben & Mary (Fannon) White.

See White Chapter for their children.

G) William Ashbury b. 11-15-1853 (B. Reg.) d. 11-4-1854 Mercer of scarlet fever (D. Reg.)

H) Rufus F. b. 6-12-1857 Mercer (B. Reg.) m. 1-on 3-19-1877 Mercer, Sarah M. Jones (d. 1880-90), d/o Elisha P.

& Ruah Jones, 2-on 1-29-1890 Mercer, Lucinda Blankenship, d/o Harrison & Louisa Blankenship of Giles.

Child (1880 Mercer census; family lived with Jas. H. Brinkley, their brother-in-law):

1) Clara S. b. 1879

*5 Polly b. 1810 or May 1808 (D. Reg.) d. 12-12-1879 Mercer Co. WV m. 2-25-1833 Giles (2/23 bond), Lewis

Blankenship, s/o Richard, double wedding with Israel Jones & Martha Blankenship. (ANCESTORS) See Blankenship

Chapter.

6 Juda b. 3-25-1812 (cem.) d. 7-18-1894 Mercer Co., bur. Oakvale. m. 2-22-1841 (Bible), Kenzie "Slim" Tiller (b.

11-16-1814), s/o Wm. & Rebecca (Clay) Tiller; Kenzie was Constable of Mercer Co. 1858; moved to MO & back to

WV. Children (1850, 1860 Mercer census; Mg. Rec), #B-G surname TILLER:

A) James Allen Jones (30th Batt., VA Sharpshooters, CSA) b. 1838 m. 12-21-1859 Mercer, Mary E. Smith, d/o John

& Rebecca Smith. Child (B. Reg.; with father only in 1880 Mercer census):

1) Robert A. b. 12-24-1860 Mercer (B. Reg.)

B) Rebecca J. Tiller b. 12-25-1841 d. 12-28-1879 Mercer of consumption, bur. Oakvale Cem., m. 5-22-1860 Mercer,

Richard A. Miller (b. Monroe), s/o James & Sarah Miller. He m. 2-on 1-6-1880 Mercer, Mary J. French, d/o

Jehu. Children (1880 Mercer census), surname MILLER:

1) John R. b. 1861 d. 1923, bur. Oakvale Cem. beside Annie Miller (1873-1902)

2) Perline M. b. 1863

3) Rhoda A. b. 1866 m. 3-31-1866 Mercer, Charles L. Harvey (b. 1859 Monroe)

4) Sarah M. A. b. 10-30-1868 Mercer (B. Reg.)

5) Marinda A. b. 10-29-1869 (B. Reg.)

6) James W. b. 1871

7) Wiley J. F/P. b. 5-1-1872 Mercer (B. Reg.). Another entry: Wyley J. P. b. 4-2-1873, s/o R. A. Meador &

Rebecca J. Miller (clerk’s mistake?).

8) son b. Aug 1875 d. 9-25-1875 Mercer (D. Reg.)

9) Viola V. b. 1878

C) Manerva H. b. 1844 m. 10-6-1864 Mercer, Harvey S. Tracy (b. Giles), s/o Wm. & Dicey (French) Tracy
E) Julia M. b. 1850, after July
F) William Ballard b. 4-11-1853 Mercer (B. Reg.)
G) Juliet C. b. 7-10-1858 Mercer d. 8-7-1860 Mercer (of flux, D. Reg.)

7 son b. ca 1812; may be Elisha b. 1812/3 d. after 1880 m. ca 1854, Zernah/Ruah ____. The only Elisha in 1850 Mercer census was Elisha P. b. 1817 listed as a millright with Wilson (a miller) & Sarah Jones from Monroe Co. Also listed was George Blankenship, age 15. Elisha was listed as a shoemaker in 1860. The key to Elisha being a son of Jeremiah was the 1880 census which listed Wm. A. Jones, nephew, in his household. Children of Elisha P. (1860, 1870, 1880 Mercer census):
A) Thomas J. b. 1855
B) Rachel J. b. 1856 m. 11-20-1875 Mercer, James H. Brinkley, s/o Green & Nancy Brinkley
C) Berella J. (dau.) b. 1858
D) Mary W. b. 9-30-1859 Mercer (B. Reg.) m. 2-26-1879 Mercer, Alexander Aliff, s/o Perry & Julia A. Aliff
E) Sarah M. b. 1861 d. 1880-90 m. 3-19-1877 Mercer, Rufus F. Jones, s/o John & Rebecca (Blankenship) Jones
F) James W. b. 1864 Tazewell Co. (Mg. Reg.) m. 8-4-1866 Mercer Co. WV, Rosa Belle Dunigan, d/o Lewis & Nancy J
G) Victoria Emmaline b. 6-25-1865 Mercer (B. Reg.)
H) Iris V./Jane C. (Virginia) b. 1867 m. 8-29-1888 Mercer, Abraham Garretson (b. 1866 Mason Co.), s/o Wm. P. & Mary J. Garretson
I) Meloria P./Julia P. (Priscilla) b. 1869 m. 2-14-1883 Mercer, B. G. Seovel (b. Culpepper), s/o Alex'r & Mary Seovel
J) William P/B. b. 1870 (in 1870 census)
K) son b. 6-1-1872
L) Rhoda G. b. ca 1873
M) Velara L. b. 1875
N) Manerva L. b. 1878

8 Agee M. b. ca 1815 d. 1860-70 (not in 1870 census with Eliza) m. Eliza ____. Children (1850, 1860, 1870 Mercer census):
A) Frances b. ca 1843
B) Barbara b. ca 1846
C) William Adison b. ca 1847
D) Israel J. b. ca 1850
E) Zernah b. 5-11-1853 Mercer (B. Reg.)
F) Mary C. (twin) b. 5-22-1857 (B. Reg.)
G) Pauline S. (twin) b. 5-22-1857 (B. Reg. said Perlina)
H) James W. b. 1860

9 Susannah b. 1817 m. 1-on 3-31-1842 Giles (3/28 bond), George W. Hughes, s/o Reuben & Margaret (Thompson) Hughes, 2-on 12-4-1872 Mercer, William Miller (b. 1793, widower). Children (1850 Giles census; GCC #103), surname HUGHES:
A) James H. b. 1843
B) William B. b. Feb 1845 Missouri (census) d. 7-29-1858 Giles (of flux, D. Reg.)
C) Reubin G. b. 1849 Giles m. 1-20-1873 Mercer, Sarah J. Martin, d/o Wm. C. & Ann (Hearn) Martin; lived Tazewell VA 1910
D) John R. b. Sep 1854 d. 7-29-1858 Giles (of flux, D. Reg.)
E) Nancy J. b. 1856 m. 12-29-1872 Mercer, Joshua Hazelwood (b. Patrick Co.), s/o Joshua & Charity Hazelwood
F) Mahala b. 1863 Giles m. 3-8-1886 Mercer, Marcus W. Hancock (b. Bland), s/o George & Julia

10 Helen b. ca 1824 m. 11-28-1861 Mercer, John Clay Bolen/Bowling (b. 1804 Nelson Co.), s/o Marvel Markus & Sarah Bolen. Children (Giles & Mercer Mg. Reg.; R. Roberts; C. Schutt), surnames listed:
A) James Hiley Jones b. 3-4-1846 d. 2-7-1926 Dunbar, WV, bur. Martin Cem., 18 Mile Creek Rd, m. 11-24-1867 Mercer, Martha Melinda Blankenship (1845-1920), d/o Seantia Blankenship; in Meigs Co. OH 1870. Children (R. Roberts):
1) Julia b. 1867 d. age 12-14 yrs.
2) Marinda Alice B. b. 1869 Mercer d. 1896 in childbirth, bur. Warner Cem., Mason Co. WV, m. 3-30-1886 Morgantown, WV, Georgina "Geordie" Jividen (1865-1896 OK), s/o Ezekiel & Eliz. (Barnett) Jividen. He m. 2-on 11-5-1896, Cora Anna Sturgeon & had 11 more children. Children (R. Feese, R. Roberts, Cora Jividen Bible), surname JIVIDEN:
   a- Henry Luther b. 6-19-1887 Putnam Co. WV d. 9-2-1971 Blackwell (Kay Co.) OK, bur. Rock Ch. Cem., Harper Co. OK, m. 4-10-1907 Woodward Co. OK, Delphia Barnett
b- Lula Ellen b. 8-9-1888 Kanawha Co. WV d. 2-1-1919 Lincoln, NE, bur. Dunlap Cem., m. 8-2-1904 Woodward Co. OK Territory, Alvin Queen
c- Mattie b. 1889 Charleston, WV d. 1894
d- Alma b. 1890 Charleston, WV d. at birth
f- Sarah Ethel b. 8-8-1895 d. 6-27-1971 Woodward, bur. Elmwood, m. 1-7-1912 Woodward Co. OK, Russell "Smoky" Mason, 2-Homer Davidson
g- Clarence b. 5-3-1896 d. at birth, bur. Elmwood, Putnam Co. WV

a- Harold b. 12-29-1891 Putnam Co. WV d. 5-2-1979, bur. Grand View Cem., Putnam Co., m. 5-28-1914, Delpha Allen
b- Vernia b. 4-18-1893 d. 1910
c- Lloyd V. b. 11-21-1894 Mason Co. WV d. 1933 (epilepsy), bur. Warner Cem., Jackson Co. WV
d- Hazel b. 3-6-1897 d. 1-9-1986 Ross Co. OH, bur. Hallsville Cem., m. 10-5-1919, William Ellsworth "Dick" Gray
e- Bessie b. 12-29-1898 11-17-1971, bur. Glen Rest, Columbus, OH m. 9-9-1920 Mud Lick (Jackson Co.) WV, Jasper Smith
f- Flossie Ellen b. 1-24-1901 Mason Co. WV d. 1939, m. 5-12-1926, Ada (Guthrie) Silver

g- Clyde b. 4-3-1903 d. 1926, killed on RR, m. Edna Sayre
h- Oral Emett b. 9-10-1908 Tribble (Putnam Co.) WV m. 6-14-1937 Greenup, KY, Gladys Marie Gray
i- Corda b. 6-14-1910 m. Cecil Tribble
j- Reva b. 2-1-1913 Putnam Co. WV m. Granvil Casto
k- Marie b. 6-17-1916 m. Jun 1934, Howard Casto

a- Blanche b. 2-23-1896 d. 6-19-1977, bur. Emma Chapel, Putnam Co., m. S. E. "Buzz" Fisher
b- Grace b. 12-4-1905 Philoah (Putnam Co.) WV m. Fisher
c- Bertha b. 2-17-1908 Philoah m. Clayton Duffield
d- James Addison b. 1910 d. 1960, bur. Emma Chapel, m. Freda Jividen

5) Sarah Clarice b. 6-13-1874 Meigs Co. OH m. 5-19-1938, bur. Cross Creek Con., Putnam Co. WV, m. as his 2nd wife on 12-19-1893, George Floyd Gibson (1863-1940). Children (R. Roberts), surname GIBSON:
a- Boyd Graves b. 9-28-1894 18 Mile Creek, WV d. 1917, bur. Poca, WV; unmarried
b- James Hiley "Dze" b. 3-20-1896 d. 5-19-1972, bur. Cross Creek (Putnam Co.) WV; unmarried
c- Alma Mae b. 2-20-1896 d. 6-25-1973, bur. Poca, m. 1919, Virgil Craigo
d- Emma Melinda b. 4-16-1900 d. 10-30-1930, bur. Cross Creek, m. 1921, Arch Whittington
e- Lydia Myrtle b. 2-22-1902 d. 7-21-1980, bur. Cross Creek; unmarried
f- Velma Alice b. 4-12-1904 d. 1925, James Wright
g- Corena Edna b. 6-28-1906 d. 8-6-1964, bur. Foxburg, PA, m. 6-28-1934 Pittsburgh, PA, Otto John Schaefer
h- Viola Lucille b. 4-9-1908 m. 12-15-1929, York Ragel
i- Pearl Lee b. 11-27-1909 18 Mile Creek d. 1-22-1982, bur. Grandview in Dunbar, WV, m. 1942, Bernard R. Callahan
j- Macie Marie b. 1-31-1912 Arbuckle Creek (Mason Co.) WV m. 5-15-1934, Ollie Martin
k- Goldie Jo b. 9-18-1913 d. 3-24-1987 m. 4-16-1935, Miguel H. Scott
l- Esther Ann b. 10-7-1915 d. 10-15-1965 Obion, TN m. 3-14-1942 Pittsburgh, PA, Caleb Joshua Kirkpatrick

a- Harley b. 8-31-1906 18 Mile Creek d. 1962, bur. Martin Cem., Putnam Co. WV
b- Verdie Lucille b. 12-2-1909 Given, WV d. 9-8-1986, bur. Gainesville, FL, m. George Jackson
c- Vinton Edward b. 10-19-1911 Hogg, WV m. 6-16-1934, Ruby Francisco
d- Austin b. Jan 1916 Red House, WV d. 17 days old

7) Alonzo Alan b. 4-10-1878 Putnam Co. WV d. 7-3-1956, bur. Wesley Chapel, Columbus, OH, m. 5-16-1903 Philoah, WV, Virgie Lee Withrow (1885-1931), d/o John A. & Matilda (Higginbotham) Withrow. Children born Putnam Co. WV (R. Roberts):
a- Elsie Myrtle b. 9-3-1904 Philoah, WV m. 1-10-26-1919, Floyd Tucker, 2-Russell Fout
b- James Alvin b. 3-18-1906 d. 9-8-1944 Tucson, AZ m. Bessie Keener
c- Roy Elbert b. 11-23-1910 Given, WV d. 4-25-1937, bur. Wesley Chapel, Columbus, OH, m. Zelpha


e- Tressie Opal b. 11-11-1913 d. 5-24-1931, bur. Wesley Chapel, Columbus, OH

f- Otis Franklin b. 8-18-1918 Red House, WV m. 6-2-1945, Sylvia Orchard

g- Gladys Marie b. 1-14-1920 Red House m. 12-19-1936, Jack Young

h- Evelyn Mae b. 10-16-1922 Red House d. 9-26-1964, bur. Wesley Chapel, Columbus, OH

i- Mary Lee b. & d. 1924, bur. Maiden Cem., Putnam Co. WV

8) Lilly Martha b. 10-26-1880 18 Mile Creek, WV d. 4-3-1957 Nitro (Kanawha Co.) WV, bur. Mt. Zion Ch. Cem., Putnam Co. a- Ester A. b. 1-11-1901 Fishers Ridge, WV d. 4-12-1901, bur. Mt. Zion


Children (R. Roberts), surname HARRIS:

1) Gladys Marie b. 8-23-1920 m. Feb 1939, Acle C. Norvell

2) Estel Odell b. 6-29-1922 d. 11-22-1947 in automobile accident, bur. Ortin Heights, Putnam Co.

3) Genevieve Gay b. 10-25-1924 Nitro (Kanawha Co.) WV m. 7-26-1941, Ronald Ward Roberts, s/o George Edward & Myrtle May (Racer) Roberts. Children & grandchildren (R. Roberts), surname ROBERTS:

  a) dau. b. & d. 3-10-1942, bur. Russell Cem., Kanawha Co. WV

  b) Gloria Jean b. 1-14-1944 Nitro, WV m. 6-8-1962, Glen Keith King. Children, surname KING:

   1) Todd Keith b. 6-12-1963

   2) Eric Michael b. 8-18-1965

   3) Kelly Dawn b. 5-5-1967

   4) Kyra Michelle b. 10-16-1969

  c) Ronald Wayne (Vietnam War) b. 10-10-1951 Nitro m. 1-23-1971 Kanawha Co. WV, Judy Ann Casebolt, d/o James Edward & Pauline Elizabeth (Wise) Casebolt, Jr.; live Eleanor, WV.

Children, surname ROBERTS:

1) Christopher Wayne b. 4-5-1976 Charleston, WV

2) Laura Beth b. 4-21-1978 Charleston

3) Shane Anthony b. 6-1-1984 Charleston

5) Roger Lee b. 3-23-1951 Nitro m. 1-7-1971, Claudia E. Curry, 2-on 11-7-1981, Shari Smith.

Children, surname ROBERTS:

  1) Anthony Joseph b. 11-20-1975

2) Amanda Joel b. 2-7-1988

4) Rixie Lee b. 3-26-1931 m. 1-Gladys Holland, 2-Barbara Rupe, 3-Sharon


6) Mavis Macle b. 9-5-1939 m. David R. Wilkinson

7) Adrian Acle b. 4-6-1941 m. Rhonda Trent


9) Vinton b. dead


b- Alpha b. 9-12-1911 m. 6-12-1934, Mary Arminta Reed

c- Aubrey Anderson b. 7-30-1913 d. 12-20-1964 m. Dorothy V. Goodwin

d- Elmer G. b. 5-5-1916 d. 6-15-1991, bur. Granview in Dunbar, WV, m. Pauline Lathey
e- Junior b. 1-16-1929 d. 3-31-1929, bur. 18 Mile Creek
f- Viola b. 2-5-1930 m. 1--- Shamblin, 2-Bill Beccard

J- Junior b. 6-3-1931 m. 1--- Carpenter, 2-Leon Eastes

i- Naomi b. 8-1-1934 m. 1--- Overla, 2-Harold Wegert

j- Priscilla b. 3-1-1936 m. 1--- Conrad, 2-David Shamblin

k- Doris b. 6-25-1938 m. Alfred Sneens

l- Okley Harless b. 10-18-1941 d. 11-6-1941

   a- Freida b. Oct 1915 m. Frank Robbins
   c- Martha Eileen b. 8-2-1917 d. 1-14-1921, bur. Martin Cem.
   d- Emmett Franklin b. Jul 1924 Dunbar (Kanawha Co.) WV m. Doris ___
   e- Emogene b. 5-5-1930 m. 1-10-1948, Howard "Buck" Bailey

12) Harriett May b. 5-16-1890 18 Mile Creek d. 12-23-1953 Pomeroy (Meigs Co.) OH, bur. Ours Cem., m. 1-on 12-31-1907, Charles Gilbert Ours, s/o John Samuel & Catharine Arvilla (Thomas) Ours, 2-Russell Boone. Children born Meigs Co. OH (R. Roberts), surname OURS:
   a- Ralph Warden b. 5-6-1909 m. 10-3-1936, Muri Irene Trussell
   b- Bernice Evelyn b. 5-23-1911 m. 11-26-1930, James Cornell
   c- John Hiley b. 7-4-1913 m. Vera Runyon
   d- Gladys Lucille b. 10-19-1915 d. 5-1-1934, Edward Deem
   e- Mary Magdelene b. 1-1-1916 m. Ernest Johnson
   f- Elsie Garnet b. 2-11-1920 d. 1987 Meigs Co. OH m. 8-7-1935, George Douglas Circle
   g- Dora Irene b. 2-27-1922 d. 1938 m. Ralph Glover

13) Charlie d. infancy

B) Henry Lee Bowling b. 1-8-1863 Mercer Co. (WV) d. 4-29-1944 Santa Rosa, CA m. 12-24-1885 Giles Co. VA, Anna Laura Broyles, d/o Wm. Henry & Catherine (Beck) Broyles. Catharine m. 2-Arthur Templin. Children & family (C. Schutz), surname BOWLING:
   1) Maurice b. 12-10-1886 VA d. 6-7-1925 Pioche (Lincoln Co.) NV m. Kate M. ___
   2) Ethel Estelle b. 10-24-1888 VA d. 11-23-1958 Santa Rosa, CA m. 8-4-1909 (div.), Robert Roy Orr (1885 UT-1956 NV), s/o Alex'r & Caroline (Price) Orr. Children, surname ORR:
      a- Virginia Estelle b. 3-22-1910 Pioche, NV m. 6-6-1930 Salt Lake City, Francis Seegmiller. Children, surname SEEGMILLER:
         1- Henry Lee
         2- Virginia Estelle
         1- Douglas Bruce Bowling b. 6-24-1936 San Francisco, CA m. 6-23-1957 Palo Alto, CA, Rae Marion Denham, d/o Roy Marion & Olive Elva (Stroh) Denham. Children, surname EDWARDS:
            a) Carol Rae b. 5-2-1959 Palo Alto m. 8-28-1982 Los Altos, Martin Jeffery Schutt. Children, surname SCHUTT:
               1] Jeffery Martin b. 10-22-1984 Los Gatos, CA
               2] Maryanne Carol b. 2-13-1986 Manteca, CA
               3] Taylor Clark Douglas b. 10-5-1991 Modesto, CA
            b) Ronald Bruce Bowling b. 11-4-1960 Palo Alto m. 7-6-1985 Woodland, CA, Mary Louise Duri, d/o Albert & Janet Marie (Orcutt) Duri. Children, surname EDWARDS:
               1] Alicia Marie Iera b. 1-10-1993 Los Gatos, CA
               2] Michelle Nicole b. 10-28-1994 Los Gatos
         2- Gary Eugene Lee b. 2-3-1938 m. 8-13-1961 CA (div.), Barbara Fune. Children, surname EDWARDS:
            a) Noelle Lee b. 2-28-1966 San Jose, CA
            b) Kyle Stuart b. 10-27-1968 San Jose
   4) Era Henry b. 1893 Boise (Ada Co.) ID m. Freda ____ Child, surname BOWLING:
      a- Leona m. ___ Taschner

C) Robert C. Bowling b. 5-13-1966 Mercer
This lineage has been included as a definite link to the Binion family. The Binions may be ancestors of Matthew Agee.

King William Parish was in Henrico County until 1728, when it fell within the bounds of the newly formed Goochland County. The first tithable list of the parish in 1710 listed "Isaac Lafuitte. Francois was listed alone with him during the years 1711-13 and Tobit was added in 1714. Since the Liste Generalle of 1714 recorded Isaac with his wife and two sons, the added names can be assumed to be Isaac's sons.

(2#1134) ISAAC LAFEIT / LAFITTE / LAFUITTE
Died: 6-6-1720 Henrico Co. VA; Administration granted to Jane with her securities, Anthony Gevordan & Isaac Parentau (MB 1719-24:28)
Parents: UNKNOWN
Married: 1) ___. Eliza LaFaitte, mentioned in the 1714 patent, may have been the first wife, sister, or daughter of Isaac. Dau. Esther appeared older than the 2 sons. Her daughters were grown by the time of Jane's death in 1725.
2) before 1695, Jane ___. (b. ca 1655 d. 2-26-1724/5, age 69, King Wm. Par. Reg. in HEV 111) The entry in the Register was for Jeanne, age 69, wife of Francois La Fitt. Generally, this entry has been considered as an error. Mother of Francois or wife of Isaac would have been correct.
Land: 1714 Dec 23 Patent...Isaac Lafaite...133 a. new land Henrico Co., SS of James River, out of the upper part of the last 5,000 a. surveyed for the French Refugees for importation of 3: Isaac Lafaite, Eliza. Lafaite, Ester Lafaite (Pat. 10:229)
Data: Isaac witnessed the Henrico will of Charles Perault in March of 1716/7. Isaac was on the 1st King William Parish Tithe List 1710; 1711 listed Isaac & Francois; Tobet first appeared in 1714. The 1714 List Generalle named Isaac & "2 sons."

SURNAME LAFEIT Children (Will of Tobias named Esther as sister):
1 Esther b. by 1686 m. by 1701, Jean Jouany/John Jones (possible ANCESTORS). See below.
2 Francois b. ca 1695; 1717 last listing on the King William Parish Tithe
3 Tobias b. ca 1698 d. Nov 1728 Goochland Co. VA will (D&W 1:43) m. Suzanne Mallet (d. 1722), d/o Stephen & Marie Mallet. Only child (Tobias' 1728 will):
   A) Esther b. ca 1720 (T&T 204) d. 1738-40. She chose Anthony Bennin as her Gdn. in Goochland Ct. June Ct. 1737 (OB 5)

John and Esther (Lafeit) Jones lived on the west side of the mouth of Upper Manakin Creek (renamed Jones Creek and now called Norwood Creek). This land was two miles down the creek from the Lafeit home. (T&T 204) Old folks said that a youth always rowed upstream to seek a bride, when his strength was greatest from anticipation. Late at night, on the return from courting, he could just drift back home. On July 15, 1740, Elizabeth and husband Anthony Bennin relinquished claim to 200 acres granted Tobias Lafeit and Nicholas Sulie on Sept. 28, 1728. Elizabeth was listed as the surviving heir of Tobias Lafeit.

#566 JEAN JOUANY / JOACMI / JOANIS / JOENNY (JOHN JONES) A Huguenot, immigrated to VA 1700
When Jean signed his name, he used the French spelling. The clerk of court referred to him as John Jones.
Died: 1726-28 Henrico. John proved the will of Peter DuToit in Oct 1726 Court but was not on the 1729 King William Parish tithe list. The birth of a slave child in Apr 1728 was recorded as property of Mr. Joennis which indicated his death was probably in 1728.
Parents: UNKNOWN
Married: by 1701 List of French Refugees settled at Manakin Town (Douglas Register 369)
Land: 1702, Apr 25 Patent...John Jouany/Jouvany...77 a. 2 r. 36 p. Henrico (now Powhatan), SS James River at the mouth of upper Manakin Creek for trans. of 2 (Pat. 9:437)
1707 Apr 18 Henrico Survey...650 a. for John Jones, surveyed by Richard Ligon (DB 1706-09:97)
1709 Nov 1 Henrico...Anthony Promisal & wife Mary, widow of Abraham Minot to John Jones for £11...48 a. in Monacantown between lands of James Bilbo & Peter Detue (DB 1706-09:189)
1715...133 a. (#784) adj. Capt. Rapine (T&T; Goochland 1:61); sold by Anthony & Elizabeth Bennin in 1740
1715 Nov 25...Will of John Woodson requested his executors to confirm 200 a. to John Jones of Manikin Town. The deed to Jean Jouany was recorded Jan 7, 1722 for this land on the SS & bounded by the James River adj. Abraham
Michaux (Henrico DB 1714-18:56, 550)

1716 Oct 31 Patent...John Jones...53 a. new land in Henrico Co. on SS of James River adj. James Bilbaud &
Dillwait's line, part of the first 5,000 a. surveyed for the French Refugees (Pat. 10:296; 137)

1719 Jul 11 Patent...Jean Jouanny...650 a. new land, Henrico Co., SS James River, on main upper branch of the
Monakin Creek, on John Pleasant's line, Fine Creek, mouth of a meadow branch which parts this land from Capt.
Jefferson for £3 plus importation of John Jones (Pat. 10:421)

1722 Jun 22 Patent...John Jones...52 a. new land Henrico Co. (now Powhatan), NS of James River adj. Marian
Mallett, NS Jones Creek, part of the first 5,000 acres surveyed for the French Refugees (Pat. 11:108);
inherited by Elizabeth Benion & Hester Lansdon

Data: Jean and wife arrived Aug. 12, 1700 in VA on the Mary and Ann of London. Jean Jouany witnessed the March
1708/9 will of John Gory Sr., a French refugee and resident of Manakin Town. As Jean Jouanny, he witnessed the
Apr 1712 will and inventoried the estate of Etienne Mallet, a native of Bordeaux in Guienne, France but living in
King Wm. Parish, Henrico. Also, as Jean Jouanny, he witnessed the will of Peter Dutoit of Moudon in Suisse
(Switzerland), now of Henrico and proved the will as John Jones in Oct 1726.

#567 ESTHER LAFET

Born: by 1686 (married in 1701 & had grown daughters by death of her mother)
Died: after Sep 1731 (when Esther was godmother to granddaughter, Judith Benin)
Parent: Isaac Lefeit

On May 20, 1729, Anthony Bennin and wife Elizabeth of King William Parish in Goochland Co. executed a deed to
William Lansdon and wife Hester...Tracts of land bounded on Capt. Rapine's plantation, late in the tenure and
occupation of Joseph Bingley (133 a. tract) plus two other plantations...one plantation now occupied by sd William
Lansdon, patented to John Jones being 650 acres and one tract of 200 acres, conveyed by the executors of John
Woodson, dec'd. (Goochland DB 1:69) On the same day, William and wife Hester released to Anthony and Elizabeth two
plantations in King William Parish, Goochland, one tract of 53 acres patented 31 Oct 1716 to their late father John
Jones dec'd, now in the occupation of James Taylor. The other tract now is or late was in the occupation of Hester
Jones, widow of sd John Jones dec'd. (DB 1:67)

SURNAME JONES Children (Goochland DB 1:67, 5:325):
1 Esther/Hester d. Dec 1793 Powhatan will (WB 1:281) m. 3-13-1728 Goochland (Ms. contract, W&D 1728-34:61),
William Langsdon (d. 1743 Goochland inv., DB 4:261). Children (Esther's will; TMV 336), surname LANGSDON:
A) William Jr. d. Jan 1817 Powhatan will (WB 5:183). Child (Wm.'s 1817 will; 1813 Powhatan suit, OB 11:531),
surname LANGSDON:
1) Ann "Nancy" (Hanna in father's will) b. 1762 d. 1865 m. 7-21-1795 Powhatan (Ms. record) or 7-23-1792
(Ann's pension application), her 1st cousin, John Maxey (1764-1840), s/o Sylvanus & Elizabeth (Langsdon)
Maxey. John Maxey, John & Wm. Langsdon sued the other children of Eliz. Maxey for land division of
Phoebe Langsdon's estate.
B) John d. Apr 1822 Powhatan will (WB 6:250); with brother Wm. inherited half of the home tract by mother's
1793 will. Child to inherit then to be sold & divided "among my children & grandchildren;" granddau. Edith
B. Langsdon also named (John's 1722 will), surname LANGSDON:
1) Arthur
C) Elizabeth d. before 1813 m. as his 2nd wife, Sylvanus Maxey, s/o Edward & Susannah Maxey, Sr. of Goochland;
moved to Pr. Edward Co. before 1770. See Worley Chapter for older Maxey children by Mary Worley. Children
named in 1813 Powhatan suit (OB 11:531; TMV 336, 494, 497, 524, 538, 540), surname MAXEY:
1) Fanny d. before 1830 William Shepherd
2) Shadrach b. 1750-60 d. Oct 1831 Knox Co. TN will (WB 5:94) m. Mary ___; lived Pr. Edward Co. VA, then
Knox Co. TN 1806
3) Agnes m. ____ Hix
4) Joel (Rev. War) b. 1762 Buckingham Co. d. 12-27-1844 Sangamon Co. IL (pension) m. 1-ca 1786, Susannah
(Davis) Hill, widow of Davis Hill (d. 1782), 2-in 1814 KY, Mrs. Elizabeth Ann (Brown) Howard, widow of
Wm. Howard; lived Logan Co. KY 1799-1809, Butler Co. KY 1810 census; in IL 1827
5) John (Rev. War) b. 1764 Pr. Edward Co. d. 1-4-1840 Powhatan Co. VA (pension) m. 7-21-1795 Powhatan,
Nancy Langsdon, d/o William Langsdon, Jr.
6) David b. 1765-70 d. ca 1833 m. 3-16-1797 Amelia Co., Lucy Hutcherson, d/o Joseph
Sallee, d/o Joseph & Jemima (Maxey) Sallee
8) Priscilla; unmarried
9) Mary m. Burnett
10) Sally m. Humphrey Tompkins
D) Judith d. Sep 1812 Powhatan Co. will (WB 4:69); unmarried; slaves & land to sister Phoebe
E) Phoebe d. before 1813 Powhatan suit (OB 11:531); unmarried

*2 Elizabeth b. ca 1702 m. by 1720, Antoine Bennin (possible ANCESTORS). See Binion Chapter.

The following Lygon descent was masterfully reconstructed by William D. Ligon, Jr. and published in The Ligon Family and Connections. By researching the Visitationsof Worcestershire and Gloucestershire, Madresfield Muniments, Burk's Peerage and others, he has left a truly wonderful picture of the Ligon family.

On Saturday, September 8, 1990, my husband and I traveled from London to find the seat of the Lygon Family. Madresfield is in County Worcestershire about 2 miles from Great Malvern with the Severn River to the east. It lies at the foot of the Malvern Hills.

Directions:
Motorway M 5 to exit 8 (after passing Tewkesbury)
M 50 west for one exit (marked Exit 1)
A 38 (T) north leading to Upton upon Severn
A 4104 west about 3/4 mi.
B 4211 north through Severn Stoke about 3 mi to intersection of B 4424
B 4211 west (same road turns toward west & called Guarlford Road) & about 2 1/4 mi in this westward direction is an unnumbered road leading north. The sign says "Madresfield" A right turn less than a mile down the road brings you to St. Mary's The Virgin Chapel. The church was closed, but we copied the following in the adjoining cemetery.

The Lady Mary Lygon
1910 - 1982
Xmas Day 1916 - Feb 24, 1970
(Bro. of 8th Earl; see Ligon 94)

William, 7th Earl Beauchamp (The surname is Lygon but it is not on this marker)
Feb 20, 1872 - Nov 15, 1938

The Honorable Hugh Patrick Lygon
Nov 2, 1904 - Aug 19, 1936
Born Feb 13, 1829, Died Mar 4, 1866
(Bro. of 8th Earl; see Ligon 94)
(See Ligon 87: Henry Lygon, 5th Earl, d. unmarried. His brother Frederick succeeded him.

Mary, wife of Reginald Lygon
1903 - 1969
1904 - 1976 (See Ligon 91)

Right Honorable Countess Beauchamp
who departed this life June 30, 1876
Age 32 years

We asked a lady leading a horse to direct us to Madresfield Court. Following the road marked "Estate Office" will lead one right to the mansion. She told us Lady Beauchamp was not at home. We drove through and took pictures of the back of the mansion; there did not seem to be a road to the front. It beats me why I did not have the nerve to get out of the car and walk! The estate was truly beautiful.

The number in front of each name below signifies the pedigree of Charles P. Blankenship (#1) through the line of William Ligon (1660-1689). (Refer to pedigree charts.)

Descent: 2, one each through William Ligon (#1136) & Johan Ligon Hancock (#2291).

#2,326,528 GEORGE LYGN (Ligon 23)

#1,163,264 WILLIAM LYGN
Living: 1342 (Ligon 23)
L-253

#1,163,265 MARGARET

#581,632 RICHARD LYON

Land: The first Lygon mentioned in the Madresfield Muniments (1400); release from John Bycar for "Rowley" in Pensax.
other land at Noverton and Staneford in Orilton; 1409 land in La Lowe; 1410 land called "Shakenhurst" in Bayton (Ligon 23)

#209,816 THOMAS LYON

Died: 1448 when son, Thomas, inherited lands
Married: 1419
Land: 1424 invested by fee in Manors of Warndon & Horton-juxta-Wyke (by Mg.) and Reremley Oliver in Co. Worcester;
lands in Alfreton, Wyke, Sheldesley; King's Mytton & Kidderminster (by Mg.); Aston Manor; 1424 inherited Ernwood
and Kinlet in Shropshire

#209,817 JOAN BRAY (de Bracy)

See Bracy Chapter in Royal and Noble Families of Medieval Europe
Parents: William de Bracy & Isabella

SURNAME LYON Children (Ligon 24):
1 William m. Elizabeth Arundel, d/o Rainsford & Joan (Colshill) Arundel; 1450 deed of gift of Madresfield from
   grandmother, Isabella de Bracy
*2 Thomas d. 1507

#145,408 THOMAS LYON

A Yorkist in the War of Roses
Died: 4-10-1507
Land: Land at Hightington, Stanford, Pensax, Foxley, Wyke Episcopi, and St. John in Bedwardine, Co. Worcester and
Wulfirlewe, Co. Hereford in 1470; "Childes" at Powye in 1478; manor of Nether Mytton, Co. Worcester in 1479;
succeeded brother at Madresfield, Co. Worcester in 1484
Data: "Richard (Neville), Earl of Warwick, John Beauchamp of Powyck, Kt., and Thomas Lygon to array the men of
Worcester against the King's (Edward IV) enemies" (Pat. Rolls 1461, p. 98); (Richard III) again called for same
1470 and 1484-5. Thomas was a Member of Parliament for Worcester in 1477.

#145,409 ANNE GIFFORD

Parents: Probably, Nicholas Gifford. In 1470, Anne brought the manor of Bradwell in Gloucester to the marriage.

SURNAME LYON Children (Ligon 26):
1 Jane m. Thomas Salwey/Salway, s/o Humphrey Salwey & Joice Strelley
*2 Richard b. before 1477

#72,704 RICHARD LYON

Born: before 1477
Died: 5-1-1512 Madresfield [Inq.p.m. at Worcester 6-21-1512]
Married: by 1490
Manors: Madresfield, Warmendon, Braces Leigh, Holfast, Farley and other lands in Worcestershire

#72,705 ANNE BEAUCHAMP

See Beauchamp Chapter in Royal and Noble Families of Medieval Europe
Born: by 1474 (age 30 and more in 1504) or 1462 (MCS 1.28)
Died: 7-22-1534 and left a will
Parents: Richard Beauchamp (1434-1502/3), 2nd Baron Beauchamp of Powyck, & Elizabeth Stafford.

SURNAME LYON Children (Ligon 34; MCS 1.29):
*1 Sir Richard b. ca 1490
2 Thomas d.s.p.
3 John d. 1577 will (P.C.C. 17, Dougherty 1577) m. Eleanor Hickford
4 Edward d.s.p.
5 George d. 1593; a priest, graduated Oxford 1531
6 William; lived Powyke 1568
7 Roger d. 1584 will (P.C.C. 21 Watson), bur. North Chapel of Fairford Church (effigies) m. Lady Katherine
   Buckler, d/o Sir Wm. Denys of Pucklechurch; lived London in Blackfriers, then Friarford/Fairford in
   Gloucestershire 1555
8 Michael d. ca 1582-3 m. Ursula Honyold (d. 1581); given Beauchamps Court by his mother
SIR RICHARD LYGON, Kt.
Born: ca 1490 (age 21 when his father died)
Died: 3-20-1556 (Inq.p.m. Public Rec. Office, Chancery Ser. 2. 109:74 (Gloucester), 110:172 (Worcester))
Married: 1) by 1511, Margaret Greville
2) Joan ___ (no children)
Data: Knighted at Coronation of Queen Anne Boleyn on 5-30-1535; Justice at Great Malvern 1535; Sheriff of Gloucestershire 1534-5; Sheriff of Worcestershire 1548-49; at Madresfield 1552

MARGARET GREVILLE / GRENVILLE
Died: 1542
Parents: Sir William & Margery Greville of Arle Court
Land: Arle Court near Cheltenham, Gloucestershire (became their residence)

SURNAME LYGON Children (Ligon 38; PCD 169; ARSC 1.57, 84):
1 William b. 1512
2 Henry d. 7-31-1577 m. Elizabeth Berkeley of Stoke Gifford near Bristol, d/o Sir John Berkeley & Isabel Dennis; lived Upton & City of Gloucester
3 Ursula m. Humphrey Andrews, s/o William Andrews of Hambury, Worcester & Jane Butler
4 Elizabeth m. Ralph Sheldon, s/o Thomas Sheldon & Eleanor Rawling
5 Mary m. John Mintridge
6 Susanna/Anne m. Christopher Savage, Esq. (d. 1566) of Elmley Castle & Upton in Gloucester, s/o Sir Christopher Savage & Anne Stanley
7 Barbara d. 1692 inv. (Worcester Consistory Court 107B), unmarried; lived Hanley Castle, Worcester
8 John; annuity from father 1534; lived London 1568
9 Ferdinand d. in Spain

WILLIAM LYGON
Born: 1512 Madresfield, Co. Worcester (age 44 in 1556, Inq.p.m. of Sir Richard)
Died: 9-29-1567; buried at Austin Friars in London (will of son, Wm.) or at Great Malvern "in the high chancel" (NDT 48 from Parish Reg. at Great Malvern, Worcester); will dated 8-22-1567, proved 8-12-1568 named only sons Richard & Thomas (P.C.C., 15 Babington, 1568)
Married: 9-29-1529 Arle Court, Durham, Gloucester (PCD 169)
Land: resided Arle Court near Cheltenham; succeeded to Madresfield; owned family estates at Mattisdon, Uckington, Dormiston and Cromhall in Gloucester; granted manor of Redgrove on 7-9-1540
Data: In army (Henry VIII) against France 1544; Sheriff of Worcestershire 1550-1 & 1560-1; Justice of the Hundred of Cheltenham

ELEANOR DENNIS / DENYS
See Dennis & Berkeley Chapters in Royal and Noble Families of Medieval Europe
Died: by 3-2-1685/6 adm. of estate by Thomas, Hugh & Francis Lygon (Consistory Ct. of Gloucester, Act Bk, 1585)
Parents: Sir William Dennis of Durham in Gloucester & Anne Berkeley (d/o Maurice). William Dennis was the s/o Sir Walter Dennis & Ann Denvers. Walter was s/o Morris Dennis & Katherine Stradling, d/o Sir Edward Stradling. Katherine was probably illegitimate, but Edward's wife was Jane Beaufort (great granddau. of King Edward III). (RD500 204)

SURNAME LYGON Children (Ligon 46, 98; ARSC 1.209; MCS 1.29, 69, 70; RD500 204):
1 William m. Katherine ___; no children
2 Richard b. before 1537 d. 10-2-1584 (will, P.C.C. 42 Watson), bur. Great Malvern Church, m. 1-by 9-24-1560, Mary Russell (d. 1578 childbirth), d/o Sir Thomas Russell of Strensham, 2-ca Apr 1579, Margaret Talbot, d/o John of Salwarpe. Margaret m. 2-Arnold Lygon. "Madresfield" descended through this Richard and his descendants, the Earls Beauchamp.
3 Farnando/Ferdinando b. by 1534; lived at Arle in 1568
*4 Thomas
5 Ralph d. after 1606; involved in Duke of Norfolk's plot 1572; lived Brussels 1575 & Flanders 1584-5 (employed by Duke of Parma)
6 Hugh d. after 1599 Worcestershire will m. 1-Elizabeth ___; 2-Barbara Foliot (1604 will); lived Hanley Castle
7 Francis of "Arle" d. Feb 1601/2 Great Whitcombe, Gloucester will m. before 1598, Grace Bub, d/o John
8 Margaret d. 1617 m. 1-Sir Thomas Russell, 2-Sir Henry Berkeley (1531-1601). Their grandson was Royal Gov. William Berkeley of VA (1608-1677), s/o Sir Maurice & Elizabeth (Killigrew) Berkeley
9 Cicely m. 1-in 1559, Edward Georges/Gorges (1537-1568) of Wroxall in Warwickshire, s/o Edmund Gorges & Ann Walsh, 2-John Vivian, Esq. Child (RD500 204), surname GORGES:
A) Sir Ferdinando, Founder & Lord Proprietor of Maine, b. ca 1565 d. 1647 m. 1-Ann Bell (of Royal Descent), 2- Mrs. Mary Fulford Achins (of Royal Descent), 3-Elizabeth Gorges (of Royal Descent), 4-Lady Elizabeth Gorges Smith (of Royal descent)

10 Katherine m. Thomas Foliot of Pirton, Worcester (d. 1617); their grandson was Rev. Edward Foliot of VA
11 Elizabeth m. 10-18-1569 Cheltenham (Par. Reg.), William Norwood of Leckhampton, Gloucester (d. 1623), s/o Henry Norwood & Catherine Throgmorton

#9088 THOMAS LYGON
Died: before 8-14-1603 (burial date in Elkstone Parish Reg., Gloucestershire)
Resided: Elkstone, Gloucestershire (Wood 253)

#9089 FRANCES DENNIS
See Dennis & Berkeley Chapters in Royal and Noble Families of Medieval Europe
Died: Jan 1624/5 Coventry; buried 1-30-1624/5, Parish of Sowe in Warwickshire
Parents: Hugh & Katherine (Trye) Dennis of Pucklechurch, Gloucestershire
Land: Of Merson, Wiltshire in 1622; later lived with son, Thomas, at Calouden

Will of Frances Lygon
Perogative Court of Canterbury 70 (Ligon 104) Made 10-17-1622, Ret'd 6-1-1625
Frances Lygon, now being at Merson Co. Wilts. Widow. Lame is my feet. Almost all I have to dispose of is an annual rent payable by Mr. Don Colton to whom by consent of my friends and children I have assigned my right in Elstone farm, during my years, for a yearly rent of 75 lbs., all which rent that shall be unpaid at my death, viz. of every year's rent during time then to come to my two sons, Thomas and Richard Ligon, the whole 60 lbs. equally, excepting one-half year's rent and the other 15 lbs. amongst my son Garratts children at their father's pleasure except one-half year's rent. To my servant Elizabeth Coxe 40/_, etc. for her great pains in the time of my lameness. To poor of this town or where I die 40/_ . To poor prsh. of Elston what my son thinks necessary. To my son Lygon the whole half year's rent. My son Thomas Lygon to be exor. Written by my own weak hand, /w/ Richard Lygon, Tho. Lygon. Proved at Coventry (Act Book)

SURNAME LYGON Children (Ligon 104; MCS l.66):
*1 Thomas
2 Francis d.s.p.
3 William d.s.p.
4 Richard d. 1662 (will P.C.C 105 Laud), unmarried; wrote Exact and Veritable History of Barbados while in Upper Bench Prison (debts) in 1650 (See Library of Congress); went to Antilles after 1647 political troubles for 3 years
5 John d.s.p.
6 Katherine m. ____ Gerrard of Stamford, Somerset
7 Joan d.s.p.
8 Alice m. 1-_ Brokesby, 2-_ Berry
9 Garratt (named in will; not in Ligon 104)

#4544 THOMAS LYGON "Farmer" of Stoke-by-Coventry & Calouden, Co. Warwick
Born: ca 1577, age 44 or thereabouts in 1621 (Wood 254 from Chancery Depositions, Eliz.1-Charles I, Gr. 3, Bundle E 20, Suit 23)
Died: buried at Walsgrave-on-Sowe 12-20-1626; Adm. 2-16-1626/7 (P.C.C. 1625-27:133; PCCLA 70)
Married: ?1) ___
2) 8-18-1623 at Walsgrave-on-Sowe, Elizabeth Pratt (bapt. 10-10-1602 Stoke-Biggin, buried at Sowe 8-19-1631), d/o Dennis Pratt of Stokes Coventry, Warwickshire (7-21-1614 will, Consistory Ct. of Lichfield) & Ann his wife. Adm. for Eliz. Pratt alias Liggon of Aldridge on 8-30-1631 granted to Richard Liggon, uncle of Thomas & Joan Ligon, children of said Elizabeth (P.C.C., Adm, Act Bk. 1631-33:48)

(NDT 50 suggested that Eliz. Pratt might have been a servant & Thomas married her 4 months before Thomas' birth, in which case, there would have been no first wife)
Died: likely at birth of Thomas

SURNAME LYGON Children (Eliz.'s adm.; NDT 50; Wood 254, 255):
*1 Thomas bapt. 1-11-1623/4
2 Joan bapt. 4-3-1625
L-256

#2772 Colonel THOMAS LIGON To Virginia 1642

Baptized: 1-11-1623/4 Sowe, Warwickshire, England (Parish Reg.)

Died: between 1-10-1675/6 Henrico Co. VA will date (will lost; W&D 1677-92:35) and 3-16-1675/6 (Adm. granted Mary)

Married: before 1649 (will of Thomas Harris referred to in LOV 345)

Land: His land was named "Malvern Hills" and also described "at Curles.

1664 Apr 5 Patent...800 a. Henrico Co. at Powell's Creek, next to land of Thos. Jones, WSW toward Sizemore's & SSE upon the river (Pat. 5:139)

1664 Oct 3 Patent...Thomas Ligon & Capt. Wm. Farrar...375 a. Henrico, NS James River at the Round aboute slash adj. Morgan Price for trans. of 8 persons (Pat. 5:376)

1664 Oct 3 Patent...Capt. Wm. Farrar & Thomas Ligon...335 a. 25 p. Henrico Co. upon SS James River in Mont Malada field (Mount my lady) against a place where an old Oven had stood, NW by W to the red Water slash, downe the falling ground of Proctors for trans. of 7 persons. (Pat. 5:377) On May 2, 1706, 167 a. 1 r. 12 p. part being 1/2 of land granted Ligon & Farrar on Oct. 3, 1664 & adj. lower side of Mount My Lady Field & Maj. Harris, was granted to Charles Evans. (Pat. 9:737)

1668 Sep 29 Patent...Maj. Wm. Ferrer & Lt. Coll. Tho. Ligon...300 a. Henrico, SS James River in "Mt. Mount my ladies field" at a place where an old oven had stood, adj. Proctor's, to the Reedy Branch (Pat. 6:188)

1671 Apr 7 Patent...Lieut. Col. Tho. Ligon...387 a. 1 r. 32 p. Henrico on NS Appomattock River, between a small island on the west & great island on the east, near Maj. Gen. Wood's trees on Fleece's land, over against the Appomattock Indian Towne at a spring bottom (Pat. 6:353)


1672 Sep 28 Patent...Col. Thomas Ligon...1468 a. 1 r. 28 p. Henrico on SS of James River; 167 a. 1 r. 12 p. being half of the land granted to Thomas Ligon & Wm. Farrar on 2 Oct 1664, adj. Mount my Lady Field & Maj. Harris; 1301 a. 16 p. adj. the same & Ashen Swamp to old Powetan Path for the trans. of 13 persons (Pat. 6:425)

1672/3 Mar 18 Patent...Mr. Tho. Ligon Sr...340 a. Henrico, NS Appomattock River at head of Ashen Swamp, adj. his land at Mount Malada & known as "Cowpens." (Pat. 6:447) This land adjoined John Stewart, near John Puckett and the orphans of Wm. Walthall.

Data: Thomas was passing by the house of Dr. John Woodson on April 18, 1644 when the Indians attacked. He helped Sara Woodson defend her home. The gun he used is at the Virginia Historical Society. Gov. William Berkeley appointed Col. Thomas Ligon "County Lieutenant Colonel & Surveyor" of Henrico Co. until his death. Berkeley was probably a second cousin (Wood 255). Thomas was a Justice of the Peace for Charles City Co. 1657 and a Burgess from Henrico 1655-6; little else was found of his life due to the loss of early records in Henrico.

#2273 MARY HARRIS

See Harris Chapter

Born: ca 1624/5 VA (not in Jan 1624 Muster; said she was age 64 in 1689 Henrico deposition in W&D 1688-97:107)

Died: Feb 1703/4 Henrico Co. VA will (W&D 1697-1704:366)

Parents: Captain Thomas & Adria (Gurgany) Harris (LOV 344)

Land: 1749-58 Henrico...inherited from her father...200 a., formerly called Longfield lately called Curles; descended to Mary's son, William Ligon (LOV 345)

1684/5 Feb 2 Henrico...Mary Ligon, widow...deed of gift to son-in-law Robt. Hancock...1 bay horse & 1 black mare & to his dau. Sarah 1 iron grey mare & to his dau. Mary the first foal (W&D 1677-92:296)

1691 Aug 29 Henrico...Mary Ligon Sr. to my sons Richard Ligon & Hugh Ligon for love & affection...200 a. at Curles, part of a grant to Capt. Thomas Harris dec'd & given by his will to sd Mary Ligon his dau. Richard to take the half next to Richard Cocke & Hugh the other half (W&D 1688-97:231)

Will of Mary Ligon

Henrico Co. VA W&D 1697-1704 p. 366

In the name of God Amen. I, Mary Ligon, Senr. of Henrico, being weak of body but of perfect memory, praised be to God, Doe will make & ordain this my last will & testament in manner & form following Imp. I give & Bequeath my Soule to God my Creator & redeemer, my body to be buried at the Discression of my Daughter Johan Hancock in sure & certain hopes of a joyfull Resurreccion at ye last day. Item. I Give & Bequeath unto my Son Richard Lygon to Him & his Heirs forever one hundred acres of land lying & being in Henrico County known by the name of Curles joining upon the land of Mr. Richard Cocke. Item. I Give & Bequeath unto my Son Hugh Lygon to him & his Heirs forever one hundred acres of land lying & being in the County aforesaid known by the name of Curles joying to the river & the aforesaid Land given & Bequeathed unto my son Richard Lygon. Item. I give & bequeath unto my son Hugh Lygon all my household goods & all my Hogg's he hath now in Possession. Item. I Give & Bequeath unto my Grandson Thomas Farrar my own Bed & Furniture belonging to itt, two pair of Sheets with four New Pewter Dishes, half a dozen of plates, one
Chamber pot, one pewter tankard two pewter porringers, one Pewter basin & my Wedding Ring to be delivered him at
the day of his Marrying, or at his beginning to keep house or Else when he shall arrive to the age of twenty one
years But if the said Thomas Farrar Depart this Life before he comes of age to twenty one years or marries or
before he of himself keeps house then the same to remain in possession of my Daughter Hancock in whose hands now
they are. Item. I Give & Bequeath unto my Son in Law Thomas Farrar, my Indian Boy Robin, being in lieu of an Indian
Boy given unto his Father which Indian I doe desire that my son Thomas Farrar would be
pleased to give unto my grandson Thomas Farrar to enjoy after mee. Item. I Give & Bequeath unto my son Richard
Lygon my mare known by the name of Tiny. Item. I Give & Bequeath unto my grandson Henry Lygon one young horse.
Item. I Give & Bequeath unto my son Hugh Lygon & to my Daughter Hancock all my Sheep to be equally divided between
them. Item. My will is that whatever I have given or have bequeathed to any person that they may quickly &
Peaceably possess & enjoy the same without any molestation or trouble. Item. I doe hereby will make constitute &
ordain my Son in Law Robert Hancock & my Daughter Johan Hancock my full whole & Sole Executor & Executrix of this my
last will & Testament. /s/ Mary Lygon (Seal of red wax) /w/ Abra: x Womack, John x Hatcher, John Brown.

SURNAME LIGON Children (Thos, Wm., Richard & Hugh named in LOV 345; 4 youngest in DC 1677-1739:3; Mary's 1703 will
named all but Matthew; will of Mary Platt; P&P 519, 522; Ligon 318):
1 Thomas Jr. b. ca 1651 d. before 8-20-1678 (Orph. Ct. 1677-1739:3); unmarried
2 Johan (#2291) b. 1653 d. Nov 1726 Henrico m. Robert Hancock (1659-1709), s/o Simon & Sarah Hancock. See Hancock
Chapter.
3 William (#1136) b. ca 1655 Henrico Co. d. 1689 Henrico m. Mary Tanner, d/o Joseph & Mary Tanner (Pat. 6:136).
Mary m. 2-in 1707, Major William Farrar (1657-1721), s/o Col. Wm & Mary Farrar.
4 Richard b. 1657 (1693 deposition) d. by Feb 1723/4 Henrico order to appraise (Misc. CR 1650-1807:595; will lost)
 m. ca 4-1-1680, Mary Worsham, d/o Wm. & Elizabeth Worsham. Richard surveyed the Hugenot settlement of
Manakintown. Children (Ligon 351, 573):
A) Matthew b. 1680-5 Henrico d. Sep 1764 Cumberland will (WB 1:299) m. by 1710, Elizabeth Anderson, sister of
Mathew Anderson Jr of Pr. George Co. (d. 1718). Children (Matthew's 1764 will named James & Richard; son
James' will named bro. Richard; Ligon 378, 579, 657, 672):
1) Richard d. Feb 1779 Powhatan will (QB 1:222) m. 1- , 2-Anne Ward, d/o Jos. & Sarah (Stewart) Ward.
Children, #a by 1st wife (Richard's 1779 will; Ligon 585, 599, 609):
   a- William b. after 1741 (underage in 1765) d. Sep 1765 Goochland appr. & 1767 Cumberland appr. m. ca
       1762, Frances Moseley. She m. 2-in 1767 Powhatan, Wm. Stratton Jr.
   b- Joseph b. 11-24-1759 d. Jun 1797 Powhatan will (QB 2:364) m. 7-6-1780 (7/5 bond), Frances Netherland,
       d/o John Netherland
   c- John d. 1819/20 Powhatan will (DB 2:364) m. 7-6-1780 (7/5 bond), Frances Netherland,
       d/o John Netherland
   d- Thomas (Rev. War) d. 1-16-1779
   e- Leonard Seth b. 4-1-1762 d. 1809 Powhatan m. 5-4-1789 Powhatan bond, Jannett Mayo (1773-1862), d/o
       Col. Wm. & Catherine (Swan) Mayo
   f- Arthur
2) James d. Sep 1764 Cumberland will (WB 1:299) m. Mrs. Judith (Stewart) Ligon, widow of Joseph Ligon (d. 1752),
   d/o John & Michal (Ballow) Stewart. See under Joseph (below) for their children.
3) Matthew Jr. b. 1720 d. 1764 m. before 1733, Susanna ___; lived Pr. George Co. 1733 & Chesterfield 1758.
Children (Ligon 657):
   a- James
   b- Richard b. 1745 d. May 1820 Nottoway Co. VA will (WB 4:221) m. 3-on 3-28-1765, Mary Bagley, d/o
       George Bagley of Amelia, 2-Clive Jeter
4) Thomas b. 2-7-1724/5 Bristol Parish, Henrico m. Ann ____; lived Lunenburg 1755, Charlotte Co. 1765 deed
   & 1782 census. Children (Ligon 673):
   a- Thomas Jr. d. Apr 1800 Charlotte Co. VA will (WB 2:164) m. 12-13-1780 Charlotte Co. VA bond, Mrs.
       Fanny Bumpass, widow of Stephen Bedford (d. 1758) & widow of Digges Bumpass; estate to brother Jos.
   b- Elizabeth m. 9-3-1770 Charlotte bond (Thomas Ligon, Surety), Sherwood Purson
   c- Mary m. 5-5-1772 Charlotte bond, John Bridges
d - Joseph m. 1778, Mary Church, d/o Richard; moved to Watkinsville (Clarke Co.) GA in 1807

c - Obedience m. 3-11-1784 Lunenburg Co. VA, John Owens

5) William b. ca 1732 d. 3-9-1828 Cumberland Co. (WB 8:451) m. in 1767, Elizabeth "Edy" East.  Children (Ligon 684):
a - Elijah d. 5-6-1828 m. 10-26-1769 Cumberland Co. bond, Judith Carter
b - Susannah d. 5-26-1841 m. 1-1-1787 Cumberland Co., Hugh Robertson

c - Sarah m. Wood

1) Elizabeth Frances Jennings b. 3-4-1816 d. ca 1883 m. 5-7-1833, Col. Garland A. Shepherd (1809-1844)
2) William Daniel b. 8-29-1819 Shipman (Nelson Co.) VA d. 5-1-1900 m. 5-28-1878 Lynchburg, Julia Ann Conner, d/o Capt. Wm. Jackson & Eliz. (Wilkinson) Conner; homeplace called "Seclusival."  Children: 
a - William Daniel Jr. b. 4-27-1879 m. 1-on 12-9-1903 Lynchburg, A. LaTour, 2-on 6-20-1942 Durham, NC, Ellen Lawrence Singleton (b. 1917); Engineer for US Navy (VA Tech graduate); author of *The Ligon Family & Connections & lived "Seclusival" in 1957
b - Pearle Elizabeth b. 6-2-1880 m. 6-4-1902 Shipman, VA, William M. Jarman; lived Crozet, VA 1947
c - John Randolph b. 12-8-1881 d. 9-29-1941 Shipman, VA; unmarried
d - Percy Garland b. 1-25-1883 m. 9-11-1915, Elizabeth Lawrence Hartshorne, d/o Charles Robinson & Ella Maria (Lansdale) Hartshorne of Brinklow, MD; lived Brinklow
e - Grover Carlton b. 10-8-1884 m. 1-on 2-4-1911 Richmond, Elizabeth L. Gaines, 2-on 11-5-1930 Roanoake, VA, Sue Webber; lived Baltimore, MD 1947
f - Julia Gertrude b. 3-13-1886; lived Shipman, VA 1947
g - Edith Corrine b. 1-19-1888 m. 6-4-1902 Shipman, VA, William Davis Hartshorne, Jr.; lived PA
h - Clara Louise b. 12-10-1889 m. 12-29-1915 Shipman, VA, William Anderson Trice; lived Shipman

e - Frances d. 5-1-1832 Cumberland Co. (Sept. will, WB 8:903); unmarried; estate to sister Eliz.

f - Elizabeth d. Jul 1850 Cumberland Co. will (WB 11:540); unmarried; estate to nieve Edy Wood & nephew Richard Wood

g - Richard d. 12-14-1841 Nelson Co. VA; unmarried

7) Frances

B) Henry d. 1762 Pr. Edward will (WB 1:52) m. by 1734, Sarah Ligon, d/o Um. & Mary (Tanner) Ligon.  See below.

C) Sarah m. Richard Grills/Grill (d. 1720 NC, Sec. State Loose Will 875/221); in NC 1717.  Children (Richard's 1732 will named bro. John; Ligon 383, 751), surname GRILLS:
1) Richard d. Jul 1732 Henrico will (W&D 1725-37:349); of Edenton, NC in 1729 but back in Henrico 1732

2) John

D) Mary b. ca 1694 d. before 1749 m. ca 1714-9, Capt. John Coleman, s/o Robert Coleman of Pr. George Co. VA.  Child (Ligon 384, 751), surname COLEMAN:
1) Mary Ligon b. 7-18-1731 Bristol Par., Prince George Co. m. 9-24-1750 Cumberland, Thomas Bedford (1725-1785 Charlotte Co.), s/o Stephen & Eliz. (Flippin) Bedford; lived Cumberland Co. with Gdn., Mathew Ligon, Sr. above, then Lunenburg.  Thos. m. 2-by 1776, Drucilla Williamson of Chesterfield Co.; they lived "Locust Grove."  Children (Thos. 1785 will; Ligon 753; LFC 91), surname BEDFORD:
a - Mary b. 2-4-1751 (Ligon 754) d. 1819 m. 11-11-1772, James Hamlett/Hamblett (1751-1819); lived Charlotte Co. VA
b - Lt. Thomas Jr. (Rev. War) b. Jun 1751 (LFC 89) d. 4-26-1804 Jefferson Springs, TN m. 12-27-1780 Chesterfield, Ann Robertson of Chesterfield; lived Rutherford Co. TN
c - Elizabeth m. 1768, Joseph Fuqua of Charlotte Co.
d - Stephen m. Martha ___; settled Cumberland Valley, KY

e - Susannah m. 1778 Charlotte Co., Anthony Walk; moved to KY, then Davidson Co. TN
f - John b. 6-21-1764 Charlotte Co. (Ligon 758) d. 4-1-1841 Bloomfield, Nelson Co. KY m. 9-10-1787 Mecklenburg Co. VA bond, Mary Ann Marshall

g - Benjamin b. 1766 (Ligon 754) m. 1786, Tabitha Clay, d/o Dr. Henry & Rachel (Povall) Clay; lived Bourbon Co. KY
h - Martha d. 1818 Charlotte Co. m. 1-in 1780 Charlotte Co., Charles Crenshaw, 2-Charles Crenshaw of Hanover, thought to be a first cousin of her 1st husband
j- Littleberry b. 1-1-1769 Charlotte Co. d. 8-7-1829 Bourbon Co. KY m. 1-1-1790 KY, Mattie Clay (1772-1864), d/o Dr. Henry & Rachel (Povall) Clay

k- Archibald d. 1827 Bourbon Co. KY m. 5-1796 KY, Letitia Clay, d/o Dr. Henry & Rachel (Povall) Clay

5 Hathew b. 1659 d. before 5-1-1689 Henrico (OB 1678-93:369); unmarried

6 Hugh b. 1661 d. after 1724 m. 10-16-1689 Henrico, Elizabeth Walthall, d/o Wm. & Ann (Archer) Walthall, 2-ca 1711-3, Jane (Pow) Price, widow of John Price; no record of children

7 Mary b. 1663 d. before 1686 m. Thomas Farrar (c1662-1742), s/o Col. Wm. (1627-1682) & Hary Farrar (P&P 277). He m. 2-in 1685/6, Katharine Perrin, d/o Richard & Katherine (Royall) Perrin. One child by Mary; by 2nd wife he had Wm. (d. 1715, m. Martha ?Batte), Sarah, Perrin, John (1769 will), Jos. (1749 will, m. Mrs. Mary Royall Woodson), Katherine (m. John Barnet), Martha, & Mary (P&P 278), surname FARRAR:

A) Thomas; Dec 1687 deed of gift from his father; lived Henrico 1727/8

#1136 Major WILLIAM LIGON

Born: ca 1655 Henrico Co. VA. "Curles" descended to William after the death of his eldest brother, Thomas. This indicated he was the 2nd son; previous works cited Richard as 2nd son. (LOV 345)

Died: 1689 Henrico Co. VA will (W&D 1688-97:75)

Married: Before 1680

Date: William's mother sued him October 1684. Having been given joint tenure with his mother of land by his father's will, Mary sought to have him forcibly removed. The Henrico Court ordered joint tenure be maintained unless they could agree to a partition. On Apr 2, 1683 he declared his intentions to go to England. He violently resisted arrest on some misdemeanor & was committed to prison until he could post a fine of 400 lbs. tobacco for his good behavior. His securities were Richard Ligon & Robert Hancock (Ligon 320).

#1137 MARY TANNER (Mary Ligon The Younger) See Tanner Chapter

Parents: Joseph & Mary Tanner (Will of Mary Platt; Pat. 6:156)

Married: 2) 1707, Major William Farrar (1657-1721), s/o Col. Wm. (1627-1682) & Mary Farrar (P&P 277)

Deeds: 1679 Apr 1 Henrico...Mary Platt, wife to Gilbert Platt, dispose of part of my estate I was possesst with on day of my marriage. To dau. Mary, now wife of Mr. William Ligon & to sd. Wm. Ligon...items & Indian girl Moll Eaters (W&D 1677-92:87)

1692 Aug 20 Henrico Co...William Midgely to Mary Ligon, widow of William Ligon...200 a. on Swift Creek, Bristol Parish, adj. Eusebius King, part of a patent to Sam'i Newman (W&D 1688-97:338); land given to her mother, Mary Platt, widow of Gilbert Platt of Varina Parish in May 1696 (W&D 1688-97:637)

1694 Nov 27 Henrico...Mary Lygon & Hartha Haskins, daus. of Joseph Tanner dec'd, agree to enjoy the land our father by his will gave us, being the lower part of "Baldwins" on the SS of the James adj. "Flintons," our brother Joseph Tanner & Richard Kennon, divided equally by Hellgarden Run, which begins at James Forrest's spring. Mary to take the upper part above the run & Martha the lower part (W&D 1688-97:529)

1699 Oct 26 Patent...Mrs. Mary Ligon, former wife of William Ligon dec'd...383 a. Henrico, NS of the great or main branch of Procter's Creek...trans. of 8 persons of which Wm. Ligon was one (Pat 9:243); lapsed & granted to Charles Evans on Oct. 20, 1704 (Pat. 9:621)

1701, Mar 2 Henrico...Mary Ligon the younger of Bristol Parish to my son William Liggon for love & affection to prevent suits between my two sons Thomas & Wm. by reason of the plantation given by their father's will...130 a. known as "Baldwin's" given me by my father Joseph Tanner's will & patented in my own name...also 383 a. patented 26 Oct 1699...by their father's will, 1/2 to go to Wm. the other 1/2 to Thomas...Wm. when he comes of age to relinquish right to his brother Thomas (W&D 1697-1704:272)

Data: On August 21, 1692 Mary, on behalf of her son Thomas, filed a complaint of waste committed on her estate by Mrs. Mary Lygon Sr., who claimed a life interest in it from Col. Thomas Lygon, grandfather of Thomas Lygon aforesd.

Henrico W&D 1688-97 p. 75

Will of Major William Ligon

Made 1-21-1688/9, Rec'd 8-1-1689

In the name of God Amen I William Ligon being in a Sick weak condition doe make & ordain this my last will & testament in manner & form as followeth. I give & bequeath my Soul to almighty God who gave it hoping in his mercy to receive full & free pardon for all my sins. As for my estate I give as followeth.

Impr: I Give to my sons Thomas & William the plantation I now dwell on to be equally divided between them & to their heirs for ever. My part of ye Ashen Swamp that is that lyes about it I Give to my Son John & his heirs for ever. I Give my Land that Joyns upon Mr Hancock's line to be equally divided between my Son Joseph & Tho Farrar Junr and to their heirs for ever. My Land that lyes on the back of Curles Joyning on ye Land wc formerly belonged to Solomon Knibb I Give to be equally divided between my daughter Mary & ye Child my wife now goes with & to them & their heirs for ever. My desire is That if my wife lives a widow till my Children comes to ye age of twenty one
years they are to continue with her but if she marries then they are to be at their own disposing at sixteen years of age. I give to my sons each of them a gun to take their choice of them as they come to age. All the rest of my estate I give to my dear and loving wife during her widowhood; but if she marries, I give the half of it to be equally divided between my children. My wife to have the other half. I desire Capt. Fra: Epes & Mr. Robt Hancock and John Worsham to see this my last will performed. I make my loving wife my whole & sole Executor of this my last will and testament whereunto I have set my hand & seal this 21st day of January 1688/9 /s/ Will Ligon (seal of red wax) /w/ John Worsham, Rob Hancock, Richard Ligon

SURNAME LIGON Children (Thomas, Wm. & Joseph named in LOV 345; Ligon 326):
   A. Thomas d. 1706 infancy
   B. Phebe d. before 1756 m. by 1720, Henry Walthall (1690-1764/5 Chesterfield will, WB 1:659), s/o Richard (d. 1715). Ligon 352, 385 incorrectly stated Henry was s/o Wm. & Ann (Archer) Walthall. Their son Henry was b. 1662 d. 1733 Henrico (DW 9). Richard (1660-1715, s/o Wm. & Ann) was father of this Henry. Children (Henry's will named all; DW 17, 27; Ligon 385; LFC 71), surname WALTHALL:
      1. Elizabeth b. 1-10-1722/3 Bristol Parish m. Richard Walthall III (Ligon 71, "d. ca 1754 Chesterfield"), s/o Richard & Mary (Branch) Walthall. Children (DW 24, 48; LFC 71; Henry's 1764 will), surname WALTHALL:
         a. Henry (mentioned in Henry's 1764/5 will as s/o dau. Eliz. but not in LFC 71 or DW)
         b. Anne b. ca 1741 m. ca 1763, John Robertson, s/o John & Sarah (Townes) Robertson of Chesterfield
         c. Elizabeth
         d. Richard IV of "Cat Hole" b. ca 1739 d. 1800 Chesterfield will date (W&B 5:349) m. Elizabeth __
   2. Thomas b. ca 1724 Henrico d. after 1787 m. 1-ca 1740, Anne (?Whyett; d. after 1768 deed), 2-by 1787 deed, Frances ____; lived Amelia Co. by 1784 & may have gone to TN after 1787. Children (LFC 73, 82; Henry's 1764 will; DW 26, 28), surname WALTHALL:
      a. Thomas b. ca 1741 d. 1803 Campbell Co. will (WB 2:115) m. Elizabeth Featherstone, d/o Charles of Chesterfield; inherited 200 + 327 acres from grandfather Henry in 1764
      b. Lt. John (Rev. War) b. ca 1750 Amelia d. 1817 Giles Co. TN will date m. 1-3-1782, Grace Booker, d/o Richard & Martha (Brumskill) Booker of Amelia; lived Davidson Co. TN 1798 which became Williamson, then after 1806 to Maury Co. TN which became Giles Co.
      c. Lucy d. 1823 Amelia will date (WB 10:58) m. 10-20-1777, Robert Walthall (1793 Amelia will date, WB 5:132), s/o Wm. (d. 1784, s/o Richard & Mary Branch Walthall) & Anne (Elam) Walthall, Sr. of Amelia
d. dau. m. William Bass
3. Mabel b. 5-10-1724 Bristol Parish m. ____ Rowlett
4. Phebe b. ca 1728 d. before 1764 (father's will) m. Henry Featherstone
5. Richard b. 6-15-1731 Bristol Parish m. 1763 Chesterfield will date (WB 1:461) m. Sarah Baugh, d/o Wm. Baugh (1753 Chesterfield will). Sarah m. 2-Robt. Burton. Children (Henry's 1764 will; Richard's 1780 est. division, OB 6:271), surname WALTHALL:
   a. Henry d. probably before 1780; 106 acres from grandfather (not in father's est. division)
   b. William b. ca 1758; inherited 400 a. on Deep Creek
   c. Elizabeth b. ca 1761
d. Phebe b. ca 1763; may have m. 12-4-1788 Lunenburg, William Perry or 1796/7 Chesterfield bond, Dabney Elliot
6. Anne b. 3-10-1732 Bristol Parish m. 1786 Chesterfield will (WB 4:36) m. ____ Cousins. Children (Anne's 1786 will; DW 17), surname COUSINS:
   a. Henry (named as eldest son in father's 1764 will but not named in Anne's will)
   b. William
   c. Sarah m. ____ Hill
d. Nancy m. ____ Lester
e. Martha
7. William b. ca 1734/5 d. 1798 Amelia will (WB 5:497) m. Betty Baugh, d/o John Baugh of Chesterfield; lived Amelia by 1756. Children (DW 30; LFC 72), surname WALTHALL:
   a. William Jr. b. ca 1761 m. 11-17-1795 Amelia, Nancy Walthall, d/o Robert & Lucy Walthall
   b. Henry (Rev. War, pension) b. Dec 1761 Amelia d. 1-3-1842 Campbell Co. m. 2-27-1791, Elizabeth Eanes, d/o Henry of Amelia; moved from Amelia to Campbell Co. VA 1833; Eliz. went to Warren Co. KY 1845
c. Betsey b. ca 1763 m. 11-18-1782, John Marshall
d- John b. ca 1764 d. Apr 1825 Amelia will (WB 10:474); unmarried; estate to nephew John Wm. Walthall, s/o bro. Peter

e- Bartley b. ca 1765 d. 1831-37 m. 2-17-1791 Amelia, Ann Perkinson

f- Peter b. ca 1767 d. Jun 1855 Amelia will (WB 17:393) m. 1-Ima Vaughn, 2-on 5-3-1824, Jane "Jincey" Howell

g- Nancy b. ca 1767 m. 9-7-1789, John Clemons

h- Clarissa b. ca 1772 m. 2-3-1796, Lewis Leath


C) Mary d.s.p. by 1741

D) Elizabeth b. 1701 m. James Anderson; lived Prince George Co. 1733

*2 William b. 1682 Henrico d. Sep 1764 Amelia will m. 1702, Elizabeth Batte (ANCESTORS)

3 John b. after 1673. Children (Ligon 37, 545; son John's 1785 will):

A) Samuel d. 1789 Henrico will (WB 2:79) m. 1-Agnes ___ (d. 1783-86), 2-on 9-22-1788 Henrico, Bathsheba Harwood (1792 Henrico will, WB 2:222). Proof: V. Ovide & 1789 pers. prop. tax. Children by Agnes; Samuel's whole family provided from the research of Virginia (Liggan) Ovide; (Samuel's will; W&D 1750-57; DB 5:379), surname spelled Liggan/Liggon/Login:

1) John d. 1804-5 Henrico (OB 12:174) m. Ruth ____. Father Samuel gave "son John" his 1751 patent (89 a.) and John sold 29 a. of it in June 1797 (DB 5:323). This John is also named in the 1785 will of his uncle John. Children (Henrico OB 16:190):
   a- Samuel m. Elizabeth ___
   b- William b. Richmond d. by Feb 1804 (OB 11:270) m. 7-25-1800, Peggy Whitis (d. 1851 Lynchburg).
      Only 2 children (Henrico OB 16:190 & DB 70:325):
      1- Sarah m. 1826 Lynchburg, William W. Dickerson. Child, surname DICKERSON:
         a] James Woodson

2- Richard Reid d. 1-30-1870 Lynchburg m. 1-on 3-25-1828 Lynchburg, Mary Ann Bridgeland (d. Oct 1854, bur. Old Meth. Cem. Lynchburg), d/o Alexander & Harriet Susan (Thornton) Bridgeland, 2-on 3-14-1855, Louisa Ann Mays. Children born Lynchburg:
   a] William A. (Co. D Artillery, 38th Batt., CSA) b. ca 1829 d. 3-15-1900, bur. Spring Hill Cem., Lynchburg m. 3-21-1851, Mary Allen Blackburn (d. 1892). Children born Lynchburg:
      1] William R.
      2] Robert Edward
      3] Alice
      4] Nora
      5] Leslie Sledd

6) Henry Clay b. 4-29-1869 d. 3-2-1955, bur. Oakland Cem. Richmond, m. 1-on 4-15-1894 Bedford Co., Mittie Bell Wright (d. 194), 2-Mrs. Lena (Ellington) Meeks. Children by Mittie:
   a] Flossie O'dell m. 1-Clarence Perry, 2-Russell Clarke. Children, surname LIGGAN:
      1] Clarence Perry Jr.
      2] Russell Lee Perry
      3] Helen Perry
      4] Audrey Lou Clarke
      5] Mildred Bell
      6] Clara
      7] Julian
      8] Rita
      9] Barbara
     10] Herman
     11] Earl

b) Henry Clyde b. 5-16-1902 Lynchburg d. 3-26-1953 Richmond, bur. Oakland Cem., Hampton, VA m. 2-5-1922 Richmond, Jessie Lee Miller (1903-1970). Children & family (V. Ovide), surname LIGGAN:
   1] Virginia Lee b. 7-13-1924 Richmond m. 4-14-1947 Elkton, MD, Raymond Ovide, s/o Luis & Rita Frendina (Fernandez) Ovide of Key West, FL; live Williamsburg. Children, surname OVIDE:
      a> Christopher Raymond b. 1-20-1948 Hampton, VA m. 1-on 9-6-1969 (div.), Pamela Gail Alley, d/o Vernon Lynn & Nadine (Pigford) Alley, 2-on 8-31-1985 Yorktown, VA, Linda Rae Skovsted, d/o Raymond Otto & Barbara Eliz. (Richards) Skovsted of Racine, WI. Children, surname OVIDE:
1> Christopher Brian b. 12-21-1970 Newport News, VA
2> Krista Rebecca b. 6-28-1973 Newport News
b> Rita Kathleen b. 2-17-1949 Hampton m. 8-22-1970 Hampton, Clement Lawrence Slade, M.D., s/o Newton Clement & Mary Lucille (Miller) Slade of Jacksonville, FL.
   Children, surname SLADE:
   1> Benjamin Ross b. 9-8-1971 Durham, NC
   2> Christopher Laurence b. 2-9-1972 Durham
   3> Mary Jessica b. 11-12-1973 El Paso, TX
   c> Pamela Lee b. 5-6-1954 Newport News m. 9-9-1978 Hampton, Derek John Reid Smith, s/o George Reid & Margaret Velma (Gilbranson) Smith. Children, surname SMITH:
      1> Colin John Reid b. 2-17-1981 Los Angeles, CA
      2> Ian Trevor Derek b. 6-9-1982 Westfield, NJ
      3> Amanda Lee b. 12-16-1983 Summit, NJ
      1> Julie Ann b. 10-27-1981 Kaneohe, HA
      2> Patrick Ryan b. 11-11-1992 Annapolis, MD
      -> Christina Marie (d/o Janice) b. 9-13-1978 Boston, MA
e> Stephen Miller (twin) b. 7-31-1957 Newport News m. 11-22-1975, Newport News, Linda Dianne Pike, d/o Harvey Lee & Georgie Lou (Jones) Pike. Children, surname OVIDE:
   1> Jessica Dawn b. 6-19-1977 Newport News
   2> Jennifer Lee b. 4-18-1981 Newport News
   3> Stephen Taylor b. 3-6-1987 Newport News
2) Eugene Arthur b. 6-6-1926 Richmond m. 3-5-1947 Hampton, Dorothy Vivian Ewell, d/o Clifford Randolph & Mildred May (Bradley) Ewell. Children, surname LIGGAN:
   a> Sharon Marie b. 1-1-1948 Newport News m. 2-21-1965 Hampton (div.), Freddie Earl Marshall, s/o George Eugene & Mary Berdeen (Garrison) Marshall Sr. Children, surname MARSHALL:
      1> Freddie Earl Jr. b. 3-8-1965 Hampton m. in Bluefield, WV, Maryann Denise Wooley
      2> Kelley Eugene b. 9-20-1967 Hampton
      3> Timothy Paul b. 12-7-1973 Hiawassee, GA
   b> Wayne Preston b. 3-12-1949 Ft. Monroe, VA m. 1-in Hampton (div.), Sylvia Suzanne Evans, 2-Nadine Simpson Bruso (div.), 3-Susan Coolbeth (div.). Child by Susan, surname LIGGAN:
      1> Eric Wayne b. 12-7-1981 Springfield, MA
c> Sylvia Jean b. 1-29-1951 Newport News m. 12-1-1973 Hampton, Eddice Cornelious Hollingsworth (1925 NC-1992 VA), s/o Robert Cornelious & Lillie Belle (Jones) Hollingsworth
   d> Gregory Carl b. 11-1-1955 Hampton
   e> Dale Ann b. 7-28-1958 Hampton m. in Hampton (div.), Donald Eugene Thomas. Child, surname THOMAS:
      1> Mathew Raye b. 3-7-1982 Hampton, VA
3) Kathleen Elizabeth b. 4-7-1930 Richmond m. 8-2-1948 Elkton, MD, James Warren Phillips of Poquoson, VA, s/o Wm. Howard & Bernice Elvin (Rollins) Phillips; live York Co. VA. Children, surname PHILLIPS:
   a> James Michael b. 2-20-1953 Hampton m. 1-on 9-29-1979 Toano, VA (div.), Annette Lynn Skinner, d/o Dale & Rhine Skinner, 2-in Winchester, VA, Terry (Brill) Drummond, d/o Winston C. & Martha (Williams) Brill
   b> Nancy Lynn b. 3-30-1958 Hampton m. in Poquoson, VA (div.), David Lee Green, s/o Lee Edward & Joyce (Seymour) Green
   b] Judith Ann
   c] Almira Jane
   d] Richard Reid Jr.
e] Willis Nicholas
Charles Woodson
John Marshall
Marcellus

John Marshall's son, by 10-4-1813 (Henrico Ended Causes, VA Archives; Gdn. of Wm.'s children 1804)

Willis d. 1839 Albemarle Co. VA adm. bond (OB 1838-42:120) m. 3-16-1816 Albemarle Co., Ann Suddard; Gdn. of brother Wm.'s children from death of bro. John to 1813; in Nelson Co. by 1817, Albemarle 1826

Elizabeth m. John Harlow
Barsheba d. by 10-4-1813
Robert
Ruth m. 5-22-1822 Nelson Co. VA, William E/T. Suddarth

Samuel Jr. d. ca 1802 m. Mary ___. She m. 2-on 3-1-1804 Henrico, Robert Robinson. Children (Henrico OB 11:604):

Henry
Sally Waddy

Willis m. Nancy Gaddy, d/o David; in Hancock Co. GA 1791

Sherwood

Agnes

Elisha (father Samuel was made his Gdn. 9-4-1786, Henrico OB 2:569)

Barsheba (father Samuel made Gdn. 9-4-1786)

Note: Patsey Allen (m. 1-on 5-3-1783, John Spears, 2-on 3-13-1788, Robt. Allen), Bathsheba & Rebecca Harwood were dau's. of Samuel's 2nd wife by her 1st husband.

John b. 1742 d. 1785 Richmond, VA (Henrico will, WB 1:253); estate to nieces & nephews (named)

Elizabeth m. William Powell. Children born Goochland (Douglass Reg.; John's 1785 will), surname POWELL:

Elizabeth b. 7-2-1767
William b. 8-7-1769
John Sampson b. 4-25-1776
Sarah
Henry

Willis m. Nancy Gaddy, d/o David; in Hancock Co. GA 1791

Sherwood

Agnes

Elisha (father Samuel was made his Gdn. 9-4-1786, Henrico OB 2:569)

Barsheba (father Samuel made Gdn. 9-4-1786)

Note: Patsey Allen (m. 1-on 5-3-1783, John Spears, 2-on 3-13-1788, Robt. Allen), Bathsheba & Rebecca Harwood were dau's. of Samuel's 2nd wife by her 1st husband.

John b. 1742 d. 1785 Richmond, VA (Henrico will, WB 1:253); estate to nieces & nephews (named)

Elizabeth m. William Powell. Children born Goochland (Douglass Reg.; John's 1785 will), surname POWELL:

Elizabeth b. 7-2-1767
William b. 8-7-1769
John Sampson b. 4-25-1776
Sarah
Henry

Willis m. Nancy Gaddy, d/o David; in Hancock Co. GA 1791

Sherwood

Agnes

Elisha (father Samuel was made his Gdn. 9-4-1786, Henrico OB 2:569)

 Barsheba (father Samuel made Gdn. 9-4-1786)

Note: Patsey Allen (m. 1-on 5-3-1783, John Spears, 2-on 3-13-1788, Robt. Allen), Bathsheba & Rebecca Harwood were dau's. of Samuel's 2nd wife by her 1st husband.

John b. 1742 d. 1785 Richmond, VA (Henrico will, WB 1:253); estate to nieces & nephews (named)

Elizabeth m. William Powell. Children born Goochland (Douglass Reg.; John's 1785 will), surname POWELL:

Elizabeth b. 7-2-1767
William b. 8-7-1769
John Sampson b. 4-25-1776
Sarah
Henry

Willis m. Nancy Gaddy, d/o David; in Hancock Co. GA 1791

Sherwood

Agnes

Elisha (father Samuel was made his Gdn. 9-4-1786, Henrico OB 2:569)

Barsheba (father Samuel made Gdn. 9-4-1786)

Note: Patsey Allen (m. 1-on 5-3-1783, John Spears, 2-on 3-13-1788, Robt. Allen), Bathsheba & Rebecca Harwood were dau's. of Samuel's 2nd wife by her 1st husband.

John b. 1742 d. 1785 Richmond, VA (Henrico will, WB 1:253); estate to nieces & nephews (named)

Elizabeth m. William Powell. Children born Goochland (Douglass Reg.; John's 1785 will), surname POWELL:

Elizabeth b. 7-2-1767
William b. 8-7-1769
John Sampson b. 4-25-1776
Sarah
Henry

Willis m. Nancy Gaddy, d/o David; in Hancock Co. GA 1791

Sherwood

Agnes

Elisha (father Samuel was made his Gdn. 9-4-1786, Henrico OB 2:569)

Barsheba (father Samuel made Gdn. 9-4-1786)

Note: Patsey Allen (m. 1-on 5-3-1783, John Spears, 2-on 3-13-1788, Robt. Allen), Bathsheba & Rebecca Harwood were dau's. of Samuel's 2nd wife by her 1st husband.

John b. 1742 d. 1785 Richmond, VA (Henrico will, WB 1:253); estate to nieces & nephews (named)

Elizabeth m. William Powell. Children born Goochland (Douglass Reg.; John's 1785 will), surname POWELL:

Elizabeth b. 7-2-1767
William b. 8-7-1769
John Sampson b. 4-25-1776
Sarah
Henry

Willis m. Nancy Gaddy, d/o David; in Hancock Co. GA 1791

Sherwood

Agnes

Elisha (father Samuel was made his Gdn. 9-4-1786, Henrico OB 2:569)

Barsheba (father Samuel made Gdn. 9-4-1786)

Note: Patsey Allen (m. 1-on 5-3-1783, John Spears, 2-on 3-13-1788, Robt. Allen), Bathsheba & Rebecca Harwood were dau's. of Samuel's 2nd wife by her 1st husband.

John b. 1742 d. 1785 Richmond, VA (Henrico will, WB 1:253); estate to nieces & nephews (named)

Elizabeth m. William Powell. Children born Goochland (Douglass Reg.; John's 1785 will), surname POWELL:

Elizabeth b. 7-2-1767
William b. 8-7-1769
John Sampson b. 4-25-1776
Sarah
Henry

Willis m. Nancy Gaddy, d/o David; in Hancock Co. GA 1791

Sherwood

Agnes

Elisha (father Samuel was made his Gdn. 9-4-1786, Henrico OB 2:569)

Barsheba (father Samuel made Gdn. 9-4-1786)

Note: Patsey Allen (m. 1-on 5-3-1783, John Spears, 2-on 3-13-1788, Robt. Allen), Bathsheba & Rebecca Harwood were dau's. of Samuel's 2nd wife by her 1st husband.
6) Lucy/Lucinda m. 1-21-1793 Pr. Edward bond ("d/o Henry"), Armistead Pamplin; moved to Mimosas (Lincoln Co.) TN; 8 children

B) Elizabeth m. ___ Mason. Child (Sarah's 1785 will), surname MASON:
   1) Mary b. before 1784

C) William d. Jan 1788 Pr. Edward will (WB 2:44) m. 11-14-1759 Pr. Edward bond, Edith Turner, d/o John & Mary Turner. Children (Wm.'s 1788 will):
      a- Ann Haskins b. 1-8-1791 Pr. Edward d. 8-3-1850 m. 4-20-1813 Pr. Edward Co., Williamson Foster (d. 1840), s/o George & Judith (Price) Foster; moved to Hempstead Co. AR 1831
      b- Mary b. 8-23-1792 d. 7-31-1816
      c- Martha C. b. 6-23-1794 d. 3-22-1822 m. 9-21-1814 Pr. Edward Co., Caleb B. Hudson, s/o Capt. John & Lucy (Baker) Hudson of Prince Edward Co. VA & Jackson Co. AL. Caleb m. 2-in May 1823 Halifax Co. VA, Ann M. Ragland. (VFL 190)
      a- Mary C. d. after Dec 1842 (date of her mother's will); Mary's 1840 Pr. Edward acct. (WB 8:448) was not due to her death, as reported in Ligon 741. The justices ordered Mary C.'s estate certified and her removal to the state hospital for the maintenance & cure of persons of unsound mind in Staunton (WB 8:221). An account current was given in Nov 1843 (WB 8:448). She was left $1 by her mother.
      b- Martha A. m. 1815 Pr. Edward, John T. Crute
      c- Thomas C. b. 12-1-1800 Farmville, VA d. 7-27-1834 Pr. Edward Co. m. 1823 Pr. Edward, Evelina E. Wade (1803-1844), d/o Anderson & Mildred Wade
      a- Paschal Leigh d. 1879 Charlotte Co. VA will (WB 16:345) m. 1-Lucy Daniel, d/o Samuel & Martha (Friend) Daniel of "Level Green" in Charlotte Co., 2-on 9-6-1860 Pr. Edward, Mrs. Louisa Jane (Ligon) Scott, d/o John Turner & Betsy Anne (Scott) Ligon Jr.
      b- Elizabeth G. m. 1826 Pr. Edward Co., William Leigh
      c- Edith T. m. 1828 Pr. Edward Co., Samuel D. Burke
      d- John Leigh b. 2-12-1802 Pr. Edward d. 11-15-1867 m. 10-8-1828 Henrico Co. VA, Mary Anne Puryear, d/o Hezekiah Puryear; lived Richmond, VA & owned land in Goochland Co.
      e- David G. (Judge) d. 1-21-1855 Moulton, AL while preaching m. 1825 Courtland, AL, Elizabeth Greenhill (d. 1868); moved to Courtland, AL 1823
   5) Rev. William Claiborne b. 12-18-1796 Pr. Edward d. 4-13-1877 Dover, MO m. Martha E. ___; to MO 1841
   6) Paschal Leigh d. 1879 Charlotte Co. VA will (WB 16:345) m. 1-Lucy Daniel, d/o Samuel & Martha (Friend) Daniel of "Level Green" in Charlotte Co., 2-on 9-6-1860 Pr. Edward, Mrs. Louisa Jane (Ligon) Scott, d/o John Turner & Betsy Anne (Scott) Ligon Jr.
   7) Benjamin Haskins (M.D.) b. 11-23-1803 Pr. Edward d. 7-8-1865 Moulton, AL while preaching m. 1-in 1823 TN, Mrs. Ann Coleman White (1818-1903), widow of James M. White. Benj. graduated Jefferson Medical College in PA.

D) Sarah m. ___ Atwood. Children (Sarah's 1785 will), surname Atwood:
   1) James
   2) Elizabeth Ligon
   3) Mary
   4) William
5) John
7E) dau. d. before 1784 mother's will m. Thomas Ligon; "son-in-law Thomas Ligon" in Sarah's 1785 will
7 Mary m. 1-on 7-15-1698 Henrico (license), William Anderson, 2-by 1-7-1716/7, Peter Rowlett (Henrico W&D 1714-8:137). Children (Henrico OB 1737-44:157), surname ROWLETT:
A) John (Oct 1741 deed, "Peter Rowlet to his son John")
B) Thomas (Oct 1741 deed followed the above but did not say "son")
8 Lucretia; divided land with sister Mary in 1716, then sold her 100 a. to Jos. Hopson (Henrico W&D 1714-8:137)

#568 WILLIAM LIGON
Born: 1682 Henrico Co. VA (age 59 in 1741)
Died: Sep 1764 Amelia Co. VA will (WB 2X:75); Goochland (appraisal order), Prince Edward & Amelia
Married: 1702
Land: 1703/4 Feb 1 Henrico...Henry Lowne for £25 or a negro between 12 & 40 years old to be paid to my great
grandson Henry Edloe when 21, son of my granddaughter Martha Edloe by Wm. Lygon, I give to sd Wm. Lygon & my
granddaughter Elizabeth his now wife for love & affection...258 a. SS of James River patented by me 26 Sep 1684
for 516 a., part of the land where I now live adj. James River, Edward Hatcher Sr. & his children, except 50 a.
called "Packers" seated by James Rutledge, ferryman, for my life. Ann, wife of Henry, released dower (W&D 1697-1704:365); in 1745 sold 130 a. with 30 sq. ft. reserved where the burying place is, to Richard Randolph for £150 called "Neck of Land" on SS James River, part of a patent to Henry Lound, being 1/2 of land deeded from sd
1735 Jan 1 Henrico...William Ligon to Tarleton Woodson for £5...7 a. on river bank on WS "Neck of Land" on
Hillside above the Hoggpen Bottom Landing (Edward Pleasants Valentine Papers 3:556, 2011)
1735 Mar 15 Patent...William Ligon...492 a. Amelia Co. on Sandy River (Pat. 17:15)
1737 Feb 9 Patent...William Ligon for 40 sh...900 a. Amelia Co. on BS Sandy River (Pat 17:486); 1743 gift of 600
a. to son William & in Apr 1746, 150 a. to Henry Ligon who was husband of dau. Sarah (Amelia DB 2:23, 322)
1742 June Ct. Henrico...Wm. & Eliz. Ligon to Benjamin Harris...deed (OB 1737-44:186)
1746 Sep 25 Patent...William Ligon for 40 sh...400 a. Amelia Co. on lower side of Sandy River (Pat. 24:457)

#569 ELIZABETH BATTE
See Batte Chapter

Born: ca 1684
Died: after 1764
Parents: Captain Henry & Mary (Lound) Batte (Prince George 1720 Land Division)
Land: 1720 Sep 4 Prince George Co. VA...William & Elizabeth Ligon receive 240 a. adj. Andrew Beck & Richard Ligon,
1/5 part (other 4 named) of 1200 a. devised by Henry Batte dec'd to his 5 daus. (DB 1713-28 Pt. 2:471); sold 1721
to Moses Beck (DB 1713-28, Pt. 2:485)

Will of William Ligon
Amelia County, VA WB 2X p. 75 Made 10-22-1759, Ret'd 9-27-1764
In the name of God Amen I William Ligon of Prince Edward County being weak in Body but in sound mind & memory do
this twenty second day of October in the year of our lord one thousand seven hundred and fifty nine, make this my
Last Will & Testament in manner and form following That is to say. First Lend to my loving Wife Elizabeth Ligon all
my Estate that I am now percest with during the term of her natural Life & after her decease I Give my negro man
Gimmy to Mary Moseley Wife of Wm. Mosley & to her Heirs forever
Item I Give my negro man named Matthew to Martha Mosley Wife to Matthew Mosley & to her Heirs forever after my said
Wifes decease.
Item I Give to my Daughter Sarah Ligon Wife to Henry ten Pounds Current Money of Virginia also one Bed & furniture
as it stands as also four Cows & four Calves to be delivered after my said Wife's decease.
Item I Give to my Grand Son Joseph Ligon Two cows & two calves to be delivered after my Wifes decease.
Item I Give to my Son William Ligon all the rest of my Estate of Negros and all the rest of my movable Estate to him
my said Son William Ligon & to his Heirs forever.
And Lastly I do constitute and appoint my said Son William Ligon whole & Sole Executor of this my last Will &
Testament Revoking all others made or Wills before by me made signed with my own hand & Sealed with my own Seal the
day & year being first above written. /s/ Wm: + Ligon (his mark) /w/ Richard Burks, William Ligon, Jesse +
Lewelling (his mark)

SURNAME LIGON Children of William & Elizabeth (Batte) Ligon (Ligon 371):
1 Joseph b. ca 1704 d. 1752 Chesterfield m. 1-____, 2-Judith Stewart (ANCESTORS)
2 William d. Oct 1796 Amelia Co. will (WB 5:322) m. ca 1744, Ann Webber, d/o John. Children (Wm.'s 1796 will named
son Jos. & Webber grandchildren; Ligon 390, 403, 434, 439, 463, 468, 473):
A) Susanna b. ca 1745 d. before 1793 m. 12-22-1766 Amelia, Samuel Williams (1746-1823), s/o Thomas (s/o Roger) & probably Susanna (Anderson) Williams. Samuel m. 2-Mary Wright. Children (Samuel's 1823 Cumberland Co. will; Ligon 390), surname WILLIAMS:

1) Anderson b. ca 1768 d. 12-18-1786, Mildred Shepard, d/o Samuel & Anne (Holman) Shepard
2) William Ligon b. 6-6-1771 Cumberland d. 10-15-1848 Coles Co. IL (cem.) m. 1-ca 1791-4, Mary Gannaway (d. after 1815 Grayson Co. KY), d/o Wm. & Eliz. (Wright) Gannaway of Cumberland & Wythe, 2-ca 1830 IL, Mrs. Katherine (Keller) Van Meter (1796-1851)
3) John b. ca 1773 m. 1791-94, Polly Lee, d/o John & Eliz. (Raine) Woodson
4) Polly b. ca 1775 d. 1785
5) Reuben b. ca 1778; lived Roan Co. TN 1824
6) Samuel Jr. b. 3-19-1781 VA d. 11-29-1849 Bedford, VA m. 1804 Amelia, Betsy Wingo (1784-1840)
7) Robert; lived Morgan Co. TN 1824
8) Joseph d. 1880 m. 6-10-1815, Susan Woodson, d/o John & Eliz. (Raine) Woodson
9) Charles
10) Benjamin

B) Martha m. Rogers

C) dau. m. Webber. Children (Wm.'s 1796 will), surname WEBBER:

1) Benjamin
2) John


1) Polly m. before 1805 VA, Jancy Holman
2) Judith m. 17 Cumberland Old Mg. Bond book at Ct. House) or 1801 Amelia contract (OB 25:59), Thomas J. Swann
3) Thomas J.; living in 1847
4) James d. before Jun 1847 (father's will date) m. ___
5) Elizabeth d. before Jun 1847 (will date of father) m. Henderson
6) Susan b. 2-11-1802 VA d. 10-2-1866 m. on 2-17-1820 VA, Alexander Kirkpatrick (1780-1832), 2-on 10-30-1834, John Wilm, s/o Wm. & Mary (Pasley) Wilm
7) Patsy b. 2-23-1805 5-6-1876 Euharlee, GA m. 1-Burwell Leake (1798-1832), s/o Bryant Leake, 2-William Carter, s/o Zimri & Mary (Grasson) Carter of Cross Hill, SC, 3-James Carter, brother of Wm.
8) Dr. William Jr. b. 1807 Laurens Dist. SC d. 1871 Okolona, MS m. Calpurnia Greenwood (d. 1897); moved to MS 1830
10) Col. Robert Burns (3rd SC Regt., CSA) b. 4-9-1834 d. 9-19-1916 Greenville, SC m. 1-in 1864 SC, Margaret Adeline Carter of Princeton, SC (1844-1889), 2-Arabella Johnston; Robt. was a graduate of UVA
11) Dr. John Woodson (Lt., Co. B, 3rd Batt., CSA) b. 7-14-1837 nr Cross Hill, SC d. 7-21-1887 Greenwood Co. SC m. 1-Sallie Reynolds, d/o Capt. Larkin & Agnes (Patterson) Reynolds of NY, 2-Estelle Paschall of Augusta, GA
13) Thomas b. 1773 d. 9-20-1826, bur. Cross Hill Cem. SC m. 1-in Amelia Co. VA, Betsy Beacham, d/o Prudence Beacham, 2-Susannah ____; lived SC & Richmond Co. GA. Susannah m. 2-in 1828/9, Samuel Vance. Children (Ligon 421):
   a) Thomas H. b. 11-16-1797 Cross Hill, SC d. 8-17-1856 Euharlee, GA m. cousin Pemelia Ligon (1809-1885)
   b) William A.
   c) Harriet m. Crasson; moved from Meriwether Co. GA to Cass Co. GA (now Bartow Co.)
   d) Woodson L. m. Mary ____; a lawyer in La Grange, GA
6) Woodson m. 12-15-1823 Cumberland, Elizabeth Allen
7) John b. 1768 d. 7-23-1826 Richmond Co. GA will (WB 1798-1840:251), bur. Cross Hill Cem. SC m. 3-19-1787 Prince Edward Co. VA bond ("s/o Wm."), Rodith Marshall, d/o Alexander; moved to SC, then Richmond Co.
GA. Children (John's 1826 will; Ligon 424):

a- Marshall; lived High Point, NC 1812 & Crawford Co. GA 1827 land lottery
b- William; Gdn. of orphans of John Ligon dec'd; lived Richmond Co. GA
c- Branch
d- Alexander
e- Thomas
f- Martha "Patsy" m. 7-20-1817 Richmond Co. GA, Thornton Holman
g- Elizabeth m. 11-17-1832 Richmond Co., John Dughorn
h- Susanna M. m. 5-29-1829 Richmond Co., Thomas L. Beard

8) Betsy m. by Jun 1802 Amelia, Henry Johns
9) Patsy m. Jul 1801 Amelia, Anderson Stone
10) Sally Miller b. 1790 d. 8-31-1815, bur. Cross Hill Cem., m. John Phillips

11) Miller Woodson

12) Joseph M. m. 1-Sally ___ (d. Dec 1804, accidently shot by Jos., Inquisition Amelia WB 7:203); 2-on 10-2-1809, Nancy Woodson, d/o John & Eliz. (Raine) Woodson. Child by Sally (Ligon 427):
a- Joseph Jr. m. by 1812, ___; lived Laurens Distr. SC 1817

E) Robert (Rev. War) m. Edith Watkins; in Amelia Co. 1785 census
F) Thomas d. 1806 Amelia will (WB 7:282) m. Tabitha Ward. Tabitha moved to Clark Co. GA ca 1815. Children (Thos. 1806 will; Ligon 436):
   1) Robert S. (War of 1812) d. Feb 1815 Norfolk, VA (Amelia will: WB 8:206); estate to mother & Wm., s/o brother Wm.
2) Nancy m. before 1807, ___ Clark
3) Richard W. m. Jul 1792 Amelia, Nancy C. Smithey, d/o Joshua; moved to KY ca 1830. Known children (Ligon 439; LFC 114):
a- Joshua L. b. Amelia; lived Amelia 1818
b- Richard M.; witnessed deed 1810 Amelia. He did not marry Mary Ann Bridgeland as stated in LFC 114. She m. Richard Reid Liggan, above.

Note: Ligon 439 had Lucy who m. Jan 1792, Elijah Jones, as a child of Richard W.; she also was listed as d/o Thomas & Tabitha on p. 436.

4) Thomas Jr.; in Amelia 1805
5) William Baxter m. ca 1806, Karenhappuch Walker; sons to Fayette Co. TX 1851. Children (Ligon 440):
a- William Walker b. 11-25-1807 Amelia d. 12-25-1894 Llange, TX m. 1-on 11-24-1828 Amelia, Nancy M. Eanes (1806-1853), 5-ca 1860 Amelia, Mrs. Fannie Maria (Goode) Blanton, widow of Lindsay Blanton; moved to TX 1851; was said to have had 6 wives
b- Ann Jane Eliza m. Oct 1827 Amelia Co., Reuben Blanton; children moved to Richmond, VA 1891
c- Warren Baker Burton m. Chastina Frances Moore; moved to TX ca 1854
d- Smith Watson b. 5-10-1822 Amelia d. 3-1-1904 Llano, TX m. 1-on 12-23-1840 Amelia, Jane F. Brackett (d. 1853 TX), d/o Joseph Brackett of Powhatan Co. VA, 2-on 11-24-1858 Petersburg, VA, Minerva Curtis Stephens
e- Robert S. m. 1-on 2-2-1837 Amelia bond, Judith C. Green, 2-on 6-23-1842 Amelia, Mary Ann Booker, 3-on 11-28-1848 Amelia bond, Rebecca Eanes (1831-1909 Houston, TX), d/o Watkins L. & Catherine M. (Hillman) Eanes
f- Elvira Adelaide b. 1-16-1829 d. 9-4-1916 m. 5-16-1849 Amelia, Dr. Edward W. Perkins

g- Lavelia Elizabeth b. 10-7-1830 d. 7-1-1874 m. 12-8-1852 Amelia, Walker Burton Blanton, s/o James & Nancy Liggan (Walker) Blanton
h- Louis E.

6) Lucy m. Jan 1792, Elijah Jones. Child (Ligon 436), surname Jones:
a- Elijah E. (M.D.) b. 1-23-1795 d. 11-6-1876 m. Elizabeth Johnston (1794-1862), d/o Dr. Lancelot Johnston of Hanover Co. VA & Caswell Co. NC; moved to Madison, GA
7) Polly

8) Joseph d. 1830 Amelia inv. (WB 12:123) m. Nancy Keturah _____. Children (Ligon 463):
   1) Nancy H. m. 9-23-1818 Amelia, Anderson Jennings
2) Susan m. 4-23-1820 Amelia (bond, "d/o Jos."); John C. Jackson
3) Benjamin m. 11-20-1813 Pr. Edward, Catherine Jackson, s/o James & Mary Jackson Sr. Child (Ligon 464):
a- Mary Jane b. 1819 Pittsylvania Co. VA m. Beverly Grant, s/o John Samuel & Mary (Stuart) Grant
a- Susan A. b. 5-30-1816
d- James b. 1823
f- Nancy K. W.
h- Meritt D. b. 1-5-1832

5) Joseph b. 1786 m. Keturah Jackson, d/o James & Mary Jackson; Keturah lived Pittsylvania Co. VA 1840

6) Peter d. after 1824, injury by a horse m. 2-16-1808 Cumberland Co. VA, Martha "Patsy" Ward (d. 1857); lived Spartanburg Distr. SC 1814, Henry Co. TN 1824. Patsy m. 2-___ Lewis.  
   a- Betsy m. Dick Wilson 
   b- Sallie m. _____ Edmondson 
   c- Rebecca m. Elijah Lightfoot 
   d- James Madison m. Mrs. Nancy McCrackin
   e- Martha m. Jim White 
   f- William Ward b. 12-3-1824 Henry Co. TN d. 8-21-1899 Pittsburg, TX m. in Tuscaloosa, AL, Mary Townes Lewis (1831-1899)

H) Ann b. 6-24-1765 d. 6-30-1842 m. 10-5-1781 Amelia, Harrison Jones (1757-1841 Oxford, MS; Rev. War pension). Children (Ligon 468), surname JONES:
   1) Thomas L. b. 5-1-1783 
   2) Elizabeth b. 11-16-1785 
   3) John Peyton b. 5-1-1787 
   4) Daniel b. 12-31-1802 
   5) Weldon b. 2-25-1804 
   6) Richard (Sgt. Maj. 1812-14) b. 6-29-1793 d. 2-3-1837 m. 5-5-1818, Lucy W. Early (1799-1869), d/o Gov. Peter Early of GA 
   7) Harrison b. 7-15-1795 
   8) William S. b. 6-27-1803 

I) Richard b. 6-29-1773 m. 9-10-1797 Amelia Co., Ann B. Webber (1844 Hopkins Co. KY will, WB 5:195), d/o Phillip Webber of Cumberland Co.; lived Ligontown, Amelia Co. 1812, Cumberland 1814-28, then Hopkins Co. KY. Children (Ann's 1844 will named all; Ligon 473):
   1) Richard Jr. b. 7-18-1798 Amelia Co. d. Nov 1877 Cumberland Co. VA; unmarried 
      a- Anne Victoria b. 10-11-1843 Lewis Co. MO; unmarried 
      b- Daniel Jr. b. 5-3-1845 Lewis Co. m. 2-11-1868 Lewis Co. MO, Isabel E. Baker, d/o Thomas G. & Cynthia J. (Hardy) Baker of KY 
      c- Caroline Catherine Elizabeth b. 8-5-1850 "Ligon Plantation," 9 mi. N of Canton MO d. 3-15-1918 m. 2-9-1871 Lewis Co. MO, Perry Murday

3) Archibald b. 8-10-1802 Amelia Co. VA m. 1829 Hopkins Co. KY, Susan Laffoon. Children (Ligon 475):
   a- George Washington b. 6-16-1830 Madisonville, KY d. 3-28-1890 Corinth, AR m. 10-14-1850 Hopkins Co. KY, Sarah A. Stokes (1834-1903)
   d- Daniel 
   f- Sarah Ann m. Hopkins Co. KY, James/Joseph B. Robertson 
   g- Susan T. m. 1855 Hopkins Co. KY, Sanford Franklin

4) Tabitha b. 6-10-1804 Amelia Co. VA d. Oct 1887 Bedford Co. VA m. 12-20-1822 Amelia Co., Alfred Wood (c1800-c1850), s/o Wm. & Jane Stern (Jeter) Wood of Chesterfield Co. Children (Ligon 478), surname "WOOD"
   a- William Richard m. 8-19-1847, Lucy Henry Southall, d/o Or. Philip Turner & Elizabeth (Webster)
Southall of "Selma" in Amelia Co.; Wm. Richard lived "Seven Oaks" in Chesterfield Co. VA
b- Daniel Jones d. soon after graduating from Jefferson Medical College, Philadelphia, PA in 1849
c- Nannie Jane b. 4-16-1838 Amelia Co. d. 10-10-1906 Richmond, VA m. 4-14-1857, Dr. David Malcolm
Wilkinson of Chesterfield (d. 1891 Richmond), s/o Wm. & Elishaba (Goode) Wilkinson of Skinquarter;
lived Bedford Co.
5) Rochie b. 8-10-1806 Amelia Co. VA m. 1829 Hopkins Co. KY, Benjamin Davis
6) Catherine b. 12-11-1808 m. 1834 Hopkins Co. KY, Archibald Hunter
7) Henry b. 2-11-1811
8) George b. 6-7-1813 m. 1847 Hopkins Co., Catherine Davis
9) Judith b. 2-1-1815 Amelia m. 1830, William W. Young
3 Sarah m. Henry Ligon. Who is this Henry? (Not Henry s/o Wm. & Mary Tanner, & not Henry who was s/o Richard)

#284 Joseph Ligon
Born: ca 1704 Henrico Co. VA
Died: June 1752 Chesterfield Co. VA inventory (WB 1:125-127; will in WB 1:121)
Married: 1) Unknown
   2) before 1725, Judith Stewart
Land:
1735 Jan 10 Patent...Joseph Ligon for 20 sh...169 a. Brunswick Co. on the SS of Sandy River (Pat. 16:515)
1735 Mar 15 Patent...Joseph Ligon for £3.5.0...612 a. in Brunswick Co. on BS of Sandy River (Pat. 17:13)
1735 Oct 6 Henrico...Samuel & Drusilla Hudson of Amelia Co. to Joseph Ligon of Henrico for £100...119 a. SS James River known as "Roxdale" adj. Roxdale Swamp, Robert Hancock formerly Edward Bowman,s, Tarlton Woodson, & John Archer (W&D 1725-37:505); willed to son Joseph
1736 Dec 28 Patent...Robert Bowman & Joseph Ligon of Henrico for 25 sh...238 a. in Brunswick on BS Sandy River (Pat. 17:231)
1741 Aug 20 Patent...Joseph Ligon for 40 sh...469 a. in Amelia Co. on lower side of Sandy River (Pat 19:1098)
1741 Nov 18 Amelia...James Gravilet of Amelia to Joseph Ligon of Henrico...land on NS of Sandy River adj. Henry Ligon (DB 1:366)
1744 Feb 15 Amelia...Joseph Morton Sr of Brunswick Co. to Joseph Ligon of Henrico...800 a. in Amelia on BS Sandy River (DB 2:111)
1744 Aug 5 Henrico...Joseph Ligon to Richard Randolph the elder...175 a. at a place called "Warwick" on SS James River adj. Henry Cary, Richard Randolph the younger (Chesterfield DB 1:426 contained 1751 confirmation of deed by Jos. Ligon the younger for his dec'd father)
1744 Sep Ct...John Carnifax to Joseph Ligon (deed lost, DB 1737-44); willed to sons Joseph & John
1744 Dec 11 Henrico...Thomas & Martha Eldridge of Pr. George Co. to Joseph Ligon of Henrico for £205...640 a. on SS James River at place called "Roxdale" which was devised by Thos. Eldridge of Surry Co. dec'd, father of sd Thomas, to his son Richard Eldridge. In 1748, Jos. & Judith sold 60 a. to Edward Folks adj. James River & Edward Folks formerly John Bowman. (W&D 1744-48:36, 367)
1745 Jul 25 Patent...Joseph Ligon...183 a. in Henrico, part of 625 a. that Robt. Hancock died seized, which by late survey was found to contain only 532 a., Margaret Hancock hath made suit & obtained 183 a. which she hath assigned to Joseph Ligon (Pat. 25:138)

#285 Judith Stewart / Stuart
See Stewart Chapter
Born: ca 1710 (DAR) or ca 1712
Died: by Dec 1783 Chesterfield Co. VA motion by James Ligon & John Hylton & wife, Legatees, to divide negroes & personal estate of James Ligon left to his wife who is now dead (OB 6:502; her 1784 will in WB 3:428)
Married: 2) 1752-60, James Ligon (d. 1764 Cumberland Co. VA, WB 1:298), s/o Matthew & Elizabeth (Anderson) Ligon
Parents: John & Michal (Ballow) Stewart (their wills). Mary Stuart & Sarah Ward complained to the Court concerning the management of John Stewart Jr.'s estate by their sister Judith & her husband, James Ligon.

Will of Joseph Ligon
Made 11-17-1751, no return date
In the name of God Amen this Seventeenth Day of November one thousand seven hundred fifty and one I Joseph Ligon of the Parish of Dale in the County of Chesterfield being in perfect Mind and Memory thanks be given unto God whereof calling to mind the Mortality of my Body and knowing that it is appointed for all once to die do make and ordain this my last Will and Testament that is to say Principally and first of all I give and Recommend my Soul into the hands of God that gave it and as for my Body I recommend it to the Earth to be Buried in a Christian like and decent manner at the Discretion of my Executrix nothing doubting but at the general Resurrection I shall receive the same by the mighty Power of God and as for such worldly goods and effects wherewith it hath pleased God to bless me with in this life I give and dispose of the same in manner and form as followeth.
Item I give and bequeath unto my son Joseph Ligon the upper part of my Land whereon I now Live called Roxdale beginning at the Swamp and running through the Land I had of Carnifax along a new marked Line to the head Line and from the beginning through the Swamp to the great Creek such a Course as shall continue a straight line to the said Creek thence down the said Creek to the River to him and his Heirs forever as also one negro Boy named Dick to him and his Heirs forever as also my Watch and two great Books the Concordance and Annotations.

Item I give and bequeath unto my son John Ligon the lower part of my Land whereon I now Live from a new marked Line through the Land that was Carnifax formerly; to him and his Heirs forever but my will and Pleasure is that my loving wife do Possess and Enjoy during her natural Life all my Land herein before devised to my Son John so low as good luck Spring then running a straight Course to the swamp leaving the old Brick chimney House out then from good luck Spring along the Line that was Hudson to the head line as also I give to my Son John my Bay Colt belonging to my Bay Mare my great Glass my great Bible and my large Gold Ring but if my son John should Die without Heir then the said Land devised to my son John shall return unto my son Thomas and to his Heirs forever but if it Please God that both John and Thomas die without Heir then the said Land shall return to my Son William and to his Heirs forever.

Item I give and bequeath unto my son Thomas Ligon eight hundred acres of Land in Amelia County bought of Joseph Morton to him and to his Heirs forever as also one Tract of Land containing four hundred sixty and nine acres in Amelia County known by the name of the acorn ground to him and to his Heirs forever but if it pleaseth God that my son Thomas should die without Heir the Land at Mortons to be equally divided between my two Sons Joseph and William and to their Heirs forever as also the four hundred sixty and nine acres of Land called the acorn ground to my Son John and to his Heirs forever.

Item I give and bequeath unto my son William Ligon Six hundred and twelve acres of Land lying on Sandy River in Amelia County known by the name of the round Iland to him and to his Heirs forever but if my son William should Die without Heir the Land devised unto him should be equally divided between my son Joseph and my son John to them and to their Heirs forever.

Item I give and bequeath unto William Baugh Junior one certain Tract of Land containing one hundred and sixty acres being known by the name of Boldens to him and to his Heirs forever being the Land I lately sold to him and received satisfaction.

Item I give and bequeath unto my Daughter Mary Moseley one Negro Man named Jammy now in the Possession of my Father to her and to her (sic) forever.

Item I give and bequeath unto my Daughter Martha Ligon five Negroes Martha who is now in my Father's Possession and Ame Jack Jammy and Sam to her and to her Heirs forever as also the best Bed & Furniture that stands upstairs and my Gray Colt and her Saddle and Bridle.

Item I give and bequeath unto my Daughter Judith Ligon one Negro Girl named Jone to her Heirs forever.

Item I give and bequeath unto my Daughter Elizabeth Ligon one Negro Girl named Phillis to her and her Heirs forever.

Item I give and bequeath unto my loving Wife my two Negro Men York and Jack to her own Disposal as also Venus and Hannah as long as she doth Live then to return to my five young Children as I had by my last Wife as also the choice of my Beds and Furniture not given and my Stallion and her Saddle and Bridle.

My Will is that all the rest of my Negroes not mentioned in my Will being Tom, Hamton, Swift, Sarah, Bess, Jugg, Ned, Nell, Fanny, Lewis & Harry all to be equally divided between my five Children John Judith Thomas William and Elizabeth as they shall come of Age or Marry to them and to their Heirs forever and if either of my five young Children should Die their part shall be equally divided between the rest of the five remaining my will is that the rest of my Personal Estate be appraised and equally divided between my Wife and her five Children Last of all I appoint my Loving Wife whole and Sole Executrix of this my last Will and Testament In Witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and affixed my seal the Day and year above Written. /s/ Joseph Ligon /W/ Sarah Ward, Mary Stewart, Len Ward.

Two appraisals followed the will and included 23 slaves. Other items: Bible, 2 large books, gold ring, flax wheel, table linen, black walnut desk, 2 pine tables, 4 1/2 oz. silver, black walnut table, five old leather chairs, 8 rush bottom chairs, beds & furniture, 9 old chairs, pair of pistols & 2 old swords, 27 head cattle 23 sheep, several chests, 7 pewter dishes & 14 plates, 10 spoons 7 bason, pair of spoon molds, 7334 lbs. Tobacco. The first appraisal totalled £616.2.0 1/2 and was taken by Edward Folkes, Robert Elam, Junr. and Joseph x Goode. The second, at £294.10.2, was taken in Amelia Co. by Danl Dejornal, Daniel Browne and Jacob Mackgehee. (Appraisals dated 6 June 1752)
& form as followeth Vizt.

Item I give my Plantation lying on Fighting in Powhaten to my gran Son Thos Ligon to him & his Heirs forever Likewise one hundred Pounds currant Money.

Item I give to my grand Son John Ligon one hundred Pounds currant Money to him & his Heirs forever

Item I give my Negroe Wench Suckey & all her future Increase to be equally divided betwixt my three grand Daughters Judith Mary Betty Ann Moody to them & their Heirs forever Likewise one third part of my Stock of Horses Cattle & Hogs & one third part of my House Hold & Kitchen Furniture to be equally divided between the above said three grand Daughters Judith Mary and Betty Ann Moody to them & their Heirs forever

Item I give one third part of my Stock of Horses Cattle & Hogs Likewise one third part of my House Hold & kitchen Furniture to my Daughter Elizabeth Pointer to her and her Heirs forever

Item I give one third part of my Stock of Horses Cattle & Hogs Likewise one third part of my House Hold & kitchen Furniture to my Daughter Mary Hilton to her & her Heirs forever

Lastly I do appoint Samuel Pointer and John Hilton Exors. to this my last Will & Testament revoking all other Wills heretofore made by me In Witness whereof I have +++ set my hand & seal the second Day of November one thousand seven hundred & eighty three /s/ Judith Ligon /w/ Blackman Moseley, Baxter Folkes, Matthew Moody. No return date.

* (In margin) Item I give my Negroe Boy Peter to my grand Daughter Judith Stewart Pointer to her and her Heirs forever

SURNAME LIGON  Children of Joseph Ligon (Joseph's will named all 8; Ligon 484):

1 Capt. Joseph Jr.  (Rev. War) b. 1725-30 d. May 1780 Halifax Co. VA will (WB 1:309) m. 1754, Judith ____ (?Watt; from D. Peercy). Children (Jos.'s 1780 will named all; Ligon 492):
A) Ensign Joseph Jr. (Rev. War, pension) b. 1755 Halifax Co. VA d. 1842 m. 6-10-1784 Halifax, Lettice Simms, 2-on 4-7-1790 Halifax Co., Diana Coleman Clay (1772-1797), d/o Marston & Eliz. (Williams) Clay; in Montgomery Co. TN 1820 census. Children (Ligon 508):
1) Camilla m. 8-12-1805 Halifax Co. VA, Richard Jones
2) Mathew; in Montgomery Co. TN 1820. Children, 10 males & 2 females on 1820 census, only one known:
   a- Matthew b. 1785 d. 1843 m. 7-16-1805 Halifax Co. VA, Judith Pleasants (1787-1834); moved to Montgomery Co. TN
3) child
4) Marston m. 1-12-1808, Elizabeth Wood, d/o Thos. & Mary Wood
5) Elizabeth W. m. 3-21-1814 Halifax Co. VA, Nathaniel Terry
6) Dianna Coleman b. 1797 Halifax m. 2-14-1816 Robertson Co. TN, Dr. Josiah W. Fort, s/o Wm. & Eliz. (Hilliard) Fort. Children (Ligon 510), surname FORT:
   a- Jacob Hilliard b. 6-13-1818 d. 9-3-1818
   b- Maria Patello b. 7-29-1819 d. 9-4-1819
   c- Harriet Elizabeth b. 12-23-1822
   d- Sarah (Susan) Green b. 9-3-1824 m. R. J. Battle of TX
   e- William Warder b. 3-18-1826
   f- Dr. Joseph Marston b. 1-11-1828 m. Jack Ann Fort (1808-1888), d/o John Degge & Miriam (Whitfield) Fort; lived Boston, TX
   g- Julia Lettice b. 12-19-1829 d. 10-4-1830
   h- Julia Lettice Maria Patello b. 8-29-1831 m. John R. Rochelle
   i- Diana Coleman b. 11-14-1833 d. 7-1-1854
   j- Orrin Datus Jethro Battle b. 8-18-1836 d. 7-26-1838
B) Lt. Blackman (Rev. War, pension) b. 1757 d. 1831 Greenville, SC m. 6-17-1782 Halifax, Elizabeth Townes (1763-1842), d/o Wm. & Anne Townes of Amelia Co. VA. Children (Ligon 493):
1) Col. William Blackman (War of 1812) b. ca 1782-90 VA m. in New Orleans, LA, Eliza Law (1803-1856) of London, England, d/o Buxton & Mary (Dawson) Law; lived Pike Co. MS & TX. Children (Ligon 494; LFC 122)
   a- Elizabeth Ann b. 1825 China Grove d. Nov 1899 McComb, MS m. 1843, Lemuel Jackson Quinn of MS
   b- Robert B. b. China Grove (Pike Co.) MS m. 1-Angelina Bearden, 2-Elizabeth Quinn
c- William B. Jr. d. 3-25-1871 m. 1-Annor Barr of SC, 2-in MS, Mary Stovall
d- John J. b. China Grove, MS d. Sep 1870 m. in Jackson, MS, Sallie J. Moseley, d/o Joseph & Sara (Lobdell) Moseley Jr. of Litchfield, CT
e- Capt. Buxton Townes (1st MS Art., CSA) b. 12-9-1839 China Grove d. 7-14-1894 m. 12-9-1869 Jackson, MS, Sarah Cornelia Barrett; lived Jackson, MS
f- Lemuel Thomas b. 2-4-1847-49 Slaughter, East Baton Rouge, LA d. after 1884 m. Melvina Adeline Muse
g- Charles A. d. unmarried
h- Martha m. David Ford of MS
i- Mary m. Elisha C. Andrews
j- Susan m. John Shilling

   a- William Blackman (CSA) b. 1-12-1838 d. 2-8-1864 Richmond, VA of pneumonia m. 5-15-1856, Sarah Matilda Bickham
   b- John (CSA) b. 1845 LA d. May 1862 Richmond, VA of pneumonia
   c- Adeline b. 1847
   d- Charles b. 1850

3) Mary
4) Batts
5) Elizabeth
6) Nancy F. Moore b. Nov 1784 VA

7) John Townes b. 6-8-1792 Greenville, SC d. 6-29-1857 m. 7-21-1835 Greenville, Frances Elizabeth Young. Children (Ligon 499):
   b- John Townes Jr. b. 3-24-1839 Greenville d. 6-21-1920 m. 6-3-1866 Greenville, Emma Jane Southern
   c- George Washington b. 4-8-1840 Greenville, SC
   d- William Butler b. 5-12-1842 d. 5-10-1902 m. 1-14-1865 Greenville, Jane Ellen Smith
   e- Edward Franklin b. 1-3-1843 Greenville m. in Senatobia, MS, Sallie Wait
   f- Thomas Jefferson b. 11-30-1844 Greenville m. 12-21-1871 Greenville, Elizabeth Garrison
   g- Sarah Jane b. 10-29-1850 Greenville d. 11-13-1903 (LFC 124) m. 12-16-1869 Greenville, James Henry Grace McDaniell

8) Col. Blackman b. 10-7-1797 d. 1-16-1865 Tupelo, MS m. 10-7-1823, Nancy Moon (1806-1867 Cherokee, AL). Children (Ligon 503; LFC 134):
   a- John Davidson (?John Blackman Ligon) b. 9-13-1824 SC d. 7-16-1898 Terril, TX m. 1-in 1847, Samire Parrisade Randle, d/o George Davidson & Susan (Simmonds) Randle, 2-
   b- William Dudley b. 11-7-1826 d. 5-10-1898 m. Mary Caroline Jones (1832-1919)
   c- Edwin Ruthford m. 1-Jan-1871 Greenville, 2-Minnie Hutchinson
   d- Mary Elizabeth Townes m. Charles E. Newson
   e- Robert Moon m. Carrie Freeman
   f- Martha Caldwell Calhoun m. Sam Sligh
   g- James Jones m. Emma Harkendon
   h- Pierce Butler b. 1849 Tupelo, MS d. 1924 Beaumont, TX m. 11-26-1873 Pittsburg, TX, Amanda Florence Ligon (1854 AR-1935 TX), d/o Wm. Ward & Mary Townes (Lewis) Ligon, above
   i- Campbell Preston m. 2-14-1866, Emily Heart Raymond (1843 MS-1910 MS)

C) John (Rev. War, pension) b. 3-7-1761 Chesterfield d. Dec 1839 Smith Co. TN will (WB 3:230) m. 12-6-1782 Halifax Co. VA (11/12 bord); Nancy Anderson Martin; lived Halifax Co. VA, then Smith Co. TN 1814. Child (1818 John Ligon Family Bible owned by L. D. Farmer of Providence, KY from D. Peercy):
1) William Watt b. 12-14-1783 d. 3-11-1823 m. by 1814, Martha Jane Rowell (1795-1865). Child (D. Peercy):
   a- James Anderson b. 8-4-1814 Smith Co. TN d. 1-27-1893 Smith m. Mary Ann McIntire (1820-1900)
2) Polly A. b. 4-14-1786 d. 7-8-1829 m. 9-22-1802 Halifax, Littleberry Farmer, s/o Stephen Farmer of Charlotte Co. VA & Smith Co. TN; moved to Smith Co. TN by 1816 (Ligon 505)
3) John C. b. 2-18-1788 d. 10-21-1805
4) Nancy M. b. 2-23-1791 d. 12-1-1805
5) Susanna C. b. 10-16-1792
6) Judith E. b. 5-22-1794
7) Betsy A. b. 2-24-179_
8) Levina W. b. 10-26-179_
9) Patsy b. 9-3-1799
10) Delilah b. 4-26-180_
11) Joseph M. b. 5-1-1803 d. 9-1-1823
12) Letitia b. 9-28-1804 d. 7-10-1812
13) Nancy C. b. 3-15-1806

D) Thomas b. ca 1769 d. 1795 Halifax Co. VA inv. (WB 3:168) m. 1788 Granville Co. NC, Michel Stewart Moody. She m. 2-Henry Stokes 12-9-1799 Halifax. Children (Halifax DB 21:455 named all; Ligon 512):
1) Judith E. m. 12-5-1808 Charlotte Co. VA, Levy Nance
2) Elizabeth may have m. 12-19-1811 Halifax, Hezekiah Blankinship
3) Michal T. m. 9-24-1810 Halifax, Henry Hailey
Children (Ligon 513):
1) James Jr.; lived Granville Co. NC 1807
2) Thomas b. NC m. 1805 Granville, Rebecca Puryear, d/o Wm.; lived Sumner Co. TN 1820. Children, 9 but only 5 known (Ligon 513):
a- Nancy m. William Pritchard
b- Elizabeth d. unmarried
c- William P. m. 8-12-1831 Granville Co. NC bond, Iren Puryear; moved to Graves Co. KY 1856 with brother Thomas
d- Alexander
e- Thomas Jr. b. 1827 Sumner Co. TN d. Aug 1907 m. 12-22-1856, Ellin Ann Bollinger (b. 1835 PA); moved to Graves Co. KY 1856
3) Obediah d. 1838 Henderson Co. KY m. Sarah ___. Children:
a- William Rufus b. 3-7-1819 Robards, KY d. 10-23-1888 m. 10-20-1859 Owensboro, KY, Susan Ellen Wales
b- Richard Henderson d. Dec 1883 m. 1-in 1846 Henderson Co. KY, Elizabeth Griffin, 2-in 1857, Nancy Sheffer, 3-in 1870 Henderson Co., Bell Marks
F) Henry b. after 1772 Halifax Co. VA; in Halifax 1808
1) Obediah James Elom b. 1810 d. 1843 m. 2-11-1832 Halifax, Martha P. Pulliam. Children (Ligon 523):
a- Capt. Hiram Skidmore b. 1833 d. 5-25-1862, killed at Battle of Winchester at charge on the stone wall
b- Ann Mariah Jones b. 1835 d. 1919
c- Obediah Wesley b. 1841 d. 1863, killed in Civil War
d- William Davis Emory b. 1843 d. 1863, killed in Civil War
a- James Archer Morris b. 2-11-1846 Halifax d. 2-28-1920 m. 1-12-1881 Halifax, Martha Ann Cumbie
b- William Henry b. 4-26-1848 Halifax d. 12-25-1925, bur. Clarksville (Mecklenburg Co.) VA; unmarried
c- Pattie F. b. 10-26-1849 Halifax d. 12-20-1870 Halifax, Robert T. Overbey
d- John Joseph b. 5-5-1855 Clarksville, VA d. 10-20-1928 m. 3-7-1882 nr South Boston, VA, Mollie L. Nichols
e- Mary Susan b. 1-25-1857 nr Clarksville, VA m. 2-13-1878 Halifax Co. VA, James E. Howerton
f- Mildred Ann b. 11-17-1858 m. 2-19-1878 Clarksville, John E. Tuck
a- Cornelia Jackson b. Clarksville m. 1879, Richard Murray
b- Albert b. 1850 d. 2-2-1923 m. 1-29-1881 Halifax Co. VA, Elizabeth Susan Owen
c- David Crockett b. Scottsburg (Halifax Co.) VA d. 2-9-1905 m. 1-Emma Riggins, 2-on 10-17-1888
Clarksville, Susan Emma Hayes
d- Edward b. 4-19-1851 d. 10-30-1932 m. 12-18-1886 Mecklenburg Co., Fannie Howerton Owen
e- Rosa Lee b. Clarksville m. 1886 Clarksville, William Cliborn
f- Fleming d. 1943 m. 1886 Clarksville, Etta Cliborn; lived Durham, NC
g- Rilla Elom b. 3-12-1868 m. 1885, James S. Owen
h- Sallie Jane b. Nov 1868 m. 1885 Clarksville, George Richard Wilkinson
i- Mabel Clair m. William Milholen
4) Susanna m. James Wilkinson
5) Mary m. Chapman
6) Fanny m. Thomas Owen
7) Phebe m. 2-15-1851 Halifax Co. VA, William Jones
8) Nancy
9) Quincy
*2 John b. after 1730 d. 1774 Chesterfield m. ca 1751 Chesterfield, Mary Moseley (ANCESTORS)
3 William, unmarried; in Chesterfield Co. 1756 & 1783
4 Thomas d. Jun 1764 Cumberland Co. will (WB 1:295) m. 4-23-1764 Cumberland Co., Betty Povall, d/o Richard; no issue; named sister Elizabeth & brother John in his will
5 Mary m. 1-before 1751, William Moseley (d. 1772), s/o Wm. & Frances (Mayo) Moseley, 2-Lewis Clark (Ligon 545; Ligon 568 said Lewis Clark m. 3-27-1799 Amelia Co., Mary Worsham Moseley, widow of Jos., s/o Wm. & Mary Ligon Moseley.) See Moseley Chapter for their children.

6 Martha m. after 1751, Matthew Moseley (1735-1769), s/o William & Frances (Mayo) Moseley. See Moseley Chapter for their children.

7 Judith d. after 1797 m. after 1751, Thomas Moody (1797 Cumberland will, WB 3:90). Children (will), surname MOODY:
   A) Henry
   B) Samuel
   C) Joseph
   D) Sally
   E) Lucy
   F) John Ligon
   G) Thomas
   H) Michal Stewart m. 1-in 1788 Granville Co. NC, her 1st cousin, Thomas Ligon (1769-1795), s/o Jos. & Judith Ligon, 2-on 12-9-1799 Halifax Co. VA, Henry Stokes. See above for children.
      I) Mary
      J) Betsy Ann
      K) Judith

8 Elizabeth m. Samuel Pointer. Child (Ligon 485), surname POINTER:

   Surname Ligon  Children of James & Judith (James' 1764 will; Ligon 648):
   1 Mary m. (no date on Chesterfield bond), John Hylton (1773 Chesterfield will). Children (John's 1773 will; Ligon 648), surname HYLTON:
      A) John; inherited "Baldams"
      B) Ralph; inherited land in Bedford
      C) Bowler; inherited Chesterfield lands at Bermuda Hundred & "Lower Liggons"
      D) Sarah Cocke
      E) Elizabet

      A) Sarah H. m. 8-9-1792 Pr. Edward Co. (consent of James), Jeremiah Miller
      B) Nancy N. m. 5-21-1800 Prince Edward bond (consent of James), George C. Friend
         1) James D. b. 2-8-1808 Farmville, VA d. 2-20-1886 Pr. Edward will (WB 14:225) 1-on 8-11-1830, Mary Morton Venable (1811-1851), d/o Richard N., 2-on 11-4-1863 Pr. Edward, Margaret Ann Venable, d/o Samuel Woodson & Jane (Reid) Venable. Children, #j by 2nd wife (James' 1884 will; Ligon 651):
             a) Martha Hughes b. 5-16-1830 d. 1-4-1908 m. 4-29-1857 Farmville, VA, John Woodfin Hughes (1831-1896)
             b) Henry Watkins b. 1-23-1833 d. Aug 1848
             c) Bettie Morton b. 8-17-1834 d. 9-19-1836
             d) James Goodrich (CSA) b. 5-13-1838 d. 6-10-1862 of camp fever
             e) Mary Morton b. 8-20-1840 d. 10-8-1899 m. 12-1-1875, Edward T. Clark, s/o Thomas & M. A. Clark of Prince Edward Co. VA
             f) Richard Venable b. 3-29-1844 d. 1916 Farmville, VA; unmarried
             g) Fannie Ann Nash b. 4-29-1846 d. 4-23-1861; unmarried
             h) Susan Vallentine b. 2-8-1848 d. 3-29-1919 m. 2-22-1872 Prince Edward Co., Sion Stanley Price, s/o John Morton & Martha Katherine (Spencer) Price
             i) Benjamin Haskins b. 1-12-1850 d. 6-9-1903 Prince Edward Co.; unmarried
             j) James Dorsey b. 8-20-1864 d. 10-4-1891; unmarried

         2) Thomas Watkins (Gov. of MD 1854-8) b. 5-10-1810 d. 1-12-1881 Howard Co., MD, bur. St. John's Cem. in Ellicott City, m. 1-in 1840, Sallie Dorsey, d/o Col. Charles & Mary Tolly (Worthington) Dorsey, 2-in 1854, Mary Tolly Dorsey (1825-1899), sister of Sallie; he graduated UVA 1831 in law. Children (Ligon 655):
             a) Mary Tolley b. 1843 Howard Co., MD m. Dorsey Thompson
             b) Caleb b. 1851 Howard Co. d. age 19
c. Charles Worthington Dorsey b. 1856 d. 1917 m. in Annapolis, MD, Harriet Ridout, d/o Dr. Wm. Govane & Ellen (McElroy) Ridout; attended UVA 1873-78

d. Elizabeth Worthington Dorsey b. 1858 d. 3-22-1938 Baltimore, MD; unmarried

e. Sallie August b. 1861 d. 1-25-1929; unmarried

#142 JOHN LIGON

Born: after 1730 probably Henrico Co. VA (underage in 1751)
Died: by April 1774 Chesterfield Co. VA will proved (OB 6:4; will in WB 2:301; Sept. Inventory in WB 2:304)
Married: ca 1751 probably Chesterfield Co.
Land: 1751 Chesterfield...inherited by will, the lower part of father's land "from a new marked Line through the Land that was Carnifax formerly"
1764 Prince Edward Co...inherited 469 a. "Acorn" from brother Thomas (1764 will, Cumberland WB 1:295), as directed by their father's 1751 will (when land was in Amelia Co.); land willed to son John
Data: 1773 and 1774 Buckingham Co. tax list: "Mathew Agee (John Ligon)" with 1 tithe in 1773 and 2 in 1774.

#143 MARY MOSELEY

See Moseley Chapter

Born: ca 1740
Died: 5-9-1834 Lauderdale Co. Ala. (Irwin 14)
Parents: Arthur Moseley IV & Mary ______ (1793 Settlement, Powhatan Co. WB 1:282)
Married: 2) Giles Fuqua by Jan 1777 (Chesterfield OB 6:119) They lived in Pr. Edward Co. VA; in 1810 Pr. Edwd. census; moved to Lauderdale Co. AL 1815-20. He b. ca 1740 d. 9-27-1827 Lauderdale Co., s/o Giles (1771 will, Chas. City D&W 1766-74:223). Giles' will was made Jan. 22, 1826 and probated in Lauderdale Co. Court on Dec. 3, 1827.

Will of John Ligon

In the name of God Amen I John Ligon of the Parish of Dale and Co of Chesterfield being very sick but thanks be to God, in perfect mind and memory do make and ordain this my last will and Testament in manner and form following.

Imprimus. I give to my loving wife Mary Ligon the use of one half of my tract of land lying in the County of Prince Edward known by the name of acron ground tract and the following negroes to wit: Joe, Venious, Sary, Dol, a boy called Tom, Man, Liddy, Philis and Annaca During her natural life and after her Death to return as hereafter Devised. I also give to my said wife the use of one half being the lower part of the plantation and Tract of land whereon I now live the one half of my cattle that I have on the said Plantation one horse known by the name of Harelican, a grey horse known by the name of Coperland, a young mare, I had of John Price and all my household and Chitchen furniture During the time that she continues my widdow and at her marriage or Death to return as hereafter devised but in case my said wife should live a widow untiU my children arive to lawful age or marry that she shall then give them each a feather bed and furniture of the value of ten pounds.

Item I give to my mother Judith Ligon the use and Liberty of working as many as my hands Jointly with the hands of my estate upon my plantation in the county of Cumberland to divide yearly the croops in proportion to the hands as long as my sd mother liveth.

Item I give Devise and bequeath to my son John Ligon the plantation and lands adjoining whereon I now live to be possessed at the Expiration of the time before appointed to be held by my wife and mother also my tract of land lying in the County of Prince Edward known by the name of acron ground but not to be possessed with his one half until the death of my wife to him and his heirs forever.

Item I give devise and bequeath to my son Thomas Ligon my plantation and lands adjoining lying in the county of Cumberland but not to be possessed untill the death of my mother also my tract of Land lying in the county of Prince Edward known by the name of molions tract and lying on boath sides of sandy River to him and his hers forever.

Item I give and bequeath to my Daughter Mary Ligon one negro girl named Milly, and in case the said Hilly should die before my Daughter should marry or arive to lawful age that then my Executors shall give her a girl of the age of Fourteen or Fifteen years old, out of my negroes before any Devision.

Item I leave my mare known by the name of Dancing Mistress to be sold by my Executors.

Item I give and bequeath all the remainder of my estate to be equally divided between my three children, John Ligon Thomas Ligon and Mary Ligon Including that part lent my wife and Mother after the time shall Expire as is here before in this will mentioned to them and I do hereby constitute and appoint my loving wife Mary Ligon Mathew Moseley, William Walthall Junr. and Thomas Batte Joint Executors of this my last will and Testament Revoking and making null and void all and every other will and wills formerly made by me. In Testimony whereon I have hereunto set my hand and affixed my seal this 26th day of December 1773. /s/ John Ligon /w/ Jo. Bass, John Stewart Radford, Benjamin Tomes
John's inventory in Prince Edward Co., taken Oct. 3, 1774, listed one negro, a black mare & colt, 21 head
cattle, 34 hogs, utensils, etc. for a total of £111.19.6. The Sept. 3, 1774 inventory in Chesterfield listed 15
negroes, 4 horses, 21 cattle, 35 sheep, 29 hogs 4 beds & furniture, clothes, silver, tables, chairs including 12
leather chairs, Queens China plates, etc. pewter plates & dishes, violin & bow, saddles, kitchen & farm utensils,
312 bushels of wheat 10 Hd. tobacco for a total of £1084.15.8. His Cumberland Co. inventory was taken Sept. 30,
1774: 6 negroes, 7 horses, 12 cattle, 17 hogs, etc., totaling £231.8.6. (Chesterfield WB 2:304-310)

Giles and Mary Fuqua petitioned the Jan. 1777 Court in Chesterfield County concerning the settlement and final
division of John Ligon's estate, specifically the partition of the Acorn Ground tract in Price Edward Co. William
Walthall was appointed Guardian & represented the infant defendants; partition of the tract was ordered and 1/2 to
succeed to the plaintiffs (OB 6:119). Years later, in March 1790 Chesterfield Chancery Court, a suit by Giles Fuqua and
Mary his wife vs. John Ligon was dismissed by consent of the parties (OB 8:369). The sons also had their day in
Court. In November 1789 Chancery, John Ligon, Legatee of John Ligon dec'd sued Arthur Moseley, Executor of sd John
Ligon dec'd and Thomas Ligon, Legatee of sd John Ligon dec'd under the age of 21 years. Major William Moseley
was appointed Guardian to defend the minor child, Thomas Ligon. The court decreed that Benjamin Moseley, Joseph
Marshall, William Moseley & Edward Moseley or any three divide the remaining part of the estate of John Ligon dec'd
between the complainants and the defendants. Thomas Ligon agreed to their respective rights to the same after
setting aside the specific legacies in the will so mentioned. (OB 8:350)

SURNAMES LIGON

Children (John's 1774 will):

1 Mary b. ca 1756-60 d. after 1830 Franklin Co. VA census m. ca 1774, Matthew Agee (ANCESTORS) See Agee Chapter.
2 John b. ca 1768 d. Jun 1794 Chesterfield adm. bond (OB 10:403; inv. in WB 4:654) m. 11-24-1789 Chesterfield Co.
   (11/12 bond), Jane Dunnivant, d/o Thomas. Jane m. 2-on 10-10-1796 Chesterfield, William Dunn of Pr. Edw. Co.
   (Ligon 527)
3 Thomas b. ca 1770 (under age 1774 & Wm. Moseley appointed Gdn. in 1789) d. 1-15-1841 Charlotte Co. will (WB
   8:217) m. 1-on 4-15-1793 Prince Edward Co. bond, Elizabeth Perkinson, d/o Caleb dec'd, 2-on 12-21-1829
   Powhatan Co., Judith Clark (d. 1843), d/o Wm. Children by Eliz. (Thos.'1841 will; Ligon 528):
   A) Martha m. 1812 Prince Edward, Edward Scott
   B) Eliza b. 10-10-1798 m. 1816 Prince Edward, Obadiah Morton
   C) John m. 8-20-1825 Amelia Co. VA bond, Ann E. Meriwether, d/o Wm. Child (Thos.'1841 will):
      1) Ann Eliza

D) Thomas Perkinson b. 10-26-1803 Pr. Edward Co. d. 8-21-1874 m. 1-in 1827 Prince Edward, Lucy Ann Perry, d/o
   Reuben, 2- Frances Elizabeth Perry, d/o Reuben; moved to Wmnsboro, SC (Fairfield Co.) ca 1835. A
   contractor, Ligon & Perry built the NC Mint in Charlotte, NC in 1837. Children & family (Ligon 533):
   1) James Nicholas b. 6-23-1828 m. Amanda Curlee. Child:
      a- George; lived Richburg, SC
   2) William Jackson b. 2-12-1830 Prince Edward Co. d. 1-15-1891 m. 3-30-1852 Sandy Run, SC, Louisa Caroline
      Seibels. Children (Ligon 534):
      a- William Baker Seibels b. 4-1-1853 Sandy Run, SC d. 7-14-1887 Augusta, GA m. 12-22-1875 Anderson, SC;
         Cora Sarah Reed, d/o Jacob Pinckney & Teresa Caroline (Hammond) Reed. Cora was a concert singer.
      b- Lucy Lavina b. 1-12-1855 Lexington, SC
      c- Mary Arthur b. 10-15-1856 Pendleton, SC m. 9-30-1925 m. 11-8-1882 Anderson, SC, Lucie Ealine Reed
      d- Thomas Charlton b. 8-30-1858 d. May 1902 m. 12-18-1879 Anderson, SC, Mary Elizabeth Turner
      e- Edward Simpson b. 7-16-1860 d. 6-26-1931 m. 11-11-1885 Anderson, SC, Helen Clifton Reed
      f- Lavinus Baker b. 8-13-1862 Pendleton, SC
      g- Elice Amanda b. 7-19-1864
      h- Capt. Louis Lucius (WWI Distinguished Service Cross) b. 10-1-1866; no children
      i- Robert Emmett b. 9-11-1868 Anderson, SC m. Anderson, SC, Mamie Benson
      j- Marshall Orr b. 4-1-1871 Anderson, SC d. 12-23-1892 Corvallis, OR; no children
      k- Luci Louisa b. 8-26-1873
      l- John Temple (M.D.) b. 12-19-1876 Anderson, SC d. Jul 1937 Spartenburg, SC, bur. Oakwood Cem., m. in
         Spartenburg, Mamie Lavinia Brice; moved to Spartenburg 1908
   3) Ann Elizabeth b. 5-6-1832 VA d. 8-10-1834
   4) Thomas Perkinson b. 7-1-1835 VA
   5) Fabius Julius b. 5-15-1839 SC m. 1-Dezdemonar Preston (1844-1888), 2-Catherine E. Stewart (1852-1890),
      3-Martha E. Presnell. Children (Ligon 537):
      a- Julius B. b. 8-12-1861 d. Sep 1861
      b- Asa b. 8-25-1863 Nashville, TN m. 11-27-1887 Kansas City, MO, Lida Jane Shoup; lived La Junta, CO
**L-277**

1900  
___ Dezdamonar b. 2-14-1868 Arvada, MO d. 3-31-1940 m. in Webb City, MO, John Ferguson  
___ Mary Evaline b. 2-6-1870 d. 9-18-1880  
___ Jane Caroline b. 2-24-1874 d. 12-6-1888  
___ Margaret Elizabeth b. 1-1-1876  
___ Lucy Ann b. 12-26-1877  
___ Thomas Ferguson b. 2-19-1878  
___ Rosa Lee b. 6-12-1883  
___ Samuel Price b. 5-2-1882 d. 7-1-1882  
___ James William b. 4-1-1883  
___ Eugenia b. 12-14-1884  
___ Wade b. 9-18-1886  
6) Thomas Perry b. 4-3-1837 SC m. 1-Mary Phillips, 2-Bell Curlee, 3-Margaret Neill  
7) Pauline Susan b. 3-15-1838 VA d. 7-18-1867  
8) Edward Clark b. 6-24-1841 d. 8-29-1841  
9) Lucy Ann b. 12-10-1842 VA d. 1862  
10) John Smith b. 12-7-1847 SC d. 11-3-1924 m. 5-20-1869 Winsboro, SC, Julia Virginia True (1849-1899), d/o Thomas True of Orange Co. VA. Children born Winsboro (Fairfield Co.) SC (Ligon 538):  
   a- Leon Eugene b. 2-24-1870 d. 2-15-1934 m. 8-25-1895 Rock Hill, SC, Daisy Harris, d/o John Robt. Harris of Fort Mill, SC; lived Rock Hill, then Shelby, NC 1910  
   b- Charles Henry b. 2-22-1872 d. 9-28-1873  
   c- Eunice Eva b. 7-9-1874 m. 3-23-1896 Columbia, SC, James Henry Hancock, s/o Lee & Martha (Funderbuck) Hancock  
   d- Minnie Alma b. 11-5-1879 m. 11-24-1897 Leesville, SC, George Edward Murtiashaw, s/o Charles Wm. Murtiashaw of Heidelberg, Germany  
   e- Frances Virginia b. 4-12-1884 m. 1-ca 1912 Maryville, TN, Thomas Yarborough, 2-on 2-27-1937, Gustavus Pare, s/o Lendry Pare of Quebec, Canada; no children  
11) Andrew Linton b. Winsboro, SC; no issue  
12) Eugenia R. m. 1866, Edward Ainsley Horlbeck of Charleston, SC. Children, surname HORLBECK:  
   a- James Henry  
   b- William Calhoun  
   c- Margaret Frances  
   d- Ainsley Rives  
13) Laura Eliza m. Jun 1865, Daniel Rives Horlbeck, brother of Edward Ainsley Horlbeck. Children, surname HORLBECK:  
   a- Elias Buckingham  
   b- Anna Louisa Ashlin  
   c- Elizabeth Geiger m. Benjamin Briggs Cayce  
   d- Laura Eliza m. Alonzo A. Bradford  
14) Calhoun d. infancy  
15) Calhoun d. Oct 1853 Winsboro, SC d. 1-17-1920 m. 2-23-1881 Great Falls, SC, Anna Elizabeth Jackson  

E) Edward Moseley b. 6-16-1807 d. 10-30-1884 m. 11-29-1827 Charlottesville, VA, Elvira Nicholas Bell, d/o David & Eliz. C. (Davis) Bell; moved to Tipton Co. TN by 1860. Children & family (Ligon 541):  
1) David Thomas b. 9-15-1829 m. Sarah L. Ligon, d/o Wm. & Ann (Davenport) Ligon; lived Graves Co. KY & maybe Okla.  
2) John Booker b. 4-17-1832 d. 5-28-1910 m. 11-13-1856, Demetria Frances Ligon, d/o Wm. & Ann (Davenport) Ligon of Clarksville, TN; lived Farmington, KY. Children:  
   a- Claude A. b. 10-10-1857 m. 1-10-1884 Mayfield, KY, Nora Humphreys  
   b- William E. b. 7-16-1861  
   c- Mary Myrna b. 8-6-1863 m. 11-11-1880 Wingo, KY, James H. Myatt  
   d- Lula P. b. 7-22-1866; had married dau. that lived in OK  
   e- Emma Bell b. 9-23-1869  
   f- Markham b. 10-5-1875 m. 11-20-1898 Padukah, KY, Minnie Lee Jones; lived Farmington, KY  
3) Lucy Ann b. 11-4-1833 Clarksville, TN  
4) William Floyd b. 12-31-1835 Clarksville, TN m. 8-6-1881, Mattie A. Waters  
5) Pauline L. b. 5-24-1840 Clarksville  
6) George Bell b. 7-27-1847 Clarksville m. 10-28-1869, Essie C. Thompson  

F) Richard Floyd b. Aug 1808 Prince Edward Co. m. 1837 Milton, NC, Elizabeth C. Hayes; moved to SC. Children
(Ligon 530):

1) Ann Elizabeth b. 6-20-1838 m. 8-12-1858, Richard William Norton. Children (Ligon 530), surname NORTON:
   a- William b. 1859 m. 1881, Corinne Miles; lived Jordan, KY 1886
   b- Floyd Ligon b. 10-7-1861 Trenton, TN m. 1- on 6-19-1883, Rosalie Miles (1861 TN-1897 TX), d/o Dr. Guy
      Simpson & Charlotte (Vorhees) Miles, 2-in Aug 1908, Lida Bell; lived Denison, TX 1917
   c- Shelton b. 1865 m. 1897, Frank A. Cadwallader
   d- Annie b. ca 1868 m. 1897, Harry L. Cadwallader (d. 1945)
   e- Richard Cuthbert b. ca 1873 m. 1897, Virginia Cadwallader
   f- Emma Hollyday b. 1878 m. 1900, William A. Harrell

2) James R.
3) Eliza Jane
4) 2 children d. infancy

G) Judith

H) Pauline
1) William Dabney b. 1813 Clarksville, VA m. Sarah S. Kennon, d/o Erasmus & Nancy Carter (Nelson) Kennon of
   Mecklenburg Co. VA; moved to New Orleans 1850-60. Children:
   1) William Erasmus b. 11-26-1842 d. 3-14-1894 m. 9-11-1869 New Orleans, Julia Eleanor Dwyer; in Houston, TX
      by 1887
   2) Mumford b. 12-28-1844 Clarksville, VA m. 1870 MS, Natile Dixon
   3) George b. 1845 m. in New Orleans, Ogdten
   4) Beverly b. 1846/7; unmarried
   5) Thomas Dabney d. 1909 St. Louis, MO; unmarried
   6) Maria b. 1840 m. Thomas Garland of MS
   7) Roberta d. infancy

J) Winney/Lavinia m. 1820 Prince Edward Co. VA, William H. Morton

SURNAME FUQUA  Children of Giles Fuqua, some may not be by Mary (Irwin 14):
1 Sgt. Archibald (War of 1812) b. ca 1784 d. 10-28-1834 Rogersville, AL m. 1-13-1801 Pr. Edward Co. (1/12 bond,
   Jos. Ligon, Surety), Sally Clarke (c1785-1834), d/o Thomas & Agnes Mumford (McGehee) Clark of Pr. Edward Co.
2 William b. 1765-84 m. 12-14-1789 Pr. Edward Co. bond, Sally Morton, d/o John Morton
3 Elizabeth b. 1775-94 d. 1820-7 m. 11-27-1804 Prince Edward Co. (11/23 bond, consent of father, Giles), William
   T. Smith. Children (Giles' 1827 will said 6 but named only 5), surname SMITH:
   A) nebe
   B) Elizabeth
   C) Mary
   D) John
   E) Samuel Archer
4 Capt. Peyton (1818 Militia) b. 1765-84 m. 12-26-1805 Pr. Edward Co. (12/19 bond), Mary McGehee, d/o Jacob
   McGehee
5 George b. 1784-94

**LOUD**

The surname Lound was originally "Lowne" in early Henrico records. Mary Batts of Prince George Co. and William
Lyon of Henrico divided their tract of the SS of James river, called "Neck of Land" which formerly belonged to
Henry Lown de'd. in June 1715. (Deeds 1714-18:33)

#228 HENRY LOUND

Born: 1618 (deposition given 2-1-1681, age 63; Henrico W&D 1677-92:216)
Died: Nov 1708 Henrico Co. VA will (W&D 1706-9:119)
Parents: UNKNOWN

Married: before 1664. There is the possibility that Ann was a second wife, since she did not release her dowry
right in her husband's 1678 deed of gift to the Hatcher grandchildren.

Land: 1652 Mar _ Patent...Henry Lowne...300 a. Henrico Co. on NS Appomattox River at Conecock Brook adj. Major
   Woods (Pat. 3:41); assigned to Thomas Wells on 25 Sep 1663 (Pat. 6:420)
1655 Apr 16 Henrico...Richard Johnson to Henry Lound...100 a. granted to James Usher in 1620 & then sold by his
dau. Ann Gates/Gale & husband to Johnson in 1638
1655 May 1 Henrico...Richard Johnson to Henry Lound...350 a. granted to sd Johnson 20 Jun 1639
1674 Sep 26 Patent...Henry Lowne...516 a. Henrico, SS James River, running to his Landing, beyond mouth of
Usher's Creek to Wm. Hatcher's, above Packers Gutt, being land bought from Johnson plus 60 a. for trans. of 2
cowmen (Pat. 6:530); 258 a. to Wm. Ligon on 1 Feb 1639 & 258 a. willed to dau. Mary Batte
1678 Aug 19 Henrico...Henry Lound to my grandchildren...Anne Hatcher (2 cows, 1 yearling, 1 steer), Henry
Hatcher, Mary Hatcher, Wm. Hatcher & Martha Hatcher (2 brown cows) & to Mary & Martha (1 mare). If they die,
than to go to the heirs of Henry & Mary Batte. To my dau. Anne Moody, a mare (OB 1678-93:55)
1690 Apr 2 Henrico...There is due to Henry Lound...200 a. for importing John Drake and negroes: Daniel, Besse &
Tom (OB 1678-93:330)
1703/4 Feb 1 Henrico...Henry Lowne for £25 or a negro between 12 & 40 years old to be paid to my great grandson
Henry Edloe when 21, son of my granddaughter Martha Edloe by Wm. Lygon, I give to sd Wm. Lygon & my granddaughter
Elizabeth his now wife for love & affection...258 a. SS of James River patented by me 26 Sep 1684 for 516 a.,
part of the land where I now live adj. James River, Edward Hatcher Sr. & his children, except 30 a. called
"Packers" seated by James Rutlidg, ferryman, for my life. Ann, wife of Henry, released dower (W&D 1697-
1704:365)

Data: 1645 Jul 24 Henry Lownee headright for Michael Mastert in Henrico Co. (Nugent I:157); 1667 Sep 14 Hen. Lownd
headright for Thomas Harris in Lower Norfolk Co. (Nugent II:57). Henry Lound was the Guardian for the children
of his dau. Anne and Henry Hatcher.

Will of Henry Lound
Henrico Co. VA W&D 1706-9 p. 119 Made 7-2-1708, Ret'd 11-1-1708
In the Name of God Amen, I Henry Lound of Henrico County Virga: being weak in body but of perfect sence & memory
praised be Almighty God do will makke and ordaine this my Last Will and Testament in manner & forme as followeth.

Imprimus I give & bequeath my Soul to God that gave it & my body to the Earth from whence it came to be buried at
the discretion Executrix hereafter mentioned in sure & certain hope of a Joyfull Resurrection at the Last day.
Item I give and bequeath unto my Daughter Mary Batte two hundred fifty eight acres of Land is Joyning upon the
Land of Capt. John Worshams it being the one halfe of my pattent to her & her heirs Exors. & assignes forever. The
other half being disposed of already to William Ligon.
Item I Give and bequeath unto my Daughter Anne Moody one fether bed now in the Chamber upstaires, two Blankets
one Rugg Boulster & pillow and two Silver spoons. Item I give and bequeath to my Daughter Mary Batte my Negro girl
Betty to her and her heiress for ever.
Item I give & bequeath to my Grandson Henry Hatcher one Shilling.
Item I give & bequeath to my Grand Daughter Anne Ward one Shilling
Item I give & bequeath to my Granddaughter Mary Tanner one Shilling.
Item I give and bequeath unto my Granddaughter Martha Blanks one Shilling.
Item I give & bequeath unto my grandson William Ligon one Gray mare markt with a small cropp on the Right Ear
with two small Nicks on the Left now in his possession and a gum commonly called Berham now in his possession.
Item I give and bequeath to my Daughter Anne Moody one small chest now standing in ye Chamber up Stars
Item I give and bequeath to my Granddaughter Eliz. Ligon my horse named Blaze now in her possession and one small
Trunk and one Brass Kettle. And all the Remaining part of my Estate moveable & Immovable not yet disposed of I
give and bequeath to my Daughter Mary Batte. And I do hereby will make ordaine constitute and appoint my Daughter
Mary Batte my full whole & sole Exec: of this my Last will & Testament she paying all my just Debts & Legacies. In
Witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand & Seale this second day of July 1708. /s/ Henry H (signing) Lound.
Sealed with red wax /w/ Thos: Chamberlayne, John Wooldridge, Uilliam Rollo, Charles Roberts. The above will was
this day brought into open Court by Mrs. Mary Batte (Widow) Exec:x...proved by the oaths of all the Witnesses.

SURNAME LOUND Children (Henry's will):
1 Anne m. 1-Henry Hatcher (d. 1677), s/o Wm. (1614-1677), 2-before 1708, Moody. Children (G&W 871; Orph.
Ct. 1679:15; Henrico W&D 1677-92:121 named all with Henry Lound, Gdn.; P&P 255), surname HATCHER:
A) Henry
B) William. A marriage was recorded in Henrico Parish 1682 for William Hatcher to John Burton's daughter.
C) Martha (not Matthew) m. 1-on 4-30-1699 Henrico Parish, (as his 2nd wife), John Edloe of James City Co., s/o
Matthew & Tabitha Edloe, 2-by 1708, Blanks. One child by John (Henry Lound's will; P&P 256), surname
EDLOE:
1) Henry d. after 1734 (mentioned in will of Henry Browne of Surry) m. Jane Browne, d/o Wm. of Surry Co.
who named 7 Edloe grandchildren in his 1746 will (Surry WB 1738-54:568)


1) Seth b. before 1692 (Gdn. in 1713 to bro. Jos.) d. Jan 1734/5 Henrico (W&D 1725-37:625) m. by Aug 1717, Martha Worsham, d/o John. Children (Seth's 1734 will which also mentioned Abraham Jones, not of age; W&M 27:260), surname WARD:
   a- Col. Seth of "Sheffield" & "Winterpock" d. 1769 Chesterfield (WB 2:13) m. his 1st cousin, Ward, d/o Benj. & Ann (Anderson) Ward (below)
   b- Martha
   c- Elizabeth

2) Richard b. ca 1693; perhaps lived in Cumberland & Lunenburg Cos. The 1762 Lunenburg will (WB 1:341) may be his (wife Mary). Children of the Richard of Cumberland & Lunenburg (will), surname WARD:
   a- Benjamin; in Granville Co. NC by 1754 deed of gift (Lunenburg DB 4:288)
   b- Tahpenes; 400 a. deed of gift in Pr. Edward Co. from father in 1754 (DB 1:15)
   c- unborn child (Nov 1759 will date)

3) Benjamin d. 1732 Henrico will (W&D 1725-37:622) m. Ann Anderson, d/o Henry & Prudence (Stratton) Anderson; Robt. Burton Jr. was his Gdn. 1713. Ann may have m. 2-Edward Friend. Children (Benj.'s will; W&M 27:265-7), surname WARD:
   a- Henry d. 1765 Amelia will (WB 2:9:94) m. Prudence Jones, d/o Col. Richard & Sarah (Stratton) Jones of Amelia Co.
   b- Benjamin d. Jun 1787 Amelia will (WB 4:60) m. ___
   c- Rowland d. Oct 1800 Amelia m. Nov 1752, Rebecca Jones, d/o Col. Richard & Margaret (2nd wife) Jones of Amelia
   d- dau. m. her 1st cousin, Seth Ward, s/o Seth & Martha (Worsham) Ward (above)
   e- Mary (Henrico OB 1717-57:64:173); she may have been the dau. (line above) who m. Seth Ward, whose wife's given name is unknown

4) Joseph d. Jul 1743 Henrico will (re-recorded WB 3:31) m. Sarah Stewart, d/o John & Michal (Ballow) Stewart. See Stewart Chapter for their children.

E) Mary m. in 1690, Edward Tanner (1664-1719), s/o Jos. & Mary Tanner. See Tanner Chapter for their children.

The account below was taken largely from Genealogy of the Mallorys of Virginia. The family was traced by the descent of the manors of Hutton Conyers and Studley, both near Ripon in Yorkshire.

#9,326,592 THOMAS MALLORY
Born: ca 1315 (VHG 103)
#9,326,593 dau. of Lord Zouch (not proved)

#4,663,296 Sir CHRISTOPHER MALLORY of Hutton Conyers, NE of Ripon, Yorkshire
#4,663,297 JOAN CONYERS
Parents: Robert Conyers of Hutton Conyers (s/o Thomas, s/o Robert who settled Hutton Conyers on himself in 1334); Joan brought Hutton Conyers and other great estates in North Yorkshire & County Durham to this marriage. Roger de Conyers held the manor in 1333. A division of the Conyers' estate was made about 1200, between Roger Conyers (the right heir, s/o Robert) and his uncle, Roger. Hutton was given to the uncle, Roger. This Roger had a son, Robert (d. 1259), who was succeeded by his son, Roger. This Roger, or his son by the same name, was Lord of Hutton in 1316. By 1334, the manor was in the hands of Robert Conyers who was succeeded by his grandson Robert (father of Joan). (VHG 103)

#2,331,648 Sir WILLIAM MALLORY of Hutton Conyers
#2,331,649 CATHARINE NUNWICH d/o Ralph Nunwich of Nunwich

#1,165,824 WILLIAM MALLORY of Hutton Conyers
#1,165,825 JOAN PLUMPTON d/o Sir William Plumpton of Plumpton near Knaresborough, Yorkshire
Christopher Mallory of Hutton Conyers

Married: 2) William Vincent

William Mallory of Hutton Conyers

Died: 1475 Yorkshire (will in Latin)

Dionisia Tempest

See Tempest Chapter in Royal and Noble Families of Medieval Europe

Born: 1415 (36 years of age, 10-24-1451)

Died: 1452

Parents: William Tempest (d. 1444) & Alianora Washington (d/o Sir William). Dionisia brought Studley to the marriage. She also inherited Trefford in Co. Durham. Manor Washington was also in Durham.

Will of William Mallory

York, Reg. Test. Ebor. iv. 125

Made 5-1-1472, Probated 4-25-1475


SURNAME MALLORY Children (1475 will of their father):

1 John
2 William; held 1/2 of Manor "Washington" in 1475; no issue; his heir was his nephew, William, s/o John
3 Thomas
4 Christopher m. 1-15-1485/6, Isabel Malthouse of Ripon
5 George d. after 1506/7
6 Richard d. 1506/7 Ripon, Yorkshire will (Ripon Chapter Act Book p. 329)
7 Henry
8 Margaret d. 1498 m. Sir John Constable of Halsham, Kt.; no issue
9 Jane
10 Isabel
11 Elizabeth
12 Joan
13 Eleanor

Sir John Mallory, Kt. of Studley (west of Ripon) & Hutton Conyers

Died: 1475, before his father

Data: Founder of Chantry of St. Wilfrid in Ripon, Yorkshire

Isabel Hamerton

Buried: Chantry of St. Wilfrid in Ripon

Parents: Lawrence Hamerton of Hamerton in Craven, Yorkshire

Married: 1) Radcliff of Lancastershire

SURNAME MALLORY Children (MOV 3):

1 William
2 Robert
3 John
4 Joan

Sir William Mallory of Studley & Hutton Conyers

Died: 7-2-1498; buried St. Wilfred Chantry

Land: From his uncle, William Mallory, he received Manor Washington, which he granted to son his son William 1497.

Joan Constable

See Constable Chapter in Royal and Noble Families of Medieval Europe

Parents: Sir John Constable of Halsham (d. 1472/3) & Lora Fitz Hugh (CP V:432 chart)
Inquisition Post Mortem of Sir Wm. Malory knt.
4th Nov. 15th Hen. VII (1499) m. 61., taken at York Castle 4th Nov.

Was seized of the manors of Studley and Hutton and being so seized, he granted by his Charter the same to Sir
Stephen Hamerton, knt., and his heirs to fulfill his last will. The said manor of Studley is held of Thomas,
Archbishop of York, by fealty and rent of 2s., and is worth annually, ultra reprisas, twenty marks. The manor of
Hutton is held of the Bishop of Durham, by fealty only, and is worth, ultra reprisas, 20 pounds. He died 2d July,
14th Hen. VII (1498) and John Malory is his next heir, aged 26 years and more. (MOV 4)

SURNAME MALLORY

Children (MCS 1.109; MOV 2; 1497 grant):
1 William; named in 1497 grant but denied by some researchers
*2 John b. 1473

#36,432 Sir JOHN MALLORY of Studley Magna & Hutton Conyers

Born: 1473 (age 26 at 11-4-1499 Inq.p.m. of his father)
Died: 3-23-1527/8

Married: 2) Margaret Hastings, d/o Sir Hugh Hastings of Fenwick, York
3) 11-24-1515 at the Chapel of the Blessed Virgin at Studley, Elizabeth Reade of Burkshall in Oxfordshire
4) 11-29-1521 (license to the curate of Brayton, near Selby), Anne York, d/o Sir Richard York of the Staple
   at Calais, Yorkshire

Land: Inherited Studley and Hutton

#36,435 MARGARET THWAYTES

Died: after 1501

Parents: Edmund Thwaytes of Lund (Laund) on the Wold (d. 1501 will)

Inquisition Post Mortem Sir John Malory taken at Howden, 20th Oct., 20th Hen. VIII (1529)

He was seized in his demesne as of fee, on the day when he died, of the manors of Studley Magna and Hutton Conyers,
as also of 100 acres of arable land, 30 acres of meadow, 50 acres of pasture and 30 acres of wood, in Studley Magna
and Hutton; also of 10 messages, 20 acres of arable land, 10 acres of meadow, 100 of moor and 30 of wood and 12d
free rent in Grantley, also of 8 burgages in Ripon, Studley, and Grantley, and burgages in Ripon held of the
Archbishop of York. Hutton held of the manor of Northallerton. The premises in Studley and Grantley worth 45.12.8
per ann., and those in Hutton Conyers 40 pounds. They say also that John Byrty, of Ripon, Chaplain, was seized in
demesne as of fee of a close called Bright Close, in Hutton Conyers, also of two water corn mills there to the use
of one Wm. Mallory, Junior, son and heir of John Mallory, knt., and of his heirs, and that so seized of the 12th of
Feb. 11th Edw. IV (1471/2), he granted the same to the said William Mallory, Junior, Johanna then his wife, and
the heirs male of the said William and Johanna. They also say that John Darnton, late abbot of Fountains, Mr. Wm.
Potman, late provost of Beverley, John Constable of Halsham, knt., Stephen Hamerton, knt., and Brian Rowth, esq.,
were seized in their demesne as of fee of a close called la Bright in Hutton Conyers and of the New Close there, and
of a message and a bovate of arable land there &c., to the use of Wm. Malory, knt., and being so seized, by
indenture dated 20th Dec. 22d Edward IV (1482) they conveyed the same premises to Wm. Malory and Johanna his
wife and their heirs another settlement of the moiety of the manor of Nunwick. Other trustees enfeoffed by Sir John,
of the manor of Lynton in Craven, namely Sir George and Anthony Darcy, Roger Lassells, and Richard Morton, esqrs.,
were seized in their demesne as of fee of a close called la Bright in Hutton Conyers and of the New Close there, and
of a message and a bovate of arable land there &c., to the use of Wm. Malory, knt., and being so seized, by
indenture dated 20th Dec. 22d Edward IV (1482) they conveyed the same premises to Wm. Malory and Johanna his
wife and their heirs another settlement of the moiety of the manor of Nunwick. Other trustees enfeoffed by Sir John,
of the manor of Lynton in Craven, namely Sir George and Anthony Darcy, Roger Lassells, and Richard Morton, esqrs.,
to the use of Ann York, daughter of Richard York, knt., for her life, in satisfaction of dower on any part of the
inheritance of the said Sir John. The date of the foefit is not given. Sir John died 23 March 19 Henry VIII
(1527/8) and William Malory, esq., his son and next heir is now 30 years old and upward. (MOV 4)

Studley Magna (Studley Great) was later called "Studley Royal." The Manor House of Studley was burned on
Christmas Day 1716 and partially destroyed but rebuilt. A fire in October 1885 damaged the Manor, but the fire just
after World War II completely destroyed it. After the estate passed out of the Mallory family, the grounds of
Studley were improved and made into a park that one should visit. The owner during World War II was Commander Clare
Vyner who remodeled the stables into a residence. First mention of this great estate was made in the 12th Century,
soon after the monks of the Cistercian Order began building Fountains Abbey in Skell Dale (SW of Ripon). The Abbey
is now a part of the Studley park and is one of the most interesting ruined abbeys in England. Robin Hood's Well is
in the same park, marking the arena where Robin Hood once fought with Friar Christopher, one of the monks. Hutton
Hall and Studley are very close to Ripon, Yorkshire. Other family interests are Mallorie Chapel, Ripon Cathedral,
and Skipton Castle. Sir John Mallory was Governor of the Castle during the Parliamentary Wars. (MOV 59)

SURNAME MALLORY

Children #1-2 by 1st wife (MCS 1.109), #3 by 2nd wife, & #4 by 4th wife. Mallorys of VA said # 2
by 2nd wife, but Margaret Thwaytes was alive when her father's 1501 will was made.
1 Christopher of Tickhill; his son Sampson bur. Ripon 7-17-1600 (no issue)

2 William b. 1497

3 Joan m. Thomas Slingsby of Scriven, Esq. (bur. 9-26-1581 Knaresborough Church)

4 George of Tickhill Castle d.s.p. Feb 1580/1 will m. Elizabeth Wyrrall, d/o Hugh Wyrrall of Loversal

#18.216 Sir WILLIAM MALLORY of Studley Magna & Hutton Conyers

Born: 1497 (age 30 at Inq.p.m. of his father) IGI indicated a will, dated 6-8-1541.

Died: 4-27-1547

#18.217 JANE NORTON

Parents: Sir John Conyers, alias Norton of Norton Conyers & Margaret Ward (d/o Sir Roger Ward of Givendale) (MOV 6)

Inquisition Post Mortem Wm. Mallory, knt. taken at York Castle 24th Sept., 1st Edward VI (1547)

He was seized on the day he died in his demesne as of fee of the manor of Studley Magna as held of the king as of his manor of Ripon by fealty at rent of 38 s., and worth per. ann. 40 pounds. Also of 10 messuages, a cottage and divers lands and tenements in Grantley and Winksley held of the manor of Ripon by fealty only, and worth per ann. 8.18.6; also of 6 messuages and of divers closes, lands, meadows and pastures held of the King's Manor of Ripon by fealty only, and worth 5 pounds; also one burgage in Ripon held in socage and worth 26s. 8d per ann. The manor of Hutton Conyers and divers lands there, together with 2 messuages and lands at Brompton are held of the Bishop of Durham, as of his manor of Northallerton, by knight's service and are worth yearly 10 pounds. Also of Manor of Linton in Craven, 5 cottages and divers lands held of the King as of his manor of Spofforth by knight's service, viz: by 12th part of one knight's fee, and worth per ann. 12.8 pounds. For his lifetime he was seized also of a moiety of the manor of Nunwick and of divers lands there held of the King as of his manor of Ripon by service of 6 parts of one knight's fee, and worth 20 pounds, and by writing dated 8th June, 33d Hen. VIII (1541) he granted the said 1/2 manor and premises in Nunwick to Wm. Mallory, his son, for the term of his life. Said Wm. Mallory (the father) died 27th April I Edward VI (1547) and Chr. Mallory, his son and heir, is now aged 22 years and more. (MOV 6)

SURNAME MALLORY Children (MOV 6; VHG 109; IGI):

1 Christopher b. 1525 d.s.p. 3-23-1553/4 m. Margery Danby, d/o Sir Christopher of Thrope Perrow & Elizabeth Latimer; his posthumous son, John, by writ Amoveas Manus, received 1/3 part of Manors of Studley & Nunwich

2 William b. 1530/1 d. 1603/4

3 Margaret m. John Conyers of Eaton-on-Usk; their son Christopher Conyers m. the sister of Cardinal Allen

4 Catherine m. Sir George Radcliffe (d. 1588) of Cartington & Gilston in Northumberland, Lord of Darlington, Lord warden of the East Marches towards Scotland

5 Anne bur. 2-20-1587/8 Ripley m. Sir William Inglisby of Ripley (d. 1577/8; his portrait hangs in Ripley Castle)

6 Elizabeth m. 1-Sir Robert Stapleton of Wighill (d. 1557), 2-Marmaduke Slingsby, s/o Thomas of Scriven

7 Dorothy m. 10-7-1529, Sir George Bowes of Streatlam, Co. Durham

8 Frances m. Ninian Staveley of Ripon Parks

9 Joan m. Nicholas Rudston of Hayton as his 2nd wife

#9108 Sir WILLIAM MALLORY of Studley-Hutton

Born: 1530/1 (age 23 and more at Inq.p.m. of his brother, Christopher)

Buried: 3-22-1602/3 at Ripon, will probated 4-5-1603

Data: In the Rebellion of the Earls of Northumberland and Westmoreland in 1569, he was loyal to Queen Elizabeth I. He was High Steward of Ripon 1570 for life, a member of Parliament from York 1585, High Sheriff of York 1592, and worked for the suppression of Popery. (MOV 7)

#9109 DAME URSULA GALE

Died: 1586-1603

Parents: George Gale, Esq. (1536 will) of York, Master of the Mint and sometime Lord Mayor of York & Dame Mary (1537 will, York Register 13-328)

Abstract of the Will of Sir William Mallory of Hutton Conyers, knight Made 15 June, 28 Elizabeth (1586)

To George Mallory my sonne one anuitie of 18 lbs. out of my mannor of Washington, Co. Durlesme. To Thomas Mallory my sonne one anuitie of 19 lbs. out of the same. To Charles my sonne one anuitie of 17 lbs out of my lands at Hutton Conyers. To Robert Mallory my sonne one anuitie of 17 lbs. out of the same. To Francis Mallory my sonne one anuitie of 17 lbs. out of my lands at Great Stodeley. To Anne Mallory my daughter 300 lbs. To Dorothy Mallory my daughter twelve score pounds. To Julian Mallory my daughter 300 lbs, whereof she hath already paid unto her 50 lbs., to remain with her mother until she be 20, if she marry without her mother's consent she to have but 200
markes, and the other 100 markes to be paid to Elizabeth Mallory my youngest daughter. To John Mallorie my sonne
and heir my lease of the tythe of Raynton, Aisentil and Newby, paying 10 lbs. a year to Elizabeth my youngest
daughter for ten years, and for her further advancement I rest in the mercy of God and her mother's goodness. My
wife to have the occupation of all my plate, and after her death it to remaine to John my sonne if he be living, if
not to William Mallorie his sonne. The residue to Dame Ursula my wife and John my sonne, the ex'rs. Prob. 5 April,
1603, and adm. to John, Dame Ursula being dead. (Reg. Test. Ebor. XXIX, 3.; MOV 7)

SURNAME MALLORY Children (MOV 7; Wm.'s 1603 will; PF 419):
1 John m. 1-Anne Eure, d/o Lord Wm. Eure of Witton Castle, Durham & Margaret Dymoke
2 Christopher; murdered by Michael Cubbage, servant to Sir Edward York, & person named Johnson, while riding home
from Ireland on the highway; bur. 7-2-1598 Ripon Minster (not in father's 1586 will; could be the son
"Charles")
3 George bur. 7-7-1615 Ripon Minster m. 10-19-1603 Ripon, Frances Dawson; no issue
*4 Thomas b. ca 1566 d. 4-3-1644 m. Elizabeth Vaughan
5 Charles (in will but not listed in Mallorys of VA)
6 Robert m. and had sons at Lincoln's Inn & Cambridge in 1594
7 Peter bapt. 4-16-1576 Ripon (not in father's will)
8 Francis
9 Joan m. Sir Thomas Lascelles (d. 1619) of Brakenburgh near Thirsk
10 Anne d. 1611 m. Sir Hugh Bethell of Ellerton as his 2nd wife
11 Dorothy m. Edward Copley Esq. of Batley, Yorkshire
12 Eleanor d. May 1623 m. 9-22-1579, Sir Robert Dolman (d. 1628) of Pocklington
13 Julian
14 Elizabeth bapt. 10-1-1573 Ripon d. 6-21-1627 m. John Legard Esq. (d. 1643) of Ganton, Yorkshire
15 Frances (not in father's will but listed in Mallorys of VA)

#4554 Rev. THOMAS MALLORY
Dean of Chester
Born: ca 1566
Died: 4-3-1644 Chester; buried in Quire of the Cathedral
Married: by 1605
Data: B.D. of Cambridge Univ.; Rector of Ronaldkirk, Yorkshire 1599, of Mobberley & Davenham in Co. Chester 1621,
Archdeacon of Richmond 11-6-1603; Dean of Chester 7-25-1607. Thomas and his sons were loyal to the King during
the Civil wars.

#4555 ELIZABETH VAUGHAN
Died: after 1661 will of son, Philip
Parents: Richard Vaughan (1550-1607), matriculated Cambridge 1569, B.A. 1573 & M.A. 1577 St. Johns; Canon at St.
Paul's Cathedral 1583-4, Bishop of Bangor 1596, Bishop of Chester 1597, then Bishop of London by James I in 1604.
He died of apoplexy 3-30-1607/8 and was buried in Bishop Kemp's Chapel at St. Paul's.
1668 Apr 29 Patent...Thomas Batte & Henry Batte, sons of Mr. John Batte...5878 a. 2 r. 8 p. in Charles City Co. on
SS of James River in Appomatock adj. Jordan's land, Micnachts Hope, Charles City Creek...for trans. of 118,
including Wm. Bate Jun. 2 times, Martha Bate, Jno. Bate, Senr., Jno. Bate, Junr., Wm. Batte, Tho. Batte, Hen.
(Pat. 6:126)

SURNAME MALLORY Children (VGE; VHG 113; PF 419; MCS 1.109; DNB 12:875):
1 Richard of Mobberley in Co. Chester m. Lucy Holland of Hendry Vawr; the estate descended through this line
2 Rev. Thomas Jr. bapt. 8-29-1605 Davenham, Co. Chester, bur. 9-8-1671 Brindle (Will dated at Eccleston, Co.
Lancaster) m. 1-Jane ____ (bur. 2-12-1639), 2-Frances ____; D.D. New College, Oxford 1660; Canon of Chester
1660. Children (Thos.' 1671 will; VHG 114; MCS l.109):
A) Capt. Roger b. ca 1635 d. 1699-7 (between deed from Indians & 1697 Buckner petition for the land); land
patents in New Kent Co. VA 1660, 1688, York Co. 1660. SGM presented many Mallory charts, but no references
were given. Occasional notes indicated marriages or places of residence. The marriages (mostly 1780's &
later) & wills were given following the charts, but no attempt was made to connect this data with the
charts. Some of this information has been included below, but much work needs to be done to prove it.
Children (1697 John Buckner petition named Roger, Charles & Thomas; VHG 115; 1752 will of son John named
all; Roger from SGM 14):
1) William, a lawyer, b. ca 1660 d. Feb 1720 Eliz. City will m. Anne Wythe, d/o Thos. & Ann Wythe Sr.;
a- Francis d. Jul 1744 Eliz. City Co. VA will m. 1719/20 Eliz. City Co., Mrs. Anne (Johnson) Myhill, widow of Edward Myhill, d/o Phillip (d. 1699) & Winifred (Proby) Johnson; descendants in Brunswick Co. VA. Child (1721 Eliz. City deed; SGM 8):
1- Johnson d. May 1762 Eliz. City will (VHG 121) m. Diana ____; inherited land in Warwick & King Wm.

b- William d. by Jul 1753 m. Mary ?Allen. She m. 2-Thomas Roberts of York Co. VA. Children (Thos. Roberts Deed of Gift in 1759 to Mary's children):
1- William d. Jul 1801 York Co.; moved from Eliz. City Co. to York Co. VA
2- Fanny
3- Mary

Note: SGM 8 gave Wm. & Mary's children as: Emphraim & William (no reference)

c- Mary m. as his 1st wife, John Reade (d. 1739 Henrico). Children (Eliz. City OB 1731-47:306 & suit), surname READE:
1- Elizabeth; chose Francis Mallory as Gdn. in 1742
2- Mary; Francis also her Gdn. & sued Eliz. Owen (Mary's stepmother who had m. 2-Evan Owen)

d- Anne, probably d.s.p.

Note: SGM 8 listed another dau. for Wm. & Anne: Elizabeth (not in Wm.'s will)

2) Roger (II); Justice of King Wm. 1702-14; held 1000 a. King Wm. 1704. Possible child (HSF V:278):
a- Roger (III) d. Sep 1743 Orange Co. VA will (WB 1:290) m. Sarah ____ Children, none mentioned in will (Jeremiah Morton appointed Gdn. of 3 named "orphans of Roger Mallory" on Feb 1755):
1- Capt. Uriel (Rev. War) b. Jan 1738 d. 1824 Orange Co. VA m. Hannah Cave (1748-1817), d/o Benj. & Hannah (Bledsoe) Cave of Orange Co.; land Orange & Madison Co. VA. Children (HSF V:279; Orange Co. bonds):
1] William m. 12-8-1797 Orange Co. VA bond (consent of John Gibson, Uriel Mallory Jr., Surety with Robert Mallory & Jas. Taylor, wtn.), Mary Gibson
2] Uriel Jr. b. 1-17-1775 Orange Co. VA d. 11-9-1840 Alpine (Talladega Co.) AL m. 1803 Madison Co. VA, Melinda Welch (1787-1842), d/o Nathaniel & Betsy (Terrill) Welch; to AL 1834
4] Robert m. Brande Stanard
6] Phillip m. 1-4-1792 Orange Co. VA, Sallie Morton, 2-Rebecca Gray
7] Sallie m. Jack Smith
8] Polly m. Nathaniel Welch
9] Susan (Susanna) m. Jan 1789 Orange Co. VA bond, Oliver Terrell
10] Nancy (Ann) m. (no date) Orange Co. VA, Robert Terrell
11] Nancy m. Orange Co. VA, Oliver Welch

2- Mary
3- Roger (IV)

Note: The children of Roger (II) of King Wm., given by SGM 7 with no references, are given between the dashed lines for information and comparison:
a- Elizabeth
b- Mary
c- Susanna
d- John d. ca 1760 m. ____ Robinson of King & Queen Co. Children (SGM 7, no references given):
1- Roger
2- John d. 1757 inv.; lived Orange Co. VA then Caswell Co. NC
e- Florasebella

f- Roger d. by 1760 m. 1797 Orange Co. VA, Mary Payne. Children (SGM 7, 11, no references given):
1- CPL. John (Rev. War) b. 2-11-1759 Orange Co. (SGM 11; SGM 18 said 3/11) d. 10-22-1844 Benton Co. AL m. 1-on 6-15-1785 Louisa Co., his cousin Lucy Southard, 2-Samantha Allen, 3-Elizabeth ____
4- Nancy Brown; lived Louisa Co. VA; 1811 to Greene Co. & there in 1820, 1830 census; moved to AL
2- Thomas b. 1760 Orange Co. VA d. by 1841 m. 10-4-1781 Goochland/Louisa Co., Constance Davis; in Greene Co. GA 1820, 1830 census
3- Frances
4- Sarah
5- Anne
g. William "m. 1797 Orange Co., Mary Gibson" (this date appears really late; probably the mg. & children of William, s/o Capt. Uriel). Children (SGM 7, no references given):
1. Robert
2. M. C.
3. Gibson m. 11-28-1832 Fauquier Co. VA, Elizabeth E. Gibson
4. Hannah

h. Capt. Uriel (Rev. War) b. 1738 d. 1820 Orange Co. VA m. Hannah Cave. Children (SGM 9):
1. Robert m. Sarah
2. William
3. Uriel Jr. b. 1-17-1775 d. 11-9-1840 Alpine, AL m. 2-9-1804, Melinda Welch
4. John
5. Philip
6. Mary
7. Elizabeth

3) Thomas d. after 1718 m. ca 1700, Elizabeth Higgason; land in King William 1704. Children (SGM 7, no references given):
   a. Thomas d. after 1760. Children (SGM 8, 12, no references):
      1. Mary
      2. Susanna
      3. Charles
      4. David
      5. Thomson m. 1774, Albemarle Co. VA (no wife's name given by SGM)
      6. Thomas
      7. Judith
      8. Elizabeth
      9. Sarah
     10. Jane
     11. Lucy
     12. Henry. A Henry m. Dec 1781 Orange Co, Lucy Jones; also in Jan 1795, Ann Jones
     13. William
     14. John
     15. Molly

   b. Capt. Philip Sr. (Rev. War) b. ca 1725 (DAR) d. 1811 Fauquier Co. codicil date m. 1-Lucinda Pynes, 2-on 11-24-1783 Fauquier Co. VA, Mrs. Jane Hamston Harrison, widow of Wm. Hamston; lived King Wm. Co. 1760, then to Fauquier. Children (SGM 9, no references given):
      1. Griselle
      2. Capt. Philip Jr. (Rev. War) b. ca 1746 King Wm. Co. m. Ann Hamston Harrison
      3. Clement Pynes (Rev. War) b. ca 1748 d. 1800 will
      4. Elizabeth
      5. Jane
      6. Roger (Rev. War)
      7. Thomas m. Nancy
     8. William m. 1-on 1-12-1785 Fauquier, Lucy Harrison, d/o Wm. & Jane Hamston Harrison (Philip's stepmother), 2-Ann "Nancy" Peyton, 3-Lucinda Taylor of KY; moved with Nancy to Bourbon Co. KY
     9. James m. 1792 Fauquier Co., Elizabeth Dowell

   c. Henry Higgason d. 1755 Orange Co. inv. m. Sarah. Children (SGM 10, no references given):
      1. Zachariah
      2. Joel
      3. Jane
      4. Elizabeth
      5. Sarah

   d. Elizabeth
      1. Jane

   e. John d. 1774 Orange Co. VA will (dated 1772, WB 2:482) m. Anne. Children (1774 will; SGM 8):
      1. William; inherited £100
      2. Thomas; inherited half of 400 a. in Orange Co. VA on Pamunky River
      3. Roger; inherited other half of 400 a. in Orange on Pamunky
5- John
6- Elizabeth m. _____ Dollings
7- Ann m. _____ Smith

4) Charles of King George Co. VA; in King & Queen Co. 1699. SGM 9 said he was living in King Wm. Co. 1760.
Son (SGM 7, no references given):
a- Charles m. 1-____, 2-in 1806, Sarah ___. Children (SGM 9, no references given):
1- James
2- Lucy

5) Jane m. John Quarles (d. ca 1739; in King Wm. Co. by 1702). Children (SGM 15, no references given),
surname QUARLES:
a- James
b- Aaron
c- Roger
d- Moses
e- John

6) Elizabeth m. 1-Capt. Benjamin Crowshaw (d.s.p. by Jun 1677), s/o Capt. Richard Crowshaw, 2-Martin Palmer Jr.; in King Wm. 1704. Child (PF xi), surname PALMER:
a- Martin b. ca 1678 d. ca 1720 before his father
7) John d. 1752 London, England will (dated 1749; P.C.C. 303 Bettesworth in VHG 116) m. Mary ___; estate
to "children of" his named brothers & sisters (did not name the children)

B) Thomas b. 1656 (1676 Charles City deposition) m. Mary Longman, widow of Robert; in VA by 1657, High Sheriff of Charles City Co. 1672-4. Child (VHG 114):
1) Francis d. 1719 Prince George Co. will m. Elizabeth ___. owned land in Pr. Geo. & Surry Cos. Children
   (1719 will):
a- John; inherited his father's lands "I now live on" after his mother's death
b- Francis; inherited rents of lands in Pr. George & Surry Cos.
c- "child wife now goes with" b. 1719

C) John, druggist of London
D) Mary m. ____ Forde, maybe John Ford of King & Queen Co. VA
E) Jane m. ____ Stampe
F) Susanna

3 Sir William bapt. 8-4-1606 at Davenham d.s.p. 1643 in service; Capt. in army of Charles I; knighted 1642
4 Katharine "Martha" d. 2-9-1644 in VA m. John Batte (1606-1652), s/o Robert & Eliz. (Apparey) Batte; to VA. See
   Batte Chapter #2777.
5 Elizabeth bapt. 1-6-1608 (PF said on the 4th) m. 9-13-1642 Mobberley, Rev. Thomas Glover, Rector of West Kirkley
   (PF said Rector of West Kirby)
6 George m. Alice Strethill, d/o Thomas; Curate of Mobberley 1632; moved to Ireland; had many children
7 John bapt. 5-4-1612 Davenham, England
8 Avery
9 Everard/Edward
10 Rev. Philip bapt. 4-29-1618 St. Oswald's, Chester d.s.p. 7-27-1661 London will m. Catharine Batte, d/o Robert &
   Eliz. (Apparey) Batte; to VA as Rector of Charles Parish Church in York Co. & back to England; all land in VA
devised to nephew, Roger, above; he also named sister Tucker, sister Lepington, niece Frances Pidgeon (in VA),
nephew Thomas Halford, brother Thomas Mallory, nephew Richard Mallory, cozen Wm. Mallory, & Mother Elizabeth.
11 Francis bapt. 1-13-1622
12 Jane m. John Halford of Davenham. Children (VGIE 102; Philip's 1661 will; VHG 111), surname HALFORD:
   A) Thomas; 1668 VA land grant
   B) Elizabeth m. her 1st cousin, Richard Halford
13 Mary m. Rev. Edward Wirley/Wyrley, Rector of Mobberley, s/o Humphrey Wyrley of Hampshire Hall, Staffordshire
There were two large seats of Markhams in England, one at Markham in Nottinghamshire and the other at Spratton in Northampton. "The Name and Family of Markham" by unknown author gave the English Markhams and listed early families of New England, Pennsylvania, and Virginia. Although there were as many as seven early Markham immigrants, the Virginia families appeared in pockets. Some of these counties were searched for clues to our John Marcum of Montgomery County, Virginia 1788-1805 and Giles County 1806-9; more counties need to be searched. So far, with the exception of Josiah Marcum, the Virginia Markhams did not appear to connect to our John. While looking for Moseley in Lower Norfolk records, a 1692 deed was found for John & Margrett Markham to John Ballow (DB 5:179). Research notes, including the early North Carolina families, are given here in hopes that someone will further the research on this surname and identify the parents of John Marcum of Montgomery and Giles who went to Kentucky.

The Marcum family of Fauquier & Caroline Cos. VA moved to Orange Co. NC by 1764 (pension of Thomas). D. Fowler researched the NC families and found John Markham married ca 1750 VA and had known sons: 1) Thomas, 2) Samuel, 3) Richard. Revolutionary War pensions for Marcum/Markham in the National Archives listed:


A Thomas Marcum b. 1722 Fauquier Co. VA d. after 1860 Jackson Co. KY m. 12-30-1800 Stokes Co. NC, Mary "Polly" Wilson (K. Householder). One source said Thomas was s/o Thomas Sr.; another said he was s/o William & Rebecca (Conelly) Marcum. Thomas of Fauquier & Stokes had a brother, William, and children with birth dates: 1) Alford 1802, 2) Squire 1804, 3) James 1806, 4) John 1808 (M. Carr).

Virginia Wills & Administrations 1632-1800 recorded the following Markhams: Amelia: Thomas 1750 appr.; Chesterfield: John 1770 will; Isle of Wight: Bryan 1708 inv.; Prince William: William 1734 inv.; Richmond: Margaret 1720 inv.; Stafford: James 1741 inv.; Westmoreland: Lewis 1713 will. WLH 130 noted the Stafford wills of John (1804) & Jane Waller (1815) Markham with children: John, William of KY, Lewis, Allen, James, Peggy & Mary Markham, Elizabeth Boswell Kennedy, Elizabeth Oden, Ann Withers.

A Thomas Markcom left Gravesend, England for Virginia on July 24, 1635 (Hotton) and presumably was the patentee of 300 acres in Curles, Henrico Co. in 1636; his wife was Mrs. Susan Greenleafe, widow of Robert Greenleafe (Pat. 1:371). Records show a Thomas Markham in New Kent 1704 and Arthur in Henrico in 1716. Arthur's son may have been:

THOMAS MARKHAM of Amelia d. 1769 Amelia Co. VA appr. m. Agnes; bought land in Pr. George before 1741 that fell in Amelia by 1735 & Pr. Edward by 1754; Agnes Markham Daniel & son Thomas Markham, both of Chesterfield sold this land in Pr. Edward 1760):

A) Thomas (Jr.) of Chesterfield 1760, Pr. Edward & Bedford Cos. VA.
B) Arthur of Prince Edward & Bedford (by 1785). Sons and Rev. pensions:
   1) James b. 1752 d. 1829 m. Sally & moved to GA by 1791
   2) Thomas (Rev. War) b. 7-15-1757 d. 5-6-1840 m. 12-3-1785 Bedford, Nellie Wilkerson, d/o Joseph; lived in Prince Edward when called to service; moved to Bedford 1833
   3) Arthur b. 1757 m. 5-8-1781 Prince Edward Co. VA, Francis Storer (Stowers); moved to GA
   4) John (Rev. War) born 1764; lived Botetourt & Bedford (MFA 20)

This latter John, a soldier in the Revolution, has been confused with our John Marcum of Montgomery Co. VA. The John Marcum of Bedford County, VA was a Revolutionary soldier. His pension ($ 5726) stated he resided in Prince Edward in 1779 when he entered the service at age 16. As a resident of Bedford, he stated his age as 69 in March of 1833; his birth date would be 1764. There was no mention of a wife or children. He had resided since the war in Botetourt and Bedford. Although this John Marcum's service has been used for John Marcum of Montgomery and Giles by descendants for DAR membership, they are not the same man. DAR #575312 listed John Marcum with wife, Sarah, and all of the children below except for Susannah. Included were the date of birth and service of the Bedford pensioner, also that John died in Bedford. (I found no record of any account in the Bedford records of his death.) Thomas.
Markham and John Markham were on the 1809 Bedford personal property tax list and in the 1810 Bedford census; our John was on the 1809 Giles list and on the 1810 Wayne Co. KY census. Marriages of Prince Edward Co. listed Arthur Marcum to Francis Howard on June 10, 1784, and Thomas Marcum to Nancy Price on March 9, 1785. Josiah and John Marcum could be connected to this Prince Edward/Bedford family.

Other early records included a Thomas Markham of Goochland who sold 286 acres on White Oak Swamp in Henrico Co. in April of 1732. In Feb. 1767 Henrico Court, William Markham was appointed Guardian of Rebecca Hudson Wathen, dau. of Robert Wathen (who consented). His securities were Robert Donald and John Markham. (OB 1763-67:648) Joseph Lewis was appointed in Feb 1769 in place of William.

Virginia Taxpayers (1790 Census) did not include Bedford and many other counties of interest. Of the counties listed: Pittsylvania 1782 - John Markham with 5 whites & 9 blacks, Chesterfield 1783 - Bernard Markham with 8 whites & 30 blacks, George Markham with 10 whites & 19 blacks, Prince Edward 1785 - Arthur Markham with no whites, Stafford 1785 - John Markham with 8 whites, Powhatan 1785 - Vincent Markham with 4 whites & 17 blacks. Fauquier Co. 178_ - James & John Markham, both owned slaves (D. Fowler).

1810 Virginia census: Bedford - John Markham (20-45), Thomas Markham (over 45) Botetourt - John Markham (over 45), James Markham (16-26), Nathaniel Markham (16-26)

MARKHAMS of CHESTERFIELD

JOHN MARKHAM b. England, to NY 1720, d. 1771 Chesterfield will (WB 2:138) m. Catharine Mathews, d/o Gov. of Colony; in Chesterfield Co. VA by 1758. Children (John's will named all; Mrs. Flournoy Rivers in GVM 287):
1) Col. Bernard (Rev. War) b. 1737 d. 7-13-1802, bur. 3 mi. fr Richmond, VA, m. 5-11-1767, Mary Harris (d. 1825 Henry Co. KY), d/o Wm. & Martha (Osborne) Harris. Children (Bible; GVM 287):
   A) Martha b. 2-28-1768 d. 1771 Wintington m. 1782, Efford Bently
      1) Bernard M.; lived Warren Co. MS 1835
      2) William Fleming m. Susan Railey; lived Warren Co. MS 1835
      3) George W.; lived Vicksburg, MS 1840
      4) Linnaeus B. m. Elizabeth M. ____; lived Yazoo Co. MS 1835
      5) Hugh M.; lived Yazoo Co. MS 1835
      6) John N.; lived Woodford Co. KY 1840
      7) Mary E. Reuben B. (deed)
      8) Judith V. m. by 1835 deed, Putnam T. Williams; lived Jefferson Co. MS (GVM said she m. Burch of TN)
   9) Virginia m. Jesse Claiborne (not in deed)
10) Osborne (Is this Aubin M. in 1840 deed who lived Woodford Co. KY 1840?)
11) Martha B.; lived Woodford Co. KY 1840
12) Norburne (Is this John N. in 1840 deed in Woodford Co. with Gdn. David Thornton?)
13) Champe F.; lived Vicksburg, MS 1840
C) Catharine b. 12-30-1771 d. Feb 1776, bur. Manakintown at Mr. Wm. Harris'
D) Bernard b. 10-2-1774 d. Aug 1777, bur. at The Ware
E) Mary b. 12-31-1776 m. 12-17-1793 Chesterfield, Linneus Bolling (1773-1836), s/o Robert Bolling of Buckingham Co.
F) Elizabeth b. 5-25-1779 d. Mar 1790
G) William Harris b. 2-23-1781 d. Mar 1790
H) George b. 2-6-1783 d. 12-20-1852 nr Roanoke, VA en route to AL with family m. 1-on 5-9-1805, Elizabeth Evans, d/o Dr. George & Mary Evans, 2-on 1-22-1818, Fannie Taylor Garland (1791-1853 of yellow fever in Mobile), d/o John & Nancy Garland of Hanover Co. VA. Children (GVM 290):
   1) George Evans b. 2-24-1806 d. Nov 1866 Demopolis, AL m. Ann Eliza Spence
   2) Mary Sterling b. 8-16-1807 d. 5-24-1826
   3) Ann Maria b. 4-1-1809 d. 3-13-1832 Petersburg, VA m. 1830 Amherst Co., John Myrick; no issue
   4) Dr. James Bernard b. 10-15-1810 d. 1858 Summerfield, AL m. Eliza CargiIl/Croger Massenburg
   5) Charles Nathaniel b. Jan 1813
   6) Devereux Jarratt b. Dec 1813 (sic) d. 1-6-1841 (drowned) nr Benton (Yazoo Co.) MS
   7) John Garland b. 11-23-1819 m. 8-14-1849, Alethian Hines of Marion, AL
8) Francis Elizabeth
9) Ann Crawley b. 12-28-1821 d. 9-16-1853 m. 8-21-1839, James B. Green. Whole family & Ann's mother died within one week of yellow fever.
10) William Harris b. 8-24-1823 d. 1823
11) Martha Louisa b. 9-17-1826 d. 9-17-1865 nr Huntsville, TX m. 8-14-1851 Marion, AL, Dr. S. Carr
12) William Harris b. 10-12-1826 m. 5-2-1853, Margaret Dickson of St. Louis, MO; lived St. Louis 1897
13) Mary Jane b. 11-17-1828 m. Amherst Co. VA, Dr. George S. Bryant; lived Lexington, KY; Mary Jane lived Leesburg, FL in 1897
14) Robert Americus/Armenius b. 11-1-1830 d. 12-10-1858 Sumter Co. AL m. 5-31-1855, Eliza Pharis
I) Sarah b. Feb 1785 d. Jul 1786
J) Judith V. b. 7-9-1787 m. William Cooke of KY; lived Henry Co. KY
2 William b. by 1738 d. by Jun 1783 Chesterfield. Children (Chesterfield Ct. Orders in WB; P. Garrett)
A) John "orphan of William Markham;" bound out in Chesterfield Co. on 6-6-1783 by Churchwardens of Manchester Parish (OB 6:433)
B) William "orphan of William Markham;" bound in Chesterfield 2-13-1789 & 9-10-1789 by Overseers of the Poor for Distr. 3; bound 9-10-1789 by same for Distr. 2 (OB 8:203, 333)
3 Lt. Col. John (Rev. War); settled in Spotsylvania Co. & raised a large family (GVM 289).
   NOTE: I have found no records for Markham/Marcum in Spotsylvania Co. Most researchers agree this was John of Pittsylvania (next line below) and the author was mistaken in county names.
   John b. Chesterfield d. May 1801 (Pitts. OB 10:4) m. Mary ___ (d. 1809); bought land in Pittsylvania Co. 1779.
   Children (Pitts. OB 14:110, 244, 438):
   A) Peter; Adm. of his mother's estate
   B) John; may be the John who m. 1790 Pitts. Co., Sallie Smith; this John probably too young to be our John of Giles (b. by 1756)
   C) William H.
   D) Mary m. Elisha Burch
   E) Elizabeth m. James Whitehead
   F) Katherine (Wm. Tunstall Gdn. 1810) m. 2-17-1812 Pitts., James Calloway
   G) Rebecca; Wm. Tunstall Gdn. 1810
   H) Thomas B.; Elisha Burch Gdn. 1810
   I) Judith; Elisha Burch Gdn. 1810
4 Vincent m. Elizabeth Harris (b. 1755), d/o Wm. & Eliz. (Ward) Harris (Ligon 850); lived Powhatan Co. Only child (GVM 287):
   A) Elizabeth m. Lewis
5 George d. Oct 1800 Chesterfield (WB 5:344) m. 1 on 4-11-1774, Sarah Hill, 2 on 7-11-1789 Chesterfield, Mary Hardaway Osborne, d/o Francis & Frances (Hancock) Osborne. Children, A-F probably by Sarah, G-J "4 younger children" by Mary (George's 1800 will; GVM 289; A. Travis);
   A) dau. m. Henry Branch
   B) dau. m. Thomas Colly
   C) John "if he returns to this country" to receive father's shares in the Appomattox Company
   D) Rebecca
   E) Judith; chose Nelson Patterson (Patteson) as Gdn. 1800
   F) Bernard (chose Archer Traylor as Gdn 1800) m. 2-27-1808 Chesterfield, Elizabeth Osborne
   G) Martha m. by 1814, Henry W. Robertson
   H) Francis Osborne m. 1 or 2 by 1827, Emily St. Aubot ___ (1827 deed); Francis m. twice. Children (GVM 290):
      1) Dr. J. W. of Huntsville, TX
      2) Caroline of Huntsville, TX
   I) George m. by 1827, Anne ___ (1827 deed). Children, originally shown in GVM as those of Geo. & Mary; they are not in George's 1800 will; (P. Garrett):
      1) John Finney
      2) George Crawley
      3) Mary Osborne
      4) Ann Frances
      5) Martha
   J) Vincent b. 12-11-1800 Chesterfield d. 17-1838, bur. Moseley, VA, m. 5-3-1821 Chesterfield, Obedience Thomas Beasley (1804-1858 of consumption), d/o Thomas & Ann (Dockett) Beasley of Chesterfield. Children (GVM 290; A. Travis; Vincent's Bible):
M-291

1) George Orlando b. 1-16-1822 d. 9-28-1889, bur. Moseley, VA, m. 12-13-1852 Chesterfield, Adelaide Cheatham (1826-1893)
2) Thomas Oliver (M.D.) b. 4-5-1824 d. 5-30-1911, bur. Moseley, VA, m. 7-22-1852, Ann Jeffries Moseley (1831-1910), d/o Wm. R. & Rebecca Ann (Bass) Moseley
3) Vincent Daniel b. 2-15-1826 d. 5-31-1895, bur. Denver, CO, m. 1-in 1853 Chesterfield, Julia Elam, 2-
4) Bernard Osborne b. 1-11-1828 d. 10-18-1851 Stockton, CA of consumption
5) William Francis b. 11-24-1829 d. 3-27-1868 Visalia, CA, m. 2-1-1853 Richmond, VA, m. 2-1-1866, Catharine C. Crowder
6) Mary Ann b. 5-7-1832 d. 8-18-1833
7) Benjamine Beasly b. 7-17-1834 d. 6-8-1837
8) Damoetas (son) b. 12-13-1836 d. 10-3-1897 Visalia, CA; lived AZ 1897
9) Edwin Lysander b. 4-2-1839 d. 7-14-1920 Richmond, VA, bur. Oakwood Cem., m. 2-21-1866, Catharine C. Crowder
10) Ann Augusta b. 5-12-1841 d. 4-19-1912, bur. Moseley, VA, m. 5-30-1860, Edward Moseley of Powhatan Co. VA (1835-1900), s/o William R. & Rebecca Ann (Bass) Moseley
11) Mary Frances b. 2-6-1844 d. 6-12-1900, bur. Moseley, VA; unmarried
12) Ida Cornelia b. 3-9-1847 d. 1907 Richmond, VA, bur. Maury Cem., m. Richard S. Shackleton of Prince Edward Co. VA

6 Archibald
7 Catharine m. by 1770, Smith (her father's will). An inquisition at David Morriset's house 1-1-1785 concluded Cathrine Smith, lying dead, some unknown person did on Dec. 30 by force of arms assault her giving sundry mortal wounds about the head & face, of which wounds she instantly died (WB 3:507). There is a Chesterfield mg. for Catharine Markham on 4-22-1798 to Jonas Robertson.
9 Judith m. 1-25-1779 Chesterfield (George Markham, Surety), Archer Traylor

JOSIAH & JOHN MARCUM

Many Franklin County residents migrated to Montgomery. The Franklin County VA records contained:
1785-6 Tithe List for Marcums: Josiah, James, William, John, Thomas. Nothing further was found on Thomas, but James was in the 1810 census (b. before 1765 with 4 sons b. 1794-1800). Other Franklin records:
Barnett Marcum b. ca 1770 d. after 1850 Boone Co. KY m. 6-6-1791 Franklin Co. VA, Lucy Belcher (Mrs. R. Lind said he was s/o Thomas); moved to Green Co. KY; his grandson said Barney was the grandson of John of Chesterfield Beverly Marcum d. 1837 Darke Co. OH m. 10-8-1792 Franklin, Betsy Ward, d/o Daniel & Betsy Ward; moved to Claiborne Co. TN, then Darke Co. OH; had 13 children
John Marcum m. 12-19-1789 Franklin Co. VA, Dicey Greer, d/o Thomas & Annie Greer. Thomas Greer died before May 27, 1782 and his wife married a Hudson. He was the son of Joseph Greer who was bapt. 1-6-1727/8 St. John's Parish, Baltimore Co. MD and left a will in 1781 Bedford Co. VA (WB 1:390). (M. Moore)
Elizabeth Marcum m. 4-3-1787 Franklin, Samuel Banks; Thomas & Phebe Love, Surety
Agnes Marcum m. 12-19-1789 Franklin, John Banks; Thomas Marcum, Surety
Sarah Marcum, d/o Ogge & Janey Marcum m. 3-2-1790 Franklin, Stephen Heard

Josiah Marcum (b. 1759) and our John Marcum (b. by 1756) both appeared in Montgomery tax lists (over age 21) and appeared to be contemporaries, perhaps brothers. Josiah Marcum, assignee of William Barker, appeared in the September 23, 1788 Court Records of Montgomery County where Ralph Stewart was ordered to pay him £100 plus £5 damages. (Montg. Co. CR 1792-98 File) B. Marcum and R. Marcum in letters to Grace Gottshall placed Josiah as son of William (s/o Lt. Col. John & Catherine Markham). Others said he was the son of William & Mary (Walton) Markham or son of Thomas of Chesterfield 1760, Prince Edward & Bedford.

JOSIAH (Rev. War) b. 5-2-1759 Chesterfield (pension) d. in Wayne Co. (WV, formed from Cabell in 1842) m. Eda McDonald; pension ($ 8999) said moved to "Prince Edward" (crossed this out & wrote "Bedford") at age 4 or 5; bound to Thomas Markham as apprentice on 1-4-1776 (Bedford OB 6:107); 1782-3 Wash. Co. VA tax, bought land Henry Co. VA 1784 from John Marcum (who in 1783 was "late of Bedford"); sold land in Franklin 1785; 1787-9 Montg. Co. On Nov. 2, 1832, Josiah appeared in Lawrence Co. KY Court; in Nov. 1835, Stephen testified for his father. Descendants stated that Josiah was on the 1810 Tax list of Cabell Co. (WV) with Moses, Jacob, James, Stephen, & William Marcum. Children (F. Whitman):
1) Jacob b. 2-24-1780 Washington Co. VA (Hardesty's Wayne Co.) d. 1-29-1872 Wayne Co. WV m. 1-Rachel Martin, 2-on 2-20-1817 Floyd Co. KY, Rhoda Sadler (pensions 22724, 36840)
2) Stephen (War of 1812) b. 1-1-1783 ("The East Kentuckian" Vol. 14/15) d. 5-6-1838 Lawrence Co. KY, m. 1-
   Elizabeth Sadler, 2-on 3-27-1836 Lawrence Co. KY, Lurana Farris
3) Moses m. 6-11-1819 Floyd Co. KY, Edy Bryant
4) John m. Clerinda Copley
5) William m. Lydia ___
6) James (a minister) b. ca 1798 d. 1852 Lawrence Co. KY m. 2-19-1817 Floyd Co. KY, Dicy Chapman
7) Joshua (Josiah on Mg. bond) m. 3-16-1817 Floyd Co. KY, Frances Stephens
8) Rebecca m. 2-20-1817 Floyd Co., James Copley
9) Clara m. 9-26-1821 Floyd Co., John Kirk
Note: A Josiah Harcum of Lee Co. VA (b. ca 1790) m. 1-10-1815 Bedford Co. VA, Mary Beals (b. 10-13-1795), d/o
Jonathan & Eliz. Beals/Bales of Botetourt. He was not the son of Josiah but may be a nephew. (ESL; F. Whitman)

1786 Franklin County Personal Property Tax List for Harcum: Josiah, James, William, John, Thomas

Montgomery County Personal Property Tax List

1787 Apr 16 Joseah Markham (1) 1796 Apr 27 John Markem (3 over 16) 1801 May 21 John Marcum (3)
1788 Mar 17 Joseah Markham (1) 1797 May 4 John Markom (3 over 16) Apr 15 Archabell " (1)
     Mar 20 John Markham (1) 1798 Apr 6 John Marcum (3) Mar 20 Major " (1)
     May 18 Joseah Markham (1) 1799 May 15 John Marcum (3) 1802 Mar 17 John Marcum (3)
     Mar 8 John Markham (1) Hager Marcum (1) Archibell " (1)
1791 Dec 29 John Markham (1) 1800 May 24 John Marcum (3) 1803 Jun 8 John Marcum (2)
1792 Jun 11 John Marcum (1) Major " (1) May 17 Archabald " (1)
     Aug 23 John Marcom (1) Archibell " (1) May 9 Major " (1)
1794 No Marcom
1795 Mar 14 John Markum (1) 1804 Mar 14 John Marcum (2)
   & 1 age 16-21
   Edward " (1)
   Jun 10 Archabel " (1)

Giles County Personal Property Tax List

1806 May 19 John Marcum (1) 1807 no date John Marcum (1)
   Archibald " (1) Archibald " (1)
   Edmond " (1) Edmond " (1)
   Major " (1) 1809 John Marcum (1) and no Marcums on the 1810 list

#154 JOHN MARCUM

Born: before 1756
Died: 1810-20 Wayne Co. KY
Parents: UNKNOWN. Was Josiah Marcum his younger brother? Was Thomas of Chesterfield, Prince Edward & Bedford
John's father or uncle or brother?
Married: By 1776 (DAR #575312 said 1790, probably from the Pittsylvania Co. marriage of John Marcum to Sallie
Smith; see Markhams of Chesterfield)
Land: 1783 Sep 16 Henry Co. VA...John Short of Henry to John Marcum, Late of Bedford for £50...170 a. on Blackwater
River adj. Wm. Heard, beach on a cliff, poplar Camp Creek; witn by Thos. Marcum & Wm. Marcum.; sold in June
1784 to Josiah Marcum for £50. John signed with a "x." (DB 2:455, 3:48) This land was totally in Franklin
(former from Henry & Bedford in 1785). Josiah sold this tract in Nov 1785 to Robt. Napier. (Franklin DB 1:114)
1801 Mar 5 Montgomery Co. VA...Jesse Farley to John Marcum, both of Montg. for $200...90 a. on head of Little
Sugar Run, waters of Walker's Creek, a branch of New River, part of 350 a. patent granted to Thomas Farley on
14 Sep 1785. (DB C:381) John & Sarah sold this 90 a. (part of Giles from 1806) to David Eaton in Nov. 1808,
just before Major Marcum's family sold their land. John & Sarah signed with an "x." (Giles DB A:114)
Data: John disappeared from the Giles records in 1809. He was on the Wayne Co. KY 1810 census as over 45, with 3
males (2 ages 10-16 & 1 age 16-26). Among those who traded at Cloyd's Store near Back Creek were: Archibald,
Edmond, John, Major and Marvel Marcom (Marcom/Marcom). Cloyd listed inhabitants of what is now Giles and Pulaski
County, dated from Jan. 8, 1799 to Dec. 21, 1804. (LTTPC 156) John served on the jury in 1806-7 and was appointed
in Giles Sep 1807 Court to value the court house built by James Aldridge.

#155 SARAH (Surname "Brown" from DAR #575312; not proved)
Died: between 1808 (deed in Giles Co. VA) and 1810 census
Parents: UNKNOWN
SURNAME MARCUM  Children (Susannah's mg. consent; Eady's Mg. in KY with "Lady's parent present" & John Marcum
sSurety; Eady's obit said d/o John & Sarah; J. Upton; M. J. Letch):

1 Susannah b. 1776 d. 1840-50 m. 7-29-1796 Montgomery Co. VA (consent of John Marcum; Majey Marcum, Surety),
d/o John Marcum; Robert Christian, Surety. No doubt the marriage did not take place & Susannah married John
White 3 years later.

2 Major b. 1778 (on 1799 tax list) d. 1806 Giles Co. VA inv. (WB A:9) m. 9-28-1800 Montg. Co. VA, Rachel Kelly,
d/o George & Milly Kelly. Edmund Marcum was Admr. & Gdn. to their children. Rachel & infants sold Major's
land in 1808; she m. 2-on 3-22-1810 Wayne Co. KY (IGI said 3/19), William Hall. Children (Giles OB 1806-
09:173, June Ct. 1808):
A) Sallie ?Brown m. 6-28-1817 Wayne Co. KY, William Stockton
B) Delilah m. 1818/22 Wayne Co. KY, John T. Markham, s/o Archibald & Nancy (Kelly) Marcum below
C) Judith m. 9-16-1832 Wayne Co. KY, James Brammer

3 Archibald b. 1779 (on 1800 tax list) d. by 1837 deed m. 8-25-1800 Montg. Co., Nancy Kelly, d/o George & Milly
Kelly; bought land in Montg. 1804; moved to Wayne Co. KY by 1810; 1823 KY Land Grant, Wayne Co. Children
(1837 Wayne Co. KY deed named all; N. Sellers; J. Upton):
A) Reuben A. d. before 1850 MO census m. 3-6-1823 Wayne Co. KY, Elizabeth Dabney (b. 1803 VA). Elizabeth &
children (1850 Johnson Co. MO census):
1) Jane b. 1826 KY; unmarried 1850
2) Christopher "Col." b. 1828 KY m. 1850 MO, Elizabeth ___
3) James J. b. 1830 KY
4) Elizabeth A. b. 1834 KY
5) Ellen b. 1836 KY
6) Matilda b. 1841 MO
7) Nathaniel b. 1843 MO
B) John T. b. 1804 m. 1818/22 Wayne Co. KY, Delilah Marcum, d/o Major & Rachel (Kelly) Marcum; lived Johnson
Co. MO 1850
C) George Washington b. 1805 VA d. ca 1879 Crittenden Co. KY m. 1-____, 2-on 4-25-1836, Elizabeth Nichols
(1810-1848), 3-Sarah J. Rhodes, 4-Nancy (Kelly) Wells (1825-1881). Children by wives 1 & 4 (A. Roetteis):
1) John R. b. ca 1824-26 KY d. 1861 Murfreesboro, TN in Civil War m. 8-25-1850, Margret A. Crow (d. 1852).
Child (A. Roetteis):
 a- Giles Cobb b. 1852 Crittenden Co. KY d. 1920/1 Paducah, KY, m. 10-2-1874, Emily Jane Perrin, d/o
 1- Mable b. 8-7-1895 Dycusburg, KY d. 9-23-1983 Paducah m. 8-8-1910 Metropolis, IL, Frank Clement
 Roettelis, s/o Lawrence Joseph & Virginia Ann (Pichon) Roettelis. Child, surname ROETTEITS: a)
 Audrey Clement b. 9-9-1911 Paducah m. 12-22-1928 S. Fulton, TN, Cornelia Hicks
2) Nancy b. ca 182_

2) Nancy b. ca 182_

3) A. Berry b. 1829/30 d. ca 1890 Bollinger Co. MO m. ca 1848, Nancy Bond (c1831-c1898 TX). Children (A.
Roetteis):
 a- Thomas William b. ca 1854
 b- George Columbus b. 2-6-1859 MO d. 11-10-1927 Mineral Wells, TX (d. cert. from C. Markham) m. Minerva
 Alice Laird. Children (C. Markham; A. Parker):
 1- Columbus Lee b. 1-31-1885 Drum (Bollinger Co.) MO d. 9-1-1902 wheeler, TX m. 9-22-1921 Wheeler,
 TX, Mrs. Eula Malinda (Seawright) Markham (1887-1979), widow of Charlie Markham, d/o Geo. Hamilton
 & Banta Seawright
 2- Kate Edith b. 1-17-1887 Drum, MO d. 2-2-1900 Shamrock, TX m. 1-13-1907 Duncan, OK, Alvin Eugene
 Tate (1885-1956), s/o Jeremiah Frances & Charlotte Temple (Brown) Tate
 3- Charlie Buford b. 1-1-1889 Drum, MO d. Aug 1919 Wheeler, TX m. 1907, Eula Malinda Seawright (1887-
 1979), d/o Geo. Hamilton & Banta Seawright
 4- Lewis Egbert b. 1-11-1898 Parker Co. TX d. 12-29-1978 Canyon, TX m. Belle Brewer Bridges
 c- Martha Louise b. ca 1864
 d- Richard Taylor b. ca 1866
 e- Joseph Lee b. 7-12-1868
4) Sally b. ca 1831

5) child

6) Mary "Mollie" b. 1853
7) Lucille b. 3-31-1854
8) Sarah b. 1858
9) Helen (twin) b. 3-27-1862
10) George Marion (twin) b. 3-27-1862

D) Mary “Polly” b. 1808 m. 3-6-1831 (Reuben Marcum, bondsman), Absalem Garett. Children (1850 Wayne Co. KY census; J. Upton), surname GARETT:
1) Washington T. b. 1832 KY
2) Sarah J. b. 1836
3) William M. b. 1838
4) James T. b. 1842
5) Mary M. b. 1844
6) Elizabeth C. b. 1847

E) Jane

F) Tyre m. 10-27-1831 ?Russell Co. KY, Elizabeth Cook

G) Millia K. b. 1814 KY d. 1871 KS m. 1831 KY, James Upton (1805 KY-1862 MO); lived Bates Co. MO 1850. Children (J. Upton), surname UPTON:
1) Elvina b. 1831 KY m. 1-Jackson Robertson, 2-in 1854, Levi Head; to Bourbon Co. KS ca 1860
2) Lewis Jasper b. 1833 KY d. 1915 KS m. Martha Ann Garrison (b. 1840 MO). Child (J. Upton), surname UPTON:
   a) John James b. 1872 KS m. Della Lora Gillham (b. 1886 KS). Child (J. Upton), surname UPTON:
      1- John Lewis b. 1892 KS
3) William G. b. 1836 d. 1861, killed in KS-MO border warfare
4) Nancy M. b. 1839 MO m. 1855 MO, Davis Hopper; to CA ca 1870
5) Armelda Jane b. 1841 m. in KS, James Garfield
6) Rachel D. b. 1843 m. in KS, Thomas Newell
7) Barthenia D. b. 1845 m. in KS, William H. Arnett
8) Sarah E. b. 1850 MO d. 1929 KS m. in KS, James Neeley
9) Manervia A. b. 1855 MO

H) Charles C. b. 1815 KY m. 1-9-1840, Sarah Ann Andrews (b. MO; Mg. from E. Wayman). Children (1850 Johnson Co. MO census):
1) Nancy T. b. 1841 MO
2) Alexander b. 1844
3) Henry Clay b. 1846
4) George King b. 1849

I) James N.

J) Hiram C. A Hiram Marcum b. by 1820 m. 7-15-1841 Wayne Co. KY, Frances Dean, consent of father, James Dane
K) Artemis m. 1-17-1843 Wayne Co. KY, Jerry Pate
L) Ann D. “Nancy” m. 1841 KY, John C. Thurston
M) Elijah W. b. 1825 KY m. 5-24-1845 Wayne Co. KY bond (5/21 consent of mother, Nancy Marcum), Mary Burchett. Children (1850 Johnson Co. MO census):
1) Rynthia b. 1846 KY
2) Lewis b. 1848 MO
3) Mary b. Jan 1850

A Edmund d. Aug 1839 Wayne Co. KY will (WB A:67) m. Hannah Kelly, d/o George & Milly Kelly; in KY by 1810; 1824 KY Land Grant, Wayne Co.; Gdn. to Major Marcum's children. Children (will):
A) Jane m. ___ White
B) Any m. ___ Whitten
C) Isabel (called Isabel Hutchison in father's 1839 will) b. 12-2-1829 d. 1-17-1912, bur. Cains Store Cem., Pulaski Co. KY, m. 10-5-1858, William Riley Cain (from R. Shields)
D) Jackson. A Jackson Marcum m. 3-27-1851 Wayne Co. KY, Mary Ann Twiford.
E) Betsy m. Thomas Oaks
F) Nancy m. William Oaks
G) William m. 4-26-1830, Susannah Oaks

H) Andrew J. m. 1-on 3-31-1838 Wayne Co. KY bond (Isaiah Hartt, Surety), Martha Hartt, 2-on 3-7-1839 Wayne Co. (John Franklin, Surety), Judy Ann Franklin (IGI)
I) Angleitty m. 2-20-1834, James A. Gadrury
J) Rozzey
K) Susan Kay “Suckey” m. William Horsey

5 Marvel b. 1783 m. 12-5-1808 Wayne Co. KY, Polly Watts; 1823 KY Land Grant; on 1850 Jackson Co. TN census
6 Eady b. Oct 1787 (obit. in Missouri Pioneers, Vol. 5) d. 2-8-1852 Cass Co. MO m. 2-22-1810 Wayne Co. KY ("Lady's
parent present," John Markham, Bondsman; 2/21 in (GI), Thomas Watts (1786 VA-1877 Linn, OR), s/o John & Mary (Johnson) Watts (from C. Faidley). Children (C. Faidley; obit.; G. Gottshall), surname WATTS:
A) Mary "Polly" b. 5-1-1811 TN d. 2-17-1892 Brownsville, Linn Co. OR m. 3-28-1836, Isaac Van Winkle
B) Lot b. ?1812 TN d. ?1872 Cass Co., MO m. 4-11-1858, Lydia Lawlace
C) Terrance/Torrence b. ?1813 d. ?1852 Cass Co. MO
D) James b. ?1817 d. ?1851 m. 7-28-1849, Martha J. Enos
E) Rev. Henry Newton b. 11-8-1820 Crawford Co. IL d. 10-11-1906 Mineola, TX m. 10-16-1855, Lethia Ann Smith
F) Marvel Markham b. 2-1-1823 d. 3-5-1899 Forest Grove, OR m. 8-27-1846, Nancy Knighten
G) Nancy b. 2-1-1825 d. 11-29-1899 Depot Slough, OR m. 6-9-1853, David Enos
H) Alfred L. b. 10-10-1826 TN d. 6-4-1904 Umitilla, OR m. 3-8-1848 Cass Co. MO, Sarah Emeline Enos (1825 AR-1872 OR). Children (C. Faidley), surname WATTS:
1) Izora d. Linn Co. OR
2) Benjamin b. ?1853 Cass Co. MO d. ?1877 Salem, OR
3) Mary Catherine b. 5-6-1856 Cass Co. MO d. 2-10-1893 m. 7-22-1921 Corvallis, OR m. 5-11-1876 Benton Co. OR, George Strather Smith Sr. (c1855 KY-1878 OR)
5) Elizabeth b. 7-1-1865 Linn Co. OR d. Portland, OR m. Charles Perkins
I) Thomas Johnson b. 8-31-1830 Wayne Co. KY d. ?1914 m. 4-5-1860, Amanda Malvina Enos
7 Mary b. 1795 (DAR) d. 1850 m. 1810, John Kella/Kelly (1785-1850), s/o George & Milly Kelly. Child (DAR #575312), surname KELLA/KELLY:
A) Julia b. 12-23-1812 KY d. 3-27-1893 m. 1829, George W. "Thomas" Tabor (1810-1880). Child (DAR), surname TABOR:
1) Mary Jane b. 2-25-1841 Clinton Co. KY d. 2-11-1916 Adrian, MO m. 3-25-1860 KY, George Washington McQuillian (1840 MO-1919 MO)
8 Judith m. 2-4-1804 Montg. Co., Ezekiel Farley (Thos. Farley & John Marcom, Sureties). DAR #575312 said Judith m. Zik Perdue. (Is this Ezekiel Perdue?)
9 Thomas b. 1793-6 (tombstone said 1796; 1850 Wayne census said b. NC; D. Reg. said b. VA) d. 9-5-1858 (consumption, age 65, "s/o John & Sarah;" D. Reg.) m. 9-1-1816 Wayne Co. KY (John Smith, Surety), Polly Smith (1796 VA-1875); 1827 KY Land Grant, Wayne Co. Children born KY (Thomas' 1858 will; G. Gottshall):
A) Crissey Ann m. as his 2nd wife on 3-23-1858, Francis D. Shearer
B) William Riley m. 2-on 11-4-1852 Wayne Co. KY at his father's house, Dorothy Bertram/Buttram
C) James S. b. 1822 m. 1-Phoebe Stockton, 2-Mary Elizabeth Hall
D) Dicy b. 1-12-1824 d. 3-5-1900 m. 8-10-1844, Daniel Litterall Powers. Children (all in Daniel's 1889 Wayne Co. KY will), surname POWERS:
1) Sarah Jane m. Jacob Shearer
2) Serena Ellen m. Joseph Dalton
3) Polly Alma m. Thomas M. Littrell
4) Abigail Fillmore m. D. W. Shearer
5) Cresy Ann m. E. Marshall Koger
6) Millard Fillmore
7) Marion Wolford (ancestor of Grace Powers Stephens Gottshall)
8) Daniel Sherman
9) Thomas Marcum
E) Sarah Jane b. 9-11-1838 d. 1-8-1909 m. WM. Granville Cooper
10 James b. ca 1796 d. Aug 1867 Wayne Co. KY will m. 1-on 8-15-1815 Wayne Co., Rebecca Guffey (c1801-c1840), d/o Henry Guffey, 2-on 2-24-1842 Wayne Co. KY, Sarah Slone; 1824 KY Land Grant, Wayne Co. Children by Rebecca (M. J. Letch; N. Sellars; Wayne Co. Mg. Records):
A) Alexander b. ca 1820 m. 11-12-1840 Wayne Co. KY (James Marcum, Surety), Lucinda City (with consent of her father, Jacob City)
B) Marvel b. 1821 d. by 1868. Children (N. Sellars):
1) Pleasant b. 1843
2) James b. 1845
3) Rebecca b. 1846
4) Louisa b. 1847
5) Saba b. 1848
6) Isaac b. 1850
C) Pleasant b. 11-1-1823 d. 2-26-1906 Clinton Co. KY m. 1-on 5-16-1847 Wayne Co. KY (James Marcum, Surety), Narcissa J. Marcum, 2-Mrs. Ally Fair (Guffy) Davis, widow of Absolem Davis. Children, #1-2 by Narcissa (N. Sellars):
   1) William R. b. 1848
   2) James L. b. 1851
   3) John A. b. 1854
   4) Anne E. b. 1857
   5) John T. b. 1860
   6) Mary J. b. 1864
   7) Lauretta b. 1866

D) Wilson W. b. 1827 d. ca 1904 Crittenden Co. KY m. 10-7-1846 Wayne Co. bond (James Marcum, Surety), Mary Ann "Polly" Clark, d/o Jesse & Sarah (Higginbotham) Clark. Children (N. Sellars):
   1) Charlotte b. 1847 Wayne Co. KY
   2) William H. b. 1849
   3) Sarah Jane b. 1851 m. 9-2-1878 Crittenden Co. KY, Josiah Ford
   4) James F. b. 1853
   5) Nancy B. b. 1855 m. William Hills
   6) Rebecca Susan b. 1860 m. 10-5-1887 Crittenden, Josiah Ford
   7) Jesse b. 1862 m. 4-13-1887 Lyon Co. KY, Mary Balentine

E) Francis Marion b. 1827 Wayne Co. KY d. 9-13-1870 Putnam Co. MO, bur. Thompson Cem., m. 8-23-1848 Wayne Co. KY (Pleasant Marcum, Surety), Nancy Jane Bell (1830-1916), d/o Wm. & Eliz. (Clark) Bell; to MO in 1850. Children (M.J. Letch):
   1) Sarah Elizabeth b. 1-8-1850 Wayne Co. KY d. 1-6-1906 Putnam Co. MO m. George Medlin
   2) Minerva b. 9-23-1853 Putnam Co. MO d. 1-13-1924 Putnam m. 1-William Medlin, 2-on 10-29-1880, Daniel Sheehan
   3) William Riley b. 2-9-1856 Putnam Co. MO d. 5-21-1940 Putnam m. Mary Frances Mikel
   4) Louisa Catherine b. 2-27-1859 m. Orr
   5) James b. 2-14-1862 d. 12-19-1943 Putnam Co. MO m. Elizabeth Pickett (a cousin)
   6) Nancy Isobelle "Bell" b. 7-3-1864 d. 1-5-1915 Putnam m. 1884, _____
   7) Martha Jane b. 12-25-1865 m. James Matthews
   8) Rebecca Ann b. 10-29-1868 d. 6-3-1936 Las Vegas, NV m. John Matthews
   9) Angelleta d. infancy

F) Louisa b. 1831 m. 9-5-1852 Wayne Co. KY, Enoch Coop. Children (N. Sellars), surname COOP:
   1) Arlene b. 1854
   2) General W. b. 1855

G) Catherine b. ca 1832 m. 1-16-1853 Wayne Co. KY, David Coop. Children (N. Sellars), surname COOP:
   1) Mary F. b. 1853
   2) Rebecca b. 1855
   3) James B. b. 1859
   4) Vienna b. 1862
   5) John W. b. 1864
   6) Minnie b. 1867
   7) dau. b. ca 1870

H) Delilah m. 2-29-1844 Wayne Co. KY (James Marcum, Surety), Martin Mikel
I) Sarah m. William Davis
J) Edmund b. 1834 Wayne Co. KY m. 1859 Wayne Co., Martha Daws of Pulaski Co. KY
The parents of William Moseley (1606-1655) were once thought to be William Moseley (d. 1642) of Carburton, Nottinghamshire, England and wife, and Dorothy Helmes of Burford, Oxfordshire. The Parish Register gave the baptism for William, s/o William, on December 10, 1608, and further searches identified him as being buried in Carburton. Our William's parents remained unknown. Research suggested he belonged to a prominent merchant branch in London that came from Staffordshire. Most of the recent research on this family was done by G. Andrews Moriarty, Jr. and Robert B. Moseley of England and Washington, DC. The latter's collection can be found in the New England Historic Genealogical Society Library in Boston. Moriarty also listed the baptisms, marriages, and burials for a family found in the Parish Register of St. Margaret's Westminster: "1606 Dec 17 baptized William son of Richard Moseley." Richard Moseley married Katherine Smyth on Sept. 24, 1604. (GAM 446) Burials for William Moseley were listed in 1636 and 1648. A marriage for a William to Elizabeth Bush on Nov. 11, 1648 indicated there were several William Moseleys that may hold a clue worth searching further.

Our William was not a refugee from England but a member of the Merchant Adventurers Company in Holland to promote trade. He lived in Delft at time of his marriage. Later, as Steward of the English House (Aug 1643), he resided in Rotterdam, Holland (AMG 13). An entry in the London Port Books on March 26, 1634 recorded a shipment of 32 tons of beer by letters of the Lord Treasurer to William Moseley "concierge" of the English House at Delft. Another shipment of 21 tons was registered on October 27, 1634. (London Port Books 38/7, 1633-34) Further shipments were made through September 1640.

A Power of Attorney, dated August 12, 1649, was recorded in Lancaster Co. VA records in October 1653: Henry Montfort, merchant of Rotterdam to William Moseley, "merchant of ye Virginias" to receive moneys due from William Underwood in Virginia. The Moseley family brought several family portraits to Virginia that were listed in their inventories and may be found in Bolton's Portraits of the Founders. The portrait of William Moseley Sr. is in the Virginia Historical Society in Richmond. One painting by Cornelius Janseems, a Dutch artist in London, has been identified. Other sources said one painting was from the 12th Century and four were supposedly by Van Dyck. The emigrant also brought the coat of arms: "Quarterly, 1st and 4th Sa., a Chevron between three battle axes. Argent-2nd and 3rd or (gold), a fesse between three eaglets displayed Sa. Crest, an eaglet displayed ermine." Motto -"Mos Legem regit (or regis)" which translated, "Custom rules over law."

The unprobated will of Susanna (Blackmore) Robbeson, found in the Rotterdam Notary, Arent van der Graef, proved the structure of this early family. As a resident of Rotterdam and before embarking for Virginia, Susanna made her will on August 14, 1649. She left her whole estate to her mother "Susanna Moesalaer." In case her mother predeceased her, then to "half brothers Willem and Arter Moesalaer." In case of their death, then to aunts "Lijsbet Cockeroff" and "Hester Bornet" (Burnet).


**#4576 WILLIAM MOSELEY**

Born: 1606 (age 34 in 1640 deposition, Rec. of Arent der Graeff, Notary of Rotterdam, #328, Act. 312; GAM 95)

Died: by 8-15-1655 probate date of will in Lower Norfolk Co. VA (Bk C:166)

Parents: UNKNOWN; from London & family from Staffordshire (GAM 446)

Married: between Apr 1633 and Dec 1634 in Delft, Holland (law suit, GAM 95)

Land: 1649 Nov 30 Lower Norfolk...On the petition of William Moseley...Sheriff of Lower Norfolk Co. to put William Moseley in possession of the plantation which he hired of George Heighman (OB B:130; GAM 98)

1652 Feb 17 Patent...William Moseley...540 a. Lower Norfolk Co., Linhaven Parish for trans. of 11: William Moseley, Susanna Moseley, Wm. & Arthur his sons, Susanna Robinson alias Cocker, Elizabeth West, Anne Lambert...200 a. purchased from Wm. Julian (Pat 3:186)

Data: William Moseley immigrated 1642 as headright of Adam Cooke for land in Charles City Co. (Pat. 1:846), and it is possible that this reference referred to an earlier visit to Virginia by our William. His actual immigration was indicated by the 1649 certificate and 1652 patent in which he claimed himself as headright. In Virginia, he was a Justice of Lower Norfolk Co. VA from Mar 1649/50 to Apr 1655. His house, called "Rolleston," was named for the family seat and was built in Lynnhaven Parish on Broad Creek, Norfolk. William mentioned "Cozen William
Cockroft" in his will. A William Mosely was claimed as headright of Wm. Underwood in 1650 for land on the Rappahannock River (Pat. 2:212). This reference probably referred to the William who patented land on the Rappahannock in 1663. At his death, William was an acting Justice of Norfolk Co.

#4577 SUSANNA BURNET See Burnet Chapter

Baptized: 12-7-1595 St. Benet Fink Parish, London, England (Parish Register, AMG 25; AMG 13 said 12-7-1605)

Died: by 8-15-1655 when son, William Moseley, was granted administration of the estate of his dec'd mother, "Mrs. Susan Moseley Widd." (same day that he probated the will of his father). Her inventory was taken on 2-8-1655/6 in Lower Norfolk Co. VA (BK C:204).

Parents: Ralph & Magdalen (Clarke) Burnet. Ralph was "citizen & draper of London" (AMG 13). Cockroft, often used in the name of Susanna (Burnet) Blackmore Moseley, was an error. G. Andrews Moriarty, Jr. remarked that the confusion arose from association to that of Susanna's sister, Elizabeth (Burnet) Cockroft. (AMG 23)

Married: 1) ca 1628 in Skeeveling, Holland, Arthur Blackmore Jr. (d. 1633, an English merchant living in Delft), s/o Arthur Blackmore of London (1626 will, AMG 25)

Will of William Moseley

The last will and testament of William Moseley the elder, written with his own hand this 29th day of June 1655

Imprimis I give and bequeath my Soule to God that gave it, and my body to the earth to be decently buried at the discretion of my wyfe and children. Item I give and bequeath to my Cosen Willm. Cockcroft a Cow Calfe of a yeare olde And to my grandchilde Corker a Cow Calfe of a yeere olde. Item I give unto my wife Susan Moseley my gray Mare and furniture, and I doe likewise give her one Negro woman called Mary with her Childe Besse, to be at her disposinge durthering her life, Alsoe I doe give to my wife Susan all the sheepe with the Increase thereof, together with all her wearing apparell, and her Life time upon the plantacon where she now lives. Item I give to my sonne Willm. Moseley, Eight hundred acres of land Lyeing and being as expressed in Bartho. hodgkin's Pattent. And also I doe give to my said sonne Willm one yonge Mare foale of three monethes olde to him and his heires for ever. Item I give & bequeath to my sonne Arthur Moseley, all that tract of land wch. I bought of George Kempe, and moreover and above that all that land wh. was surveyed by Mr. Empero'r when I was in England to him and his heires for ever. And for the residue of my Estate my debts being all first paid out, To be equally divided between my wife Susan, William and Arthur Moseley. Signed by mee Will: Moseley, Senio'r, with a Seale. /w/ The m'ke I.C. of John Carrowaye; The m'ke H. of Abraham Thomas.

The inventory of "my mother Susanna Moseley, dec." was taken by William Moseley on February ye 8th, 1655/6: one mare, five coves, one heyffer, lower earling Calves, one Steere of 3 years old, ten head of hogs young and old, one Ewe Lambe. Her wearing apparrell, three pair of Sheetes, two table Cloths, fifteene napkins, fowere towells, 2 Covers & 2 others, one pair of pillow cases, one chest, one chaire, one Couche, one Bedde, 1 bouistier & blanketke, two pictures, one Iron pott, one brasse Kettle, one Iron Kettle, one skillet, 3 pratite dishes, one sawcer, one frying pan, one pair of tongues, one candlestick, one Gunn, one brush. Sworne unto In Cqpt by Mr. Wm. Moseley, ye 15th February, 1655, pr. me. /s/ William Moseley, (2nd). (Lower Norfolk Co. Book C:204)

Letter from Susanna Moseley to Francis Yeardley (son of Gov. George Yeardley) who married Sarah Offley

Worthy Sir:

My husband havinge some bussines downe ye river was gone from home two howers before your servant came, soe I finding what ye contents of your letter did import, have in my husband's absence made bould to answer it, and with all I knowe he refers ye sale of them to me. Sir, in regards you cannot miss out of your stocke no more then fower younge Cowes and one elder and fower oxen, I will not press you beyond what you are willing to doe, but will accept of your proffer by reason of my greate wante of Cattle, and withall I had rayther your wife should weare them then any gentle woman I yet know in ye country; but good Sir have no scruple concerninge their rightnesse, for I went my selfe from Rotterdam to ye haugh (The Hague) to inqire of ye gould smiths and found yt they weare all Right, therefore thats without question, and for ye hat band y't alone coste five hundred gilders as my husband knows verry well and will tell you yet when he sees you; for ye Juell and ye ringe they weare made for me at Rotterdam and I paid in good rex dollars for sixty gilders for ye Juell and fiviety and two gilders for ye ringe, which comes to in English monny eleven pounds more shillings. I have sent the sute and Ringe by your servant, and I wish Mrs. Yeardley health and prosperity to weare them in, and give you both thanks for your kind token. When my husband comes home we will see to gett ye Cattell home, in ye meantime I present my Love and service to your selfe & wife, Mr. Chandler and his wife and ye younge gentle women and old Capt. and commit you all to God, and remaine,

Your friend and servant, Susan Moseley (Va. Mag. 5:329)
SURNAMES: MOSELEY

Children of Susanna & Wm. Moseley (Wm.'s will named all):

1. Capt. William II d. Nov 1671 Norfolk Co. inv. (listed 12 paintings) m. ca 1660, Mary Gookin, d/o Capt. John & Sarah (Offley) Gookin of Nansemond Co. She m. 2-by Aug 1672, Lt. Col. Anthony Lawson (d. 1701). William was the Admr. of his father's estate & inherited 800 a. called "Greenwich," later called "Rolleston." Children (son Wm. Jr.'s 1699 will; 1692 Wm. & John divide Gookin land, Pr. Anne DB 1:31; Evans 2; P&P 318, 618):

A) Col. Edward of "Rolleston" land b. 1661 (Pr. Anne DB 4:541, age 73 in 1734) d. Apr 1736 Princess Anne Co. will (dated Mar 1705/6, DB 5:59) m. 1-Mrs. Frances (Stringer) Taylor, widow of Bartholomew Taylor, d/o Col. John Stringer of the Eastern Shore of VA, 2-by Jan 1705/6, Rose (Thorowgood) Lawson, widow of Thomas Lawson (d. 1703), d/o Adam & Frances (Yeardley) Thorowgood, 3-Isabella (Burgess) Wilson Godfrey (1740 will), widow of Thomas Wilson & Mathew Godfrey. Edward, along with Capt. John Moseley and others, was a member of the court that convicted Grace Sherwood of witchcraft in 1706. She was found guilty and ducked in an inlet of Lynnhaven Bay, called "Witchduck." Children by Frances (Pr. Anne DB 1:378 named both; Va. Mag. 5:331 for Hillary):

1) Capt. Hillary b. by 1685 d. Aug 1730 Pr. Anne will (DB 4:300) m. Hannah Hack, d/o Col. Peter Hack (AGW chart). She m. 2-Col. Alex'r McKenzie of Eliz. City Co. Child (Hillary's will):
   a- Col. Edward Hack (Shipbuilder, Loyalist) of "Greenwich & Rolleston" b. by 1706 (date of grandfather Edward's will) d. Apr 1783 Pr. Anne Co. (DB 18:186) m. 1-Mrs. Mary (Bassett) Daingerfield (1717-1755), widow of Edwin Daingerfield of New Kent, d/o Hon. William & Joanne (Burwell) Bassett of "Eltham" in New Kent Co., 2-on 4-27-1757 Norfolk Co. bond, Francis Wylie. Children #1-4 by Mary (Edward's will & codicils named all but Mary & Wm.; Mary from Va Mag 5:332 & DHPA 179; AGW chart):
   1- Col. Edward Hack b. 1740 d. 1811 Pr. Anne, bur. Old Donation, m. 2-May 1774, Patsey Westwood of Eliz. City Co.; Inherited great grandfather's Col. Edwd's Rolleston plantation from his father
   2- Mary d. Apr 1796 Pr. Anne will m. 5-8-1757 as his 2nd wife, Anthony Walke II (1726-1782), s/o Anthony & Anna Lee (Armistead) Walke
   3- Bassett d. Dec 1782 Norfolk Co. will (WB 2:205) m. 1-27-1768 Norfolk, Rebecca Newton
   4- Alexander d. after 1761, bur. nr Broad Creek, Norfolk Co., m. Hannah Bassett Dairingerfield

B) Capt. William Jr. (Ill) b. by 1671 d. Jul 1699 Princess Anne Co. VA will (which said "Son of William dec'd," DB 1:225) m. 1-Blandina Poole, d/o Richard, 2-Mary Sayer, d/o Maj. Francis Sayer. Mary m. 2-Adam Thorowgood (d. by 1709), 3-in 1711, Capt. Robert Kingman (1724 Pr. Anne will). Children by Blandina (Wm.'s 1699 will named all; DB 2:185 said Blandina had 1 dau. & 2 sons; AGW chart; Evans 2; P&P 617):

1) William Jr. m. 1-by Feb 1709/10, Elizabeth Thorowgood (d. 1712), d/o John & Sarah (Stringer) Thorowgood (P&P 617), 2-; deeded grandfather Poole's land to bro. Richard 1709 (Pr. Anne DB 2:25). Child (Edward's 1736 will "s/o Wm."):
   a- Stringer b. before 1705/6 (Edward's 1736 will date). There is a slim possibility he may be a posthumous child of William (d. 1699).

2) Capt. William Jr. (III) b. by 1671 d. Jul 1699 Princess Anne Co. VA will (which said "Son of William dec'd," DB 1:225) m. 1-Blandina Poole, d/o Richard, 2-Mary Sayer, d/o Maj. Francis Sayer. Mary m. 2-Adam Thorowgood (d. by 1709), 3-in 1711, Capt. Robert Kingman (1724 Pr. Anne will). Children by Blandina (Wm.'s 1699 will named all; DB 2:185 said Blandina had 1 dau. & 2 sons; AGW chart; Evans 2; P&P 617):

1) William Jr. m. 1-by Feb 1709/10, Elizabeth Thorowgood (d. 1712), d/o John & Sarah (Stringer) Thorowgood (P&P 617), 2-; deeded grandfather Poole's land to bro. Richard 1709 (Pr. Anne DB 2:25). Child (Edward's 1736 will "s/o Wm."):
   a- Stringer b. before 1705/6 (Edward's 1736 will date). There is a slim possibility he may be a posthumous child of William (d. 1699).

2) Elizabeth m. Benjamin Moseley, s/o Arthur I Moseley (from AGW chart naming mother of Benj. as Ann)

3) Richard b. after 1681 (not of age in 1699); deeded grandfather Poole's land to George Poole 1713 with Col. Edwd. & Wm. Moseley as securities for deed (Pr. Anne DB 2:185)

4) Mary b. after 1681 (underage 1699); father gave her land in Lower Norfolk Co. 1691 (DB 5:144). AGW listed the sisters Eliz. & Mary as both to Benjamin Moseley of Newton, s/o Arthur 1

C) Capt. John b. 1670 (age 64 in 1726) d. Jul 1740 Princess Anne Co. will (DB 5:489) m. 1-Elizabeth ___ 2-___ Moore, d/o Capt. Henry Moore (s/o Cason & Sarah Woodhouse Moore). Children (John's 1740 will named all):

1) John "mariner" d. Sep 1725 Princess Anne Co. will (DB 4:47); estate to bro. Francis, sisters Ellen & Mary (wife of Redolphus Malbone), cozen John Moseley

2) Capt. Francis d. by 1-1-1745/6 (Pr. Anne MB 6:31, 44) m. by 1726, Margret Smyth, d/o Wm. Smyth (1726 will, DB 4:84 division to Francis Moseley & wife Margret & she to pay to 2 sisters; a 1723 will for Margaret in DB 3:521 is probably the widow of Wm., s/o Arthur 1). Children (Edward's 1736 will named Edward s/o Capt. Francis & codicil named Wm; Wm. Malbone's 1752 will named Wm. & "all children of my uncle Maj. Francis Moseley"):
   a- Edward b. by 1705/6 (date uncle Edward's will was made)
Anthony d. 1771 Pr. Anne will (DB 12:172) m. Mrs. Abigail (Butt) Thelaball, widow of Francis Thelaball (d. 1726/7), d/o Thomas Butt (AGW; P&P 440). This Anthony was alive in Apr 1739 when his father's will was made. He could not be the Anthony who d. 1735/6. Children (Anthony's 1771 will which also named nephew Edward; 1734 deed, Pr. Anne DB 4:525 named Abigail):

a- Abigail; gift of land 1734; may be the Abigail Huggins in Anthony's will
b- Anthony; had son John named in grandfather's will
c- Francis

Anthony's 1734 deed, Pr. Anne DB 4:525 named Abigail:

a- Abigail; gift of land 1734; may be the Abigail Huggins in Anthony's will
b- Anthony; had son John named in grandfather's will
c- Francis

Ellen m. Abia Cox (living Pr. Anne 1733). Probable child (repeatedly in family records as witness), surname COX:

a- William

Mary m. 1-before 1725, Reodolphus Malbone (1728 Pr. Anne will), 2-by 1739, Capt. Henry Moore (1745 Pr. Anne will, DB 6:390). Children (Reodolphus' 1728 will, DB 4:182 named #a-d), surname MALBONE:

a- Charles. A Charles d. Apr 1741 Pr. Anne will, named wife Margaret, children James, Wm. & Charles.
b- Reodolphus "mariner" in Norfolk Co. 1743
c- Francis; witnessed step-father's will, made 1742
d- Mary m. Woodhouse

e- William d. Feb 1752 Pr. Anne will (DB 7:305); estate to uncle Maj. Francis Moseley & his son Wm.

Elizabeth (from P&P 319) m. William Armistead (AGU chart)

NOTE: William Jr.'s 1699 will stated he was Exor. of Thomas Walke's estate. Later in the will, he instructed the payment "all the demand that are due to the children of my brother Walke & Mary his wife." Mary (Gookin) Moseley had 3 children by Anthony Lawson, making them half siblings of the Moseley children:

- Anthony Thorogood
- John Thorogood d. 1719 Pr. Anne will (DB 3:258) m. Penbrook
- Ann Thorogood
- Elizabeth Thorogood d. by 1754 m. Nathaniel Newton
- Margret Thorogood b. by 1702

Mary Thorogood

7) Arthur Sayer; had child Frances
8) Frances Sayer m. Boush; children Arthur & Mary Boush

Anthony Lawson b. 1674-81 d. Young

Mary Lawson (d/o Anthony) m. Thomas Walke (1703 inv.) from Barbadoes & had 3 children: Thomas, Anthony & Mary Walke (Pr. Anne DB 4:541)

*2 Arthur b. ca 1625 d. 1702/3 Norfolk Co. VA (WB 6:270) m. 1- [ANCESTORS], 2-Sarah Hancock (1643-1671), d/o Simon & Sarah Hancock, 3-before Nov 1686, Ann Hargrave

Susanna & Arthur Blackmore (Aug 14, 1649 Rotterdam will of Susanna Robbeson, not probated, but made before she left for America):

1) Susanna d. before 1653; m. 1-Omphrey Robbeson (Humphrey Robinson), 2-by 3-26-1650, Capt. William Corker (1630-1675/6), s/o John Corker of Surry Co. VA. Wm. Corker m. 2-Elizabeth White, widow of Capt. John White. Children of Wm. Corker, #A & B by Susanna, "-" by Eliz. (1688 Surry deed, WD 1687-94:93; 1676 York Co. deed, DB 2:34; SSVF 169), surname CORKER:

A) Susanna d. after 1689 m. George Branch of Surry

B) Judith d. before 1688 m. William Clay (d. 1676 Isle of Wight Co.). Child, surname CLAY:

1) Elizabeth d.s.p. 1668 m. Parsons
2) Lucy b. 1658 (age 24 in 1682) m. 1-as his 2nd wife, Thomas Jordan (1655-1685), 2-William Rose Jr.

William d. 1677/8 York Co. adm. (RB 1677-78:37) m. 1- [ANCESTORS], 2-widow m. Capt. Martin Palmer. Children (York RB 1677-78:54), surname CORKER:

1) Sarah
2) Bessie
#2288 ARTHUR MOSELEY I

Born: ca 1635 Holland, of English parents
Died: 1702/3 Norfolk Co. VA will (BK. 6:270, fragmented)
Parents: William & Susannah (Burnet) Moseley (Wm.'s will, Pat. 6:334)
Married: 1) 
2) Sarah Hancock (b. 1643), d/o Simon & Sarah Hancock of Lower Norfolk Co.
3) before 11-20-1686, Ann Hargrave (b. 1653) d/o Richard Hargrave (1686/7 Lower Norfolk will)

Land: 1655 Will of father...tract bought of George Kemp, plus the land surveyed by Mr. Emperor
1662 Mar 18 Patent...Arthur Moseley...200 a. on Pt. of Broad Creek (Pat. 5:248)
1670 Oct 20 Patent...Arthur Moseley...540 a. Lower Norfolk Co., Lynhaven Parish, on branch of Broad Cr., granted
to Wllm. Moseley his father 17 Feb 1652 & bequeathed to sd Arthur (Pat. 6:334); Arthur & Ann sold 300 a. to
Thos. Walker in 1690 & 200 a. to Plomer Bray in 1692 (Lower Norfolk DB 5:123, 168)
1678 Nov 9 Lower Norfolk Co...Nicholas Freeman assigned to Arthur Moseley...200 a. on Broad Creek on East Branch
of Elizabeth River, patented to Edward Wilder 6 Mar 1652; Arthur & Ann assigned to Wm. Martin (DB 5:176)
1689/90 Jan 15 Lower Norfolk Co...Thomas Walker to Arthur Moseley...200 or 300 a. called "Lamberts' Point on ES of
by him sold to sd Walker (DB 5:124)
1700/1 Feb 18 Lower Norfolk...Arthur Moseley to Michael Wilder...100 a., a neck of land called "Popelley Necke"
at bottom of Point by small Creek, Main Creek (DB 6, AGW chart)

Data: Burgess of Lower Norfolk in 1676

Will of Arthur Moseley
Norfolk Co. VA Book 6:270

In the Name of God Amen I Arthur Moseley of Norfolk County being in perfect health of sound mind and sense...blessed
be God and being to dye; I doe make and ordaine this my Last Will & Testament in manner & forme followeth revoking
& disannulling all previous wills made by me heretofore.

Imprimus I Give and Bequeath my soule to God who (gave) it and my body to the Earth to be decently buried according
to the discretion of my Executrix Named and for my worldly Goods which God hath been pleased to bestow upon me I
give and bequeath in manner & forme following:
It. I Give and bequeath unto my wife Anne Moseley the land whereon I now Live durying the lives of...Life and after
her dec'd I give the sd Land...n Joseph Moseley to him & to his heirs for Ever
It. I Give and bequeath unto my son Benj...Gun and two Ewes
It. I Give and bequeath to my Son William...ed pounds of tobacco
I Give and bequeath to my sonne Arthur...ed pounds of tobacco
I Give and bequeath to my Sonn Edward three...unds of tobacco
I Give and bequeath...George three hun...tobaccoe
I Give & bequeath.....hundred pou...
...fifth of.../w/ John..., Joseph...

This fragment of Arthur Moseley's will is all that is left today. However, C. F. McIntosh abstracted the
Norfolk wills and pieced together enough so that several other heirs can be identified (UVA MNS): ...my Daughter
Mary...my Daughter Susan...Pierce...Sons Joseph, Benjamin, Amos and Anthony.

SURNAME MOSELEY Children #1-4 by 1st wife, #5-8 by Sarah as named in grandmother Sarah Piggott's 1689 will, #9-10
by Ann (Arthur's will named all but Luke):
1 Joseph d. Mar 1712/3 Norfolk Co. will (WB 9:235) m. Blandina ____ (?Blake, d/o Arthur Blake who named granddau.
Frances Moseley in his Feb 1726 Pr. Anne will). Child (Jos.'s will):
   A) Frances b. before 1712
2 Benjamin of Newtown d. Jun 1717 Princess Anne Co. will (DB 3:158) m. ?1-Mary Moseley, d/o Wm., 2-Elizabeth
Moseley, niece of Charles & Richard Sayer, d/o Wm. & Mary (Sayer) Moseley. AGW gave Mary Moseley, d/o Wm. as
1st wife. Children inherited lots in Newtown (Benj.'s 1717 will):
   A) Daniel b. by 1710
   B) Benjamin d. Jun 1753 Pr. Anne appr. (DB 7:481)
   C) Axwoll
   D) Dinah
3 Amos d. after 1738 (kept an ordinary at Newtown) m. 1-ca 1714, Elizabeth Emperor (d. after 1722), d/o Tully, 2-
between 1723-37, Deborah ____. One child proved (Tully Emperor's 1722 will in Pr. Anne DB 3:478 named
"Emperor, s/o dau. Eliz." & grandson Joseph; AGW chart named the 3 below plus Eliz. with reference of Tully's
will but Eliz. not in original will):
A) Emperor b. ca 1715 d. 1765 m. Elizabeth .; witnessed 1745 Pr. Anne deed (AGW said he moved to Nixonton, NC ca 1755 & built ships during the Rev. War in Edenton; not in NC testator's index). Eliz. m. 2-Robert Todd. Children (AGW chart 2 quoting Essex Institute of Historical Collections 9:1913)
  1) Capt. Emperor, Master Mariner, of Edenton, NC b. ca 1752 d. ca 1775 m. Mrs. Mary Taylor, widow of Wm. Taylor of Pasquotank Co. NC
  2) Capt. Joseph of Salem, MA b. 1760 d. 7-16-1799, shot off coast of Norway by passing vessel m. 10-20-1782 Salem, Elizabeth Crowninshield, d/o John & Mary (Ives) Crowninshield; 8 children named in AGW chart
B) Joseph (grandson named in Tully Emperor's will but parent not named; could be s/o Mary Emperor Moseley below but think he is s/o Amos; Amos & Emperor witn. Tully's will, Wm. Exor.) d. 1749 Chesterfield will (WB 1:54) m. Frances . Child (Joseph's will):
  1) Frances
  2) If wife be with child and it is a male, then he to have my land
C) Luke b. before 1737 (AGW; no primary evidence)
*4 Arthur II b. 1655 d. 1730 Henrico Co. VA will m. 1-in 1688/9, Sarah Hancock (ANCESTORS), 2-Mrs. Elizabeth (Cox) Jamison, widow of John
5 William b. ca 1663 d. Mar 1714 Pr. Anne inv. (DB 3:5) m. Margaret ___ (1723 Pr. Anne will, DB 3:521). Children (Margaret's 1723 will):
   A) Francis
      1) William (named as grandson in Margaret's will)
   B) Margaret
6 Edward Jr. b. 1665 d. 1715 Princess Anne Co. (MB 2:198) m. 1-, 2-Mary Emperor (1737 will), d/o Tully Emperor. Mary m. 2-George Moseley, brother of Edward, 3-by 1722, Henry Whitehurst. AGW chart said Edward m. Sarah Woodson, d/o Robert of Henrico but Sarah m. Edward Moseley (P&P 711). Edward was directed by his grandmother, Sarah Piggs, to care for 3 minor sons of her grandson, Wm. Hancock (d. 1687). Children (Tully Emperor's 1722 will named Wm; Pr. Anne DB 3:478 named Thos, Eliz., Frances as children of Mary; Tully was named as grandson who lived with Tully the testator; Mary Whitehurst's will left all to dau. Elizabeth Moseley, DB 5:233; T. MacManus; #A-E from H. L. Burettone records; all but Joseph were listed by AGW chart):
   ?A) Joseph (Tully Emperor named him grandson but did not name his mother as Mary; think his father was Amos)
   ?B) Palmer d. after 1735 (witnessed Anthony Moseley's 1735/6 will)
   ?C) Edward Jr. d. May 1719 Pr. Anne will (DB 3:231) m. Dinah ___; named sister Sarah Poole & brother Palmer in his 1719 will. Dinah m. 2-Nathaniel Hutchings. illeg. son (Edward's 1719 will):
      1) Robert b. 1774 Pr. Anne will; bought plantation in Little Creek 1751, now the Beachy or Babcock place on Bayside Road (OHPA 53, 55)
 ?D) Sarah m. 1-George Poole Jr. (1717 inv.), 2-after 1719, John Thorowgood Sr., s/o Adam
 E) Tully b. ca 1695 d. 1724 Pr. Anne inv. (DB 3:571); lived with grandfather Tully Emperor in 1722. Child (AGW):
    1) Tully b. 1717-36 d. Dec 1773 Pr. Anne will (DB 13:255) m. 1-Miriam Shipp (AGW chart), 2-Mrs. Abia Wiles, widow of Samuel Wiles. Children (Tully's 1773 will named all; AGW chart 2):
       a- Hilary; inherited "tract where we both live"
       b- Thomas; had son Tully
       c- Frances m. James Hunter Jr. (d. by 1773)
       d- Malachi; inherited slaves & £15, "if he never lives to come to Virginia again" his share to siblings
       e- Tully; inherited land in upper Eastern Shore
       f- Matthew b. 5-9-1755 d. 10-26-1820 m. Betsy Herring; moved to Dobbs Co. NC in 1777; had son Tully
 F) Thomas (grandfather Tully Emperor gave him 50 a. adj. Tully Moseley)
 G) Elizabeth; unmarried 1729 when mother's will was made (or m. ___ Moseley)
 H) Frances
7 Mary m. Jaccine ? (cannot read this name in Arthur's will). AGW chart said she m. by 1700/1, Robert Thorowgood.
8 Susanna m. John Pierce (AGW; McIntosh; original will of her father). Va. Mag. 35:53 said she m. William Pane.
9 Anthony "Mariner" d. Jan 1735/6 Pr. Anne will (Palmer Moseley, witn., WB 5:48) m. Frances Scott, d/o Thomas Scott (1729 will mentioned dau.). Children (Anthony's 1735/6 will named only wife Frances, dau. Ann & Mary; "John s/o cozen Anthony" named in Edward Moseley's 1736 will):
   A) John b. by 1705/6 (date Edward's will was made)
   B) Ann
   C) Mary
Luke (not in father's will but named by LNA 64 & AGW) b. by 1695 d. after 1724
Pr. Anne deed m. Ann; lived Lymhaven Parish at Horse Bridge Run (AGW chart).

A) William b. 1682 d. 11-6-1752 (Family Bible; 1753 Norfolk will) m. Edith ___ (1692-1761)
B) Frances m. before 1726, William Cockroft
C) George; owned 153 a. Norfolk Co. 1714
D) Elizabeth m. Henry Whitehurst (d. 1737)

#1144 ARTHUR MOSELEY II
Born: 1655 (Ligon 373)
Died: July 1730 Henrico Co. VA will ret'd (W&D 1725-37:272)
Parents: Arthur Moseley I & 1st wife
Married: 1) Oct. 1688/9 Henrico (license), Sarah Hancock
2) Elizabeth (Cox) Jamieson, widow of John Jamieson (1726 Henrico will), d/o William Cox (1712 Henrico will) & his wife, Sarah (1747 Goochland will, DB 5:365)

Land:
- 1690/1 Feb 1 Henrico Co. VA...Edward Stratton to Arthur Moseley for £25... 150 a. on SS James River, S of James River Road adj. Abraham Womeke, Gilbert Elam & Halfway Swamp (W&D 1688-97:176)
- 1692 Aug 6 Henrico Co...Robert Hancock to Arthur Moseley for cost of patent...300 a. which is half the Oct. 30, 1686 patent of 600 a. (W&D 1688-97:326); sold 75 a. in 1727 to Wm. Cheatham (W&D 1725-37:128)
- 1709 Oct 1 Henrico...John Worsham & Francis Patram to Arthur Moseley & Henry Farmer for £20...308 a. part of a patent to Worsham & Patram on 24 Oct 1701 adj. Worsham, Patram & Proctor's Creek; Moseley & Patram agreed to division using Crooked Branch as the dividing line with Moseley taking the lower part (W&D 1706-09:192, 194)
- 1712 Mar 2 Henrico...Abraham Bayly to Arthur Moseley for 10 sh...1/2 a. on NS James River on ES Cornelius Creek (W&D 1710-14:196)
- 1715 Apr 16 Patent...Arthur Moseley...500 a. on NS Appamattuck River at Butterwood Swamp (Pat. 10:247); renewed by son Arthur in 1724. Today, the village of Moseley sits about in the center of this land in SE Powhatan Co.
- 1716 Aug 6 Henrico...Richard Grills to Arthur Moseley for £30...275 a. part of a grant to Grills 16 Jun 1714 on a branch of Swift Creek between Thos. Cheatham & where Jonathan Cheatham now lives (W&D 1714-18:106); sold 150 a. in 1726 to James Akin Jr. (W&D 1725-37:63)
- 1724 Jul 9 Patent...Arthur Moseley...400 a. NS Swift Creek & ES of Tomahawke Creek adj. Anthony Tribue & John Tullit (Pat. 12:14); willed to son Francis. This land is near Midlothian, VA.

Data: May 16, 1692 "sworn leather sealer;" Juror in Henrico Co. 1699

#1145 SARAH HANCOCK
See Hancock Chapter
Born: ca 1673
Died: between Aug 1726 (mother's will date) and Feb 1729 (husband's will date)

Will of Arthur Moseley
Made 2-22-1729, Ret'd 7-6-1730

In the Name of God Amen I Art.r Moseley being of sound and perfect memory praised to God do make and ordain this my Last Will and Testament in manner and form following. I recommend my Soule to God who through the merits of my Savior Jesus Christ to receive pardon and forgiveness for all my sins, my body I desire may decently buried according to ye discretion of my Exors. hereafterward. I give and dispose my estate with which Almighty God hath been pleased to bless me in manner following. Imprimus I give devise and bequeath unto my sonne Arthur Moseley all my share and part I have of the Redwater Mill with all the premises and appurtenances thereunto belonging to him the said Artr and to his Heirs for ever. Likewise give and bequeath to my said sone Artr the plantation whareon he now liveth containing three hundred acres more or less to him and his Heirs for ever. I also give unto him my twelve new huckaback or diapper Napkins Tablecloth and Towell belonging to them, my Case(?), the Iron pott at the Mill the warming pan and my Negrow Man Abraham. Item I give devise and bequeath to my Son William Moseley the plantation whereon he now liveth containing one hundred and fifty acres more or less to him and to his Heirs for ever. I also give unto my said William my Negrow or Mulato boy Dick one Iron pott, the Six black Walnut Chairs that I bought of John Woodson which doe Commonly Stand upstairs, and my Sermon book. Item I give and bequeath unto Daughter Mary Giles my Negrow Garl Murroah during my said Daughters life and after her death to her Son Arthur Giles and her increase if any to my said Daughters Children as she shall think best. I also Give unto my said Daughter one yearling heffer. Item I Give and bequeath to my Grandson Arthur Giles one Chest, one Iron poot, three pewter dishes, one yearling heffer and fore Chairs. Item I give devise and bequeath unto my Son Robert Moseley my Land at Spring run which I bought of Rich'd Grills. Two hundred seventy five acres more or less to him and to his Heirs for Ever. I also give unto my said son Robert my Negrow boy Jethro which lives with him and my Negrow Garl May after
the death of my wife Elezibeth Moseley. I also give him one cow & calf or with calf and three other Cattle and one Iron poot and one frying pan. Item I give and bequeath unto my Daughter Sarah Walker my Negrow Garl Nancy that liveth with her. I also give her my Grate black Walnut Chare, and my little black Walnut table that used to stand by the fire, one cow & calf or with calf and three other Cattle and Iron poot and Sute of Curtins and Vallins her Chios. Item I give unto my wife Elezibeth Moseley my Negrow Garl Lucy during her life and a feather bed, a boulster, run, a blanket, a pair Sheets and the Trunk, Six hoops our Clothes in. Item I give unto Judith Parrish the small red trunk and one yearling heffer. Item I give devise and bequeath unto my Son Thomas Moseley the plantation whereon I now live containing three hundred Acres more or less to him and to his Heirs for ever. I also give unto my Son Thomas my Negrow man Sambo and my Negrow wenche Moll except Moll's first child that shall live to be nine munths ould. Item I give devise and bequeath unto my son Francis Moseley my Plantation at Tumanoaks containing four hundred acres more or less to him and to his Heirs for Ever. I also give unto my Said Son Francis my Negrow woman Bess and my Negrow boys Tony and the first child my Negrow Woman Moll has that lives to be nine munths ould. Item I give devise and bequeath unto my two youngest Sons Thomas and Francis all the remainder of my Estate after hear and all tenaments within doors and without after all my debts and Legacies be paid to be equally divided between them. Item I desire Son Francis negrows be kept upon his plantation and he to have the benefit of their labour for his Schooling and Maintainence and he to live with his Brother Arthur or his Brother Thomas till he comes to the age of Sixteen years and then to have the benefit of his labour and his Negrows to but still to be under guardianship of his two aforesaid brothers Arthur and Thomas and to possess with his plantation and estate when his two aforesaid brothers and my Brother Hancock shall think fitt. My Will is that my Brother Hancock and my son Arthur shall Divide my Estate between my two youngest sons Thomas and Francis. Item I do ordain constitute and appoint my two sons Arthur and Thomas my full and sole Executors of this my last Will and Testament and revoking all Wills by me formerly made. In Witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and Seal this 22 day of Febry 1729. /s/ Arthur Moseley /w/ Michl Turpin, John Audrey, ? Giles. Proved first Munday in July being the Sixth day 1730 by Michael Turpin and John Audrey.

**SURNAME MOSELEY** Children (will of their father & grandmother, Mary Ligon Sr.):

*1 Arthur III b. 1690 d. Feb 1736 Henrico will m. Martha Cocke (1697/8-after 1769) (ANCESTORS; Ligon 562)


Children (Wm. 1779 will named all + granddau. Elizabeth Featherstone; Ligon 568):

A) Sarah m. Alexander Marshall (1771 Chesterfield will, WB 2:322). Children (Alex's 1771 will named sons, wife, & daus. unnamed; Wm.'s 1779 will named Sarah), surname MARSHALL:

1) Sarah
2) Alexander
3) William
4) Thomas; inherited 1/2 land in Amelia Co. on Buckskin Creek
5) John; inherited other 1/2 land in Amelia Co. on Buckskin Creek

B) William d. 1772 Chesterfield inv. (WB 2:142) m. before 1751, Mary Ligon, d/o Joseph & Judith (Stewart) Ligon. Ligon 545 said she m. 2-Lewis Clark but p. 568 said Mary (Worsham) Moseley m. Lewis Clark.

Children (Wm's 1779 will; Ligon 568):

1) John
2) Joseph m. Mary Worsham, d/o Thomas. Ligon 568 said she m. 2-on 3-27-1799 Amelia Co., Lewis Clark but p. 565 said Mary (Ligon) Moseley m. Lewis Clark.
3) Matthew d. after 1789 Chesterfield will date (WB 4:190); unmarried; estate to cousin, Blackman "he being in low circumstance in the world"
4) Blackman; Exor. of Thomas' 1780 will
5) Thomas d. after Mar 1780 Chesterfield will date (WB 4:605); unmarried; estate to mother & sisters Sarah & Frances
6) Sarah m. 3-12-1783 Chesterfield, James Rucks (1751-1818). Child & family (F. Dryden), surname RUCKS:

a) Patience M. b. 1-22-1784 d. 1-15-1852 m. 5-17-1802 Chesterfield, Edmund Goode (1780-1841). Child, surname GOODE:

1- Elishaba b. ca 1809 d. 6-5-1845 Chesterfield m. 2-14-1825 Chesterfield, William Wilkinson (1803-1866). Child, surname WILKINSON:

a] Maria Louisa b. 7-12-1836 d. 9-19-1903 Manchester, VA m. 7-17-1855 Chesterfield, Thomas Elijah Reynolds (1826-1899). Child, surname REYNOLDS:

1) Charles Henry b. Cumberland Co. VA 5-26-1856 d. 7-13-1897 Richmond, VA m. 12-25-1876 Cumberland, Lelia Holmes Putney (1859-1882). Child, surname REYNOLDS:

a) Minnie Rose b. 1-3-1878 Manchester, VA d. 1-31-1939 Norfolk, VA m. 4-25-1894 Manchester, Joseph William Parsons (1875-1943). Child, surname PARSONS:
   a) Frances Reynolds b. 5-15-1915 Norfolk, VA m. 6-26-1937, William Earl Dryden, Jr.; live Richmond, VA. Children, surname DRYDEN:
      1> David Earl b. 12-27-1941 m. 9-13-1960, Elizabeth Earle Overstreet. Children, surname DRYDEN:
         a: David Earle Jr. b. 2-15-1962 m. 6-21-1986, Nancy Denice Sprague
         b: Ashley Elizabeth b. 1-22-1966
      2> Carlton Reynolds b. 2-14-1949 m. 12-20-1969, Cheryl Diane Cribbs. Children, surname DRYDEN:
         a: Nathan Reynolds b. 7-27-1972
         b: Joel Alexander b. 10-27-1974
         c: Aaron Lee b. 10-18-1977

7) Frances (named in grandfather's 1779 will)
8) Mary
C) Matthew b. 1735 d. Apr 1769 Chesterfield will (WB 2:139) m. Martha Ligon, d/o Joseph & Judith (Stewart) Ligon (Pr. Edwd. OB 1:152 said Jos. Ligon, father-in-law of Matthew). Ligon 545 said he m. Martha Ligon; Ligon 568 said he m. Martha Poythress. Children (Matthew's 1769 will named all; DB 11:342; Ligon 568):
   1) Martha d. 1768-77
   2) Frances
3) Capt. Blackman (Rev. War) b. 1758/9 d. 1825 (DAR) m. Elizabeth Archer, d/o Field Archer; lived Halifax Co. VA. Children (Ligon 569; Wm.'s 1779 will):
   a- Mathew
   b- Martha
   c- Elizabeth
4) Maj. William (Rev. War-3rd, 5th & 11th VA Regts.) d. after 1802 (Comm. to fund what is now W & L College)
5) Joseph (Rev. War) b. 2-2-1764 (Ligon 569) d. Apr 1835, bur. Calhoun Cem. near Clemson, SC m. 1788/9, Mary Anne Robertson, d/o Adjutant James Francis & Lucretia (Townes) Robertson; moved to Abbeville Distr. SC. Children (Ligon 570):
   a- Joseph Jr. b. ca 1790 Chesterfield m. Sarah Caroline Lobdell (1805-1868) of Litchfield, CT; to SC
   b- Matthew Francis b. 1792 SC d. 7-11-1870 m. 2-23-1832, Mary Ann Brown, d/o James & Elvira (Hurling) Brown; Matthew was a Baptist minister
   c- Pamela bur. Boggs Cem. in Augusta, GA m. 1805, William Robertson. Wm. m. 2-Mary Macbeth of Wampee Plantation, Charleston, SC.
   d- Mary Robertson b. ca 1796 VA m. 1-John Watkins, 2-Dr. Richardson, 3-Edmund Harris
   e- Martha Poythress d. 7-21-1881 m. 1813, Thomas Welch Jones of Abbeville Distr. SC
   f- Lucretia Townes b. SC m. Rufus Meriwether Baker; children moved to MS
   g- Fanny Burford b. SC m. in La Grange, GA, John Douglas
3) Mary b. 1692-1714 d. by 1753 m. before 1729, John Giles (d. after 1752, will of son Arthur). Children (Henrico DB 1748-50:131 named Arthur s/o John Giles; J. Stutesman), surname GILES:
   A) Arthur d. 1752 Amelia will date (WB 1:89)
   B) William; 1749 Henrico deed from Arthur, s/o John. Son, surname GILES:
      1) William Branch b. 1762 Amelia; US Senator, Gov. of VA; counties of VA & TN named for him
   C) Mary m. _____ Alday
   D) Sarah
   E) Nicholas; witnessed family deeds 1749 Henrico
4) Robert b. 1694 d. 1734 Henrico will (W&D 1725-37:443) m. 1723-5, Sarah Taylor, d/o Thomas (1724 Henrico will, recopied in WB 2:454). Sarah m. 2-in 1736, John Bondurant, s/o Dr. Jean Pierre & Anne (Faure or L'Orange) Bondurant. See Chastain Chapter for Bondurant children. Children (Robt.'s 1734 will named all):
   A) Francis
   B) Arthur Sr. or "The Elder" b. ca 1726 d. Jan 1808 Powhatan will (DB 3:553) m. by 1763, Martha Camp; bound out in Feb 1741 by churchwardens; lived Swift Creek, Russell's Branch; sold Chastain patent he bought from Wm. Camp to bro. Robt. 1778 (Powhatan DB 1:50). Children (Arthur's will, dated 1802 named all except Susannah; Wm. R. Moseley Chart):
      1) William m. 1775 (Douglas Register), Ann Lewis. Children (Douglas Reg. 256 named Edward & Betsy; Spotsford's Bible; M. L. Burnette):
         a- Edward Hawk (sic; probably Hack) b. 10-7-1776 m. 1-21-1800 Powhatan, Sarah Marshall, d/o Wm.
b- Spotsford Lewis b. 12-16-1777 d. 1851 m. 12-23-1801 Powhatan, Mary Marshall; (Arthur's 1808 will named him as grandson) 
c- Elizabeth "Betsy" Lewis b. 3-10-1784 m. 1805, Melitis Brown 
d- William 
e- Maria M. m. ____ Bagby 

2) Arthur Jr. (Rev. War, pension) b. 7-31-1763 (Douglas Reg.) d. 1837 Powhatan m. 12-17-1793 Henrico, Sarah Agness Bransford; lived Swift Creek. Children (M. Bonds; Wm. R. Moseley Chart):
   a- Sarah m. 11-17-1823 Powhatan, Thomas Turpin
   b- Robert M. m. 10-20-1829, Martha M. Bass, d/o Edward Bass
      1- Elizabeth Agness b. 12-20-1827 d. 5-30-1832
      2- Edward Arthur b. 6-25-1829 d. 6-15-1832
   d- Maria M. m. _____ Bagby

3- Ann Jeffries b. 8-1-1831 d. 3-23-1910 m. 7-22-1852 (Bible), Dr. Thomas Oliver Markham (1824-1911), s/o Vincent & Obedience T. (Beasley) Markham. Children (Bible; A. Travis), surname MARKHAM:
   a] Shirine DeWilde b. 7-10-1853 d. 9-17-1937, bur. Mt. Hermon Cem., m. Mack Goode (1861-1917)
   b] William Vincent b. 7-16-1855 (stone showed 1856) d. 7-2-1935, bur. Mt. Hermon Cem., m. Katherine Flournoy (1852-1928)
   c] Rebecca Obedience b. 11-9-1857 d. 12-22-1880, bur. Mt. Hermon Cem., m. J. W. Rudd
   d] Nannie Thomas b. 4-14-1859 d. 9-9-1859
   e] Oliver Jeffries b. 11-27-1860 d. 8-8-1931, bur. Mt. Hermon Cem., m. Daisy McGee (1878-1941)
   g] Emma I. b. 9-14-1866 d. 10-14-1868
   h] Emma Irene (The Second) b. 5-21-1869 d. 7-4-1869
   i] Gillian Irene b. 6-9-1870 d. 11-3-1959, bur. Skinquarter Bapt. Ch., m. William Lunsford Goode (1862-1931)
   j] Grace A. b. 2-15-1873 d. 4-14-1877

4- Edward Augustine b. 9-30-1835 d. 3-10-1900 m. 1-Octavia Goode (d. soon after mg.), 2-on 5-30-1860 (Vincent Markham Bible), Ann Augusta Markham (1841-1912), d/o Vincent & Obedience T. (Beasley) Markham. Children (Vincent Markham Bible & Cem. from A. Travis), surname MARKHAM:
   a] Obedience Rebecca b. 2-20-1861 (Bible; 1860 on stone) d. 2-14-1932, bur. Mt. Hermon Bapt. Ch. Cem., Moseley (Chesterfield Co.) VA, m. William Edward Bass (1852-1939)
   b] Nannie Stuart b. 3-7-1864 d. 10-3-1950, bur. Mt. Hermon Cem., m. 8-8-1883 Chesterfield Co., George Thomas Markham (1855-1929), s/o George Orlando & Adelaide (Cheatham) Markham. Children (Markham Bible, A. Travis), surname MARKHAM:
      1> Guy b. 5-10-1884 d. 10-22-1908 m. 4-22-1908, Mabel Virginia Gallagher (1885-1975). Mabel m.
      2> William Sykes. Only child (A. Travis), surname MARKHAM:
   2) Grace Elith b. 4-25-1898 d. 7-9-1990 m. 12-19-1925 Chesterfield Co., William Elsworth Zartman (1896-1968), s/o Elmer Elsworth & Florence Theodora (Noble) Zartman. Children (Bible, A. Travis), surname ZARTMAN:
      1> Ruth Marie b. 12-10-1926 m. 8-13-1948 Powhatan Co., Everett Rodgers Hall, s/o Nunnally Joseph & Annie Louise (White) Hall. Children & grandchildren (A. Travis), surname HALL:
         1> William Everett b. 6-27-1949 m. 1-on 6-10-1972 Roanoke, VA, Isabel Brown German (1950-1986), 2-on 8-10-1991 Chesterfield, VA, Joanne Shupe Martin. Children by Isabel, surname HALL:
            a> William Everett Jr. b. 2-4-1975
            b> Joseph Leonard b. 4-29-1977
            c> Elizabeth Anne b. 1-17-1981
         2> Joseph Rodger b. 8-25-1954 m. 11-29-1984 Chesterfield Co., Hope Ann Clarke Parrish. Children, surname HALL:
            a> Damien Edward b. 9-26-1985
            b> Miranda Renee b. 12-17-1986
            c> William Daniel b. 2-1-1991
      2> Grace Elith b. 4-25-1898 d. 7-9-1990 m. 12-19-1925 Chesterfield Co., William Elsworth Zartman (1896-1968), s/o Elmer Elsworth & Florence Theodora (Noble) Zartman. Children (Bible, A. Travis), surname ZARTMAN:
         1> Ruth Marie b. 12-10-1926 m. 8-13-1948 Powhatan Co., Everett Rodgers Hall, s/o Nunnally Joseph & Annie Louise (White) Hall. Children & grandchildren (A. Travis), surname HALL:
            1> William Everett b. 6-27-1949 m. 1-on 6-10-1972 Roanoke, VA, Isabel Brown German (1950-1986), 2-on 8-10-1991 Chesterfield, VA, Joanne Shupe Martin. Children by Isabel, surname HALL:
               a> William Everett Jr. b. 2-4-1975
               b> Joseph Leonard b. 4-29-1977
               c> Elizabeth Anne b. 1-17-1981
            2> Joseph Rodger b. 8-25-1954 m. 11-29-1984 Chesterfield Co., Hope Ann Clarke Parrish. Children, surname HALL:
               a> Damien Edward b. 9-26-1985
               b> Miranda Renee b. 12-17-1986
               c> William Daniel b. 2-1-1991
         2> Grace Elith b. 4-25-1898 d. 7-9-1990 m. 12-19-1925 Chesterfield Co., William Elsworth Zartman (1896-1968), s/o Elmer Elsworth & Florence Theodora (Noble) Zartman. Children (Bible, A. Travis), surname ZARTMAN:
            1> Ruth Marie b. 12-10-1926 m. 8-13-1948 Powhatan Co., Everett Rodgers Hall, s/o Nunnally Joseph & Annie Louise (White) Hall. Children & grandchildren (A. Travis), surname HALL:
               1> William Everett b. 6-27-1949 m. 1-on 6-10-1972 Roanoke, VA, Isabel Brown German (1950-1986), 2-on 8-10-1991 Chesterfield, VA, Joanne Shupe Martin. Children by Isabel, surname HALL:
                  a> William Everett Jr. b. 2-4-1975
                  b> Joseph Leonard b. 4-29-1977
                  c> Elizabeth Anne b. 1-17-1981
               2> Joseph Rodger b. 8-25-1954 m. 11-29-1984 Chesterfield Co., Hope Ann Clarke Parrish. Children, surname HALL:
                  a> Damien Edward b. 9-26-1985
                  b> Miranda Renee b. 12-17-1986
                  c> William Daniel b. 2-1-1991
            2> Grace Elith b. 4-25-1898 d. 7-9-1990 m. 12-19-1925 Chesterfield Co., William Elsworth Zartman (1896-1968), s/o Elmer Elsworth & Florence Theodora (Noble) Zartman. Children (Bible, A. Travis), surname ZARTMAN:
surname COX:
a> Maggie Elizabeth b. 9-7-1985
b> Catherine Sue b. 11-7-1989
c> Kelly Marie b. 5-19-1994
b) Anne Elizabeth b. 4-1-1930 m. 10-20-1962 Powhatan Co. VA, Thomas W. Travis (1913-1983), s/o Daniel Joseph & Arie Bayne (Phillips) Travis
3) George Garland b. 4-3-1908 d. 6-21-1990, bur. Upper King & Queen Cem. nr Helmet, VA, m. 7-2-1946 in SC, Lelia Grace Lumpkin (1908-1985), d/o George Wm. & Lelia Lee Lumpkin; no children
c) James Henry b. 1-23-1866 d. 1-29-1940, bur. Mt. Hermon Cem., m. Annis "Note" Jackson (1864-1955)
d) Malvern b. 11-29-1868 d. 4-2-1933, bur. Forest Lawn Cem., Richmond, VA, m. Mary Grace Watkins (1870-1953)
e) Hermon Winfree b. 2-7-1871 d. 6-13-1950, bur. Oakwood Cem., Richmond, m. Beulah Atkinson (1869-1934)
f) Bernard Oakley b. 1-27-1873 d. 3-14-1943, bur. Mt. Hermon Cem. m. 1-Maude O. Goode (1875-1917), 2-Florence Weister
g) Edward Augustine b. 2-15-1875 d. 4-5-1958, bur. Bethel Ch. Cem. nr Midlothian, VA, m. 1914, Mrs. Bessie (Gafford) Angle (1879-1951)
h) Grace Eva b. 5-20-1877 d. 4-25-1965, bur. Mt. Hermon Cem., m. 6-17-1903, David Flournoy LaPrade (1872-1955)
i) Erma Constance b. 9-12-1879 d. 10-12-1945, bur. Mt. Hermon Cem., m. James Alexander Bailey (1870-1938)
j) Vincent Desikes b. 7-14-1882 d. 8-1-1884, bur. Mt. Hermon Cem.

5- Rebecca Royster b. 7-16-1844 d. 9-1-1917 Halifax Co. VA m. 12-28-1864 (Bible), Alexander Campbell Bass (1838-1901). Children born Moseley Junction (Halifax Co.) VA (Alex Bass Bible; A. Travis; C. Bass), surname BASS:
a) Walter Haldane b. 5-27-1866 d. 5-17-1948 Halifax Co. VA, bur. Turbeville, VA m. Nancy Pace. Children & family (C. Bass), surname BASS:
   1) William d. by 1994 m. Adele Woodburn. Child, surname BASS:
      a) Walter; lives Richmond, VA 1994
   2) Alma d. by 1994 m. Willard Pulliam; lived near Roxboro, NC
   3) Rebecca d. by 1994 m. Clay Vernon; lived Milton, NC
   4) Frances d. Nov 1993 m. Guy Hawkins; lived Richmond, VA. Child, surname HAWKINS:
      a) Jane m. Randolph Payne; live Richmond
   5) Ruth d. by 1994 m. Julian Wood; had several children
   6) Bryan d. by 1994 m. Margaret Frances Wade; one child
   7) Georgia d. by 1994; unmarried
      a) Mary Rebecca m. _____ Whitt; restored Bass home in Alton, VA 1994
      b) Nancy Alice
      c) Patricia Jane
   9) Jewel d. young m. ___
   10) Emmet d. 8-11-1964 m. ___; had children
   11) John
b) Fleetwood Jeffries (later changed middle name to Jennings) b. 12-30-1867 d. 1-29-1944 Mayesville, SC, bur. Black River Cem., m. 10-30-1901 Roxboro, NC, Lois Gertrude Terry (1879-1917). Children & family (C. Bass), surname BASS:
   1) Fleetwood Jennings Jr. b. 9-12-1902 Person Co. NC d. 4-29-1979 Spartanburg, SC m. 1-in Sep 1929 Mullins, SC, Lloyd Elizabeth Dixon (1904-1931), 2-on 6-29-1937 West Point, GA, Frances Harrington (1906-1991). Only child, born Richmond, VA, surname BASS:
      a) Fleetwood J. III b. 2-7-1931 d. 1-14-1973 Clemson, SC m. 3-20-1959 Columbia, SC (div.), Nancy Franklin. Children born Orangeburg, SC, surname BASS:
         1) Barry Dixon m. Karen ____; have twin sons & live FL
         2) Elizabeth "Beth"; lives FL
   2) Susan Catherine b. 1-17-1905 Mayesville, SC; retired Latin teacher; lives Sumter, SC
   3) James Alexander b. 10-17-1908 Mayesville d. 6-1-1984 Roxboro, NC m. 12-29-1930 Halifax Co. VA, Josephine Holman (1910-1955). Children born Roxboro, NC, surname BASS:
      a) James Alexander Jr. b. 1-11-1933 m. in Raleigh, NC, Anne Moore; live Roxboro (Person Co.)
NC. Children born Roxboro, surname BASS:
1) James Alexander III; Asst. District Atty of Rutherford Co. NC
2) Carol m. in Roxboro (div.), Ralph Douglas Woodfin; lives Eden, NC. Child, surname WOODFIN:
   a> Wesley Alexander
   b> Robert Edwin II b. 3-19-1933 m. Janie Chandler of Roxboro. Children, surname BASS:
      1) Robert Edwin Jr. m. 7-22-1989 Greensboro, NC, Lynn Charbonneau; live High Point, NC
      2) Lee Chandler; will graduate from UNC Dental School 1995
4) Robert Edwin (WWII) b. 6-3-1910 Mayesville d. 9-16-1980 Sumter, SC m. 12-11-1941 Sumter, Margaret Williams (1919-1983). Only child born Sumter, surname BASS:
   a) Robert Edwin Jr. b. Jan 1943 m. 4-29-1965 Sumter, Valerie Shiroh; live Sumter, SC.
      Children born Sumter, surname BASS:
         1) Robert Edwin III b. 4-23-1966
         2) James Terry b. 4-13-1974
6) Mary Frances b. 2-14-1913 m. 7-24-1937 Mayesville, John Whitworth Shaw, Jr. (1901-1981). Children born Sumter, surname SHAW:
   a) Mary Catharine b. 6-13-1940 m. 7-29-1963 Sumter, Dr. Barney L. Williams Jr., M.D. Children, surname WILLIAMS:
      1) Barney Whitworth b. 5-23-1964 Savannah, GA m. 6-13-1992 Greenville, SC m. Margaret Martin; lives Sumter, SC. Child, surname WILLIAMS:
         a> Barney Whitworth Jr. b. 6-24-1994
   b) Scott McCrea b. 3-27-1969 Charleston SC; lives Sumter, SC
   c) Catharine Adams b. 4-22-1970 Sumter, SC; a Master's student at Clemson Univ 1994
b) Dr. John Whitworth III (D.V.M.) b. 5-18-1943 m. 7-16-1966 Sumter, Brenda Outlaw. Children born Sumter, SC, surname SHAW:
   1) Elizabeth Allen b. 9-7-1970; teaches in Charleston, SC 1994
   2) John Whitworth IV b. 2-21-1972; will graduate from Clemson Univ. 1994
   3) Allen Bass b. 7-2-1974; a sophomore at Clemson 1994
7) James Terry (WWII) b. 7-10-1917 d. 8-12-1944, plane shot down over English Channel, bur. American Cem., England
   1) Walter Alexander b. 8-19-1899 d. 10-8-1977 m. Nina Hicks. Children, surname BLANE:
      a) Charles Alex b. 10-15-1924 m. Nancy McDowell. Children, surname BLANE:
         1) Carolyn b. 4-20-1948
         2) Charlene b. 1-23-1951
         3) Candace b. 5-19-1954
      b) Edward b. 9-30-1927
   c) Catherine b. 8-15-1930 m. David Farmer
2) William Edward b. 3-23-1901 d. by 1994 m. Mollie Whitlow. Child, surname BLANE:
      1) Tabitha b. 12-31-1968
      2) Shelly Cathryn b. 6-15-1973
   b) Henry Moseley b. 5-22-1905 d. by 1994 m. 1-(div.), Julia Smithson, 2-Myrtle Boyd. Children, surname BLANE:
      a) Henry Moseley Jr. b. 10-30-1931 m. 1-Gaynelle Barker, 2-Virginia Barrett, 3-Veronica Children, none by 3rd wife, surname BLANE:
         1) Edwin Harold b. 8-29-1954
         b) Teresa Anne b. 6-26-1959 d. 1970
         c) Ronald Keith b. 4-29-1960
         d) Julia b. 2-6-1962
   1) Pattye d. by 1994 m. Charles Hicks; no children
2) Rebecca d. by 1994 m. Guy Harris. Child, surname HARRIS:
   a) Jean Marie m. (div.) Walter Jung. Children, surname JUNG:
      1) Jimmy m. Yvonne
2) Becky; a professional dancer 1994
3) Mildred d. by 1994 m. Owen. Only child, surname OWEN:
   a) Patricia; teacher; lives Richmond, VA 1994
   e) Bettie Wade b. 9-6-1874 d. 6-16-1884 Halifax Co. VA
f) Jubal Earley (changed name to John) b. 4-23-1877 d. 5-31-1949 Richmond m. Alna Markham Rudd
   (1886-1965). Children, surname BASS:
   1) Elsie m. Pat Lukhard
   2) Anne m. ___ Fuller, M.D. Children, surname FULLER:
      a) Eric; lives Richmond, VA
      b) child; lives Richmond
   3) Virginia m. ___ Hopkins. Children, surname HOPKINS:
      a) Elsie d. by 1994 m.
      b) Anne d. by 1994 m.
      c) Virginia d. by 1994 m.
   g) John Currie b. 5-1-1879 d. 12-2-1954 Halifax Co., bur. Turbeville, m. Lula Rogers (1883-1953)
h) Hunter McGuire b. 10-16-1883 d. 5-1-1936 Halifax Co. m. Ola Thompson. Children, surname BASS:
   1) Ruby m. ___ Humphries; live Richmond, VA
   2) Edward Thornton
   3) Creath

d) Martha b. 1808 (21 at Mg.) m. 10-29-1829 Powhatan (Bible; 10/17 bond), Richard B. Stratton. Children
   (Bible from A. Travis), surname STRATTON:
   1- William A. b. 7-15-1831 d. 3-6-1833
   2- James M. b. 1-27-1833
   3- Lorenzo D. b. 8-5-1834
   4- Airnas/Anner Agness b. 4-1-1836
   5- Martha Emelia b. 2-24-1838
   6- Mary Frances b. 10-14-1839
   7- Sarah L. b. 7-24-1841
   8- Richard Oliver b. 4-24-1843
   9- Robert Arthur b. 3-4-1845
   10- Elizabeth Baker b. 4-24-1847

3) Susannah b. 11-30-1766 (Douglas Reg.); not in father's will
4) Robert
5) Martha m. 3-28-1782 Powhatan Co. VA bond, William Bransford of Buckingham Co. Children (Arthur's 1808
   will named #a-c; TAR 181 named Robt. but said Martha was d/o Robt. & Magdalen), surname BRANSFORD:
   a- Martha Robertson
   b- Mary
   c- Betsey Ann
d) Robert Moseley b. 1796 d. 4-28-1873 m. Martha Ann Agee (1808-1875), d/o Jno. & Sicily Ann (Hall) Agee
6) Phebe m. 9-7-1787 Powhatan bond, William Bigby. Child (grandchild named in Arthur's 1808 will), surname
   BIGBY:
   a- Elizabeth
C) Lt. Robert (Rev. War) b. 2-14-1732 Buckingham d. 1-30-1804 Powhatan m. 9-23-1756 Manakintown (Douglas Reg.)
or 9-25-1758 Powhatan, Mary Magdalene Guerrant (1740-1826), d/o Peter & Magdalene (Trabue) Guerrant.
   Children (FFA 369; Douglas Reg.; Moseley Bible 1732-1859; R. Berry; N. Guerrant; M. L. Burnette):
   1) Thomas (Rev. War) b. 1-7-1759 d. 1839 KY m. his cousin, Magdalene Guerrant, d/o Peter & Mary (Perreau)
      Guerrant Jr.; moved to Montgomery Co. KY. Children (N. Guerrant):
      a- Daniel Perreau b. 1783
      b- Robert b. 1785 m. 1810/11 Judith Scott, d/o Daniel & Martha (Mosby) Scott. Judith m. 2-Robt. Carter
         Nicholas (from M. L. Burnette records)
      c- Polly b. 1787
d- Magdalene b. 1790 bur. Richland Baptist Cem. 6 mi. N of Fulton, MO m. Edward Sallee; moved to
   e- Patsy b. 1792 m. Peter Glover; moved to Callaway Co. MO in 1827
   f- Thomas b. 1794
g- Elizabeth b. 1797
   h- Judith b. 1801 m. 1-John Moseley, 2-Thomas Swearingen; moved to Montgomery Co. MO in 1834
   i- Louisiana b. 1804 m. Glover Smith; moved to Callaway Co. MO in 1827
j- John b. 1806 m. Sophia McMahon; to MO in 1829
2) Arthur b. 11-7-1760 (Douglas Reg.) d. 8-31-1829 (Bible) m. Dec 1788, Sarah Perkins (1771-1859; Bible)
3) Ester b. 6-20-1762 (Douglas Reg.; Bible said 6/26) m. William Davis
4) Sarah b. 7-26-1764 (Douglas Reg.)
5) John b. 1-7-1766 (Douglas Reg.) d. 1-9-1847 Jessamine Co. KY of apoplexy m. 1-on 10-12-1791 Powhatan Co. 
   (9/17 bond), Elizabeth Maxey (1776-1811), d/o Edward & Mary (Bondurant) Maxey of Buckingham Co. VA, 2-on 
   10-18-1812 Jessamine Co. KY, Frances Smith (1789-1859), d/o George Stevell & Frances (Sandifer) Smith; 
   moved to KY 1796. Children (TMV 457):
   a- Edward b. 3-3-1793 Buckingham Co. VA d. 3-17-1845 Clark Co. MO m. 9-2-1815 Jessamine Co. KY, Lucy 
      Smith (1791-1858), d/o George S. & Frances (Sandifer) Smith; to Clark Co. MO 1835
   b- Ephraim b. Feb 1795 Buckingham d. ca 1854 Jessamine Co. KY adm.; also lived New Orleans after 1840
   c- Robert M. b. 11-12-1797 Jessamine Co. KY d. 7-8-1884 Jessamine, Mary "Polly" 
      Smith (1799-1861), d/o George S. & Frances (Sandifer) Smith
   d- John James b. Apr 1793 Buckingham d. 3-17-1845 Clark Co. MO m. 9-2-1815 Jessamine Co. KY, Lucy 
      Smith (1791-1858), d/o George S. & Frances (Sandifer) Smith; to Clark Co. MO 1835
   e- Arthur b. Feb 1811 d. by 1870 Cooper Co. MO m. Catharine Obanian; to Marion Co. MO 1837
j- George S. b. 9-3-1813 d. infancy
k- Elizabeth Maxey b. 3-8-1815 m. 3-12-1834, M. L. Hiter
l- Joseph b. 10-11-1816
m- James L. M. b. 10-20-1817 d. 1-14-1837, Elizabeth Rice (1818-1879)
   n- Peter b. 10-30-1819 d. young
   o- Samuel Hughes b. 9-24-1821 d. 1903 m. 7-30-1846, Mary Ann Singleton, d/o Mason & Nancy (Lafon) 
      Singleton
   p- Henry Clay b. 10-28-1823 d. 1-26-1825 m. 1-Theresa Walker, 2- Margaret Hunt
   q- Mary Magdalen b. 10-31-1825 d. 5-13-1897 m. Leroy M. Seay
   r- John Ann b. 8-26-1827 d. 7-9-1905 m. 9-12-1848, Henry Clay Hersperger (1822-1916)
   s- Martha E. b. 2-4-1830 m. 4-26-1855, Merritt K. Hughes
   t- Daniel Boone b. 10-15-1831 d. young
u- George Washington b. 8-4-1834 d. 10-29-1926 m. Hattie Ryley
   6) Robert b. 1-23-1768 (Douglas Reg.) m. ?Mary Moseley
   7- Magdalene b. 7-12-1770 m. Edward Bondurant (d. 1821 Davidson Co. TN), s/o Joseph & Agnes (Radford)
   8) Judith b. __19-1772 (sic, Bible) m. William Bondurant, s/o Joseph & Agnes (Radford) Bondurant
   9) Jane b. 5-17-1772 d. young
10) William b. 1774 d. 1847 m. 1-Mary Sanders, 2-Sallie Wilson
11) Peter b. 10-9-1776 m. Judith Sanders; moved to TN
12) Daniel b. 9-1-1778 m. 10-8-1807, Mary Perkins, d/o William Perkins (Bible)
13) Martha b. 2-26-1781 d. young
14) Elizabeth b. 8-2-1783 Buckingham d. 2-14-1867 Callaway Co. MO m. 1853, David Jones (1776-1853), s/o Wm. 
      Richard & Agnes (Walker) Jones. Child (R. Berry), surname JONES:
   a- William A. b. 4-10-1809 Campbell Co. VA d. 12-15-1888 Callaway Co. MO m. 8-26-1830 Pr. Edward Co. VA,
      Mary Ewing Venable (1812-1903) of Pr. Edwd. Co.
   5 Thomas b. ca 1707 ?m. Phebe Giles; Thos. was Exor. of his father's will
6 Sarah b. by 1715 m. before 1729, ___ Walker
7 Francis b. ca 1719 d. 1782-3 Buckingham (tax record) m. before 1751, Martha Watkins, d/o Edward Watkins (1771 
   Cumberland will); lived Buckingham by 1764. Children (WMF 144):
   A) Edward before 1751 d. 1814 Chesterfield will (W&B 8:289) m. 9-24-1770 Cumberland bond (9/22 
   consent), Hinson Wager Harris (c1755-c1795), d/o Benjamin Harris, 2-ca 1795, Susannah
   B) Francis d. by 1774 (Anson Co. NC DB K:347); land sold 1774 by "Edward, heir-at-law" & Henson Moseley
   C) Judith m. William Leake (1782 division of property, Anson W&B 1:185)

#572 Captain ARTHUR MOSELEY III
Born: 1-3-1690 Henrico Co. VA (Family tradition reported this date but not honored by J. Stutesman; cannot verify) 
Died: 10-13-1736 (Feb 1736/7 Henrico Co. VA will, W&D 1725-37:599). "We hear from Henrico County that as Captain
Arthur Moseley was returning from the Courthouse the last court day, his horse unfortunately threw him and gave him a mortal wound, of which he died on the spot. ("Virginia Gazette," Williamsburg, Oct 15, 1736)

Parents: Arthur Moseley II & Sarah Hancock (will of Arthur II; renewal of father's patent)

Married: ca 1715

Land: 1724 Feb 22 Renewal of father's patent...Arthur Moseley Junr. & Samuel Hancock...500 a. Henrico, Lapsed Land on Butterwood Swamp, NS Appamattock River, granted Arthur Moseley 16 Aug 1715. (Pat. 12:175; now in Powhatan) In 1736, Samuel Hancock deeded his 200 a. in Goochland part of 500 a. on Butterwood Swamp to Arthur for £24. (Goochland DB 2:237)


1731 Jan 3 Henrico...William Bass to Arthur Mosely for £8...100 a. SS James River on Cattail branch adj. sd Mosely, Thos. Edwards, & Wm. Cheatham, lately bought of Philip Turpin (W&D 1725-37:346)

1733 Jun 4 Henrico...Arthur Moseley to Wn. Bass for £25...1/6 part of 2 parcels of land which is 1/2 of 1/3 of land bought by Moseley of Samuel Hancock, Sr. of SS James, BS Redwater Run with all houses, mills, dams, etc. (W&D 1725-37:392)

1733 Jun 4 Henrico...Samuel Hancock to Arthur Moseley for £50...1/3 of 2 a. on SS James River, BS Redwater Run with all houses, mills, dams, etc. (W&D 1725-37:393)

1734 Oct 15 Goochland...Thomas Lockett & wife Elizabeth of Goochland to Arther Moseley of Henrico for £45...420 a. in Goochland & Henrico (now all in Powhatan) on NS Appomatottx & Lower Side of Butterwood Creek, on Short Branch, on branch of Skinquarter Creek adj. Richard Simsis, sd Moseley & Samuel Hancock, part being land formerly purchased by Lockett to Arthur Moseley & Samuel Hancock & part patented to sd Lockett 28 Sep 1730 (Goochland DB 2:20)

Data: Known as the family "Empire Builder," Arthur owned 2,400 acres when he made his will. Called Captain in a 1733 deed (Henrico W&D 1725-37:128), he must have been active in the county militia.

Will of Arthur Moseley

Henrico Co. VA W&D 1725-37 p. 599 Made 7-10-1735, Ret'd Feb 1736

In the name of God Amen I Art'r Moseley being of Sound and perfect Memory praised be Almighty God do make and Ordain this my last Will and Testament in Manner and form following. I recommend my Soul to God hoping thro' the Merits of my Saviour Jesus Christ to Receive pardon and forgiveness for all my Sins My Body I Desire may be Decently Buryed according to the Discretion of my Executors hereafter Mentioned. I give and Dispose my Estate with which God hath been pleased to bless me in Manner and form of my life. Imprimus I give Devise and Bequeath to my Son Art'r Moseley and his heirs forever the plantation whereon I now Live containing five hundred Acres be the Same More or Less and after the death or marriage of my Wife Martha Moseley then I give Devise and Bequeath to my said son Art'r and to his heirs forever all my part of the Red Water Mill with its appurtanances thereunto belonging to him and his heirs forever. I likewise give him my Negro Man Abrahm and my Negro Wench Henear, My Santore, My Small Gun, one Chist, one Black Walnut Table, two Leather Chairs, three Silver Spoons, one fether Bed and furniture of the value of eight pounds, one Iron pot and hooks, Six Cattel, four Sheep, four Sows and pigs and One young Horse. I also give to him and to his heirs forever four hundred Acres of Land on Butter Wood Creek at the upper end next Thomas Locketts to be Land of Square from the Creek to my Back Line next Skinquarter Creek to him and to his heirs forever. I likewise give him my Book Called Josephus or the Antiquity of the Jews. Item I give Devise and Bequeath to my Son John Moseley and to his heirs forever four hundred Acres of Land on fighting Creek Including the plantation where my Quarter now is to be laid out from Clays Line to my Back Line next the Road to him and his heirs forever. I also give to my Said Son My Negro Man Robbin and my Negro Girl phillis. I likewise give him one fether Bed and furniture of the value of eight pounds, Six Cattel, four Sows and pigs, four Sheep, my Desk, one Small Gun, one Iron pot and hooks, one Chist, one Walnut Table, two Leather Chairs and one young horse, three Silver Spoons and My Book called the explanation of the New Testament. Item I give Devise and Bequeath to My Son Richard Mosely four hundred Acres of
Land on Butter Wood Creek at the lower End to be laid off from the Creek to My Back Line next Skinquarter Including the plantation where my Quarter now is to him and to his heirs forever. I also give him my Negro Man Brandon and my Negro Girl Betty. I likewise give him one fether Bed and furniture of the Value of eight pounds, Six meat Cattel, four Sheep, four Sows and pigs, one Chist one pine Table one Small Trunk, my Buckaneer Gun, one Iron pot and hook, and one young horse and my violin, three Silver Spoons and my Virginia Law Book. Item I give Devise and Bequeath to my Son William Moseley and to his heirs forever the other four hundred Acres of Land on Butter Wood Creek Including the plantation next Richard Sims now Lives to be laid out from Butter Wood Creek to my back Line of Skinquarter Creek. I likewise give him my Negro Man $f_r and my Negro Girl Lucy. I also give him one fether Bed of the value of eight pounds, one Chist, My Case of Bottels, one Gun, Six meat Cattel, four Sows and pigs, one Iron pot and hooks, three Dishes, four plates and one young horse. Item I give Devise and Bequeath to my Son Edward Moseley four hundred acres of Land on fighting Creek at the upper End of my Survey to be laid out from Clays Line to my Back Line next the Road to him and to his heirs forever. I likewise give him my Negro Boy Bobb and my Negro Boy Sam. I also give him eight pounds in Cash, Six meat Cattel, four Sows and pigs, one Iron pot and hooks, three Dishes, four plates, one Chist, one young horse. Item I give Devise and Bequeath to my Son Thomas Moseley four hundred acres of Land on fighting Creek at the lower End to be laid out from Clays Line to my Back Line next the head of Swift Creek to him and his heirs forever. I also give him eight pounds in Cash, Six meat Cattel, four Sows and pigs, one Iron pot and hooks, four dishes and four plates, one young horse. I also give to him and to his heirs forever my Negro Boy Jamy and my Negro Boy Jaw. Item I give Devise and bequeath to my Six Sons My Library of Books to be Equally Divided among them as they can Agree, but to be kept by my Son Arthur till they all are of Age to receive them. I also Direct that all my Said Sons may be for themselves at the Age of eighteen years and Receive their Estates and have their Slaves at that age but Still be under Guardianship till they come to twenty years to My Executors hereafter mentioned. I also Will and Devise that my Mullatto Girl Nuttina continue with my wife. If she have any Children they to mak Good to Any of my Said Sons that may happen to lose any of their Slaves and the remainder part that may happen to be Shall be made up then I give the said Negro Girl Nutt with any of her Increase to be Equally Divided among my Six Sons Arthur, John, Richard, William, Edward and Thomas. Item I give Devise and Bequeath to Sarah Edwards one Cow and Calf to her and her heirs forever. Item I give Devise and Bequeath to my Loving wife Martha my Negro Man George and Simb and my Two Negro Wenches Beck and Sue. And all the remaining part of My Estate not Already Willed away to her and her heirs forever. I likewise Desire She may have the Benefit of my part of the Red Water Mill During her widowhood and afterwards to Return to my Son Arthur and to his heirs forever. Lastly I make Constitue and appoint my said wife Martha my Brother William Moseley and my Son Arthur Moseley Whole and Sole Executors of this my last Will and Testament hereby Revoking all Will by me formerly made.

In Witness Whereof I have hereunto Set my hand and Seal the Tenth Day of July 1735. /s/ Arthur Moseley (Seal of black wax) /w/ John James Flouronoy, Edward Haskins

**SURNAME MOSELEY** Children of Arthur Moseley III & Martha Cocke (GVM 649; GWM 34-61 under Cocke, 410-44 under Branch; Obedience (Branch) Cocke Trent Turpin named grandsons, Wm. & Benjamin Moseley):

*1 Arthur IV b. ca 1717-20 d. 1770 Cumberland Co. VA will (WB 2:16) m. Mary ____ (ANCESTORS)

2 John b. ca 1721 d. 1801/2 Powhatan will (WB 2:112) m. Elizabeth Williamson. Children (John's will named #A-D, & mentioned grandson, Arthur Moseley):

- A) John
- B) Frances d. Nov 1820 Powhatan will (WB 6:66) m. 11-19-1778 Powhatan, Thomas Harris
- C) Arthur
- D) Benjamin b. ca 1758 d. 79-30-1824 (dates from W. Forsythe) m. Susanna Powall
- E) Elizabeth (not in father's will) m. 12-17-1778 Powhatan bond ("d/o John"), John Finny

3 Richard b. ca 1724 d. Jan 1782 Powhatan will (WB 1:61) m. Mary Bass (1791 Powhatan will, WB 1:189), d/o Thomas Bass of Chesterfield (1765 will). Children born Summerville, VA (Richard's will; DB 1:621 in 1790 named all including sons-in-law; J. Stutesman; W. Forsythe):

- A) Richard d. 10-15-1831 Abbeville Co. SC m. Mary ____ (Vaughan)
- B) Alexander d. Jun 1799 Greene Co. GA will m. 4-2-1773 Chesterfield bond, Mary Cheatham, d/o Thomas
- C) Sarah m. 8-27-1770 Cumberland, Joseph Taylor
- D) Mary m. 11-19-1778 Powhatan bond (Alexander Moseley, Surety), Thomas Bass
- E) Josiah d. ca 1818 m. 3-14-1792 Charlotte Co., Elizabeth Bibb, d/o Wm. & Hannah (Booker) Bibb
- F) Martha m. 4-25-1774 Cumberland, William Stevens/Stephens
- G) Nancy b. 1771 (Robt. Moseley, Surety) m. 12-12-1792 Powhatan bond, Valentine Ball
- H) Peter m. 10-15-1792 Chesterfield bond (witn. John Branch), Polly Branch
- I) Arthur d. Feb 1804 Abbeville Dist. SC will (Box 65, Pkg. 1566); unmarried
- J) William m. 10-16-1787 Powhatan bond (Richard Moseley, Surety), Susanna Jordan, d/o Robert Jordan
- K) Robert d. 1844 Powhatan m. Ann ____; inherited father's plantation
L) Rebecca b. 1786 (age 21 at mg.) d. 1843 Chesterfield m. 3-10-1807 Powhatan, Edward Bass

4 William b. ca 1730 d. Apr 1763 Cumberland inv. (WB 1:282) m. 2-4-1755 Cumberland Co. VA bond, Mary Watkins (1736-1822/3 Powhatan will, WB 6:369), d/o John & Phebe (Hancock) Watkins. Mary m. 2-1775 (OB 10:349; Mary's 1823 will named all; TVCO 244; DAR Appl. #223,008)

Note: BB 7 said Benj. (below) was s/o Arthur & Martha (Cocke) Moseley but their son was b. by 1746.

A) Lt. Benjamin (Rev. War, 1st Artillery) b. 12-2-1755 (DAR) or 1760 (cem.) d. 7-26-1799 Buckingham (pension), bur. Eldridge Cem. at Rolfeton (Rt. 63, ca 1 mi. N of Buckingham Ct. House, VA) m. 12-15-1783, Mary Branch (1764-1848), d/o Matthew & Ridley (Jones) Branch. Children (pension; BB 7, 8):
   1) William m. Logwood; moved to MS
   2) Matthew d.s.p. before 1849; unmarried
   3) Mary m. 12-16-1808, Rolfe Eldridge Jr. (1780-1867), s/o Rolfe & Susan Everard (Walker) Eldridge (LFC 171)

4) Lucy d. before 1849 m. Dr. James Austin. Children (Bounty Land Application, Feb 26, 1849 Cumberland Co. Ct.), surname AUSTIN:
   a- Lucy Ann m. Austin Morgan
   b- Thomas A.
   c- Mary Agness
   d- James Jones

5) Margaret "Peggy" b. Dec 1799 d. 1-20-1839 Albemarle Co. m. in 1823, James Jones of Albemarle. Children (Bounty Land Appl.), surname JONES:
   a- Ann m. John May
   b- Amanda
   c- Lucy
   d- Virginia
   e- James
   f- William W.
   g- Margaret

B) John b. 9-7-1757 (DAR) d. TN m. Rhoda Watkins, d/o Edward & Rhoda (Thompson) Watkins (from J. Stutesman). Children (mother Mary's 1823 will):
   1) Elizabeth
   2) Lydia

C) William b. 5-18-1759 (DAR) d. 5-29-1816 Powhatan will (WB 5:94) m. 2-28-1788 Amelia bond, Rebecca Clarke Townes, d/o John Townes Sr. Children (mother Mary's 1823 will; Wm.'s 1816 will):
   1) John Townes
   2) William A.
   3) Martha A.

D) Phoebe d. ca 1840 Pr. Edward Co. VA m. Hezekiah Morton

5 Capt. Edward b. ca 1730 d. 9-3-1808 Charlotte Co. VA, Oct 1808 will (WB 3:95) m. ca 1751, Amey Green (1736-1800), d/o Wm. (1747 Amelia will, WB 1:43) & Amey (Clay) Green of Amelia Co.; lived Buffalo Creek. Children (Edward's 1808 will; Ligon 562; MCC 21):

A) Martha b. ca 1752 m. Thomas Bouldin (Rev. War). Child (Ligon 563), surname BOULDIN:
   1) Thomas Jr. b. 1760 d. 1840 Henry Co. VA m. 1799 Henry Co. VA, Armine Cox

B) Mary b. 10-14-1753 (Goode Bible) d. 2-15-1815 Charlotte Co. d. 12-15-1770 Charlotte Co. VA, Mackerness Goode Jr. (b. 1744), The Mackness Goode Co. VA, Mackerness Goode Co. Jr. (b. 1744), s/o Mack. Children (1814 Charlotte Co. will of Mackness Goode), surname GOODE:
   1) Edward b. 1771 d. 5-3-1803 Charlotte Co. m. Joice Holmes, d/o Samuel of Mecklenburg Co. Children (1814 will of Mack Goode; Ligon 565), surname GOODE:
      a- Martha M. "Patsy" m. 10-3-1818, William Rawlins, s/o John
      b- Elizabeth Ann "Betsey" m. 1-11-1820, John E. Rawlins, s/o John
      c- Harriet Edward b. Aug 1803 m. James McCargo
   2) Thomas
   3) Harry
   4) William G.
9) Mack
D) Edward Jr. b. ca 1758 d. 1831/2 m. 5/1-6-1790 Charlotte (5/29 bond), Martha Dyson/Dryson; inherited Buffalo Creek land. Children by 1st wife (W. Forsythe):
   1) Susannah
   2) Robert
   3) Lemuel
   4) Edward m. 11-6-1808 Charlotte Co., Becky Farrow Finch
   5) William
E) Hillary b. ca Dec 1759 d. 1835 Charlotte Co. will (WB 7:200) m. 1-on 9-15-1785, Ann "Nancy" Bedford (1755-1832), d/o Thomas & Mary Ligon (Coleman) Bedford, 2-Sarah Marshall; dates from Hillary's tombstone (12-31-1761 to 11-24-1835) were not substantiated. Children (will; Ligon 757; LFC 91, 97; W. Forsythe):
   1) Green
   2) Thomas Bedford
   3) Hillery Jr. b. 2-2-1792 d. Feb 1856; son Robert b. 1818 m. 11-3-1845, Eliza H. Finch, d/o Langston Bacon Finch
   5) Gran d. before 1835
   6) Arthur
   7) Mary C.
   8) Margaret "Peggy" Bedford b. 2-18-1796 d. 5-29-1827 "Red Oak," Charlotte Co. m. 12-7-1812, Capt. Jennings Motley Jeffress (1788-1852), s/o Thomas Jeffress II
   9) Patsy
   10) Nancy Bedford b. 1-31-1804 Charlotte Co. d. 6-6-1869 Mecklenburg Co. m. 12-7-1823, James Hamlet Jeffress (1797-1874); lived Mecklenburg
   11) Lettie d.s.p. before 1835
F) Elizabeth b. ca 1763 d. 1814 m. 12-12-1779, Richard Bouldin
G) Rebecca b. ca 1764 m. 1-on 12-22-1780 Charlotte Co. bond, William Johnston, 2-in 1811, Richard Davenport
H) Arthur b. ca 1767 d. 1804 Charlotte Co. m. 8-6-1788 Charlotte Co. (7/16 bond), Nancy Bibb, d/o John Bibb; some sources said he m. 1-Sarah Walk. Children (Edward's 1808 will named #1-4; Ligon 566 added Louisa; Evans 8):
   1) Elizabeth m. before 1808, ____ Brooks
   2) William m. 9-26-1814 Charlotte Co., Rebecca Johnson; had dau. Louisah A.
   3) Sally
   4) Susannah
   5) Louisa A.
I) Letty b. ca 1770 m. 1-4-1785 Charlotte Co. (12/30 bond), Edward Herndon (b. 1760)
J) Sally b. ca 1773 m. 11-3-1788 Charlotte Co. bond, John Patrick
   1) Isabella Camp b. 10-3-1798
   2) Diana Amy Elizabeth Frances b. 9-11-1800
   3) Nancy b. 1-30-1803
   4) Martha Cocke b. 11-12-1805
   5) William b. ca Sep 1807 d. 9-11-1807
   6) William b. 8-24-1810 d. 2-27-1899
   7) Edward b. 8-19-1812 d. before 1825
   8) Hillery b. 2-16-1815 d. 1-14-1835
   9) John Patrick b. 10-13-1816 d. 9-16-1874
  10) Drury Vaughan b. 7-18-1820 d. 9-24-1868
  12) Sally b. 8-30-1825 d. 3-11-1851
   Note: Bible records for Capt. Edward's family were published in Ark. Gen. Rec. Com. DAR 3:39 (1929) and included a son, Tully (d. young). Dates for this Bible were proved false by MOC.

6 Thomas (Ens., Rev. War) b. ca 1738 (DAR) d. 1795 Powhatan will (WB 1:307) m. 12-4-1759 Cumberland (12/3 bond &
consent), Jane Stover (Stoner), d/o Daniel. Children (Thos.' will):
A) Catharine m. 9-16-1779 Powhatan bond (Thos. Moseley, Surety), Arthur Branch, s/o Samuel
B) Thomas; inherited land in KY from father
C) Susanna m. 2-17-1791 Powhatan bond (consent of Thos.), William Haskins
D) Peter; inherited homeplace
E) Daniel
F) Arthur

7 Sarah m. _____ Edwards (maybe Thomas Edwards 1700-1768, a neighbor); Turpin Notebook said m. "Floyd" (surrounded by smudge & scratched out words; could be surname of 2nd husband or first name of 1st husband)

8 Martha d. young (TN 5)

9 Benjamin b. before 1746 will of his grandmother d. 1757/8 Cumberland Co. inv. (WB 1:128) (Not in Turpin Notebook)

#286 ARTHUR MOSELEY IV
Born: 1717-20 Henrico Co. VA
Died: July 1770 Cumberland Co. VA will probate (WB 2:16; settlement in 1793, Powhatan Co. WB 1:282)
Married: before 1740
Land: Buckingham Co...unknown acres on Slate River & Sam's Creek; 2/3 willed to son Charles & 1/3 to son John
Chesterfield Co...500 a. "where my mother now lives" was willed to son William
Cumberland Co...unknown acres on Indian Quarter Branch; willed to son Benjamin
Cumberland Co...unknown acres "land where I now live" was willed to son Edward

#287 MARY (maybe "Lockett" but she would have had to marry John Gipson between July 1770 & Sept 1770, the date of Thos. Lockett's will...possible but not likely)
Died: after Feb 1791 (son Benj.'s will made) but probably before Dec 1793 settlement of Arthur's estate
Parents: maybe Thomas Lockett who named dau. Mary Gipson, wife of John Gipson

Will of Arthur Moseley
Made 12-16-1769, Ret'd 7-23-1770
In the name of God Amen I Arthur Moseley of Cumberland County being sick and weak in body but of sound and perfect memory praise to almighty God do make and ordain this my last will and testament in manner and form following first I recommend my soul to God hoping through merits of my saviour Jesus Christ to receive pardon and forgiveness for all my sins my body I desire may be decently buried according to the discretion of my extrs. hereafter mentioned.
Item I give, devise and bequeath to my son Charles Moseley two thirds of my land in Buckingham county on Slate river beginning at the upper, one half of that adjoining on Sam's creek, one half the negroes on the plantation where he lives one half the stock and all the household stuff at the place except my new gun.
Item I give devise and bequeath to my son John Moseley the remaining part of my land on Slate River & Sam's creek in Buckingham county & the other half of the negroes & stock upon the place where Charles lives, Likewise one half of the corn and fodder that's made on the place this coming year & ten bushels of the wheat, my new gun, one feather bed & furniture, six rush chairs, 1/2 doz knives & forks, 1/2 doz pewter plates, two dishes & 1 basin to be bought new, one iron pott & 1 frying pan to be possessed with the next Christmas come twelve months.
Item. I give devise and bequeath to my son William Moseley my land in Chesterfield county where my mother now lives my negro fellow Chance & my negro wench Cate with their increase one feather bed & furniture one horse & saddle 6 head of cattle
Item I give devise and bequeath to my son Benjamin Moseley my land on the Indian quarter branch in Cumberland county my negro boy Jemmie my negro girl Sue with their increase one feather bed & furniture one horse & saddle 6 head of cattle
Item I give devise and bequeath to my son Edward Moseley the land where I now live with the mill my negro boy Pomple and my negro boy Jack children of Liz with their increase one feather bed & furniture one horse & saddle 6 head of cattle
Item I give devise and bequeath to my daughter Prudence Moseley my negro wench Nance & her two children Frank & Jug with their increase one feather bed & furniture and one horse and saddle
Item I give and bequeath to my wife Mary Moseley all the remaining part of my estate not already willed away during her natural life she to have the use of the whole estate til the children come of age or marry. To School & raise them & pay the debts of my estate & what money should be raised out of my estate yearly after the debts are paid & the children maintained & schooled I desire may be put out at interest & be equally divided after my wife's decease between my three youngest sons: William, Benjamin, & Edward Moseley & the remaining part of my estate to be equally divided between all my children after my wife's decease. Lastly I make & constitute my wife Mary Moseley and my sons Arthur, William & Benjamin Moseley whole & sole extors of this my last will and testament hereby
revoking all wills by me formerly made. In witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal this sixteenth day of December 1769 I desire no appraisement on my estate /s/ Arthur Mosley /w/ Richard Moseley, Gideon Lockett, William Moseley. (Son Arthur probated this will with his securities: Alex'r Trent, Thos Turpin Jr. and Thomas Moseley.)

In March 1793 a suit was entered in Powhatan County Court against "Arthur Moseley, Exor of Arthur Moseley, dec'd by Charles Moseley, John Moseley, William Moseley, Edward Moseley, the Exors. of Benjamin Moseley dec'd, the Exors. of Samuel Branch dec'd, and by Giles Fuqua and Mary his wife." (OB 4:236) The settlement of Arthur Moseley's estate was reported in Dec. 1793 Powhatan Court: John, Arthur, Charles and William Moseley received slaves; Giles Fuqua & wife received the same (WB 1:282). Edward Moseley and the estates of Benjamin Moseley and of Arthur Branch received cash payments.

**SURNAME MOSELEY**

Children (Arthur's 1770 will & settlement; J. Stutesman):
1. Lt. Arthur V (eldest; Rev. War) d. Aug 1797 Powhatan will (WB 2:365) m. 7-31-1761, Martha Floyd; inherited land in Charles City Co. & devised it to son; lived nr Genito Bridge in Powhatan. Children (Arthur's will & 1800 settlement in DB 2:652):
   A. William d. 1807; to inherit 500 a. land on Butterwood Creek at death of mother
   B. George; inherited father's land in Charles City Co. "where he now lives"
   C. Charles d. Oct 1809; inherited 350 a. upper tract called "Burtons" & part of "Locketts"
   D. Arthur VI (called Arthur Sr. in settlement)
   E. Mary/Martha m. 9-29-1789 Powhatan bond, William Woodfin (d. by 1800)
   F. Susannah m. 12-18-1799 Powhatan bond (consent of Edward Moseley, Gdn.), Benjamin Watkins
   G. Ann; may be Ann, "d of Arthur (dec'd)" who m. 3-16-1808 Powhatan bond, Howell Lewis

2. Mary b. ca 1740 d. 5-9-1834 Lauderdale Co. AL m. 1-John Ligon (d. 1774 Henrico) (ANCESTORS); 2-by Jan 1777, Giles Fuqua (c1740-1827). See Ligon Chapter.

   A. Charles Jr. b. 2-27-1775 d. 8-24-1842 Buckingham Co. m. 12-8-1808, Jane Walker. A Bible entry stated S. L. Moseley m. Janie Moseley 1-10-1844. Children (Bible):
      1) Mary Ann b. 12-13-1809 m. 12-20-1826, Thomas Bondurant. Children (Bible), surname BONDURANT:
         a- William M. b. 11-13-1827 d. 7-20-1842
         b- Lucy Ann b. 3-24-1830
         c- Jane Eliza b. 9-1-1831
         d- Martha Ellen b. 4-26-1833
         e- Nancy H. b. 3-9-1835
         f- Maria b. 5-20-1838
         g- Mary M. b. 3-24-1840
         h- Samuel b. 1842
      2) Maria T. b. 12-17-1811 m. 2-10-1836, George W. Branch
      3) Francis P. b. 3-4-1816 d. 11-24-1836
      4) William W. b. __-24-1818
      5) Charles F. b. 7-23-1815
      6) Eliza J. C. b. 7-10-1812 m. 4-27-1842, William K. Coleman
      7) James A. b. 1-2-1828
      8) John W. b. 8-2-1832
   B. William

4. Capt. John (Rev. War pension) d. 1796/7 Buckingham (estate listed in 1798 tithe) m. 12-21-1772 Cumberland, Martha Povall, d/o Gen. Richard & Tabitha (Hudspeth) Povall; to Bedford Co. & back to Cumberland 1772. Child (M. L. Burnette records; W. Forsythe):
   A. Elizabeth d. 1819/20 m. Archibald Branch

5. dau. m. Samuel Branch, probably s/o John & Johanna (Hancock) Branch. Arthur Branch received one part of Arthur Moseley's 1793 estate settlement.

6. Maj. William (Rev. War) b. 1754 (DAR) d. 9-28-1808 Botetourt Co. m. 12-3-1784 Bedford Co., Ann Irvine (c1763-1845), d/o Wm. & Eliz. (Anthony) Irvine; Treas. of VA. Children (J. Stutesman; W. Forsythe):
   A. William Irvine b. ca 1785
   B. Elizabeth b. 1786/7 d. 1858 m. William Radford

7. Lt. Benjamin (Rev. War, 7th VA Inf.) d. 2-26-1791 Powhatan (DB 1:606 Inquest said he cut his throat with a razor; will in WB 1:195) m. 4-29-1782 Amelia Co. (4/14 bond), Amey Giles (1818 Powhatan will, WB 5:417), d/o
William & Ann (Branch) Giles; owned land in Halifax Co. Children (wills; DAR; TVCO 245):
A) Mary/Molly b. 7-5-1783 d. 9-13-1851 Richmond, VA (DAR), bur. Hollywood Cem. m. 11-22-1803 Powhatan bond ("d/o Amy"), Samuel Watkins
B) Ann "Nancy" Branch b. 11-21-1785 (sic) d. 5-18-1854 Amelia (DAR) m. 1-on 6-6-1802 Powhatan bond ("d/o Benj. dec'd"), Joseph Cocke of Amelia Co., 2-on 11-19-1807 Powhatan bond, Samuel B. Jones
C) Elizabeth b. 2-28-1786 (sic) d. 11-10-1826 Dinwiddie m. 5-3-1810 Powhatan (5/2 bond, "d/o Benj. dec'd"), Edward Osborne Branch. Children (Bounty Land application), surname BRANCH:
  1) Eppes
  2) Frances
  3) Benjamin
  4) Eliza
  5) Sarah
D) Frances d. 1791-1819 (between will dates of father & mother; not in 1833 claim for inheritance)
E) Edward (Rev. War) b. ca 1760 d. 7-12-1832 Powhatan m. 1-on 1-26-1787 Chesterfield, Rebecca Lewis, d/o Joseph Lewis, 2-on 9-15-1806 Amelia, Obedience Wilkinson. Children (J. Stutesman):
  A) Emmeline b. ca 1790
  B) Maria Ann b. ca 1792
  C) Ann Branch b. ca 1810
  D) Sarah Obedience b. ca 1812

Who were Richard, Wm. & Blandina Moseley mentioned in Wm. Hancock's 1736 will? (Pr. Anne DB 5:165) Wm.'s will also mentioned "cousen" Arthur Moseley.

Early records of Normandy in France showed Henri de Pardieu, Chevalier, and wife Jeanne d'Ailly, living in 1260. English records listed John and William Purdeu in County Cambridge in 1273 and Robert Pardy/Pardee in Shropshire in the late 1300's.

The Roots Research Bureau of New York recorded the first Perdue in America as George Pardee. He was apprenticed in 1644, having come from England to New Haven, Ct. Although several sons were traced, no connection could be seen that applied to the Virginia Perdues.

In 1695, John Lear of Nansemond Co. left 500 lbs. tobacco a year for life to the poor widow Perdue of Isle of Wight Co. (Henrico Misc. CR 1650-1807:96) This reference most likely referred to the widow of Phillip Pardo whose inventory was recorded in Isle of Wight in 1678. A later Phillip Pardue also left a 1720 inventory in the same county.

John Pardue of Henrico County witnessed the will of Gilbert Gee in 1734 (along with John Belsher and John Ferguson). Also in 1734, John presented the inventory of Ann Powell. John, Richard, and William Perdue's 1736 accounts were listed in Beverley Fleet's Colonial Records of Henrico County, VA. Moses Ferguson paid William's levy. On June 16, 1744, William Perdue patented 240 acres in Henrico on ES of Sappony Creek adjoining Richard Wood, Walthall, Daniel Brown, Tanner for 25 shillings. (Pat. 22:125) He sold the land in 1760 to Thomas Markham. This land was bounded in later times by Goodes Bridge & Skinquarter Roads and the land of James and Richard Bailey. The Bailey men have many descendants in Giles and Mercer Counties. On June 5, 1746 John Perdue patented 400 acres in Amelia Co. on BS of Winticonick Creek adjoining Tesdale and 400 acres in Henrico on the SS of Sapony adjoining Thomas Puckett, Belcher. (Pat. 24:233, 25:72) No further references to the family are made in subsequent records, probably due to Chesterfield County's formation from Henrico in 1734.

Thomas Perdue patented 218 acres in Chesterfield on the upper side of the Second Branch of Swift Creek in 1759. (Pat. 33:560). William Perdue was appointed in Aug 1763 to appraise the estate of John Clark (Ches. OB 3:446). Richard & Josiah Perdue witnessed the 1772 Chesterfield will of John Puckett which mentioned Puckett's land joining Richard Perdue; Thos Belcher Jr. was the Exor. (WB 2:163) The 1794 will of Josiah Perdue was made in Chesterfield and listed children: Sarah, Delphy, Jenny, Paskill, Allay, Nancy, Josiah and Isham, all with surname Perdue. Executors were Isham Clay and Josiah's "brother, John Perdue." (WB 4:605) Ezekiel Perdue's 1801 will named wife


In 1768 Amelia County, one William Pardue was listed in Mr. John Scott's poll and another William in Capt. Robert Munford's poll (Tyler's Qtrly 33:56, 63). John Pardue was not listed, although he sold land there in 1767, mentioning the dividing line between William and himself. This John of Amelia apparently moved to Bute Co. NC and his Feb 1769 will named wife Sarah, sons John, Joel, Morris, Richard, William, Joseph, Adams, Bevel, Liliston, Blackman & Field Perdue; daughters, Phoebe Perdue, Sally Perdue & Ann Perdue. (Bute RB A:52) A William Pardue (born 1760 Chesterfield Co. VA, died 1844 Lancaster Co. SC) was a Revolutionary soldier from Warren Co. NC. Another William Perdue died 1811 Warren Co., leaving: wife Jane, son William, and daughter Prudence Pardue. (WB 17:263)

Montgomery Co. Personal Prop. Tax list

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Year</th>
<th>Names</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1782</td>
<td>Daniel, Isaiah, and William</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1790-93</td>
<td>Isaiah, Rees, Jesse</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1794</td>
<td>Jossah, Isaiah</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1797-1803</td>
<td>Zachariah remained; James came on the list in 1804</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

In 1787 Isaiah patented 3 acres in Montgomery County on Wolf Creek, followed by Josiah's 1788 patent for 130 acres on Wolf Creek. Isaiah & Josiah patented more land in Montgomery in 1793, and Josiah patented 500 acres in Wythe Co. on August 30, 1800. Montgomery Co. VA marriage bonds for Martha (witnessed by Jesse) and Phoeby stated they were daughters of William Perdue. William appeared in the Lunenburg records 1764-5, 1772, and with Isaiah in 1775 and 1778. Both appear in Montgomery records by 1777. William and Meshack were named on 1777 James Robertson's Montgomery Co. List of persons who swore allegiance to the States. Isaiah lived next door to Phoeby and transferred land to Edward Hale (husband of Patsy). Daniel and Isaiah were in Capt. Parris's Company in 1774. After Daniel's death, Meshack was the guardian of his children. Meshack, Isaiah, Daniel, Zachariah and William are probable sons of William Jr. by association and regional placements.

The following chart on William Perdue is tentative since he has not been proved to be the father of Zachariah. However, there was no other Perdue in the area old enough to be Uriah's father.

#188 WILLIAM PERDUE maybe JR.  Tentative
Born: ca 1735 Henrico Co. VA (estimate)
Died: Last known on Montgomery Co. VA Tax records in 1782 (1783-6 lists were missing); not on 1787
Married: ca 1755
Parents: William Perdue?? or John?
Land: 1752 Mar 3 Chesterfield...George Brown to William Perdue Jr...200 a.; sold to John Goode 6-6-1761 (DB 1:326, 5:170)
Montgomery Co. VA...400 a. (no patent found)

#189 ?MARY (Tradition; her name not found in primary records so far)
Parents: UNKNOWN

SURNAME PERDUE Children (C. Perdue; Martha & Phoeby's Mq. bonds; Franklin & Montg. Co. records):
1 Meshack b. ca 1756 d. Feb 1838 Franklin Co. VA will (WB 4:391), bur. Mark Perdue Farm nr Crossroads, m. ca 1775, Eleanor "Nellie" Dillon, d/o James Dillon (Franklin DB 2:79, 159 "son-in-law Meshack Perdue"). Jesse Dillon was Nellie's brother. Shortly before Meshack made his will (Dec 1837), Eleanor sued for separation. Children (all in Meshack's will):
   A) John b. 1776 d. Franklin Co. m. 10-7-1812 Franklin Co. (10/5 bond), Elizabeth Wing; DB 19:299 (1845) implied John sued Meshack & won in Circuit Superior Ct. but case was being appealed by Mark & Isaiah, Exors. of Meshack. Children (1820, 1850 Franklin census; Franklin DB 19:229 named Ransom, Wm. & Silas as
sons; D. Reg. for Silas; M. Moore):

1) Ransom b. 1812 d. after 1880 m. 10-27-1835 Franklin, Jane Angle. Children (1850, 1860, 1880 Franklin census):
   a- Peter W. b. 1836
   b- Charles Washington b. 1838
   c- Robert b. 1840
   d- Mary E. b. 1842
   e- Henry W. b. 1845
   f- Sarah A. b. 1847
   g- Martha F. b. 1850
   h- Elizabeth b. 1855
   i- John b. 1860 m. Demaris A.

      1- Silas W. b. 2-14-1862 VA d. 1-15-1942, bur. Perdue Cem., Brushfork, m. 10-24-1883 Mercer, Mary Hill (b. Alleghany), d/o Harden & Jane Hill
      2- George H. b. 1865 WV m. 5-12-1890 Giles, Laura D. Williams, d/o G. H. & E. C. Williams
      3- John Ote b. 11-1-1867 m. 8-16-1888 Mercer, Wm. P. Garlick (b. Montgomery), d/o F. T. & Sarah J.
      4- Sarah Jane b. 1869 m. 12-22-1887 Mercer, Charles A. Dinger (b. Campbell Co. KY), s/o Aug. & Kate
      5- Christina "Kena" F. b. 1871 d. 6-30-1906/7 m. 10-17-1889 Mercer, Charles R. Hale (b. Franklin), s/o Sparrell & Eliza Hale
      6- Martha P. b. 11-8-1872 Mercer (B. Reg.) m. 2-9-1888 Mercer, Albert Tabor (b. Tazewell), s/o Albert & Matilda Tabor
   b- Sarah E. b. 1842
   c- Mark b. 1844
   d- Zackery T. b. 1848
   e- Palmyra b. 1852
   f- Martha Jane b. 1854 Franklin m. 9-18-1875 Mercer, Fountain J. Hogge (b. 1853 Franklin), s/o Dal. & Dellig Hogge
   g- John H. b. 1856
   h- dau. b. 1859
   i- Edward (dau.) b. 1861 m. before 1877, Samuel Campbell
   j- Nancy L. b. 1866

3) Silas b. 1815 Franklin d. 9-12-1890 Mercer Co. WV of typhoid fever (D. Reg.), bur. Perdue Cem, Brushfork, WV m. 9-5-1842 Franklin bond, Nancy Jane Powell (b. 1824); lived with Wm. Ayers 1900; lived Spanishburg, WV. Children (Mercer Mg. Rec.; 1850 Franklin, 1860, 1870 & 1880 Mercer Co. WV census; deaths from M. Moore):
   a- Sarah Elizabeth b. 6-11-1843 Franklin d. 4-13-1929 m. 3-15-1860 Mercer, James H. Perdue, s/o William & Christina (Angle) Perdue of Franklin. See above for children.
   b- Mary Jane b. ca 1845
   c- George William b. ca 1847 Franklin Co. m. 11-11-1868 Mercer, Joanna Frances Powell, d/o Wm. A. & Julia (Dillon) Powell. Children (1880 Mercer census):
      1- Preston McCland b. Mar 1870 m. 1920, bur. Monte Vista Cem. nr Princeton, m. Ida Craft (1877-1944)
      2- Julian O. b. 1871
      3- Gustus S. b. 1872
      4- Luvenia A. b. 1873
      5- Hattie Bell b. 1877
      6- B. (son) b. 1880
   d- James O. b. 1849/50 Franklin d. 1927 m. 12-2-1871 Mercer, Luemma L. Frunty (b. Tazewell)
P-320

4) John Otis/Otey b. 1815 m. 10-30-1839 Franklin, Elizabeth Wray; lived McDowell Co. WV 1880. Children (1850 Giles & 1870 Mercer census):
   a- Frances A. b. 1838-40 m. 1-26-1854 Giles, Samuel Bailey, s/o Thomas & Rebecca (Lucas) Bailey
   b- Mary J. b. 1843
   c- Diama (dau.) b. 1844
   d- Martha b. 1846
   e- Elizabeth b. 1848
   f- John E. b. Jan 1850
   g- Nancy L. b. 1853
   h- Josephus b. 1855 m. Malinda ____ Child (1880 McDowell Co. WV census):
      1- Luvenie b. 1873
   i- Eva A. N. b. 1858
   5) dau. b. 1810-20 (?Lucy)
   6) son b. 1820-25
   7) son b. 1820-25
   8) son b. 1820-25
   9) dau b. 1820-25
   10) dau b. 1820-25
   11) Julia Ann b. 1825/6 d. by 1860 m. 8-8-1839 Franklin, Abraham Crum, Jr., s/o Abraham & Martha (Semones) Crum, Sr.
   12) Elizabeth b. 1827 m. 1-11-1844 Franklin, Daniel Angle, s/o Henry & Sarah (Robertson) Angle; in Mercer Co. (WV) by 1860 census
   13) Giles b. 1834 m. Elizabeth ____ Children (1880 Franklin census):
      a- Henry b. 1862 WV
      b- Oswald b. 1867 VA
      c- Louisa b. 1869
      d- Ulysses b. 1870
      e- Hettie b. 1872
      f- Elmer Lowey b. 1874
      g- "CM" (son) b. 1876
      h- Hayes b. 1877
      i- Sulie b. 1878
      j- son (unnamed) b. 1879

B) Zachariah (War of 1812) b. ca 1780 d. after 1871 m. 1-on 10-24-1803 Franklin, Elizabeth Coon (b. ca 1790), ?2-before 1860, Elizabeth ____ (b. 1820, "wife" on 1860 census, but Sarah A. Perdue was listed in the
wife position 1850; Wolf children in household; census taker may have misunderstood or Zach. had a slip of the tongue), 2/?3-Sarah A. Wolf; 120 a. Bounty Land 1853; filed for a pension in Tazewell Co. on Mar. 18, 1871, age 100, wife Sarah A. Wolf. Children (1810, 1820 Franklin, 1830 Tazewell, 1850, 1860 Mercer census):
1) may be Thomas Perdue b. 1803 m. 8-26-1823 Giles, Peggy Cole, d/o Isaac & Margaret Cole; cannot seem to fit this Thomas in with the other families in Giles or anywhere else. Children (1840 Giles, 1850 Mercer Co. census):
   a- son b. 1825-30
   b- son b. 1825-30
   c- Elizabeth b. 1829
   d- Harriet b. 1833
   e- George b. 1837
   f- Thomas Jr. b. 1841
   g- Clarenda b. 1847
2) son b. 1804-10
3) Cynthia b. 1810 d. after 1870 census m. Feb 1827 Tazewell Co. VA, Jesse Dillon (1800-1856), s/o James & Martha (Belcher) Dillon Jr.; lived Mercer Co. 1850 (from C. Davis)
4) son b. 1810-20, probably David King b. ca 1814 d. 1891 Tazewell m. ca 1842 (separated), Rhoda Robinette (from M. Moore); Rhoda lived Boone Co. WV 1870
5) son b. 1810-20, probably Eli b. 1815 d. Jul 1871 Franklin m. 2-15-1848 Franklin Co. VA, Mary A. W. Mitchell, d/o Wm. C. & Mary (Jackson) Mitchell. Children (1860 Franklin census):
   a- Margaret A. E. b. 1849
   b- Thomas D. b. 1849
   c- Ignatias M. b. 1852
   d- Mary A. B. b. 1855
   e- John W. W. b. 1857
   f- David G. b. 1858
   g- Joseph L. b. 1850
6) dau. b. 1810-20; M. Moore thinks this is Margaret b. ca 1809 m. 6-13-1827 Botetourt Co. VA, Jefferson Dillon, s/o Asa & Lucy (Greer) Dillon
7) Elizabeth b. ca 1815 m. 1836, Archibald Thompson. "Elizabeth, child of Zachariah Purdue," bound in Jul 1824 Giles Ct. as apprentice to James White by one of the Overseers of the Poor (OB 1822-29)
8) John W. b. 1849 (not on 1860); either s/o Zachariah & Sarah A. Wolf or may be s/o Mary Wolf (b. 1833, an idiot in the 1850 household)
C) Elizabeth m. 1-on 9-15-1804 Franklin bond ("Meslick" Perdue, Surety), Joseph Ball, 2-before 1837 (father's will date), Benjamin Ward; moved to KY
D) Asa (War of 1812) b. 1785 VA d. 1870-80 Sumner Co. TN, bur. Perdue Cem. on his farm, m. 6-11-1813 Franklin Co. VA (6/10 bond), Elizabeth Webb (1792 VA-1861 Sumner). Children born Sumner Co. TN (1850, 1860 Sumner Co. TN census; J. King; S. Hunter added #5-6; Bailey, Jos. & Asa were with Asa 1850 census):
   1) Amelia "Milly" b. 1814 d. 1832 Sumner, Joseph Stephens; Milly lived with parents 1850 Sumner Co. TN
   2) Nancy b. ca 1815 m. 11-2-1837 Summer, Reason Perdue, s/o Eli & Sarah (Chitwood) Perdue (below)
   3) Mary "Polly" b. Sep 1817 d. after 1900 Summer m. 3-24-1839 Summer, Alvin G. Prescott
   4) Elizabeth F. "Betty" b. 2-18-1821 d. 1912 Summer m. 1-12-1842 Summer, Wm. C. Kepley
   5) son
   6) dau.  
   7) Theophilus W. b. 1828 d. before 1866 Summer m. 11-23-1848 Summer, Emily T/J. Butts. Children (1850, 1860 Summer Co. TN census; S. Hunter):
      a- Julietta b. 1849 (from S. Hunter; not in 1850 or 1860 Summer census)
      b- Nancy b. 1850 m. Lambert
      c- Mary Melissa b. 1852 m. Jim Carroll Mayes
      d- George C. N. b. Mar 1855 m. 1-Jane Meadows (1856-1880), 2-in 1881, Eliza Duffer
      e- Zenobie (Julia in 1860) b. ca 1857 m. Rippy
      f- John Francis b. 10-30-1858 d. 6-8-1939, bur. Perdue Cem., m. 2-22-1882, Laura Elizabeth Cook (1863-1937). Children (S. Hunter):
            a) Madaline b. 9-9-1907
b) Clarice b. 6-17-1909 d. 3-27-1969 m. Elliott

c) Wiford m. 6-13-1936, Gladys Meador

d) Willard m. 7-14-1941, Maybeu Denning

2- A. Harvey b. 2-25-1885 d. 7-19-1904
3- Isaac Hershell b. 12-23-1893 d. 1-15-1894

g) James Bouy b. 3-31-1860 d. 1-31-1946 m. 1-Georgia Clack, 2-Dora Bradley

h) Robert L. b. 8-12-1865 d. 3-14-1923 m. 10-7-1888, Miffie Brown

i) Virgil b. ca 1867

j) F. A. b. 1869 d. 1870

8) Bailey b. 1833

9) Rebecca Emily b. May 1836 (b. 1834 in 1850 census) d. after 1900 Sumner, bur. Perdue Cem., m. Thomas Carroll Hunter (1832-1880). Children born Sumner Co. TN (S. Hunter), surname HUNTER:

a) Elizabeth Jane b. 1853 m. William Stewart Holloway


1) Newt b. 7-29-1880 d. 6-21-1946 m. 3-8-1902, Mittie Perdue (1882-1959), d/o Reason E. & Frankie (Sherron) Perdue

2) James b. 1-23-1882 d. 3-7-1959 m. 11-20-1903, Lillie Perdue (1873-1977), d/o Reason E. & Frankie (Sherron) Perdue


a) Floyd Talmage b. 2-25-1912 Summer m. 2-7-1952 Sumner, Mrs. Sylvia Elizabeth (Flanigan) Haynes, widow of Wm. Allen Haynes (1918-1995 Nobomany), d/o Joseph Eccleston & Mary Ellen (Webb) Flanigan. Children born Portland (Summer Co.) TN (S. Hunter), surname HUNTER:


2) Kathy Ann b. 8-9-1957 m. 4-4-1981, Allen Ray Freeman

3) Timothy Edward b. 6-18-1959 d. 12-1-1965

Child of Wm. Allen & Sylvia (Flanigan) Haynes, surname HAYNES:

-1 William Allen II b. 9-25-1943 Ft. Dix, NJ m. 4-23-1965, Betty Gail Hart

b) Mildred Kathryn b. 10-19-1919 d. 9-29-1987 m. 9-3-1939, Robert W. Keen

4) Carrie Mae b. 2-7-1897 d. 2-6-1956, bur. Portland Cem., m. 4-30-1908, Charlie Jones

5) Wlie b. 6-28-1890 d. 1-4-1983 m. 1-in 1914, Ike Perdue, s/o Wm. Matthew & Eliza E. (Mayes) Flanagan. Children born Portland (Summer Co.) TN (S. Hunter), surname HUNTER:

6) Virgil b. 2-17-1895 d. 7-9-1967, bur. Perdue Cem., m. 10-1-1914, Beachampe Perdue (1894-1964)

c) James Monroe b. 8-3-1898 d. 1952 m. Morie May

d) M. Eliza b. 1862 m. John Henry M. Holliman

e) Rebecca Emily b. 7-31-1864 m. 6-27-1896, John C. Lewis

f) Martha Ann b. 12-4-1866 m. 7-24-1894, Robert B. Smart

g) Sarah C. b. 1869

h) Isaac Denton b. 1870 d. 1952 m. 1-Fairie May, 2-Florence Moye

i) Julia b. 1873 m. Taylor

j) Fannie B. b. 1876 m. C. P. Stuart

10) Nancy b. 1836

11) Joseph b. 1837

12) Asa b. 1841


1) Allen b. 1805 VA d. 1861 Muhlenberg Co. KY m. 5-20-1829 Sumner, Cynthia Norvell

2) Ward b. 1807 VA d. before 1856 m. 9-18-1829 Sumner, Fanny Henson

3) Lee b. 1811 d. 1869 Sumner m. Mary Wyatt. Children (1850, 1860 Summer Co. TN census):

a) James b. 1834

b) William b. 1835

c) Sarah (Lavinia in 1860) b. 1837
d- Martha b. 1840
e- Mary b. 1841 (not in 1860 census)
f- Edward b. 1846
g- Lee Albert b. 1847
h- George W. b. 1848-50
i- C. (dau.) b. 1850
j- Elizabeth b. 1852
k- Mary b. 1858

4) Daniel Green b. 2-14-1814 VA d. 3-9-1883 Summer, bur. Boiling Springs Ch. Cem., m. 2-23-1842 Summer, Matilda Jane Mattox, d/o John & Mary (Cochran) Mattox. Children born Summer Co. TN (1850, 1860 Summer Co. TN census; S. Hunter):
   a- John Daniel b. 12-10-1842 d. 1-24-1921 m. 1-5-1864, Missouri Ann Mayes
   b- Mary Elizabeth b. 1844 m. 2-11-1860, Seaton E. Move
   c- Marion Blair b. 9-12-1846 d. 5-18-1924, bur. Bethpage, TN, m. 1-in 1869, Zocintha E. Durham, 2-Mrs. Emma Cochran
      1- Nora Ann b. 9-2-1871 d. 1960, bur. Sherron Cem., m. Bob Fleming
      3- William Brodie b. 5-23-1875 d. 12-29-1955, bur. Portland Cem., m. Eva Martin
      4- Cora Jane b. 11-23-1878 d. 7-20-1905, bur. Boiling Springs; never married
      5- Minnie S. Lou b. 1-22-1879 d. Franklin m. George Young
   6- Mittie Coreene b. 11-22-1882 d. 3-28-1959, bur. Sherron Cem., m. Newt Hunter (1880-1946), s/o Thomas J. & Sarah Frances (Cook) Hunter
   7- Marion Gilbert b. 2-15-1884 d. 10-12-1931, bur. Sherron Cem., m. Myrtle Butt
   8- Fannie Effie b. 3-11-1887 Summer d. 5-10-1946 Brackentown, TN, bur. Sherron Cem., m. 5-2-1909, Willie Edward Hunter (1884-1936), s/o Thomas J. & Sarah Frances (Cook) Hunter
   9- Perlie Victoria b. 4-9-1889 d. 3-12-1986 m. Les Butt
   10- Izzie Are b. 6-24-1892 d. 3-15-1966, bur. Sherron Cem., m. Gil Moye
   11- Ettie May b. 4-24-1896 d. 1-22-1982, bur. Portland Cem., m. Vernon Cook
   e- William W. b. 1851 d. 1930 m. 4-5-1871, Cornelia Wyatt
   f- Sarah L. b. 1853 m. Billy Bracken
   g- Sina Ann b. 1857 m. 11-5-1888, John E. Angel
   h- Queen Victoria A. b. 1864 d. 3-12-1937 m. George Brown
   i- Green Oliver b. 1865 m. 2-13-1891, Mallie Gant

5) Mary b. 1815 TN after 1870 m. William Curren Clendenning
6) Martha b. 1817 TN m. 4-26-1836, John Cheek
7) Eleanor "Nellie" b. 1820 TN m. Bradley

8) Prudence b. 1828 TN d. after 1870 m. 1-25-1842 Summer Co. TN, John Isaac Brackin, s/o Isaac Brackin Jr. & Susannah (Street) Brackin. Children born Summer Co. TN (R. Lawrence), surname BRACKIN:
   a- Carroll b. 1844
   b- Green b. 5-4-1844 TN d. 3-22-1912, bur. Hadens Cem., Muhlenburg Co. KY m. 1872, Sally Perdue, d/o Rhoda Perdue
   c- Mary Prudence b. 2-14-1846 d. 12-23-1912 Summer m. 2-19-1871, Giles R. Perdue, s/o Eli (s/o Meshack)
   d- A. Daniel b. 1847 d. 3-22-1888 Haywood Co., TN m. Mary Huffin
   e- Adaline b. 1848 m. 1-on 9-14-1869, John A. Barber, 2-on 11-18-1877, John Wm. Brackin
   f- John H. b. 12-12-1850 d. 7-7-1926 Robertson Co. TN m. 12-17-1882, Hannah Ashbranner
   g- J. George W. b. 1854 d. before 1898 Summer m. 12-30-1878, Jane Perdue
   h- Wiley b. 1856 m. Margaret Roberts
   i- J. M. "Dink" b. 1858; unmarried
   j- Granville Jackson b. 8-2-1860 d. 2-5-1937 Summer m. 4-4-1892, Mary E. Perdue
   k- General Morgan b. 3-10-1863 d. 6-1-1939 Summer m. 12-28-1882, Mary Helen Roberts
   l- Richard T. b. 1865

9) Wyatt b. 11-4-1832 TN d. Texas m. Susan C. ____ Children (1860 Summer Co. TN census):
   a- J. O. (son) b. 1854
   b- Mary J. b. 1856
   c- William b. 1858
10) Susan b. 10-10-1834 TN m. 3-9-1854 Sumner Co. TN, John Dunn
11) John Joshua b. 12-4-1836 TN m. 5-25-1854 Sumner, Celia Perdue (1834-1861), d/o Wm. Hale & Sally (Howell) Perdue, below. Children (1860 Sumner Co. TN census):
   a- Adaline b. 1855
   b- Ellen b. 1857
   c- Margaret b. 1858
12) Sarah Ann Eliza b. 3-6-1839 TN d. 1875 Sumner m. 2-22-1860 Sumner, W. E. Marlin (from J. King). S. Hunter said Sarah d. 4-2-1920 & m. 11-3-1857, Green D. Roberts.
13) Mary C. b. 7-7-1861 TN m. 4-30-1860 Sumner, James West Chapman
14) Frederick Marlon b. 11-8-1862 TN d. 6-1-1912 Simpson Co. KY m. 2-4-1862 Sumner Co. TN, Margaret Butt
15) Charlotte M. b. 9-29-1844 TN d. 10-8-1888 Sumner m. 8-2-1866 Sumner, James E. Clendenning
16) Francis Julia Ann b. 2-4-1846 TN m. 9-6-1874 Sumner, Thomas J. Ball
17) Joseph Benjamin b. 12-7-1847 TN m. 1-on 2-15-1877 Sumner, Elizabeth Alexander, 2-on 3-28-1883 Sumner, Mary Helen O'Neal
18) James Oliver b. 11-3-1849 TN d. 1906 Sumner m. 11-15-1877 Sumner, Anna Jackson Ball
F) Eli (War of 1812) b. 1789 VA d. 1868 Sumner Co. TN m. 4-3-1815 Franklin Co. VA, Sarah Chitwood (1794 VA—before 1870 TN), d/o William & Susannah (Nowlin) Chitwood. Children (1850, 1860 Sumner Co. TN census; R. Lawrence; J. King; S. Hunter):
1) Elvinia b. 1817 VA (1850 census said b. KY) d. 1899 Sumner m. 8-24-1841 Sumner (div. 1854, abandonment), Daniel Perdue Jr., s/o Jesse & Lydia (Blankenship) Perdue. See below for children.
2) Lewis b. 9-10-1818 VA d. 1886 Sumner m. 1-on 4-6-1839, Rachel Smith, 2-on 5-7-1843, Martha Smith. Children (1850, 1860 Sumner Co. TN census):
   a- Francis b. 1840
   b- Monroe b. 1843/4
   c- Judah b. 1844 (not in 1860)
   d- Sarah b. 1846 (not in 1860; may be Sarah below, but ages of parents did not indicate age error)
   e- Permelia b. 1848 (not in 1860)
   f- Sarah b. 1850
   g- Delia b. 1852
   h- Rebecca b. 1854
   i- Nicy b. 1855
   j- Lucy b. 1856
   k- Babe (dau.) b. 1859
   a- Matthew (CSA) b. 1838 d. in Civil War
   b- Eli b. 1840 m. 1-in 1860 (div. 1866), Mary Ann Dow, 2-Sarah Barber, 3-Maggie Lefler. Children, #1 by
      Mary Ann, #2-3 by Sarah, #4-6 by Maggie (S. Hunter):
         1- John H. "Boosie" b. 9-20-1863 d. 2-17-1952 m. Louisa Frances Roberts (1864-1904)
         2- Ann m. ___ Gant
         3- Rebecca
         4- Moses m. Maggie Retta Allison
         5- Elizabeth m. Brode Gant
         6- Thomas m. Berdie Clendenning
   c- William (CSA) b. 1842 d. Civil War
   d- Adam b. 1845 d. 1850-60 in childhood
   e- Webb b. 1846 d. 1850-60
   f- Milly b. 1-6-1849 d. 10-9-1930 m. 11-1-1882, John Cumming. Child (S. Hunter), surname CUMMING:
      1- Mollie
   g- Nancy b. ca 1850 d. 10-25-1922; never married
   h- Asa B. b. 1853 m. 5-13-1875, Mary Ellender Perdue, d/o Wm. E. W. & Harriet (Barber) Perdue. Children
      (S. Hunter):
         1- William Edgar m. Ada Barber
         2- Albert Washington m. Jennie Huffines
         3- Henry B. "Popcorn" m. 1-Goldie Cline, 2-Emma Shanklin, 3-Alice Cole
   i- Elizabeth b. 1855 m. 3-5-1888, Thomas G. Barber. Children (S. Hunter), surname BARBER:
      1- Martha
      2- Parie (dau.)
3- Rennie m. Chester Clendinning
   j- Susan Guild b. 8-28-1857 d. 2-8-1936 m. John Lewis "Jack" Kepley, s/o Wm. C. & Elizabeth (Perdue) Kepley. Children (S. Hunter), surname KEPLEY:
      1- Nora m. Milton Lamb
      2- William Leonard m. Zella Johnson
     3- Charles m. Minnie Boren
   4- Harvey m. 1-Vericee Johnson, 2-Viola Hunter

4) Giles Reed b. 3-1-1824 VA d. 2-7-1901 Sumner m. 1-on 4-2-1847, Mary Jane Vaughn (1828-1864), 2-Martha E. Keen, 3-on 2-19-1871 Sumner, Mary Prudence Brackin (1846-1912), d/o John Isaac & Prudence (Perdue) Brackin (above). Children born Sumner Co. TN, #a-g by Mary Jane, #h-m by Martha (1850, 1860 Sumner Co. TN census; R. Lawrence):
   a- Mary Jane b. Feb 1848 d. 3-13-1928 Sumner; unmarried
   ?b- Nancy Kjepley b. 1850 (Keply was surname in 1860 census for Nancy & following 3 children)
   ?c- Martha Ann Kepley b. May 1853 d. 10-23-1937 Sumner m. Dunk Mattox
   ?d- Peter Kepley b. 1856
   ?e- John H. Kepley b. 4-1-1855 (1860 census said b. 1857) d. 11-9-1881 Sumner, bur. Perdue Cem., East of Portland, TN
   f- Elvis b. 1860 d. 2-10-1892 Sumner m. ca 1890, Stevens
   g- Amanda Eleanor b. Feb 1861 d. 5-23-1970 Indianapolis, IN m. 12-25-1887, William Henry "Buck" McKendree (1847-1933), s/o Alexander Augustus McKendree & Elvira Harvey House. Child & grandchildren (R. Lawrence), surname McKENDREE:
      1- Martha Ova b. 6-3-1892 Sumner Co. TN d. 1978 Indianapolis, IN m. Fay Minor in Sumner Co. Children all lived Indianapolis, IN, surname MINOR:
         a) Wilma Dee m. Veteto
         b) Ruth b. 1919 Sumner Co. d. 2-22-1970 Indianapolis m. 12-24-1936 Sumner Co., Jack Denning
         c) Delene
         d) Hoy Wayne
   h- Sarah Isabelle b. 11-7-1872 d. 7-7-1936 Modesto, CA m. 1-on 12-29-1889 Sumner, James Marshall McKendree (1849-1912), s/o Alexander A. & Elvira H. (House) McKendree, 2-on 4-2-1919, Felix Kirk Davis. Children, James had 3 children by his 1st wife, Eliz. M. Boren (R. Lawrence), surname McKENDREE:
      1- Alexander Augustus b. 1890 d. 1960 Modesto, CA m. 1-ca 1913, Etta Lambert, 2-May Glover
      2- Lucy b. 8-5-1892 d. 12-17-1944 Modesto, CA m. 1913, Carol Bates Mattox
      3- Samuel James b. 3-9-1894 d. 1-30-1982 m. Velda Eddy
   4- William Jennings bryon b. 3-14-1896 d. 4-26-1971 Hughson, CA m. 1-7-1922 Modesto, CA, Beulah May Durham (1903-1972), d/o James Jonathan & Lucy Lee (Young) Durham. Family (R. Lawrence), surname McKENDREE:
      a) Ruth May b. 2-19-1923 Modesto m. 7-29-1938 Merced, CA, Eugene Horton Lawrence, s/o Robert S. & Beatrix F. (Baker) Lawrence. Children born Modesto, CA (R. Lawrence), surname LAWRENCE:
         1) Eugene Gerald b. 3-25-1939 m. 2-25-1961 San Francisco, Barbara Lillian Capell. Children, surname LAWRENCE:
            a) Lisa Kathleen b. 5-13-1962 San Francisco m. 6-19-1982 Woodside, CA, Cacleton Lee Briggs
               1) Myles Anthony Lawrence-Briggs b. 10-21-1988 Sebastopol, CA
               2) Lillian Marie Lawrence-Briggs b. 11-20-1990 Sebastopol
            b) Kristin Ruth b. 1-7-1966 Sacramento, CA
         2) Jack Howard b. 2-24-1940; unmarried
         3) Richard Lee b. 2-11-1947 m. 1-on 10-9-1971, Christine M. Forakis, 2-on 1-21-1983, Stephanie L. Presley
            a) Joshua McKendree Presley-Lawrence b. 7-19-1983 Modesto, CA
            b) Emily Ruthanne Presley-Lawrence b. 6-21-1985 Watsonville, CA
            c) Autumn Rose Presley-Lawrence b. 9-30-1991 Sacramento
         b) Howard Lee b. 1-5-1925 d. 6-17-1954 Hughson, CA m. 10-13-1946, Patricia Leo
            1) Ronald Thomas McKendree b. 11-8-1947 Modesto m. 1-___, 2-ca 1971, Mary Ellen Decker
               a) Carrie McKendree b. 3-21-1974 San Jose, CA
         5- Mary Ann "Manie" b. 4-14-1898 d. 8-24-1982 Indianapolis, IN m. Lawrence Mayes
   6- Elvira "Ella" b. 5-19-1900 d. 7-6-1971 Modesto, CA m. 1-on 3-23-1920, John W. Young, 2-in 1935, Chester W. Young
   7- Henry Watson b. 1-14-1902 d. 7-30-1970 Sacramento, CA m. 1-Pearl Shingler, 2-Ethel Hicks
8) Alton b. 1904 d. infancy, Sumner Co. TN
9) Sydney Raymond b. 4-7-1906 d. 4-6-1971 Hughson, CA m. ca 1937, Nettie Lou Smith Kidd
10) Curtis b. 1908 d. childhood, Sumner Co. TN
11) Mabel Ruth b. 5-12-1911 d. 9-27-1985 Hughson, CA m. 1-on 1-7-1929, John D. Darrow, 2-ca 1936, Frank Naylor
i) Loufina b. 12-5-1874 d. 3-5-1917 Sumner m. Zack Trout
j) James H. Berry b. 4-5-1877 d. 6-3-1938 Sumner, bur Hobdy Cem. m. 9-20-1903, Callie Donie Davis
k) William M. b. 9-28-1879 d. 12-7-1908 Pleasant Hill, KY m. Edna Johns
l) Grace P. b. 3-21-1882 d. 5-10-1920 Sumner m. Barney Trout
m) Jessie b. 4-18-1887 d. 1-15-1979 Fairfield, TN m. 5-3-1903, James Tommy Brown

5) Charles Wylie b. 1825 VA d. 12-19-1890 Sumner m. 3-14-1850 Sumner, Julia Ann Wattwood. Child (1860 Sumner Co. TN census):
a) Jane b. 1850

6) Marcus W. b. 1827 VA d. 4-4-1900 Sumner m. 11-20-1851 Sumner, Mary A. Mattox. Children (1860 Sumner):
a) Samuel b. 1852
b) John b. 1857
c) Barts(?) b. 1857

7) Randolph H. D. b. 1829 TN m. 11-29-1856 Sumner, Lattitia Mattox. Child (family with Marcus in 1860):
a) Isadore (dau.) b. 1859

8) Adeline A. b. 1833 TN m. 11-12-1855 Sumner, George Chitwood

9) Illa b. 2-7-1837 TN d. 1-8-1916 Sumner m. 5-12-1855 Sumner, Isaac F. Wattwood

G) Jesse b. 1790 d. 6-18-1871 Franklin Co. (TBF 12) m. 1-2-1810 Franklin, Catherine Plybon, d/o John & Rebecca Plybon. Children, (TBF 13; 1830, 1850, 1860 Franklin census):
a) Julia M. b. 9-7-1842 m. 10-7-1858 Franklin, James L. Byrd, s/o Benj. & Susan (Cain) Byrd
b) Sarah E. b. 10-11-1844 d. 4-26-1921, bur. Liberty Ch. Cem., Franklin Co., m. 1-15-1866 Franklin, Thomas C. Divers (1840-1905), s/o Thomas & Lydia (Plybon) Divers
c) Susan M. b. 1845/6 m. 1-on 12-14-1865 Franklin, Jesse H. Divers of Johnson Co. MO, s/o Stephen & Susan (Perdue) Divers, 2-on 11-14-1877 Franklin, George M. Davis, s/o Moses & Serena (Hodges) Davis
d) William b. 1847/8
e) John A. b. 1851 m. 12-24-1871 Franklin, Nancy A. Hunt, d/o Jackson & Catherine Hunt
f) Wilmoth b. 2-5-1855 d. 1-16-1939, bur. Hunt Cem. nr Glade Hill, m. 2-16-1871 Franklin, Andrew Hopkins Hunt (1845-1918), s/o John & Catherine (Kesler) Hunt
g) James C. b. 1858 m. 2-on 2-6-1879 Franklin, Nancy F. Hunt, d/o John & Catherine (Kesler) Hunt, 2-on 9-17-1885 Franklin, Ida M. Preston, d/o Christopher P. & Victoria Preston
h) Mary b. 1861
i) Jesse A. b. 1863
Note: Sallie A. ("dau." in 1880 census) b. 1880; must be d/o James or Mary

2) Jesse Jr. m. 8-21-1832 Franklin, Theodosia "Docia" Arrington. Children (1850 Henry Co. VA census):
a) Thomas b. 1833
b) Levina F. b. 1836
c) Charles b. 1840

3) Otey C. b. 1813-20 m. 1-on 4-22-1841 Franklin, Matilda Lumsden, d/o Charles & Martha (Rives) Lumsden, 2-on 1-26-1876 Franklin, Mary Isabella Perdue, d/o Ransom & Jane (Angle) Perdue. Mary m. 2-on 10-15-1888 to Landon Hodges; lived Rocky Mount, VA 1860. Child (1880 Franklin census):
a) Oty Ransom b. 1879
b) Susan b. 1810-20 m. 11-2-1836 Franklin bond (Jesse Perdue, Surety), Stephen Divers (1790-1867 Johnson Co. MD), s/o Stephen & Victoria Preston

5) A. C. b. 1810-20
6) Jordan Warren b. 1824 m. after 1860, Sallie Chitwood
7) Booker b. after 1820 d. 3-14-1826
8) Arlena b. 1827 d. 8-29-1882; unmarried 1860

H) Mark b. 1792 d. after 1880 Franklin Co. (age 96, lived with son, Whittle) m. 1-on 3-11-1815 Franklin, Polly Bousman, 2-by 1853, Catherine Dillon (b. 1821), d/o Arthur & Jane (Ross) Dillon; lived Franklin Co. 1850.
J. King said Polly was d/o Geo. & Eliz. (Pool) Bousman/Bowsman. Children (1860 Franklin census):
1) P. D. (son) b. 1853
2) Whittle b. 1854 m. by 1879, Alberta C. Child (1880 Franklin census):
   a- Joseph L. J. b. 1879

3) Lee b. 1857
   I) Isaiah b. ca 1793 d. after 1860 Franklin Co. census m. 10-10-1815 Franklin, Mildred Wingo, d/o James.
      Children (1820, 1830, 1840 Franklin census; Giles Mg. Reg):
      1) John M. b. 1816 Franklin d. 1878-80 (not on 1880 census) m. 11-18-1839 Franklin, Polly Ward (d. 1868-71), 2-on 6-23-1871 Giles Co. VA ("d/o Isaiah"). Martha F. Shoemaker, d/o Leasey Shoemaker.
         Children (1850 Franklin Co. VA & 1860, 1880 Wayne Co. WV census):
         a- Susan Elizabeth b. 1840
         b- John W. b. 1843
         c- David Crocket b. 1846
         d- Zachariah b. 1849
         e- Dewit b. 1851
         f- Francis M. (son) b. 1853
         g- Sparrell b. 1858
         h- Louisa b. 1868
         i- Lida F. b. 1871
         j- Minnie B. b. 1873
         k- Cresia E. b. 1875
         l- Hattie T. b. 1878
      2) Lewis b. 1816 (next door to John M. in 1860) d. after 1880 m. Amanda ___. Children (1860, 1880 Wayne Co. WV census):
         a- Lucy b. 1842
         b- Louisa b. 1844
         c- L mitt (son) b. 1846
         d- Monterville b. 1848
         e- Jenette b. 1850
         f- Albert b. 1851
         g- James H. b. 1853
         h- Emmet A. (dau.) b. 1855
         i- Cynthia A. b. 1856
         j- Isaac F. b. 1859
      3) son b. 1810-20; may be Stephen (next to Isaiah 1840 census), m. 12-31-1838 Franklin (12/21 bond, Obediah Perdue, Surety), Elizabeth Sink, d/o David & Delilah (Dillon) Sink
      4) son b. 1820-25; may be Medder (next to Isaiah 1840 census)
      5) dau. 1820-25
      6) son b. 1825-30; probably Luke (close to Isaiah 1860) b. 1826 m. 9-16-1847 Franklin (9/6 bond), Sarah A. Lynch. Children (1860 Franklin Co. VA census):
         a- Gilley A. b. 1849
         b- Lettisia M. b. 1850
         c- Sharrel H. (son) b. 1854
         d- Martha E. b. 1858
      7) son b. 1825-30; may be William M. (close to Isaiah 1860) b. 1826 m. 8-8-1850 Franklin (8/5 bond; Charles Arrington, Surety), Martha J. Arrington. Children (1860 Franklin census):
         a- Isaiah b. 1851 m. Fanny (?English; her mother Mary English in 1880 household)
         b- Charles K. b. 1852
         c- John ?F. b. 1854
         d- Martha b. 1856
         e- son b. 1858
      8) Sparrel b. 1827; unmarried 1860

   1) Elizabeth b. 5-18-1818 d. 2-4-1905 Jackson Co. MO m. 1-14-1835 Sumner, Major Henderson Alley
   2) Katherine b. 4-15-1820 d. 11-27-1856 McDonald Co. MO m. 9-25-1837 Sumner, Nathaniel Meador
   3) Mark b. 6-12-1823 d. 6-19-1900 Tarsney, MO m. 1-in 1840 Sumner, Dorcas Paul, 2-Margaret J. Leonard
   4) George W. b. 3-3-1824 d. 6-8-1905 Sumner m. 1-on 3-26-1845 Sumner, Tabitha Prescott, 2-Margaret Patterson. Children (S. Hunter; 1850 Sumner Co. TN census):
a. John b. 1846
b. George (James on 1850 census) b. 1848
c. Benjamin (Joseph on 1850 census) b. 1849
d. Julia b. May 1851 d. Nov 1886
e. Elizabeth b. Apr 1855 d. Jan 1942
f. Thomas b. 9-8-1861 d. Jul 1946

   a. Frances b. 1855
   b. Alexander b. 1856
   c. Lizabeth b. 1858
   d. Roland b. 1859

6) Eli b. 10-15-1829 d. 5-5-1910 Sumner, bur. Luke Perdue Cem., m. 5-6-1856 Sumner, Matilda Lloyd. Children in 1860 household, 1st 3 probably not his (1860 Sumner Co. TN census, with mother, Susan Perdue, in household):
   ?a. P. W. b. 1851
   ?b. James W. b. 1853
   ?c. John b. 1854
   d. Martha b. 1858

7) Daniel Green b. 6-10-1830 d. 10-9-1915 Strasburg, MO m. 3-10-1856 Strasburg, MO, Icy Catherine Frost

8) Mary Ann b. 2-7-1832 d. 1-31-1898 Sumner m. 2-7-1853 Sumner, Jonathan L. Brown

   1) Emille b. 12-20-1823 d. 11-21-1842 Sumner m. 11-11-1842 Sumner, Mumford Martin
   2) Sarah b. 1825 m. 11-3-1844 Sumner, William Bradley

   a. John A. b. 1851
   b. Elizabeth B. b. 1854
   c. Thomas F. b. 1856

4) Mary Ann b. 1830 m. 7-12-1851 Sumner, Francis S. Dorris

5) Susan Frances b. 3-12-1834 d. 10-8-1907 Sumner m. 11-20-1851, William Dorris Jr.

6) Nancy E. b. 6-24-1835 d. 5-7-1884 Sumner m. 3-1-1858 Sumner, Thomas W. Link

7) Martha b. 1838

8) Matthew A. Green b. 2-7-1841 d. 7-16-1906 Sumner m. 2-7-1861 Sumner, Mary E. Link. Children (S. Hunter)
      1- Amanda A. b. 5-7-1883 m. Jim Martin
      2- William Harvey b. 1884 d. 1937 m. Sally Bush (1883-1964)
      3- Luther b. 7-17-1887 m. Icie Bush
      4- Cornelius Frankford "Dock" b. 1888 d. 1952 m. Pearl Ann Bracken
      5- Isaiah Alvin "Ike" b. Jul 1890 m. 1-Tiney Coker, 2-Nellie Hunter, d/o Thos. J. & Sarah Frances (Cook) Hunter
      6- Richard Cephus "Joe" b. 7-15-1892 m. Edna Bunton
      7- Mary Else b. 7-18-1894 m. W. Zollie Bunton
      8- Movie Ethel b. 1895 d. 1972, bur. Neal Cem.; never married
      9- Ruby Ellen b. 3-8-1898 m. Virgil A. Briley
      10- Ruth b. Apr 1900
      11- Lillie Belle b. 1902 m. Max Rosenduechte
      12- Artie Hampton b. 1905 m. 3-Cleo Civics, 2-Minnie L. Lee
   b. Nancy b. 1867
   c. Laura b. 4-21-1870 d. 2-2-1885, bur. Neal Cem.
   d. Sarah b. 1871
   e. George Thomas b. 11-13-1874 d. 9-30-1923, bur. Sengtown Cem., m. 1896, Sarah E. Huffines

L) Obadiah b. ca 1804 m. 1-on 9-29-1825 Franklin (9/23 bond), Temperance Dillon, d/o Wm. & Frances (Blankenship) Dillon, 2-on 10-7-1847 Franklin (10/4 bond), Catherine Dillon, d/o Jesse & Mary (Housman) Dillon; Obadiah was listed as deaf in 1850. Children (1850 Franklin, 1860 Giles census):
   1) Luke b. 1832 ("deaf" in 1850, but attended school)
2) Lucy A. b. 1835
3) William A. b. 1838
4) Celia A. b. 1842 m. 1-12-1859 Montgomery Co. license, George W. Slusher (b. Pulaski Co.), s/o John & Jane (Bell) Slusher
5) Martha E. b. 1844
6) Peter H. b. 1849
7) George b. 1851
8) Andrew b. 1853
9) Sarah b. 1855
10) Samuel b. 1858

2 Isaiah (In Parris' 1774 Co. Militia List, "not fit") b. ca 1757 d. Aug 1819 Cabell Co. VA m. 6-30-1788 Montgomery Co. VA (6/29 bond; some lists said groom was "Josiah"), Mary Sarah Belcher (d. 1824), d/o Isom/Isham & Eliz. (Clay) Belcher; 1793 Montg. patent for 66 a. on Laurel Cr.; to Tazewell 1805, Kanawha Co. by 1807; "of Cabell Co." by 1811 (Giles DB A:439); his heirs failed to reply to Ct. Order & his 1793 patent transferred to John Peters in Feb 1829. Children (All listed in Mar 1825, Giles Ct. OB 1822-29, John Peters vs Heirs of Isaiah Perdue; J. Denhart; M. Anderson):

A) Edward b. 10-4-1789 d. 12-7-1849 Warren Co. IL, bur. Meridian Cem., m. 1-on 4-13-1814 Knox Co. IN, Lydia Goodman, 2-on 10-21-1832 Lawrence Co. OH, Mrs. Jane Green. Child (APT 240):
   1) James Riley b. 2-17-1828 IN d. 1-25-1900 Pott. Co. IA m. 5-11-1850, Rebeccah Embree(?)
B) Fargus b. ca 1794 m. 1-27-1816 Cabell Co. (WV), Lucinda Miller
C) Elizabeth m. Frederick Blankenship (Giles Ct. OB) or Frederick Blanchard (buyer at Isaiah's 1819 sale)
D) Isaiah Jr. b. ca 1796 d. 1875-80 Wayne Co. WV m. 1-on 2-28-1816 Cabell, Lucinda Lett, 2-on 6-6-1839 Lawrence Co. OH, Louvinia Harmon (b. 1824). Children (1850 Wayne Co. WV census; M. Anderson):
   1) Sylvester b. 1826 m. Chloe ____ Children (1880 Wayne Co. WV census):
      a- George W. b. 1860
      b- William H. b. 1863
      c- Martha J. b. 1866
      d- Rebecca L. b. 1870
      e- Octavia J. (son) b. 1875
   2) Louisa b. ca 1828 __ m. __; to Knox Co. IL
   3) Cynthia b. ca 1832; in Knox Co. IL 1850 with Lucy & Ferguson Booth

4) Almeda b. 1843
5) Nancy A. b. 1846
6) Elizabeth b. 1849

E) Jesse b. 1797/8 d. 1826 Cabell Co. m. 1-on 1-20-1820 Cabell (Mg. Reg.), Jane Boothe, 2-Sally Ferguson, d/o Samuel & Lucy (Stokes) Ferguson Jr. Sally m. 2-by 1834, ____ Hensley.
F) James E. b. ca 1799 d. 8-6-1848 Mercer Co. IL m. 1-on 11-17-1819 Cabell, Sarah Lett, 2-Nancy Williams
G) Lucy/Lucinda b. 9-10-1804 d. 3-21-1890 Warren Co. IL m. 1-23-1820 Cabell, Ferguson Boothe. Children (E. Massie; M. Anderson; 1850 Knox Co. IL census), surname BOOTH:
   1) William Lewis b. 1822
   2) Sarah J. b. 1824
   3) Marinda b. 1826 d. 1830 by drowning
   4) Samuel Burwell b. 1828
   5) Franklin b. 1829
   6) Russell b. 1831
   7) Morris b. 1833
   8) Washington b. 1835 Wayne Co. (WV)
   9) Leander b. 1838 IL
   10) Mary a. b. 1841
H) Daniel b. ca 1810 d. 1850's, disappeared on a cattle buying trip, m. 1-on 2-16-1833, Nancy Booten, 2-on 2-13-1852 Warren Co. IL, Mrs. Jane Talley
I) Thomas Jefferson b. 1-7-1813 d. 4-26-1865 Knox Co. IL m. 7-27-1831 Cabell, Margaret Ann "Peggy" Ferguson, d/o Wm. & Sarah (Stokes) Ferguson; went to IN & IL; Peggy moved to Mahaska Co. IA. Child (M. Anderson):
   1) Charles Wesley b. 1845 Savannah (Andrew Co.) MO d. after 1876 Clark Co. WA m. 1-in Mahaska Co. IA, __ (div), 2-in 1869 Vancouver, Wash. Terr., Ella Bly Davis. Child:
      a- Bryan/Bryan b. 1870 IA; grandfather of Marilyn Anderson

J) dau. m. John Peters Sr.

3 Daniel (In Parris' 1774 Co. Militia) b. ca 1762 d. Jul 1810 Franklin Co. inv. (WB 1:401, suicide) m. 9-27-1792
A) Martha "Patty" m. 1-ca 1809, David Perdue (c1793-before Aug 1813), 2-on 8-6-1813 Franklin ("widow of David Perdue," Jesse Perdue, Surety), William Ellison. There is also a possibility that David was s/o Daniel & Happy, but suit in WB 2:232 named "Patty Perdue who has since intermarried with Wm. Ellison."
1) Daniel b. ca 1819 Allen Co. KY m. 8-24-1841 Sumner Co. TN (div. 4-6-1854), Elvinia Perdue, d/o Eli & Sarah (Chitwood) Perdue. Children (1850 Sumner, C. J. King):
   a) Sally A. F. b. ca 1841 m. 1-on 8-1-1859 Sumner, John Thomas Buntin, s/o Thomas & Eliz. (Turner)
   b) Cenia Ann b. Aug 1844 m. 3-15-1871 Sumner, Edmund Sexton Mowe, s/o Edmund & Eliz. (Barber) Mowe
2) Rhoda b. 7-22-1818 d. 11-11-1906 Muhlenburg Co. KY, bur. Haden Cem., m. ?John Perdue (listed as father on d. cert. of Sally Brackin). Children (P. Harmon):
   a) Missouri Emaline b. ca 1849 d. 10-17-1855 Allen Co. KY
   b) Sally E. b. 4-9-1853 d. 2-21-1933 Muhlenburg Co. KY, bur. Haden Cem., m. 1872, Green Brackin, s/o John I. & Prudence (Perdue) Brackin, above
3) son
4) dau.
5) Jesse b. 3-5-1820/1 Allen Co. d. 7-1-1892 m. 1-Angelina Meador (1824-1880-88), d/o Jehu & Frances (Simmons) Meador, 2-on 7-31-1888, Lucinda Dixon. Children (P. Harmon):
   a) Jasper b. ca 1848 believed to have m. Phyllis Key
   b) R. J. (son) b. ca 1852
   c) Julina Frances b. 5-7-1862 m. Benjamin M. Seagraves; tradition says they went to Era, TX
6) Hezekiah b. 8-4-1827 Allen Co. KY d. 10-27-1911, bur. Perdue Cem. on Buford Wix Farm, 2 mi. from Amos, KY m. Margaret "Peggy" Johnson (1828-1910). Children born Allen Co. KY (P. Harmon; Inez Perdue):
   a) John "Johnnie" b. ca 1850
   b) Adeline Ellen b. ca 1850 m. Bob Lee
   c) James W. b. ca 1854 m. Rebecca "Becky" Hargett
      1- Lula J. b. 1-6-1876 Allen Co. KY d. 8-1-1951 m. Bailey P. Jent (1875-1949)
      2- George E. b. 5-14-1884 d. 11-28-1976 Allen Co. KY m. 7-2-1904, Dora Frances Cot (1862-1967)
      3- Virgile Ellen b. 3-22-1881 d. 11-13-1963 m. 4-7-1912, James W. Jent (1881-1941)
      4- Clearance (Clarence) b. Nov 1881 d. 4-29-1910 m. Mae Shuffitt
      5- John H. b. 8-21-1885 d. 10-4-1948 m. Laura J. Carter (1893-1961); grandparents of Robt. P. Perdue
      6- Clemmie (son) b. 6-4-1888 d. 3-18-1924
      7- Buford "Burf" Wilson b. 5-28-1891 d. 11-13-1963 m. 4-7-1912, James W. Jent (1881-1941)
      8- Clearance (Clarence) b. Nov 1881 d. 4-29-1910 m. Mae Shuffitt
      9- John "Johnnie" b. ca 1850
   7- Buford "Burf" Wilson b. 5-28-1891 d. 1-21-1945 m. 6-26-1915 Maco Co. TN, Scena Hickman (1895-1974)
8) Ora D/O. b. Mar 1893 m. Frank Meador (b. 1894)
9) "Dude" b. 7-26-1895 d. 8-22-1972 m. 12-20-1917, Hallie Meador (1901-1994)
10) Guther "Flatt" b. Nov 1897 m. Hattie Cole
11) Crittie? b. Oct 1899; no further information
12- Jesse b. 1-17-1859 d. 8-3-1940, bur. Underwood Cem., Macon Co, TN, m. Mary Driver (1869-1943)
13) Mary E. b. 6-7-1861 m. Jim Edd Moore (1856-1938)
14) Jemona b. ca 1864 m. Deltra Driver (1853-1936)
15) Robert Jasper b. 4-13-1871 d. 1-13-1910 m. Mattie White (1873-1908)
16) Jobe/Tobe; could be James W. about which nothing is known
7) Elizabeth b. 1830 m. James Divine
   a) Lydia Jane "Sis" b. 8-14-1858 d. 9-30-1938, bur. M. W. Perdue Cem., m. 1-Charles F. Bandy (1860-1899), 2-Robert Dillard, 3-Lambert Cothron
   b) Missouri Emaline b. 8-30-1860 d. 8-29-1921 Macon Co. TN, bur. M. W. Perdue Cem., m. John Payton Law (1857-1921)
P-331

Marlin Wade "Dink" b. 10-9-1868 d. 3-25-1955 Macon Co. TN m. 1-on 8-8-1898, Amanda Bandy (1877-1907), d/o Fredrich & Susan (Humphrey) Bandy, 2-Mahala Nunley. Children (P. Harmon):

1- Charlie Henry b. 6-25-1901 m. Lula Lillian Shrum

2- Elzie c. 1903 d. ca 1905

3- Mertie E. b. 11-22-1909 d. Feb 1992 m. Hopkins


9) V. Susan b. 1835 d. 10-18-1855 Allen Co. KY

10) Robert Hale b. 3-9-1840 d. 2-14/17-1903 Macon Co. TN, bur. New Salem Cem. nr Amos, KY, m. by 1864, Amanda J. Cook (1843-1893), d/o Calvin & Sallie (Blankenship) Cook. Children (P. Harmon):

a- Montgomery M. "Gum" b. 9-7-1863 d. May 1925 m. Alma F. ____ Children (P. Harmon; I. Perdue):

1- Pennie b. 3-2-1887 d. 7-2-1977, bur. Maple Grove Cem., m. 1-26-1904, Lon V. Bonds (1880-1960)

2- Harvey E. b. Oct 1889, bur. in a family yard 3-4 mi from Westmoreland, TN

3- Rorie Eldon b. 2-19-1893 d. 2-12-1965, bur. Union Chapel Cem., Allen Co. KY, m. Sarah Jane Alexander (1893-1977)


5- Janie B. b. 1900

b- Mary Elizabeth b. 3-9-1865 d. 2-4-1935 m. Palestine Metcalf

c- Victoria b. 12-7-1866 m. Lentz

d- William Sydney b. 4-19-1869 d. 4-14-1914 m. Marie ____


Children (P. Harmon from 1900 Allen Co. KY census):

1- Lizzie b. Mar 1893

2- William N. b. Feb 1898

3- Wayne b. 9-8-1902 m. Jim Jones (1888-1969)

f- Jesse D. b. 3-16-1874 Macon Co. TN d. Apr 1963 Dallas, TX, bur. Bethel Cem., Frisco, TX, m. 1-Myrtle ___ 2-Rosie Calloway (1894-1968). Child by Myrtle (P. Harmon):

1- Howard b. Mar 1898 Allen Co. KY

g- Noah Francis b. 2-29-1876 Macon d. 8-8-1947 Dallas, TX, bur. Restland Mem., Dallas, m. Mary Margaret Mauldin (1877-1945). Children born Amos (Allen Co.) KY (P. Harmon):

1- Elva Mae b. 5-5-1898 d. 11-3-1899 Allen Co. KY

2- Elzie D. b. 6-7-1901 d. 9-8-1965 Dallas, TX m. Mary Vencil; no children

3- Edward Lee b. 4-16-1905 d. 11-6-1991 Ft. Worth, TX, bur. Restland Mem. in Dallas, d. 4-16-1925 Delivery, TX, Lettie B. James (1908-1985), d/o Walter Sydney & Minnie Frances (Hammond) James.

Children (born Dallas, TX) & family (P. Harmon):

a) Pansy LaVerne b. 3-18-1930 m. 11-10-1950 Dallas Co. TX, Lawrence R. Harmon (b. 1931 Frederick, OK), s/o Cecil L. & Verna Wanna (Akins) Harmon. Children, surname HARMON:

1) Tina Cheri b. 3-1-1962 Dallas TX m. 8-25-1980, Howard L. Ingram. Child, surname INGRAM:

a> Christopher Lee b. 1-15-1982

2) Leah Gaye b. 3-18-1965 Irving, TX

b) Howard Wayne b. 10-28-1933 m. 1-Martha J. Wallace, 2-twice, 12-10-1955 & 3-17-1960, Mary E. Lankford, d/o John Homer & Mary Alice (Johnson) Lankford; no children


1) Brad Gregory (Johnson) Repass b. 9-3-1958 Dallas m. 7-5-1986, Alison Smith. Children, surname REPASS:

a> Brent Andrew b. 2-9-1987 Dallas, TX

b) Matthew Travis b. 5-14-1990 Fort Worth, TX

2) Jennifer Leigh Johnson b. 6-2-1961 Dallas

3) Brent Howad Johnson b. 3-23-1964 Dallas

4) Brett Lee (Johnson) Repass b. 9-22-1965 Irving, TX

4- Josie Jewell b. 4-5-1908 d. 5-5-1966 Sulphur, OK m. 1-Richard Green (1905-1957), 2-Houston Dozier; no children

h- Hattie S. Isabelle b. 2-15/16-1878 d. Aug 1946

i- Thomas Garfield b. 3-15-1880 d. 5-8-1881 Macon Co. TN

j- Lucretia Hester "Lulu" b. 6-6-1881 m. 1--- Clay, 2--- Adamson

k- Roscoe Calvin b. 4-9-1886 d. 3-7-1976 Macon Co. TN, bur. Maple Grove Cem., Allen Co. KY, m. 1-May
2- Era m. Dan Goolsby, bro. of Leann, Roscoe's 3rd wife  
3- Perlie b. 3-23-1914 d. 8-21-1964, bur. Rocky Mound Cem., m. Ancie Pharris  
5- Thelma b. 2-20-1932 m. 10-2-1966, Willie Wilson  
6- Dorothy b. 3-31-1935 m. Aug 1952, Ray Cook  
7- Jesse Denvial b. 7-13-1937 d. age 13  
8- Frances b. 3-2-1935 m. 3-14-1953, Willie James Morris  
9- Robert Clay b. 5-18-1940 d. 7 mo.  
10- Lula Mae b. 6-16-1943 m. 2-in Jun 1963, Hershel Bernard  
11- Stella b. 10-2-1945 m. Jun 1965, Carroll Cline  
   a) Andrea b. ca 1982  
   b) Christopher Ross b. 9-24-1987  
11) son  
C) Edward b. ca 1796 d. May 1845 Franklin will (WB 5:652) m. 11-4-1824 Franklin (10/4 bond), Elizabeth Bousman (d. after 1880 census), said by J. King to be d/o Geo. & Eliz. (Pool) Bousman. Children (all in Edward's 1845 will except Sarah; 1850, 1860 Franklin census; P. Harmon):  
1) Daniel b. 1826 m. 12-9-1850 Franklin, Rebecca F. Divers. Children (1880 Franklin census):  
   a) Daniel C. b. 1856 m. Elizabeth  
   b) Claudus b. 1858  
   c) Thomas N. b. 1861  
   d) Landonia F. b. 1865  
   e) Sarah C. b. 1867  
   f) Albiah W. (dau.) b. 1869  
   g) Bettie L. b. 1870  
   h) Doctor C. b. 1871  
   i) Wade H. b. 1872  
2) Polly b. 1828  
3) Mark b. 1830 m. 9-24-1855 Franklin, Susan Martin  
4) Susan b. 1832 m. 1-4-1855 Franklin, Stephen Jones  
5) Emily Jane b. 1835; unmarried 1880, living with mother  
6) Julina (Judith) b. 1838 m. 12-25-1856 Franklin, James H. Brown  
7) Elizabeth b. 1842; unmarried 1880, living with mother  
8) Sarah b. 1846 (not in her father's will, but with mother 1850, 1860 census) m. 8-20-1866 Franklin, David Peggins  
D) Thomas b. 1799-1800 VA d. Davidson Co. TN m. 12-1-1823 Summer Co. TN, Mary Deal of Lincoln Co. NC; in 1850 Davidson Co. TN; no known children  
E) Phoebe b. ca 1801 d. 7-11-1875 Lawrence Co. OH m. 1-11-1820 Franklin, Reynolds/Runnels Allen, s/o James & Anna (Collier) Allen. Children (P. Harmon; J. Kettel), surname ALLEN:  
1) Elizabeth b. 7-7-1821 VA d. 1-25-1897 Lawrence, bur. Woodland Cem., Ironton, OH, m. 6-18-1848 Lawrence Co. OH, William Ballard (1832-1900)  
2) Matilda b. 1824 OH d. after Aug 1887 m. 3-17-1842 Lawrence Co. OH, James Bruce (1818-after 1887)  
3) John b. 8-27-1825 d. 5-26-1908 Osage City, KS m. 10-28-1847 Lawrence, Martha J. Hurd (1829-after 1879)  
4) Daniel b. Sep 1827 d. 1-27-1904 Lawrence Co. OH, bur. Allen Cem., Deering, OH, m. 10-30-1849 Lawrence, Nancy Patterson (1823-1903)  
5) son b. 1825-30 d. 1830-40  
6) Perry b. 1833 d. 2-16-1881 Lawrence, bur. Allen Cem.  
7) Joseph b. 1830-35 d. 4-12-1862, bur. Allen Cem., m. 2-13-1851 Lawrence, Emazetta Powell  
8) Lucy May b. 3-6-1835 d. 11-9-1913 Lawrence Co., bur. Allen Cem., m. 1-24-1864 Lawrence, James M. Dawson (1837-1899)  
9) Nancy b. May 1838 d. 1915, bur. Allen Cem., m. 2-20-1858 Lawrence, David Martin Jr.  
10) Phoebe b. 1841  
11) Mary Angeline b. 1843 m. 11-28-1867 Lawrence Co. OH, John S. Justice  
12) Martha J. b. 1845 Lawrence Co. OH
F) Elizabeth "Betsey" b. ca 1803 m. Allen Co. KY, James Howell, d/o Raleigh & Sally (Young) Howell
G) Celia b. ca 1808 m. 11-21-1825 Franklin bond (Elijah Lyon, Surety), Whittenton W. Ward
H) William Hale b. 1806 Franklin Co. VA d. 1877 Lincoln Co. MO, bur. on farm 5 mi NW of Troy, MO, m. 7-9-1830 Allen Co. KY, Sarah Howell (1812-1885), d/o Raleigh & Sally (Young) Howell. Children (Lincoln Co. MO Probate Rec. 4-23-1877 named all; C. Coker; P. Harmon; N. Grabendike; 1850, 1860 Summer Co. TN census):
1) Malvina b. 1832 m. 4-7-1852 Sumner, Edward Glover, 2-___DeGarmo
2) Mary Frances b. 1-31-1833 Allen Co. d. 6-14-1901 Simpson Co. KY m. 10-23-1857 Sumner, Charles Washington Bryant (1838-1899), s/o Allen B. & Sarah (Snider) Bryant from Bedford Co. VA. Children (C. Coker; Chas. W. Bryant Bible; 1860 Simpson Co. KY census), surname BRYANT:
a- John F. b. 10-1-1858 d. Oct 1859
b- Bluford Alan b. 1-1-1859 d. 7-27-1935 m. Eva Temple
c- James Christopher "Crit" b. 6-17-1861 Simpson Co. KY d. 5-26-1921 Simpson Co.
d- Phoebe E. b. 1-29-1862 d. 10-14-1864 Simpson Co. KY
e- William Elmore "Bud" b. 5-30-1867 d. 3-29-1942
f- Thomas Bradford b. 12-31-1868 d. 7-1-1959 Robertson Co. TN m. Virginia Lee Owen
g- "Jack" Elijah Matlow b. 2-4-1871 Simpson Co. KY d. 4-10-1951 Sumner Co. TN m. 9-9-1902, Elizabeth Isabell Carr (1879-1945)
h- Molly Jane b. 1-17-1876 d. 10-21-1954 m. 1-E. B. "Bert" Anglea, 2-Tuce Butler, 3-___ Farmer
j- Ellen d. at birth
4) Martha Ann b. 10-4-1837 m. 11-1-1863 Sumner, Daniel Charles Bryant, twin of Charles W. (above), s/o Allen B. & Sarah (Snider) Bryant
5) Sarah b. 1838 m. in MO, ____ Cloggett
6) Nancy J. b. 1860 m. 4-15-1875 MO, Harden Holcomb
7) Thomas W. b. 1844 m. 10-29-1868 TN, Maggie Bell
8) Sina Adeline b. 1846 m. Nov 1874 MO, James Howell
9) James Y. b. 1851 m. 12-13-1856 MO, Mary E. Hiler
10) John Gilbert b. 4-1-1854 d. 9-30-1932 Pratt Co. KS m. 4-13-1876 MO, Eliza Ann Douglas (d. 1953 Wichita). Child (N. Grabendike):
a- James Albert m. Emma Coulter. Child & family (N. Grabendike):
1- Nita m. 6-15-1941 KS, William Grabendike, s/o Frank W. & Nellie (Christopher) Grabendike. Children, surname GRABENDIKE:
a) Donald E. b. 11-3-1943 Wichita, KS m. 8-20-1966, Thresa Griffith. Children, surname GRABENDIKE:
1] Steven E. b. 9-29-1968 Wichita m. 5-21-1994, Tara Unison of Wichita
2] Kimberly J. b. 4-14-1972
b- James Frank b. 6-29-1946 m. 5-27-1967, Janet K. Hughes of Wichita. Children, surname GRABENDIKE:
1] Christina D. b. 3-18-1970 m. 1993, Kent Padgett
a) Hanna b. 9-10-1993
3] William J. b. 10-10-1972
4] Patricia b. 11-30-1976
5] Mark b. 12-3-1980
6] Sandy b. 3-30-1983
7] Deniese b. 6-10-1985
4 Jesse b. ca 1763 d. 9-29-1818 Salem, IN m. 2-26-1794 Montg. Co. VA, Neomi Potts
5 Edey b. before 1765 (1810 census) or 1767 (1850 census) d. after 1853 m. 6-2-1792 Franklin, Shadrack Blankenship. See Blankenship Chapter for their children: Noah, Berry & Qty. Children of Edey, #A-B by Samuel Dillon (Franklin Co. Ct. Orders Oct 1789 & Jan 1794; Wayne Co. KY Death Records; 1812 Rejected Pension for Eliz. Fuston #18330 found by M. Blankenship; M. Stwalley):
A) James Perdue b. by Oct 1789 Franklin Ct.; bound to John Cook; may be James b. 1765-84 d. 1814 Giles sale (WB A:144) m. Elizabeth Keller, d/o Francis Keller (Giles DB 1:459). Children (1810 Giles census):
1) son b. 1800-10
2) son b. 1800-10
8) William Perdue b. by 1789 VA (bound to John Wiseman 1794). This is probably the "William Jr." b. ca 1778-80 (census) d. 2-5-1878 Wayne Co. KY, 103 yrs. old (Eddy listed as father, mother was blank; did this mean just parent? There was no Eddy/Edward found in early records.) m. 1-on 4-26-1794 Franklin, Ellender Jones, 2-on 10-9-1806 Franklin (10/6 bond), Nancy Smith, d/o John Smith; moved to Wayne Co. KY ca 1810 with Ezekiel & stated he was from Montgomery Co. VA. Children (B. Bale; Wayne Co. KY 1820 census; Mg. of Wm. F. "s/o Wm."):

1) son b. 1794-1802
2) John b. 1802-4 d. by 1850 census m. 11-9-1826 Wayne Co. KY (bond missing), Delila Kent. Children may be those living with Delila Perdue, widow (1860 Wayne Co. KY):
   a- Margaret A. b. 1838 VA
   b- Martha A. b. 1839 VA
   c- Silas K. b. 1841 VA
   d- George b. 1845 VA

3) dau. b. 1804-10

4) James b. 6-28-1807 VA d. 4-20-1890 Clinton Co. KY, bur. Albany, KY, m. 10-11-1828 Wayne Co. KY, Fanny Lynn Harmon (1810-1901), step-dau. of Wm. Hall Sr., who consented. Fanny was the d/o Henry Harmon & Fanny Neal, d/o Wm. Neal, but her biological father was Harmon Wynn (D. Hunt). Children born KY (B. Bale; Wayne Co. KY 1830 census; D. Hunt from Fanny Perdue's 1901 Clinton Co. KY will, Henry Harmon's estate ca 1816 Wayne Co. KY, Wynn relatives & her grandmother, Cynthia Pierce who lived with Fanny; M. Stwalley):
   a- James b. 1828 Monticello (Wayne Co.) KY (listed by D. Hunt; grandmother Fanny Hall lived with them)
      d. probably in Civil War
   b- Joseph b. 1832 d. in Civil War
   c- Thursey b. ca 1834 m. Carter Perdue
   d- Minerva b. ca 1837 d. ca 1892 m. ca 1857, John F. Sloan. Child (1880 Wayne census), surname SLOAN:
      1- John A. b. 1869
   e- Granville Cecil b. 12-14-1839 d. 6-15-1908 Albany, Clinton Co. KY m. 11-14-1865, Russell Co. KY, Sarah McFarland (1847-1922), d/o Wm. & Polly (Long) McFarland. Children (B. Bale):
      1- Henry Fred b. 9-15-1866 Creelsboro, Russell Co. KY d. 11-22-1927 m. Esther Grider
      2- Nora Roxanna b. 10-21-1868 Creelsboro d. 1-9-1923 m. Joe Beck
      3- Cleo Patro b. 2-10-1870 d. 6-6-1946 m. 1-Cora Graham, 2-Milly
      4- Maud Ella b. 11-1-1873 d. 11-30-1939 m. J. A. Sheffield
      5- Bertha Gertrude b. 1-3-1876 m. 1-Ryke Smith, 2-Mart Owens
      6- Abraham Long b. 12-28-1877 d. 7-2-1947 m. Hyrtle
      7- William Guy b. 7-9-1880 d. 6-26-1936 m. Fanny
      8- Ima Nina b. 9-3-1883 m. Jay Conn
      9- Minerva May b. 12-21-1886 Albany (Clinton Co.) KY d. 4-18-1946 Dewey, OK m. 2-14-1906, Chess C. Coleman; ancestors of Beverley Bale
   10- Vesta Leland
   11- Mary Edna b. 6-17-1890 d. 2-10-1966 m. Charles Frazee
   12- Jimmie Essey b. 3-12-1894 m. Bill Staton
   f- Milton G/J. b. ca 1841 m. Elizabeth Ann Dennis
   g- W. Fielding b. 1842
   h- Henry b. ca 1844 m. ca 1875
   i- Leann b. 1847 m. 12-5-1871, Thomas Jury P. Perdue
   j- Rachel A. b. 1848 m. 10-13-1873, Samuel Yates
   k- Sarah b. 1-6-1849 (D. Hunt's great grandmother) m. 1870 Clinton Co. KY, William Pierce, 2-Abe Garrett
   l- Lavine E. B. 1857 m. ca 1875, James L. Craig

5) Thursa b. 1810-15 m. 3-1-1832 Wayne Co. KY, Meshack Savage

   a- Francis Marion b. ca 1834 m. 11-27-1879 Edmonson Co. KY, Parazada Houchin (IGI); lived Pelley's Mill (Casey Co.) KY during Civil War
      1- Fountain D. Washington b. 4-10-1858/9 d. 1-8-1944 Wayne m. 3-17-1880, Matilda Jane Sloan
      2- Hannah b. 1862 (7m. 12-24-1891, F. M. Perdue)
   c- Doctor Harrison b. 1865 d. 2-2-1947 (7m. 1-Nancy M. , 2-Tilda Allen)
4- James Shearman b. 1868 (?m. 2-16-1893 Wayne Co. KY, Nannie B. ___)
5- Carydon b. 1874 (?m. 1-7-1892 Wayne, Ellen Rains, 2-on 8-22-1902, Ada Guffey)
6- Margaret b. 1877 (?m. 2-27-1894 Wayne, Shurrod Pierce)

c- Doctor Franklin (32nd Inf. & Co. E, 13th KY Cav., Union Army) b. ca 1838 Wayne Co. KY d. 6-17-1864
Civil War of gunshot wound, Caseoy Co. KY, bur. Simpson Cem. nr Monticello, KY beside his mother, m.
8-20-1856 Travisville (Fentress Co.) TN, Armilda "Millie" Gibson/Gipson (d. cert. said b. 7-4-1824 d.
5-29-1927 Lafayette, IN, age 102), d/o Wm. Edward & Margaret Eliz. "Nancy" (Sloan) Gibson of KY;
lived Beaver Creek. Children (M. Stwalley; Millie's pension application with midwife's affidavit, 1869 Wayne Co.; 1860, 1870 Wayne Co. KY census; Jim Richey):
1- James M. b. 8-15-1858 Wayne Co. KY d. 1-28-1920 Washington Co. IN m. 2-5-1886, Charlotte Brown
(1867-1943), d/o Henry & Mariah (Fourch) Brown. She m. 2-on 9-4-1926, Richard Green. Children &
family (Hop Cem.; Campbellsburg, IN; 1900 Washington Co. IN census; I. Purdue)
   a) Madge b. 11-24-1886 d. 1-25-1930 Campbellsburg, IN (D. Rec. 4:558) m. John Walton
   b) Ollie b. 7-11-1888 d. 10-2-1967 m. 2-25-1909, Elmer M. "Bub" Jean
   c) Necie b. 3-27-1892 d. 2-11-1907
   d) Walter b. 9-10-1895 d. 4-2-1961 m. 8-7-1915, Edith Lawyer (1895-1975), d/o Albert & Emma
      (Mathew) Lawyer. Child:
      1) Louis C. b. 4-8-1921 d. 5-2-1921
   e) Flavy (dau.) b. May 1898
   f) Arvil b. 5-14-1905 d. 1-3-1967 m. 7-24-1942, Mahala (Bilyeu) Chastain
2- William Franklin b. 10-17-1859 Wayne Co. d. 7-3-1910 Washington Co. IN m. Lizzie L. Miller
Children (Hop Cem.; M. Stwalley):
   a) Fred b. Jul 1890
   b) Dallas/Dales E. b. Jun 1891
   c) Dale b. Oct 1897
   d) infant b. & d. 7-2-1900
   e) Bernice b. ca 1901
   f) Ruth b. ca 1906
   g) Blanch b. ca 1908
3- Margaret Blanton (Perdiew) b. 10-6-1862 Courtland, TN (Bible) in covered wagon d. 1932 Lafayette,
   IN, bur. Hop Cem. in Campbellsburg m. 4-4-1886 Campbellsburg, IN, William Herschel Gordon (1863-
   1943), s/o Morrison & Minerva Jane (Jean) Gordon; lived Campbellsburg, IN until 1905, then
   Lafayette, IN. Children & family (M. Stwalley), surname GORDON:
   a) Cecil Ray b. 6-26-1886 m. Meona Livingston (living). Children, surname GORDON:
      1) Cecil Ray Jr. b. ca 1929 m. Jo Ann McCain
      2) William Lee b. ca 1931 m. Mary O'Connor
   b) Hassell Clay b. 8-7-1888 m. Claussie Gibson Cauble. Children, surname GORDON:
      1) Herschel Gaines b. 1920 m. Jane Adams
      2) Eugene Lovell b. 1922 m. Virginia Brown
   c) Hazel May b. 9-7-1892 d. 1-18-1987 m. Lowell Wellington Sanders (1894-1970)
   d) Denzel b. 3-23-1894 d. 2-13-1906 in surgery, appendicitis
   e) Edward Lee b. 1-12-1896 d. Feb 1985 m. Myrtle Black; no children
   f) Goldie Grace b. 2-27-1900 (living) m. 1-in 1922, Eugene Francis Slagle (1902-1973 Dayton, OH),
      s/o Wm. & Lettie (Defore/Deford) Slagle, 2-in 1936, Gerald Robert Hopkins (1901-1972 Melbourne
      Beach, FL). Children, surname SLAGLE:
      1) Margaret Louise b. 10-15-1924 Gary, IN m. 6-30-1946, Herbert Jesse "Jim" Stwalley, s/o
         Herbert & Matilda (Barley) Stwalley of Sullivan Co. IN; live Melbourne Beach, FL
      2) Amelia Ann b. 1926 Lafayette d. one day old
      3) Eugene Francis b. 1928 Lafayette d. one day old

4- George W. b. 8-6-1864 Wayne Co. d. 5-23-1920, killed in RR yard, Lafayette, IN m. Susan Taylor
   d- George W. b. Aug 1840 d. 1924 m. 2-on 11-11-1869, Cordilla A. Craig. Children (1870, 1880 Wayne):
      1- Willy b. 1860
      2- Victoria/Ellen b. 1866
      3- James M. b. 1868
   4- William b. 1870 (not on 1880 census)
   5- Samuel T. b. 7-2-1871 d. 12-31-1944 Oakdale, CA m. Dec 1888, Julia Ann "Juan" Tuggle
   6- Letta A. b. Jan 1873; bur. Gap Creek Cem., Wayne Co. KY
   7- Doctor H. b. 1874
8- Nancy L. b. 1876
9- Easter E. b. 1877
10- George H. b. 1879
a- Mary Ann b. 10-2-1844, bur. Perdue Cem., m. 12-12-1971 Wayne Co. KY, Martin B. Kennedy
b- Angeletta J. b. 1850 m. 1-4-1867 Wayne, N. W. Dabney
c- Franklin Frost b. ca 1851
h- Carter A. b. 1863 Newberry, KY m. 3-26-1885 Wayne Co. KY, Thersa/Thursday A. Vickery
i- John M. "Sandy" b. Jun 1864/5 m. 1-18-1881 Wayne, Charlotte Vickery, 2-Matilda ____

7) Benjamin F. b. 1812 KY m. ca 1840, Hannah ____
8) Julia/Judy b. 1815-20 m. 3-1-1838 (2/25 bond) Wayne Co. KY, John Denny. Child living with grandparents 1860, surname DENNY:
a- Phoebe b. 1847

9) Phebe Ellen b. 4-8-1817 d. 1-1-1881 Ozan, AR m. 4-16-1833 Wayne Co. KY (bond, Wm. Perdue bondsman), Warner City/City
10) Powell b. 1815-20 m. 10-8-1841 Wayne Co. KY, Anna Lawson/Dawson
11) son b. 1815-20

C) Elizabeth b. 1781 d. after 1853 m. ca 1806 Giles, Thomas Fueston/Fuston; in Wayne Co. KY 1853 at time of 1812 pension application mentioning her brother Berry Blankenship (half-bro.). Children (M. Blankenship), surname FUSTON:
1) Ezekiel F. b. 1804-10 m. 3-9-1846 Wayne Co. KY, Sarah M. Owens
2) Violet b. 1804-10
3) John M. b. ca 1810 m. 12-28-1843 Wayne Co. KY, Melinda Clement (d. 1859, consumption, d/o John & Judy)

D) Webb A. (bro. of Eliz. who gave affidavit on 1812 pension)

E) Ezekiel b. 1782-4 m. 1-ca 1807 VA, Judah ____ (?Marcum), 2-ca 1844, Mary "Polly" ____; in Wayne Co. KY by 1810 census, 1830 Cumberland Co. KY. Children (1810 Wayne Co. census; D. Reg.; D. Hunt):
1) Mary "Polly" b. 1800-10
2) Juda M. b. 1810-15 m. before 1853, Granville Burchett; moved to OR
3) Thomas B. b. ca 1813 KY m. ca 1831, Sallie ____
4) Jury P. b. 1814 (1870 census) m. ca 1847, Anna ____
5) Henry H. b. ca 1815 Wayne Co. KY d. 4-5-1862 m. 11-20-1839, Lucinda Burchett, granddau. of Patrick Henry (Civil War pension application); lived Monroe Co. KY
6) William B. b. ca 1816 Wayne Co. KY m. 1840/1, Nancy Wright
7) John b. ca 1819 Clark Co. IL
8) Zilphy b. ca 1822 KY m. ca 1837, Henry Garner
9) Lydia b. ca 1827 KY m. 1848, Anderson Wells
10) Edith "Edy" b. 1829 Wayne Co. KY d. 8-27-1854 Clinton Co. KY of flux (D. Reg., "d/o Ezekiel & Judah")

6 Martha "Patsy" b. 1766 d. Dec 1784 will m. 9-26-1786 Montgomery Co. ("d/o Wm.; Edward late of Lunenburg"), Edward Hale (Rev. War; 1750-1823 Giles will); lived on Wolf Creek. Patsy was not the d/o Uriah as reported in DEJ 407. Children (Giles WB A:333; GCC #612, 909; G. Harman in MCH 266), surname HALE:
A) Thomas b. 5-16-1787 d. 5-15-1853, bur. Halle Cem. in Narrows, off Rt. 61 in Giles, m. 8-10-1811 Giles bond, Mary Agnes Lucas (1786-1869), d/o Wm. & Eliz. (Price) Lucas. Children (Priscilla & Ralph's Mg. cert.; GCH 14; GCC #909), surname HALE:
1) Edward b. 8-14-1812 (cem.) d. 8-29-1860, bur. Halle Cem., m. 4-17-1850 Giles bond, Beatrice Amelia Bolton (1824-1891), d/o Henry & Eliz. (Oberchien) Bolton. Children (Mg. Reg.; GCC #938), surname HALE:
a- Robert B. b. 1851
b- Frances A. b. 1853 m. 4-18-1872 Giles, James P. Snidow, s/o William H. & Adeline Snidow
c- Thomas M. b. May 1854 d. 4-16-1855 Giles of flux; 11 mos. old (D. Reg.)
d- Edward W. b. 1858 m. 11-17-1880 Giles, Bessie L. Wallace (b. Durant, MS), d/o Joseph & Annie Wallace
e- James B. 1860 m. 10-23-1889 Giles, Bettie L. Pearson, d/o B. E. & M. Pearson
2) Ralph b. 12-13-1812 (Mg. Reg.) d. 1878 Giles appr., bur. Glen Linn Cem. with dates "1813-1880," m. 2-21-1854 Giles, Rhoda Toney (1820-1892), d/o Jonathan & Eliz. (Caperton) Toney; Ralph was Mercer Co. Deputy Sheriff 1850; no issue 1860 Mercer census
3) Elizabeth b. 10-25-1815 d. 3-7-1897, bur. Halle Cem. in Narrows; unmarried
4) Lorenzo D. b. 1819 d. 1897
5) Thomas
6) Martha A. b. 12-28-1823 d. 3-5-1898, bur. Halle Cem. in Narrows, m. 1-on 3-25-1856 Giles (Mg. return), David F. Alvis, s/o David & Nancy of Goochland Co., 2-on 2-12-1865 Mercer, William Shannon, s/o Wm. & Mary Shannon of Campbell Co. VA. Child (1860 Mercer census), surname ALVIS:
7) Priscilla b. 1-24-1826 d. 2-11-1910, bur. Hale's Chapel Cem. in Giles, m. 4-7-1885 Giles, William H. French, s/o Isaac & Rhoda (Day) French
8) Rhoda b. 2-12-1828 d. 2-1-1907, bur. Hale's Chapel Cem. (Rt. 61, Wolf Creek, Giles); unmarried
9) Green b. 1830 d. 3-6-1883 Wolf Creek (consumption, Giles D. Reg.)
10) Jesse b. 3-3-1830 d. 3-6-1883, bur. Hale Cem. in Narrows
11) Charles b. 1831

B) Isaiah d. 1858 Giles will m. 1-on 2-26-1811 Giles bond, Margaret Lucas, 2-on 5-28-1832 Giles (5/28 bond), Mrs. Sarah R. (Hall) Lybrook, widow of George Lybrook, d/o Benj. & Margaret (McKenzie) Hall. Children #1-6 by Margaret, #7-9 by Sarah (Will; Mg. consents & Reg.; GCH 14; GCC #516, 553), surname HALE:
1) Erastus E. d. 7-14-1844 (young); Sarah, his step-mother, was cleared of poisoning him in Oct 1844 Giles Court (OB 1839-44:401)
2) Adaline m. 10-16-1839 Giles bond, John Morgan. Children (Mg. Reg.; GCC #353, 444, 471, 979), surname MORGAN:
a- John R. b. 1845 m. 2-13-1867 Giles, Nancy C. Strouth, d/o Joseph & Rebecca Strouth
b- Margaret J. b. 1845 m. 1-____ Meadows, 2-on 1-25-1873 Giles, Joseph Bailey, s/o Jacob & Rhoda
c- Nancy C. b. 1847 m. 2-16-1867 Giles, Lorenzo D. Kelly, s/o Pleasant & Mary (Manning) Kelly
d- Virginia (Margaret) Wilmuth b. 1851 m. 4-18-1872 Giles, James A. Albert, s/o Wm. A. & Jane P. (Frazier) Albert
3) Charlotte b. 1812 m. 3-18-1838 Giles bond, William Moser, s/o Francis & Polly Moser
4) Louisa b. 7-19-1816 d. 4-16-1897, bur. Snidow Cem., Pembroke (Giles) m. 3-31-1846 Giles bond, Jacob H. Snidow (1810-1881), s/o George & Eliz. (Surface) Snidow, Sr.
5) Juliana b. 1818 d. 1903 Monroe Co. WV, bur. Ballard Ch. Cem., Rt. 31, m. 1-29-1859 Giles, Wolf Crotchine, widower (1817 Posen, Poland-1907)
6) Margaret (Willmerth) b. 1826 m. Andrew J. Hare, s/o Wm. H. & Sarah (French) Hare (below)
7) Mary Elizabeth b. 1833 m. 4-5-1858, bur. Peterstown Cem., m. 3-8-1855 Giles, George A. Spangler (1830-1858), s/o George & Sarah (Peters) Spangler. Children (cem.), surname SPANGLER:
a- Rosleylu d. 2-14-1858, age 1 yr. 5 mo. 2 dy
b- Allien George (dau.) b. 3-20-1858 d. 7-8-1858
8) Sarah L. b. 1839 m. 5-12-1861 Giles, John Harvey Dunn, s/o Madison & Cynthia (Shumate) Dunn
9) Luther C. (Co. G, 24th Inf., CSA) b. 6-1-1840 d. 7-11-1899 Monroe Co. WV, bur. Ballard Ch. Cem., m. 1-4-1861 Giles, Laura Alice Peck, d/o Jacob H. & Ann M. (Handley) Peck; moved to Monroe 1866. Children (1880 Monroe census; GCC #553), surname HALE:
a- Clarence C. b. 1871
b- Annie L. b. 1872
c- Blanch b. 1874
d- Carry A. (dau.) b. 1875
e- Arthur b. 1877
f- Mary B.
g- Asa B.

C) Charles b. 1791 d. 1862 Giles will m. 3-17-1812 Monroe Co., Catherine Dunn (1793-1864), d/o John Dunn. Children (G. Harman in MCH 266; GCC #608, 638), surname HALE:
1) Martha b. 1812 d. 8-29-1855 Giles, consumption, m. 2-5-1839 Giles bond, Henry Walker (1845 Giles inv.)
2) John D. (Co. E, 86th VA, CSA) b. 1816 d. 4-17-1864 at Appomattox of pneumonia, bur. Hale Cem., m. 1-4-1838 Giles, Jane Johnston, d/o John B. & Margaret Hoppes (Dills) Johnston. Children (GCC #609; GCH 14), surname HALE:
a- Katherine E. b. 9-8-1838 d. 5-16-1918, bur. Hale Cem., m. 10-14-1857 Giles, Thomas Fountain Hale
b- Charles E. b. Jan 1840 d. 8-2-1858 Giles (dysentery, D. Reg.)
c- Charles A. (7th Va Vol. Inf., CSA) b. 1842 d. 7-11-1912 Narrows, VA m. 11-23-1865 Giles, Sarah J. Vass, d/o Philip & Jane (Hutchinson) Vass
d- Martha H. b. 1845 d. 1917 8-17-1865 Giles, William W. Bruce, widower, s/o John & Catherine Bruce of Mercer Co. WV
e- Juliana Bicey b. 1847 m. 3-21-1870 Giles, John A. Hale, s/o David & Eliz. Hale
f- Josephine Margaret b. 1848 m. 12-2-1866 Giles, John H. Alvis, s/o David & Polly Alvis of Mercer Co.
g- William H. b. 1851 m. 7-18-1871 Giles, Lennie S. Tate (1847 Bedford-1902), d/o Hugh A. & Mary P. Tate
h- John Milton b. 1853 m. 2-19-1874 Giles, Mary E. Palmer (b. Appomattox Co. VA), d/o Robert J. & Eliz.
i- Caroline A. b. 1855 m. 3-31-1873 Mercer Co., Edward Flick, s/o John M. & Ann Flick
j- Mary b. 1857
k. George (twin) b. 1860 m. 4-5-1883 Giles, Lydia C. Shepherd (b. Buckingham Co.), d/o C. R. & H. M. Shepherd
l. Clary L. (twin) b. 1860
m. Harriet m. John Thomas
n. Ann m. John Tiller
o. Isaac

3) Isaac d. young

4) William H. b. 2-21-1823 d. 10-31-1879 Narrows (inflammation of bowels, D. Reg.), bur. Hale Cem., m. 1-on 12-13-1859 Giles, Rebecca Bolton (d. 1870), d/o Wm. & Rebecca Bolton, 2-on 3-30-1875 Bland Co. VA, Elizabeth Carpenter, d/o John C. & Eliza Carpenter. Child (Mg. Reg.), surname HALE:
a. Kate A. b. 1866 m. 12-25-1889 Giles, Alton F. Coburn, s/o William T. & Sarah C. Coburn

5) Hulda D. b. 1825 m. 2-4-1842 Giles bond, Andrew Fillinger, s/o Jacob & Eliz. Fillinger. Children (cem.; GCC #638; M. Martin in MCH 263), surname FILLINGER:
a. Catherine Elizabeth b. 1848 m. Dr. James William Hale (1847-1912), s/o Daniel Perry & Martha Hale, below
b. William b. 1850
c. Charles Lewis b. 11-14-1852 d. 8-10-1858 of dysentery, bur. Hale Cem.
d. W. J. A. (son) b. Oct 1863 d. 5-26-1864 Giles (heart disease, D. Reg.)
e. Emma b. 1866

D) Isaac b. 4-27-1795 d. 2-11-1869, bur. Hale Cem., m. 1-27-1820 Giles (1/21 bond), Nancy Lucas (1799-1884), d/o Parker & Margaret (Price) Lucas. Children (Mg. Reg.; GCH 14; GCC #612, 615), surname HALE:
a. William b. 1848
b. Clemantine b. 1850
c. Martha J. b. 1852 Giles m. 10-13-1869 Mercer, Millard F. Ellison (b. 1850 Monroe), s/o Isaac & Eliz. Ellison
d. Nancy A. b. 5-8-1853 d. 8-1-1909, bur. French Cem., Mercer Co. m. 11-14-1878 Mercer, Robert D. Meadows (1854-1891), s/o Richard & Mary Meadows
e. Fillmore Russell Millard b. 4-25-1858 d. 12-22-1940, bur. French Cem., Mercer Co., m. 2-1-1884 Mercer, Mollie L. Barnes (1862-1956), d/o James A. & Addie E. Barnes
f. Victoria N. b. 1862 m. 2-22-1882 Mercer, Robert N. French (b. 1861 Wise Co.), s/o James M. & Rhoda

2) Elizabeth M. b. 1822 d. 7-10-1859 Giles (dysentery, D. Reg.) m. 2-19-1845 Giles bond, Capt. James F. Hale. See below for children.

3) Daniel Perry b. 3-22-1826 (cem.) d. 5-4-1885, bur. Hale Cem., m. 7-28-1846 Giles (7/27 bond), Martha Ann Shumate (1830-1910). Children (GCC #611; B. Hutchens in MCH 263), surname HALE:
a. Dr. James William (36th Inf. CSA) b. 7-23-1847 d. 1-6-1912 m. Catherine Elizabeth Fillinger, d/o Andrew & Hulda (Hale) Fillinger; lived Mercer Co.; was a doctor & lawyer
b. Isaac E. b. 8-1-1848 d. 9-21-1855 of flux, age 7 years, bur. Hale Cem.
c. Rufus M. b. 10-7-1852 d. 7-9-1887, bur. Hale Cem., m. 12-14-1871 Giles, Nancy J. Spangler (b. Monroe Co.), d/o Floyd & Julia A. (Shumate) Spangler
d. Mary E. b. 1-12-1854 (twin) d. 10-4-1855 of flux, bur. Hale Cem.
e. Sarah J. b. 1-12-1854 (twin) d. 10-7-1855 of flux, bur. Hale Cem.
f. Lewis M. b. 1855 m. 4-22-1879 Mercer, Josephine Stinson, d/o Charles & Eliz. (Thorn) Stinson; lived Mercer Co.
g. Linney b. 1857
h. Miriam E. b. 1859 m. 1-3-1878 Mercer, Joseph A. Stafford, s/o Wm. M. & Louisa H. (Shumate) Stafford
i. Nancy m. 11-8-1876 Mercer, James W. Stinson, s/o Charles & Eliz. (Thorn) Stinson
j. Daniel Franklin b. 2-28-1866 Princeton, WV d. 7-5-1944, bur. Oakwood Cem. m. 5-22-1887 Mercer, Leona Bell Karnes (1867-1944), d/o James A. & Eliz. A. (Ellison) Karnes

4) Merriam Elizabeth b. 7-27-1832 d. 10-6-1906, bur. Day Cem. in Giles, m. 7-24-1849 Giles bond, Isaac H. Day (1826-1893). Child (1860 Mercer census; Mg. Reg.), surname DAY:
a. Perry B. B. 4-1-1851 d. 2-8-1909, bur. Day Cem., m. 7-8-1886 Giles, Lillie B. Wilburn (1869-1933), d/o Patterson & Mary Ann (Eaton) Wilburn

5) Clementine Eleanor b. 1836 m. 5-24-1854 Giles, James L. Brown, s/o Nimrod & Sarah (Lucas) Brown. Child (cem.; GCC #622), surname BROWN:
a. Sarah b. 1855
c- Nannie Ada b. 2-11-1866 d. 4-23-1867, bur. Hale Cem.
6) Mary M. b. 8-25-1839 d. 4-9-1910, bur. Hale Cem. in Giles, m. 6-10-1858, Charles E. Hale (1835-1911), s/o Daniel & Caroline (Watts) Hale (below)
7) Sarah A. b. 5-3-1844 d. 1-2-1910, bur. Hale Cem., m. 1-on 11-2-1865, Giles, Rufus Brown, s/o James & Lucy Brown of Boone Co. WV, 2-Luke P. Wells
E) Daniel b. 10-17-1797 d. 9-30-1864 Giles (cancer on tongue, D. Reg.) bur. Hale Cem., m. 4-12-1827 Giles, Mary M. Hale (1839-1910), d/o Isaac & Nancy (Lucas) Hale. Child (Hale Cem.), surname HALE:
   a- Clara J. b. 1860 m. 3-20-1879, Giles, James H. Johnston (b. Mercer Co. WV), s/o Samuel & M. E. Johnston.
   b- Rufus Charles b. Dec 1877 d. 1948 m. 11-12-1903, Giles, Hattie McClanahan
   c- Albert J. G. b. 1882 d. 3-6-1888, Wolf Creek (scrofula, Giles D. Reg.)
2) Martha Susan (?Elizabeth) m. 4-26-1850 Giles bond, William Shumate
3) Paulina M. b. 1834 m. 9-18-1851, Giles bond, Callowhill Tally, s/o Christopher & Eliz. Tally of Rockbridge Co.; moved to Raleigh Co. WV by 1870 census. Children (GCC #614), surname TALLY:
   a- Julana b. 1853
   b- John b. 1855 m. 6-24-1882, Amanda Massey
   c- Mary b. 1856 m. 11-30-1878, Raleigh, James D. Meadows
   d- Daniel (twin) b. 1860 m. 4-10-1883, Raleigh, Martha J. Meadows
   e- John C. (twin) b. 1860 m. 2-17-1892, Raleigh, Ida S. Janney
   f- Nannie E. b. 1861 m. 9-10-1882, Raleigh, David C. Prince
   g- William P. b. 1862 m. 3-18-1891, Raleigh, Launa L. Worley
   h- Cornelia b. 1866 m. 6-14-1889, Raleigh, Andrew Hutchison
   i- Virginia Belle b. 1869 m. 12-8-1897, Raleigh, Luther Hall Clark
   j- Caroline W. b. 1870 m. 10-7-1891, Raleigh, John Rush Lester
4) Charles E. b. 12-31-1835 d. 7-19-1911, bur. Hale Cem. in Giles, m. 6-10-1858, Mary M. Hale (1839-1910), d/o Isaac & Nancy (Lucas) Hale. Child (Hale Cem.), surname HALE:
   a- Miriam E. b. 2-16-1871 d. 5-10-1902, bur. Hale Cem.
5) John A. b. 1800 d. 1883 Giles bond, Peggy Watts (1809-1888), d/o Wm. & Paulina Watts of Rockbridge Co. Children (GCC #614), surname HALE:
   a- Peyton W. b. 1882 d. 3-30-1896, Pearisburg, VA (gunshot wound, Giles D. Reg.)
   b- Henry B. b. 1890 d. 1925
F) Jesse b. 1800 d. 1883 Giles bond, Peggy Watts (1809-1888), d/o Wm. & Paulina Watts of Rockbridge Co. Children (GCC #918), surname HALE:
   2) Julia Ann b. 7-30-1836 m. 3-9-1854, bur. Hale Cem., m. Isaac Newton Pettyjohn. Child (Com.), surname PETTYJOHN:
      a- Nannie Virginia b. 7-27-1852 d. 9-29-1853, bur. Hale Cem.
   3) Martha (Elizabeth b. 1839) d. unmarried
   4) Mary J. b. 1-6-1841 d. 3-11-1912, bur. Oakwood Cem. nr Princeton, WV m. 9-9-1858, Giles, David French (1833-1899), s/o Napoleon B. & Jane B. (Armstrong) French
   5) M. Egletine b. 1-6-1846 d. 4-19-1901 (1902 will), bur. Pearis Cem. in Giles, m. 11-30-1871, Giles, Henry W. Broderick (1827 London, Eng.-1881), s/o Benj. & Mary Broderick
   6) Edward C. b. 8-24-1848 d. 1-3-1910, bur. Pearis Cem., m. Lucy _____. Child (D. Reg.), surname HALE:
      a- William Edgar b. 1875 d. 2-26-1884, Pearisburg, VA (typhoid fever, D. Reg.)
   7) Newtonia Henrietta b. 1851 m. 10-9-1872, Giles, Erastus Wellington Charlton (1843-1915), s/o Wm. C. & Catherine (Simpson) Charlton
G) Elias b. 6-16-1802 d. 3-17-1873 Mercer (D. Reg.) m. 1-on 8-1-1822, Giles (W.G. 953), Nancy Peters, (wife was
Rhoda in 1860 census), 2-on 8-14-1867 Mercer, Eliza F. Parker (b. 1829 Franklin Co., d/o A. & Mary Parker. Eliza m. 2-on 4-20-1882 Mercer, Wm. Whittaker, s/o Aaron & Margaret Whittaker of Pulaski Co. VA. Children (GCC 14; 1860, 1880 Mercer Co. WV census), surname HALE:
1) Charles A. (Co. H, 60th VA Inf., CSA) m. _____________ Bailey
2) Conrad b. 1826 m. Margaret ___________. Children (1850 Mercer Co. WV census; not in 1860 Mercer), surname HALE:
   a) William E. b. 1848
   b) Nancy b. 1849
   a) Nancy b. 1873
   b) George b. 1874
   c) Rufus b. 1876
d) Mary b. 1879
4) John E. b. 1831 Giles d. 8-31-1882 Mercer of consumption (D. Reg.) m. Mary K. Moore. Child (1860, 1880 Mercer census), surname HALE:
   a) Elias James b. 1854 m. 1887 Mercer, Melissa C. Bailey, d/o Leland & Rebecca Bailey
5) Mary E. b. 1834 m. 1853, Calvin Harry. Children (1860 Mercer census), surname HARRY:
   a) Nancy C. b. 1853 m. 12-28-1872 Mercer, Lemuel W. Belcher, s/o Chris. & Mary Belcher
   b) William E. b. 1855
c) Julia V. b. 1858
d) Mary "Mollie" b. 1860 m. 9-3-1882 Mercer, Cyrus W. Brown, s/o E. G. & Rebecca Brown of Tazewell
6) Julia A. b. 1837 d. unmarried; lived with Rufus 1880
7) Nancy Ardella b. 1845 m. by 1864, John T. Carr (John was in 1860 Mercer with wife Sarah A.)
8) Elias b. 7-14-1868 d. 12-18-1885 Mercer of fever (D. Reg.)
H) William m. 1-on 6-24-1830 Giles (6/19 bond), Elizabeth Williams, 2-Polly Hale. DEJ 409 said moved to MO. I) Mary m. 12-28-1824 Giles bond, John Williams; moved to MO
J) Phoebe b. 1806 m. 6-29-1824 Giles bond, John McClaugherty, s/o James. There was a 3-2-1816 Giles bond for Phoebe to m. William Richards; the 1824 bond said "Phebe Hale." Children (1850, 1860 Mercer Co. VA census), surname McClaugherty:
1) Mary J. b. 1830
2) John W. b. 1832 Giles m. 10-12-1858 Mercer Co., Susan A. Moore, d/o James R. & Rhoda Moore of Campbell Co. VA. Child (1860 Mercer census), surname McClaugherty:
   a) James M. N. b. 1859
3) Joseph b. 1837
4) Frances b. 1839
5) Martha E. b. 1841
6) Nelson H. b. 1843 m. 5-22-1867 Mercer, Mollie E. Cox (b. Sullivan Co. TN), d/o Samuel & Sarah Cox
8) David W. b. 1847 (census; cem. said 1852) d. 1912, bur. Oakwood Cem. in Princeton, WV, m. Lucretia E
   ___________ (1847-1921)
9) Robert C. (Richard in 1850 census) b. 1850; lived Bluefield, WV
K) Sarah
L) Betsy
*3 Zachariah "Uriah" b. 1766-70 d. 1863 Giles m. 6-5-1792 Montgomery Co., Mary Connelly (ANCESTORS)
8 Phoeby b. ca 1771 d. May 1853 Giles (1812 pension of Eliz. Fuston, M. Blankenship) m. 6-7-1791 Montgomery Co. (bond, "d/o Wm.") as his 2nd wife, Joseph Hare (1749 NC-1853). Joseph m. 1-Nannie Clay. One child by Phoeby, surname HARE:
   A) William H. d. 1854 Giles appr. m. 12-24-1818 Giles (12/22 bond), Sarah French (1798-1876), d/o James & Susan (Hughes) French. Children (GCC #607, 616, 617, 629; GHFH 451), surname HARE:
   1) Joseph H. Jr. (M.D.) b. ca 1818 m. 3-3-1842 Giles (2/28 bond), Julia A. Duncan, d/o Rev. Landon & Sarah (Kirk) Duncan. Children (GCC #607), surname HARE:
      a) Sarah Jane b. Oct 1842 d. 4-13-1859 Giles of typhoid (D. Reg.), age 16/6/6 yrs.
      b) Phoebe Louise b. 1844 d. 1912 m. 12-12-1866 Giles, William Albert Reid, s/o John & Mary Reid of Mercer Co. WV
c- William b. 1846
d- Rhoda b. 1848 m. 12-12-1867 Giles, Daniel Johnston (b. Mecklenburg Co.), s/o Patrick & Eliz.
e- Cornelia b. 1850
f- Susannah b. 1852 m. 1-4-1883 Giles, Edwin S. Lambert, widower, s/o Joseph & Susan (Hutsel) Lambert
g- Mary b. 1854
h- Joseph b. 1856
i- Harriet b. 1858
j- Julia A. b. 9-4-1864 d. 3-28-1928, bur. Hare Cem. nr Narrows, VA, m. 6-2-1887 Mercer, Thomas D. Waldron (1861 Pittsylvania Co.-1936), s/o Andrew & Martha Waldron
2) Isaac (7th VA, CSA, deserted & re-enlisted) m. 1-on 6-18-1854 Mercer, Louisa J. Rowland, d/o James & Eliz. (French) Rowland, 2- Kirk. Child (D. Reg.), surname HARE:
a- Robert d. 7-13-1855 Mercer, 29 days old
3) Phebe L. b. 1822 m. 4-5-1846 Giles (4/5 bond), Rev. Elisha G. Duncan, s/o Rev. Landon & Sarah (Kirk) Duncan. Children (GCC #617), surname DUNCAN:
a- John b. 1849
b- William b. 1852 m. 11-16-1882 Giles, Sarah Rowland, d/o James & Susan Rowland
4) James F. b. 1824 m. 1-on 2-19-1845 Giles bond, Elizabeth M. Hale (1822-1859), d/o Isaac & Nancy (Lucas) Hale above, 2-on 1-27-1868 Giles, Martha A. French, d/o Isaac & Rhoda (Day) French. Children by Eliz. (Mg. & D. Reg.; GCC #615), surname HARE:
a- Catherine b. 1845 m. 6-2-1870 Giles, James Burton, s/o John & Mahala (Perdue) Burton below
b- Victoria b. 1848 m. 8-23-1866 Giles, John Burton, s/o James & Eliz. (Pruett) Burton
c- Virginia b. 3-8-1851 d. 5-3-1933, bur. Fairview Cem. at Narrows, m. 2-10-1870 Giles, Harrison K. Fizer, s/o Peter & Nancy (Owens) Fizer
d- George M. b. ca 1853 d. 2-15-1875 Giles (pneumonia fever, D. Reg.) m. 9-5-1872 Giles, Polly Burton (d. 1874, consumption), d/o Travis & Judith (Pruett) Burton
e- Robert b. 1856 m. 11-23-1882 Giles, Sarah Burton, d/o Ezekial & Mary J. Burton
f- Charles William b. Sep 1858 d. 7-1-1859 Giles (dyentery, D. Reg.)
5) Andrew J. b. 1826 m. Margaret/Wilmoth Hale, d/o Isaiah & Margaret (Lucas) Hale
6) Susan m. 1-James W. Rowland, 2-on 2-8-1865 Mercer, Albert Brians/Bryans, s/o J. M. & Chloe (Hall) Brians
7) William E. b. 1830 m. 8-6-1856 Giles, Lucinda P. Lambert (1838-1885), d/o James P. & Eliz. Lambert. Children (Mg. & D. Reg.; GCC #621), surname HARE:
a- James W. b. 1857 d. 11-15-1891 Wolf creek (consumption) m. 3-3-1886 Giles, Nancy Clybern, d/o Wm. & Mariah (Davis) Clybern
b- Emma b. 1859
8) Sarah A. b. 1839 d. 6-16-1896 Giles of consumption m. 8-16-1866 Giles, William P. Shumate, s/o Edmund & Jane (McClagherty) Shumate
9) John D. (7th VA Inf., CSA) b. 1842 d. 11-24-1862 Giles of disease; unmarried
29 William b. 1765-84. The Wm. on 1810 Franklin Co. VA census could have been a s/o #188 Wm. but probably was s/o Edey. He was not in Franklin Co. pers. prop. tax lists after 1810.
NOTE: C. Perdue added two other possible children:
10 James b. ca 1752; may be the James on 1804 Montgomery Co. Pers. Prop. Tax next to Zachariah. The James of 1810 Giles was b. 1765-84 but there was an older male (b. before 1865) in the household.
11 Jemima b. ca 1757 Chesterfield d. 1826 Cabell Co. (WV) m. ca 1777, Peter Blankenship Jr. (c1755-1825), s/o Peter Sr. (BRVI said she was d/o Josiah Perdue.)

Other Wayne Co. KY Marriages:
James Perdue m. 2-17-1848 (Powell Perdue, Bondsman), Polly Ayres
William Perdue m. 3-19-1848 (Jerry P. Perdue, Surety), Susannah Bell
James M. Perdue (b. 1834) m. 6-23-1855, Elizabeth E. Sloan
Other Franklin Co. VA Marriages:
John Perdue m. 12-1-1825 (11/25 bond, Jos. Martin, Surety), Martha Martin
Charles R. Perdue m. 10-5-1846 (Wm. R. Ward, Surety), Lavinia Ward

#94 ZACHARIAH PERDUE
Born: 1766-70 in VA (census)
Died: Feb 1863 Giles Co. VA will (WB 4:284)
Parent: William Perdue of Henrico Co. VA (not proved; best guess)
Married: 6-5-1792 Montgomery Co. VA bond; Peter Blankenship, Surety. Isaiah Perdue had sold two tracts of land on
Wolf Creek to Peter Blankenship in 1790 & 1797 (Montg. DB B:50, C:28); families lived close to each other.

Land: 1828 Feb 12 Giles...David & Polly French to Urias Purdue for $40...100 a. NS East River Mtn at head of Kinnamom's Still House Branch (DB C:415)

1849 May 31 Patent...Zachariah Perdue...450 a. Mercer Co. on dividing ridge between waters of Bluestone River on the waters of Elkhorn, waters of Sandy, corner to his own survey of 275 a., adj. John Smith (Grants 101:436)

1849 May 31 Patent...Zachariah Perdue & John Smith...375 a. Mercer Co., NWS Bluestone River on waters of Laurel Creek, beginning at a line of his home tract...line of Smith's survey of 33 a., corner to Jesse Belcher's survey (Grants 101:437)

Census: Giles Co VA 1810, 20, 30, 40, 50, 60 (with son Samuel). First on Montgomery Co. Pers. Prop. Tax List in 1793, on 1804 list with James (7s/o Edey) & then 1806 with Ezekiel (7s/o Edey) in Giles; on 1807 list with Thomas & another Zachariah (maybe one of the unnamed sons or his nephew, s/o Meshack). Zachariah may be from Franklin Co. VA but lived most of his life in Giles.

Data: Uriah was the only Perdue who traded at Cloyd's Store 1799-1804 near Back Creek (Pulaski & Giles area).

#95 MARY CONNELLY / CONLEY

Born: probably after 1770

Died: 1840-50 (census)

Parents: UNKNOWN. Early records of Montgomery Co VA include an appraisal for Thomas Conley in 1793. Deeds begin with James Conley Sr. in 1794 and skip to John Conley in 1802. John Conley (b. 1770-80 d. after 1840 Giles) may be Mary's brother or close relative.

Will of Zachariah Perdue

Giles Co. VA Will Book 4:284 Made 9-29-1862, Ret'd Feb Court 1863

Know all men by these presents that I Uriah Perdew of the County of giles and state of Virginia do hereby make and constitute this my last Will and Testament, 1st I desire and give to my sons Conly and John Perdew all my lands lying in the County of Giles on the North side of East River Mountain one hundred Acres more or less, 2nd In the event my son John Perdew shall die without legitimate offspring, then John's interest in said lands shall descend to Conly Perdew the land I herein devise and give to them by this my last will and testament shall descend to their children to have and to keep or dispose of at their option, 4th I Bequeath to my son John Perdew all my personal property which I may be possessed of at my decease, 5th One of the obligations of this my last will and testament is that my sons Conly and John Perdew shall support me during my lifetime and after my decease pay all my funeral expenses at their cost. 6th I appoint my friend Elisha G. Duncan my executor of this my last will and testament, Witness my hand and seal this 29th day of September 1862. /s/ Uriah x Perdew /w/ Elisha G. Duncan, Joseph Hare

Zachariah Perdue appeared to exhibit a stubborn streak, illustrated in the following Montgomery Court cases:

1797: Richard Blankenship complains of Zachariah Perdue in custody &c for that where as the sd Plaintiff on the day of __ in the year 17__ at the County aforesaid was possessed of one mare of the price of one hundred dollars as of his own proper goods and chattels & being so possessed he the said Plaintiff casually lost the said mare out of his hands and possession and the same mare so lost after wards to Wit the same day and year came to the hands and possession of the defendant by finding. Nevertheless the said Deft altho' wjje knowing the mare aforesaid to be the proper mare of the said Pltf, yet the said mare to deliver to the said Pltf hath altogether refused altho' often requested so to do; and still doth refuse-and he the said Deft. afterwards to wit the __ day of __ in the year aforesaid did convert and dispose of the said mare to his own proper use to the Damage of the said Pltf. one hundred and fifty dollars and therefore he Sues. Pledges: Jno Doe, Rich'd Roe. (Grey Steel files in far left toward the back security cage. Top Drawer, 2nd from right, marked A 10)

1797 Aug 1: To Sheriff of Montgomery Co. You are commanded to take Zachariah Perdue to keep his body before our justices at the Court House Sept next to answer Richard Blankenship of a plea of trespass on the case for the trover & conversion of one mare of the price of $100.00 damage $150.00

1798 Jun 11: We command you to summon Peter Blankenship, Humphrey Brunfield & Garland Burgess to appear before the Justices Co. Ct. Spt. to testify & speak in behalf of Richard Blankenship in a matter of controversy between Blankenship & Zachariah Perdue

1798 Aug 5: Summon Cristian Snidow, Humphrey Brunfield, Peter Blankenship, Edward Hale, Pheeby Thomas, Geo Harris' house in behalf, Arbitrators Joseph Cloyd & others in behalf of Richard Blankenship vs Perdue

1799 Aug 8: We command you the Sheriff of Montg. Co. that of the goods & chattels of Zachariah Perdue...you cause to be made 7 lbs 10 sh which Richard Blankenship lately in our county court recovered against the sd Perdue for debt. Also 134 due. (3rd Drawer, 2nd from right, File 54 Common Law)

The Perdues of Giles Co. are almost certainly the children of Zachariah; he is the only Perdue that remained in the Montgomery Co. area which became Giles in 1806. In Giles June 1823 Court, Thomas Perdue was indicted for a
breach of Peace. In the Commonwealth vs Thomas & John Perdue, both were bound for $100 each to keep the peace for one year toward Daniel Wray; Uriah Perdue was their security. Oct. 1824 Court found Thomas guilty of the breach of peace and fined him one cent. He was also on the jury that month that tried other cases. (OB 1822-29) After Zachariah's death, Conley Perdue & John Perdue sued Council Perdue in Giles April 1864 Court. (OB 1860-68:192)

Giles County Personal Property Tax Lists

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Year</th>
<th>Taxpayer</th>
<th>Year</th>
<th>Taxpayer</th>
<th>Year</th>
<th>Taxpayer</th>
<th>Year</th>
<th>Taxpayer</th>
<th>Year</th>
<th>Taxpayer</th>
<th>Year</th>
<th>Taxpayer</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1806</td>
<td>Zachariah</td>
<td>1807</td>
<td>Thomas</td>
<td>1809</td>
<td>James</td>
<td>1810</td>
<td>Thomas</td>
<td>1811</td>
<td>James</td>
<td>1813</td>
<td>James</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1807</td>
<td>Thomas</td>
<td>1808</td>
<td>James</td>
<td>1810</td>
<td>Thomas</td>
<td>1811</td>
<td>Thomas</td>
<td>1813</td>
<td>James</td>
<td>1814</td>
<td>James</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1808</td>
<td>James</td>
<td>1810</td>
<td>Thomas</td>
<td>1811</td>
<td>James</td>
<td>1813</td>
<td>James</td>
<td>1814</td>
<td>James</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1809</td>
<td>James</td>
<td>1810</td>
<td>Thomas</td>
<td>1811</td>
<td>James</td>
<td>1813</td>
<td>James</td>
<td>1814</td>
<td>James</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1810</td>
<td>Thomas</td>
<td>1811</td>
<td>James</td>
<td>1813</td>
<td>James</td>
<td>1814</td>
<td>James</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1811</td>
<td>James</td>
<td>1813</td>
<td>James</td>
<td>1814</td>
<td>James</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1813</td>
<td>James</td>
<td>1814</td>
<td>James</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Symbols \ and / were used to show persons listed next to each other on the tax lists. Example: 1845, Zacharias through Meschek were listed on 9 successive lines.
In the 1815 Giles List, Elizabeth was the widow of James (d. 1814), probable son of Edey Perdue Blankenship. In 1836 Eleanor was the widow of Thomas who died in 1829. The 1810 Giles census listed Zachariah with 5 sons and 5 daughters. James (2 daughters) and Thomas (one son and one daughter) were also listed. An older male, born before 1765 was listed in James' household. By 1820, Zachariah was the only Perdue listed in Giles: 7 sons and 2 daughters. Zachariah was living with son, Samuel T. C. Perdue, in the 1860 census. The Zachariah Perdue (age 101) that appeared in the 1870 Mercer Co. WV census was from Franklin County, son of Meshack. Also appearing in the 1870 Mercer census were John Otis (son of Meshack) and Silas (son of John Otis). The death certificate of Silas in 1890 said that he was born in Franklin County, son of John and E. Perdue.

**SURNAME PERDUE** Children known definitely (John's mg.; Eliz. from D. Reg.;):

1. Elizabeth b. 1792 (census; D. Reg. said age 64) d. 8-24-1854 Mercer of cramp colick m. 5-30-1818 Giles bond, William Bowling. The "Eliz., child of Zachariah Purdue," bound in Jul 1824 Giles Ct. as apprentice to James White by one of the Overseers of the Poor (OB 1822-29) was probably d/o Zachariah, s/o Meshack. Children used various spellings for surname (1850 Mercer census; MCH 184), surname BOWLING:
   A) William P. b. 1820 m. Elizabeth ; lived Concord Church, WV. Children (1850, 1860 Mercer Co. census), surname BOWL:
      1) Floyd A. b. 1842 m. 8-8-1878 Mercer, Mary A. Hunt (1854 Bland Co. VA-1880 Mercer), d/o H. W. & Hannah Hunt. Child (1880 Mercer census), surname BOLIN:
         a- Eva P. b. 1879
      2) Minerva A. b. 4-14-1843 d. 5-16-1873 Mercer (of consumption; D. Reg.) m. 5-16-1872 Mercer, George B. Waddle (b. Giles), s/o John A. & Polly Waddle
   B) James J. b. 1829 m. 4-28-1859 Mercer, Isabella Graybill (b. 1840 Montg. Co.), d/o John & Susan Graybill; lived Flat Top, WV. Children (1880, 1890, 1900 Mercer census), surname BOLING:
      1) Joseph U. b. 1858 d. 6-22-1876 Mercer, unknown cause (D. Reg.)
      2) Isaac A. b. 1860 m. 4-1-1880 Mercer, Nannie J. Reed, d/o Washington & Rhoda Reed
      3) Elizabeth Arthella b. 1862 m. 12-6-1880 Mercer, Robert D. Karnes, s/o Madison & Nancy Karnes
      4) Malinda Alcester b. 1865 m. 12-25-1883 Mercer, George A. Tabor
      5) M. C. Chester b. 1867
      6) Lela W/C. b. 1869 m. 5-13-1886 Mercer, Robert L. Crews, s/o Acy & Nancy Crews
      7) Robert b. 1871
      8) Thomas C. b. 1873

[The rest of the document contains detailed genealogical information and relationships, which are not transcribed here due to length.]
9) Ambrose K. b. 1877
E) Elizabeth b. 1840 m. 10-31-1861 Mercer, Fielding Stark, s/o Wm. & Eliz. Stark of Washington Co. VA
2 son b. 1792-4, surely Thomas d. 1829 Giles Co. VA will (WB: A:519) m. by 1807, Eleanor ___ (b. 1785; lived with
Wm. Mills in 1850 Wyoming Co. WV census). The same (or another) Eleanor Perdue b. 1790 lived with Allen &
A) Edith b. 1807 d. after 1880 Bland Co. census (lived with Berry Blankenship) m. 1-on 9-28-1830 Giles (9/25
bond), as his 2nd wife, Elias Burton (d. 1843 Giles will), 2-by 1848 as his 2nd wife, Lewis Travis Day, s/o
Joshua & Judith (Milam) Day. Children (Mg. Reg.; 1850 Giles census; GCC #102, 627, 902, 904), surnames
listed:
1) Thomas Burton b. 1833 m. 10-4-1882 Giles, Cynthia M. Dunford (b. Pulaski), d/o Wm. H. & Merita Dunford.
Child (D. Reg.), surname BURTON:
   a- Armita V. b. May 1889 d. 3-19-1890 Wolf Creek (Croup, Giles D. Reg.)
2) Lydia Burton b. 1835 d. 6-16-1876 Giles, Lunacy, m. 6-24-1851 Giles bond, Andrew J. Hughes. Children
   (Mg. Reg.; GCC #102), surname HUGHES:
   a- Thomas J. b. 1854 m. 8-21-1877 Giles, Mary O. Conley, d/o Skidmore & Alice (Munsey) Conley
   b- Milton b. 1855
   c- Julia b. 1857
   d- Delia b. 1859
3) Elisha Burton b. 1837 m. 1-3-1866 Giles, Sarah Fizer, d/o Peter & Nancy (Owens) Fizer. Children,
surname BURTON:
   a- K. P. (son) b. 1868 d. 7-5-1896 Wolf Creek (typhoid, Giles D. Reg.)
   b- Otto Elisha b. 1876 d. 7-2-1896 Wolf Creek (typhoid, Giles D. Reg.)
4) Delilah Burton b. 1838 m. 2-29-1860 Giles, John M. Kent (b. Guilford Co. NC), s/o Jackson & Jane Kent
5) Ellen Burton b. 1842 m. 10-30-1859 Giles, Murty Durkin, s/o Anarin & Ellen Durkin
6) Albord Dinges Burton b. 1842
7) Joshua Day b. 1846 d. 1924, bur. Oakwood Cem. m. 4-4-1866 Mercer Co. WV, Sarah E. Kegley (1848 Wythe Co.
   -1913), d/o David & M. Kegley. Children (1880 Mercer census), surname DAY:
   a- Edward L. b. 1867
   b- Daniel R. b. 1869
   c- Robert A. b. 1-3-1871 d. 12-23-1874 Mercer (unknown cause, D. Reg.)
   d- William S. b. 1874
8) Judith/Julia Day b. 1850 m. 2-8-1866 Giles, Berry Blankenship, s/o Elias & Lettetia (Pruett) Blankenship
Note: Oscar Perdue b. ca 1834 lived with Lewis & Edith Day in 1850; he could be son of William below.
B) William b. ca 1810 m. 5-12-1834 Giles (5/10 bond), Lucy Day
C) Priscilla b. 7-6-1813 d. 5-28-1887 (on visit or move to WV), bur. White Cem., Mercer Co. WV m. 4-26-1831
   Giles bond, Anderson Tiller (1810-1885 IA), s/o William & Rebecca (Clay) Tiller; chose Jeremiah Sarver as
   Gdn. in Mar 1831 Giles Court; lived Tama Co. IA 1870. Children (1850, 1860 Mercer census; S. Bendlin),
surname TILLER:
   1) Juliet Sarver b. 3-5-1832 Mercer d. 4-11-1908, bur. White Cem. m. 11-20-1849 Mercer, James Russell White
      (1828-1908), s/o James & Meeky (McKinney) White of Giles. See White Chapter for their children.
   2) William Anderson b. 3-9-1833 d. 12-10-1877/8 Tama, IA, bur. Hill Cem., m. 3-13-1855 Mercer, Nancy Jane
      Fanning, d/o Garland B. & Milly (Garrison) Fanning. Children (1860 Mercer Co. VA census; S. Bendlin),
surname TILLER:
      a- Genevia b. 1857
      b- Sonora b. Aug 1860
      c- Priscilla b. 9-9-1865 Mercer (B. Reg.) m. 12-15-1886 Black Hawk Co. IA, Augustine Perry White of
         Vermont; moved to South Dakota, then back to Iowa (Sue Bendlin's ancestors)
      d- Thomas
   3) Eleanor Priscilla "Ellen" b. 8-22-1834 m. 1-17-1854 Mercer, Lampkins McK. Thomas; lived Princeton, WV
      Children (B. Reg.; S. Bendlin; 1860, 1870 Mercer census; Mg. Reg.), #b-h surname THOMAS:
      a- John Mitchell Tiller b. 8-22-1853 Mercer (B. Reg.) d. 10-20-1853 Mercer, of bold hives (D. Reg.)
      b- Hartdie Thomas b. 1855
      c- Priscilla b. 1857
      d- Jesse b. Oct 1859 (not in 1870 Mercer census)
      e- Rebecca A. (not in 1860 Mercer census)
      f- Charles A. b. 1864
      g- David W. b. 1866 Kanawha Co. WV m. 10-18-1888 Mercer, Mary S. Comer, d/o Jacob & Betsy Comer; David
         lived with John W. & Rhoda Brown in 1880 Mercer Co. WV
   Carper; moved to Iowa with the Tillers, then to Kansas. Children (1860 Mercer census; S. Bendlin),
   surname CARPER:
   a- Martha E. b. 1859
   b- Charles E.
   c- James V.
   d- Juliet/Julia
   e- John A.
   f- Will(?)

5) John Perdue b. 4-5-1839 d. 1-23-1917 Sequim, WA m. 1-on 12-2-1858 Mercer, Levisa Brown (b. Tazewell
   Co.), d/o Thos. & Margaret Brown, 2-Louisa Talbert Johnston, widow; moved to WA 1889. Children (B.
   Reg.; S. Bendlin), surname TILLER:
   a- Louisa R. b. 12-8-1859 Mercer (B. Reg.)
   b- James William
   c- Rhoda Elizabeth b. 1-16-1865 Mercer (B. Reg.)
   d- Minerva Julia b. 4-4-1867 Mercer (B. Reg.)
   e- Charles Lloyd
   f- Mary
   g- Lorretta (twin)
   h- Lorry (twin)
   i- Araminta
   j- Jessie
   k- George
   l- Fern
   m- Tom
   n- Ella(?)

6) Rhoda M. b. 3-1-1841 (cem.) d. 11-3-1890 Mercer (of cancer; D. Reg.), bur. Brown Farm on Elgood Rd. m.
   5-29-1858 Mercer, John Wesley Brown, M.D. (1833 Alleghany Co.-1903), s/o John & Eliz. Brown; remained in
   WV. Children (1880 Mercer census), surname BROWN :
   a- Adolphus E. b. 1861 m. 3-25-1886 Mercer, Susan A. Shumate, d/o Rufus & Sarah E. Shumate
   b- William Anderson, Mayor of Princeton, Sheriff of Mercer Co., b. 1864 d. 1933 m. 1-on 1-28-1883
   Mercer, Olivia Broyles (1866 Monroe-1905), d/o Andrew W. & Amanda Broyles, 2-Virginia Day Dare.
   Children (P. Kinnaird in MCH 193), surname BROWN:
   1- Viola b. 1882 d. 1943 m. ____ Twohig
   2- John Wesley b. 1885 d. 1947
   3- Thomas Egerick b. 1887 d. 1928
   4- Robert Worth b. 1889 d. 1943 m. 6-22-1921 Princeton, WV, Eula Edith "Peg" Adkins (1895-1981), d/o
   Wm. Wizer & Alice (Campbell) Adkins
   5- Herbert Dewey b. 1889 d. 1947
   6- Rhoda b. 1892 d. 1929 m. ____ Jackson
   7- Earnest McKinley b. 1896 d. 1968
   8- James Earl b. 1901 d. 1973
   9- Thomas Wesley b. 1866 d. 1921, bur. Brown Farm on Elgood Rd., m. 9-23-1886 Mercer, Rebecca A. Broyles
   (1886 Monroe-1947), d/o Andrew W. & Amanda Broyles

7) Thomas J. b. 1-11-1843 d. 11-11-1886 Waterloo (Black Hawk Co.) IA, bur. Elmwood Cem., m. after 1860,
   Alice ____ . Children (S. Bendlin), surname TILLER:
   a- Alice
   b- Leonie
   c- Thomas

8) Hiram David b. 6-13-1845 d. 5-16-1924 Cedar Falls (Black Hawk Co.) IA m. 7-18-1866 Mercer, Eliz.
   Whitaker; moved to IA with his parents. Children (S. Bendlin; Mercer Rec.), surname TILLER:
   a- Juliet Priscilla b. 4-13-1866 Mercer (B. Reg.) d. 5-22-1866 Mercer (croup, D. Reg.)
   b- John Anderson
   c- Rebecca Elizabeth
   d- William Albert
   e- Thomas Joseph
   f- Nettie Virginia
g. Lydia May
h. Nellie Maria

9) James J. b. 11-13-1847 d. 7-17-1867 Mercer Co. WV (consumption, D. Reg.)
10) Harvey George b. 12-17-1849 d. 4-3-1873 Tama Co. IA m. 3-28-1867 Mercer, Priscilla McKinney (d. 1873), d/o Patten A. & Rhoda (Tiller) McKinney (the latter also came to IA; Rhoda was Anderson Tiller's sister). Child (S. Bendlin), surname TILLER:
   a. George, reared by Charles & Mary Tiller (just below)
11) Charles Edward b. 7-17-1855 Mercer (B. Reg.) m. 2-19-1880 Cedar Falls, IA, Mary A. Cowin; no children of their own
12) Henry Allen b. 5-10-1857 Mercer (B. Reg.) d. 6-9-1857 Mercer Co. WV (croup, D. Reg.)
D) John b. 8-30-1818 Giles d. Feb 1901 Douglas Co. OR, bur. Canyonville Cem., m. 1-15-1844 Mercer Co. (WV), Mary Frances Mills (1822-1902); left Mercer Co. 1843. Children (Family Bible; Ms. Kehl; L. Brimhall):
   1) Mary Jane b. 2-14-1845 m. 9-26-1861 Roseburg, OR, J. Lewis Hanks
   2) Eleanor b. 4-6-1846 Joplin (Jasper Co.) MO d. 6-4-1934 Douglas Co. OR m. John Talbot Hanks
   3) William b. 2-23-1850 Buchanan Co. MO d. 7-26-1912 Douglas Co. OR m. Mary L. Tiller
   4) John (twin) b. 1-28-1854 Douglas Co. OR d. 11-21-1929 Douglas Co. m. Mecy Tiller
   5) Martha (twin) b. 1-28-1854 d. 2-20-1896 UT m. William Farrer
   6) Delila b. 8-1-1856 m. 12-8-1871 Douglas Co. OR, Stephen Stukel
   7) Leonard Lester b. 10-28-1858 d. 11-10-1943 Los Angeles, CA, bur. Forest Lawn, Glendale, m. 11-10-1899 Douglas Co. OR, Winnie Agnes Rainville
E) Zernah/Zerusiah b. 1820 m. 10-6-1833 Giles bond, Samuel Mills Jr., s/o Samuel Mills Sr. Children, #4 from M. Reg. (1850, 1860 Mercer Co. VA census), surname MILLS:
   1) Nathaniel R. b. 1834 m. 9-13-1860 Mercer, Julia A. Karnes, d/o Madison & Nancy Karnes
   2) Priscilla b. 1836 m. 5-7-1858 Mercer, Joseph Waddle, s/o Alexander & Mary Waddle
   3) Frances b. 1839-41
   4) Eleanor P. (not in 1850 census) b. 1842 m. 7-20-1859 Mercer, Joseph M. Lester (b. Floyd Co. VA), s/o Burd. & Matilda Lester
   5) Charlotte b. 1841-5
   6) John P. b. 1844-6
   7) Ballad (son) b. 1847
   8) Electra b. ca 1850 (age 12 1860 but not in 1850 census)
   9) Robert W. b. 1850 (1860 census)
F) Emmarilla b. 1820 d. 1837 after 1880 Mercer census m. 3-13-1837 Giles Co. VA bond, William Mills. Children (1850 Wyoming Co. VA & 1860 Mercer census), surname MILLS:
   1) Jeremiah b. 1838
   2) Anderson b. 1840 m. Trifaney ____. Children (1880 Mercer census), surname MILLS:
      a. William B. b. 1870
      b. Charles A. b. 1873
      c. Lucinda P. b. 1874
      d. Jacob R. b. 1876
   3) Hiram b. 1842
   4) Rhoda J. b. 1844 m. 6-27-1867 Mercer, Samuel D. Wimmer, s/o Samuel & Massie Wimmer. Children (1880 Mercer census), surname WINNER:
      a. Mary E. b. 1866
      b. Albert J. b. 1868
      c. James A. b. 1870
      d. Sarah V. b. 1872
      e. John b. 1874
      f. Samuel D. b. 1876
      g. Nancy Eleanor b. 1879 d. 9-1-1883 Mercer (unknown cause, D. Reg.)
   5) Ellen b. 1846
   6) William F. b. 1848 m. 2-24-1867 Mercer, Sarah F. Shrewsbury, d/o Wm. & Va.(?) Shrewsbury
   7) John b. 1850
   8) Samuel D. b. 1853 m. Mary ____. Children (1880 Mercer census), surname MILLS:
      a. Lewis H. b. 1871
      b. Mary L. b. 1873
      c. Sarah V. b. 1876
      d. Samuel W. b. 1880
9) Henry A. b. 1856
10) Joseph W. b. May 1860 m. 5-25-1879 Mercer Co. WV, Trafanie Reed (b. Raleigh Co.), d/o Calvin & Nancy
11) Priscilla V. b. May 1860
G) Thomas Rice b. 1820-25
H) Berry Bowman b. 1820-25
3 son b. 1794-1802, may be Zachariah only on 1807 Giles tax list; may have followed his cousin Ezekiel to KY
4 John b. 1802 (age 65 at mg., "s/o Uriah & Mary") m. 8-27-1867 Mercer, Clarissa Meador, d/o Jeremiah & Jane (Steele) Meador; lived Giles Co. VA 1870
5 James b. 1807 (1860 census) or 1815 (1850 census) m. 1-29-1835 Giles (VG 9:57; 6/30/1834 bond), Catharine Cole, d/o Isaac & Margaret (Thompson) Cole; James lived next to Zachariah in 1840 Giles & next to Lee & Christiana Davis in 1860; Christiana was the dau. of Susannah Perdue (sister of James). Children, ages differed in each census (Mercer Mg. Reg.; 1850, 1860 Mercer & 1870 Giles census):
A) William A. b. 1835-8 m. 10-17-1861 Giles, Sarah Isabell Davis (d. 1874 of consumption), d/o Elijah & Mary (Clyburn) Davis. Children (1870, 1880 Giles census; GCC #558):
1) Damaries W. b. 1866 m. 11-17-1881 Mercer, Jonas Clayburn, s/o James & Angeline Clayburn
2) Luther b. 1867 m. 6-1-1892 Giles, Harriet I. Frazier, d/o David C. & Eliz. (Tuggle) Frazier
3) William H. b. 1869
4) Emmavile b. 1870 (not on 1880 census)
5) Catharine b. 1872
6) Polly b. 1874
7) Joseph b. 1875 (on 1880 census with Wm. A.)
8) Gaston b. 1877 (on 1880 census with Wm. A.)
B) James A. b. 1836-41 d. by 1868 m. 3-2-1865 Mercer Co. WV, Luresy Meadows, d/o Jordon & Sue Meadows. Luresy m. 2-on 10-5-1868 Mercer, John W. Bird, s/o Thos. A. & E. J. Bird of Tazewell. Luresy's parents were "Meador" on this entry. Child (1870 Mercer census):
1) Mary E. b. 1868
C) Stephen M. b. 1840-43 m. Nancy ____ Child (B. Reg.):
1) Josiah T. b. 10-7-1872 Mercer
D) Elias Uriah b. 1844-6
E) Margaret A. b. 1847/8 d. 6-28-1860 Mercer Co. of flux (D. Reg.)
F) Isaac E. b. 1849 (age 1 1850) m. 4-18-1872 Giles, Margaret F. Carpenter, d/o Samuel D. & Martha J. Carpenter
6 Mason/Mace (Meshack) b. ca 1808; tithed with father through 1826 Giles, listed separately 1829-32. I think Mason & Meshack (listed 1833-45, as far as I went) were the same person; not on 1850 Giles or Mercer census; found guilty of breach of peace Jun 1832 Giles court; not on 1850 census of Giles or Mercer
7 Mahala b. 1809-11 d. 12-25-1886 Wolf Creek (fever, Giles D. Reg.) m. 2-25-1830 Giles Co. VA (2/7 bond), John Burton (1809-1855), s/o Elias & Lydia (Stowers) Burton. Children (Mg. Reg.; 1850 Giles census; GCC #615, 755, 894, 906), surname BURTON:
A) Rebecca b. 1833 m. 1-on 1-18-1864 Giles, James W. Lambert, s/o Wm. & Nancy (Hedrick) Lambert, 2-on 8-3-1870 Giles, John M. Day, s/o Joshua & Naomi (Suiter) Day
B) Sarah A. b. 1834 m. 1- Stafford, 2-on 5-12-1871 Giles, Amos Bruce, widower, s/o Wm. & Susan Bruce of Bland Co. VA
C) Alexander b. 1835 m. 10-12-1858 Giles, Juliet Blankenship, d/o Noah & Nancy. Children (1880 Giles census; M. Blankenship), surname BURTON:
1) Mary b. 1860
2) Robert W. b. 1870 m. 8-15-1929, Denvir Gladys Tracy, d/o Geo. O. & Annie (Day) Tracy
3) Isaac Edward b. ca 1872 m. 1-on 10-13-1913 Giles, Sarah Blankenship (age 50), d/o Jackson & Sallie Blankenship, 2-on 6-22-1933 Bland, Martha Eliz. Stanley, d/o Charley & Lillie (Dalton) Stanley
4) Madison b. ca 1874
D) Ezekiel (called Hezekiah on 1850 census) b. 9-27-1838 d. 9-15-1916, bur. Beamer Cem. Rt. 61 in Giles, m. 1-on 6-10-1858 Giles, Mary Jane Cummerford (d. 1888 typhoid), d/o James & Isabelle (Bland) Cummerford, 2-on 12-25-1889 Giles, Matilda J. Wyric, d/o Henley & Nancy Helvey (sic). Children (1870 Giles census; GCC #615), surname BURTON:
1) Sarah E. b. 2-14-1863 d. 4-12-1922, bur. Beamer Cem., m. 11-23-1882 Giles, Robert F. Hare, s/o James F. & Eliz. M. (Haie) Hare
2) Victory b. 1865
3) George b. 1867
E) Louisa b. 1840 m. 11-13-1859 Giles, Mitchell Ferrell (d. 1895 Giles will), s/o Michael & Mary Ferrell
F) John F. (Co. H, 36th VA Inf., CSA) b. 1842 d. 5-18-1920 of dropsy m. 4-28-1859 Giles, Dicey S. Blankenship, d/o Noah Blankenship. Children (1880 Giles census), surname BURTON:
1) Pauline b. 1860
2) John b. 1862
3) Charlie b. 1864
4) Fountain b. 1867
5) Sarah b. 1870
6) Ollie (dau.) b. 1873
7) Willie (dau.) b. 1875
8) Johnson b. 1879

G) Ester L. b. 1844 m. 2-12-1866 Giles, Elias Burton, s/o Travis & Judith (Pruett) Burton. Children (Mg. & D. Reg.), surname BURTON:
2) George M. b. Jul 1868 d. 3-27-1890 Wolf Creek (unknown cause, Giles D. Reg.)
3) Cornelia b. 1874 d. 8-6-1895 Talmash, VA (typhoid, Giles D. Reg.); unmarried
4) Leona b. 1875 d. 3-9-1891 Wolf Creek (drowned, Giles D. Reg.)
5) Belle S. b. 1876 d. 9-2-1895 Talmash (typhoid, D. Reg.)
6) Easter L. b. Aug 1881 d. 10-15-1881 Wolf Creek (unknown cause, Giles D. Reg.)

H) James b. 1850 d. 5-4-1891 Wolf Creek (fever, Giles D. Reg.) m. 6-2-1870 Giles, Catherine Hare, d/o James & Eliz. M. (Kate) Hare above. Child (D. Reg.), surname BURTON:
1) George I. b. 8-14-1872 d. 9-21-1888 Wolf Creek (typhoid fever, Giles D. Reg.)

*8 Susanna b. ca 1811 m. 9-23-1829 Giles bond, George Johnston. (ANCESTORS) See Johnston Chapter.

9 Conley b. ca 1813 m. 1-25-1846 Giles bond, Rhoda Blankenship, d/o Berry & Frances (Burton) Blankenship. Children (1850, 1860, 1870 Giles census; Mg. Reg.; GCC #633):
A) Mary E. b. 1848
B) William B. b. 1849 (Wm. d. 9-6-1880 Pearisburg of fever, age 15, "s/o Conley & Rhoda Perdue")
C) Margaret A. b. 1852 m. 1-26-1870 Giles, William H. Blankenship, s/o "Letty" Blankenship. See Blankenship.
D) James b. ca 1853
E) Ardelia Ann b. ca 1855 m. 12-25-1874 Giles, Andrew J. Snead (b. Roanoke Co.), s/o Nicholas & Rebecca Snead
F) Sarah L. b. 1856 m. 1-17-1878 Giles, John W. Nance (b. Bedford, lives Hart Co. KY), s/o J. H. & Sarah Nance
G) Daniel M. b. 4-1-1858 d. 3-21-1929, bur. Blankenship Cem. Rt 671, Giles m. 1-on 2-5-1880 Giles, Alice I. Bailey, d/o James & Sarah (Blankenship) Bailey, 2-on 1-7-1896, Eva Ellen (Sadler) Blankenship, Widow of Berry Blankenship, d/o Charles & H. Sadler; lived Pearisburg 1900. Children (1900 Giles census; D. Reg.):
1) Charlie b. Jun 1881
2) Elsie b. Dec 1884
3) William Isaac b. Jul 1885 d. Mar 1886 Glen Lyn, VA (croup, Giles D. Reg.)
4) Asa b. Mar 1886
5) James b. Jan 1889
6) Minnie b. Dec 1890
7) Gertrude b. May 1893
8) Leonard b. Feb 1897

H) Malinda J. b. 1860 m. 1-on 11-6-1873 Giles, Richard M. Whitaker, s/o James & Hulda Whitaker, 2-on 2-1-1883 Giles, John H. Bailey, s/o James & Sarah Bailey, 3-on 1-31-1906, R. C. Bailey, s/o James & Sarah J. Bailey
I) Otley (Otto) Burl b. Feb 1864 m. 3-13-1887 Giles, Lettitia V. H. "Tisue" Honaker, d/o Oscar F. Honaker; lived Pearisburg 1900, Bland Co. 1910. Children (1900 Giles census; Mg. from M. Blankenship):
1) Lottie b. Mar 1888 m. ___ Fain
2) John b. Aug 1889 d. 9-8-1916 Bland, Becky Clark, d/o Geo. & Maggie Clark
3) Rosa Lee b. Mar 1891 m. 2-16-1908 Giles, Robert Lee Blankenship, s/o Conley & Henrietta Blankenship
4) James Edward b. Mar 1892 m. 7-3-1913 Giles, Glenna Gray Blankenship (1896-1981), d/o Conley & Henrietta
5) Clyde Clayton b. Apr 1894 m. 8-15-1916, Margaret Blankenship (1900-1974), d/o Conley & Henrietta
6) Thomas C. b. Mar 1896 m. 5-8-1918 Giles, Netti Blankenship, d/o Conley
7) Mona A. b. Feb 1899 m. 3-9-1918 Bland, Milton Bivens, s/o Luther C. & Della (Blankenship) Bivens
8) Mary b. ca 1904

J) William b. 1865 d. 9-6-1880 Giles (of fever, D. Reg.)

K) Polina "Polly" b. May 1866

L) Catherine (Rosabell in census) b. 1868/9 m. 10-11-1885 Giles, Reuben Bailey, s/o James & Sarah J. Bailey
10 son b. 1815-20
A) John William b. 1860 (Mg. Reg. said 23 in 1887) m. 1-2-1887 Mercer, Rosania Pennington, d/o Wm. K. & Catharine Pennington
B) James Howard b. 1861
C) Martha b. 1864

12 son b. 1825-30, probably Ferguson b. 1814-26 d. before 1900 census m. Nancy ___ (b. 1822 & lived with Levi Comer 1900); lived Concord Church, WV. Children (1860 Giles, 1870 & 1880 Mercer census; Mercer records):
A) Harrison b. 1844 Giles m. 9-21-1871 Mercer, Margaret J. Skeens, d/o Thomas & Frances Skeens. Children (1900 Mercer census, East River Dist.; Mg. Reg.; B. Reg.):
1) Alice b. 1872 m. 11-21-1888 Mercer, Edward L. Melvin, s/o John W. & Becky Melvin
2) Mary D. b. 7-11-1872 Mercer (B. Reg.)
3) Arthur b. Sep 1878
4) William b. Mar 1882
5) Riley b. May 1883
6) Walter b. Mar 1884
7) Oscar b. Sep 1885
8) James b. Apr 1888
9) Charley b. Apr 1892
B) William A. b. ca 1846
C) Susannah J. b. 1848 m. 9-3-1872 Mercer, Stephen J. Bird, s/o Thomas & M. A. Bird of Franklin Co. VA
D) Rhoda (Catharine) b. 1850 (Feb 1852 in 1900 census); lived with Levi Comer 1900 Mercer
E) Richard b. 1853 (not in 1870 census)
F) Ballard b. ca 1853 d. 8-10-1860 Giles (dysentery, D. Reg.)
G) Martha E. b. 1856/7 Giles m. 5-16-1877 Mercer, Benjamin F. Kidwell, s/o Michael B. & Latishia Kidwell
H) Erastus b. 10-15-1859 Giles (B. Reg.) m. 3-11-1883 Giles on horseback in the Wagon Road, Josephine "Josie" Wiley, d/o Adeline Wiley. Children (1900 Mercer census, Plymouth Dist.):
1) Henry H. b. Oct 1884 WV
2) Victor O. b. Oct 1886
3) Pearis A. b. Jul 1890
4) Erastus C. b. Jul 1891
5) Glen D. b. Jan 1895
6) Lula G. b. Oct 1897
I) Oscar b. 1864 m. 6-22-1884 Mercer, Alice B. Hazelwood, d/o John & Mary J. Hazelwood
J) Mary Alice b. 3-14-1866 Mercer (B. Reg.) d. 5-16-1867 Mercer of unknown cause (d. cert.)
K) Dicey Ann b. 1870 m. 1-14-1885 Mercer, Levi G. Comer (b. 1865), s/o Jacob & Eliz. Comer. Children (1900 Mercer census, East River Dist.), surname COMER:
1) Marshall L. b. Nov 1884 WV
2) Luther S. b. Nov 1886
3) Lorton b. Jan 1892
4) Rhoda C. b. Nov 1893
5) Esie E. b. Feb 1895
6) Annie H. b. 1895/6
7) Inda F. (dau.) b. Dec 1896

UNIDENTIFIED: James H. Perdue (b. Mar 1879) in 1900 Mercer census who m. Lucy A. ___
**STEWART**

#1140 JOHN STEWART SR.

Born: 1632-5 not in America (Henrico W&D 1677-92:29 deposition, age 45, 30 Nov 1677; age 46 in Oct 1681 deposition)

Died: Oct 1706 Henrico Co. VA inventory presented by Dorothy Stewart, relict, totalled 19,008 lbs tobacco and included 3 hogsheads of tobacco shipped for England. Appraisers were Samuel Newman, Henry Walthall, Nicho. Dison & John Farley Sr. (W&D 1706-09:12). An appraisal of slaves listed one Indian woman and Indian boy, reported in court by John Stewart, son of dec'd on 1 Sep 1707 (p. 54); account (p. 78).

Parents: A chart sent recently by Chester Hamilton of Kensington, MD gave the birth of John Stewart (d. 1706) as Jan. 8, 1634 in Pateshall (Northants.), England. John's parents were listed as George Stewart (b. 12-7-1581/91 Pateshull d. 1641) and Anne Clarke (b. 11-16-1601 Henlow, Bedford, England). George was the son of Nicholas Stewart (b. 7-17-1561 Pateshull d. 1-4-1628, s/o John Stewart & Jane Pigge) and Anne Maddox. Anne Clarke was the daughter of Thomas Clarke (b. 11-1-1575 Henlow, s/o Lancelot Clarke b. 1550).

Married: 1) Wife Dorothy would have been 13 when son John Stewart Jr. was born (ca 1658). John Jr. referred to Dorothy as his father's "wife" in the 1697 deed below but as his mother in his will.

2) before 1677 deposition, Dorothy

Land: 1672 Mar 15 Patent...John Stuard for trans. of 12 persons...600 a. 3 R 32 P Henrico Co. VA, NS Appom. River, great branch of Ashen Swamp adj. Wm. Walthal's Orphans, John Puckett, & Thomas Harris' land called "Cowpens," on Powhatan Path (Pat. 6:446)

1685 Apr 20 Patent Renewal...John Stewart Sr...670 a. Henrico Co. on NS Appomattox at Ashen Swamp adj. Wm. Puckett, Wm. Walters & Chas. Fetherstone; additional 70 a. for trans. of 2 persons (Pat. 7:450); land descended to John Jr. who made a 1697 deed before his father's death to his brother, Daniel

1694 Oct 20 Henrico...John Stewart Sr. of Bristol Parish to my son in law William Fraiser and Sarah my dau., his wife, for good will & love...(no acres given) tract on Deep Run, Ashen Swamp, Walthall's line, near my son John Stewart's house (W&D 1688-97:581)

Data: Jno. Steward was a headright of Thomas Taylor, who patented 631 a. in Henrico on 23 Sep 1667 for the importation of 7 persons including Francis Taylor, Dorothy Taylor, Jno. Young, Jno. Bell, Jno. Steward, Symon Balms/Balano & Will. Stanaway. (Pat. 6:52) John Steward was the guardian to the orphans of Thomas Burton; they came of age in 1699. (OC 82) John signed his name with an "X."

#1141 DOROTHY

Born: 1645 (age 32 in 1677, Henrico W&D 1677-92:29 deposition)

Died: after 1714 (son John's 1714 will referred to "where my mother now liveth")

Parents: UNKNOWN. Dorothy Taylor was a headright in 1667 along with John Stewart.

SURNAMES STEWART

Children of John Stewart (will; W&D 1697-1704:130 deed named sons; W&D 1688-97:581 deed named Sarah):

*1 John Jr. b. ca 1658-60 d. 1714 Henrico will m. ca 1703, Michal Ballow
2 Daniel b. 1670 (age 28 in 1698 deposition) d. after 1723 (appraised inv. of Wm. Pride) m. Dec 1698 Henrico Parish, Elizabeth Farloe, widow
3 Sarah m. by 1694, William Fraiser (d. by Oct 1695 Henrico inv.)

#570 JOHN STEWART JR.


Died: 8-2-1714 Henrico Co. VA will probate, (W&D 1710-14:281)

Parents: John Stewart (W&D 1706-9:54 Henrico, inv. of John Sr.)

Married: ca 1703

Land: 1692 Dec 1 Henrico...Wm. Randolph & Francis Epes, Feoffees in Trust for town in Henrico, to John Steward Jr. for 265 lbs. tobacco...1/2 a. lot next to Edward Stratton (W&D 1688-97:363)

1693 Dec 1 Henrico...These are to certify I intend out of the country by next convenience, God willing. /s/ John Steward, Jr. (W&D 1688-97:487) His next recorded signature was as a deed witness in Aug 1697.

1697 Sep 30 Henrico...John Steward Jr. to my brother Daniel for love & affection, with good will of my dear and honorable father John Steward Sr., land now in possession of my father adj. William Walthall near Prides Path, from death of my father & Dorothy his wife (W&D 1697-1704:130)

1705 May 2 Patent...John Steward Junr for trans. of 17 persons...850 a. Henrico, NS Appom. Riv, NE on Ashen Swamp, part of 1600 a. granted Wm. Walthall 10-4-1657, renewed 3-18-1662, deserted & now granted to Stewart (Pat. 9:647)

1706 Henrico...670 a. from John Sr.; unspecified acres deeded to brother in 1697 and 250 a. traded to Robt.
Will of John Stewart

Made 4-25-1714, Ret'd 8-2-1714

In the name of God Amen I Jno. Stewart of Henrico County being sick of body but in sound and disposing memory praise be given to God for the Same, do make this last will and testament in manner and form following that is to say first and principally I resign my soul into the merciful hands of almighty God my creator assuredly hoping, through the merits of my blessed redeemer to obtain remission of all my sins, and my body I commit to ye earth whence it was taken, to be decently buryed by the discretion of my executrix hereafter named and as for the worldly goods and estate ye Lord hath lent me I dispose thereof as followeth. Imprimis I give and bequeath to my son Jno Stewart three parcels of land viz 200 at the Ashlin Swamp, 450 more or less on southside of branches creek, 500 more or less at Lilly Valley with all entries & profits to him and his heirs for ever. Likewise a good feather bed and bolster with at least five pounds current money a new ten quarter yard Set rugg a pair of new blankets of the like breadth, a horse of five pound price, and troopers armor, with all my handy craft tools to be put into a chest, that most of them are now in, and to be nailed up at my decease, and not to be delivered to him till he comes to ye age of one and twenty years, nor none of ye aforesayd goods. I likewise give my son an Indian boy named Frank. Item I give and bequeath to my daughter Sarah Stewart one Indian girl called Joan with her increase after the age of sixteen years or sooner if married. Likewise part of a peace of land Lying in dispute between Walthall and myself to be divided by the discretion men to Each one their part, according to the true value thereof to them & their heirs for ever, if it prove mine or theirs by due processing at law and new bed and bolster of five pounds price Currt money, a new four quarter rugg and a pair of blankets of the like breadth, a mare of two years old at ye least, to be well grown of that age with her increase to be delivered at ye age aforesayd goods. Likewise I give and bequeath to my three youngest Daughters Micheal, Mary and Judith Stewart to each of them a bed and bolster of five pounds price with new ten quater rug and blankets to each bed and ye lower part of the land in dispute with Walthall and myself, and to be divided by the desiation men to Each one their part, according to ye true value thereof to them & their heirs for ever if prove mine or theirs by due processing at law. Likewise, I give to my three youngest daughters each a young mare of two yrs old at Least to be well grown at that age. I likewise give to my daughter Micheal Stewart a negro boy called Dick to be delivered at ye age of sixteen years or Sooner if married. I likewise give and bequeath to my son Jno the land in dispute above the run beginning at ye sayd fork and so down the run to ye swamp and up the swamp to ye head Line and so Along the Line to ye fork in ye run aforesayd according to ye same Authority, I or he shall have by due proceeding at law to him and his heirs for ever. All the rest of my worldly goods not before mentioned to be valued and appraised by some good, honest persons, who shall appraise ye sayd goods to the true value thereof and after all my debts are payd I give the third part of all that remaineth to my dear and loving wife Micheal Stewart and the rest to be equally divided amongst my children and paid to them as they shall come to age to be payd in some staple commodities to be soon delivered by four honest men when they come of full age. To my dear and loving wife Micheal I give one negro wench called Aggy, one Indian wench called Doll and an Indian man called Robin now living with my mother but after her decease to return to my wife, and the Indian girl called Joan to continue with my wife till my daughter Sarah come of age or married. Likewise, ye Indian man and two Indian women and the negro woman with their increase to continue with my wife till her death. I likewise give to my two youngest daughters Mary and Judith of that increase each one a young slave, after my wife's death what shall be then left to be divided by
four men my son Jno to have his first choice and the rest according to their birthright.

After all my debts and funeral charges are payd by my dear and loving wife Michal Stewart whom I do make my whole and sole Exec't of this my Last will and testament revoking all other wills by me made heretofore made. In witness where of I have hereunto Set my hand and Seal this 25th day of April 1714. /s/ Jno Stewart. /w/ Francis Epes, Jr., William Perkins, Cha. Ballowe.

Will of Michal Stewart

Misc. Ct. Records 1650-1807 p. 441 Made 7-18-1719, Ret'd 9-7-1719 (Abstract; could not read original film)


/w/ Constant Perkins, John Ellis Sr, Druscilla Ballow

Records of John Stewart


Chesterfield OB 3:138 June Ct 1761: On the petition of Sarah Ward & Mary Stuart, 2 of the Coheiresses of John Stuart, dec'd, who was surety for Judith Ligon, Exec't of Joseph Ligon, dec'd & Gdn. to John Ligon, & who was since intermarried with James Ligon, complaining of mismanagement of the estate of the sd Joseph & suggesting that they are in danger of suffering as representatives of the sd John Stuart, whereupon it is ordered that the sd James & Judith do give the petitioners such counter surety as will be sufficient to indemnify the estate of the sd John Stuart, else that they appear at next court to show causes why they may not do so.

SURNAME STEWART Children, Charles Ballow Gdn., (wills; Henrico OB 1755-62:483):

1 John b. ca 1704 (1725 patent) d. 1760 Henrico inv. & acct. (OB 1755-62:511, 525); sold land in Goochland 1729; ?unmarried

2 Sarah d. after 1761 m. after 1719, Joseph Ward (Jul 1743 Henrico will, re-recorded in 1802 WB 3:31), s/o Seth (1661-1707). Children (sons in Joseph's will; Jos.'s 1758 division & Leonard's will named all except Stewart; W&M [II] 27:272), surname WARD:

A) Joseph d. after 1800 m. before 1765, Martha ____; inherited 254 a. in Amelia Co. on Saylor's Cr. (became Pr. Edward). Children (1787 Pr. Edwd. land tax; will of bro. Seth), surname WARD:

1) Robert B. (Rev. War) b. ca 1749 (DAR) d. Oct 1793 Pr. Edwd. will (WB 2:199) m. Mary Peaue/Peane ____

Children (Robt.'s will), surname WARD:

a- Lucy
b- Josiah (also called Jonah) m. Temperance Brown; lived Cumberland Co. 1812, to IN after 1823
c- Martha
d- Polly

2) Samuel

3) Seth d. by 1798 deed m. Margaret ____ (Charlotte Co. DB 8:148)

B) Seth d. Jul 1794 Charlotte Co. will (WB 2:51) m. Mary ____; inherited 500 a. in Brunswick Co. (became Lunenburg, then Charlotte); no issue; estate to nephew Seth, s/o Joseph. Mary (d. by 1798) m. 2-Micajah Cayce.

C) Stewart d. soon after 1743; Henrico land willed by father sold 1765 by brother Joseph to bro. Leonard

D) John d. Jan 1796 Charlotte Co. will (WB 2:261) m. Mary ____; inherited 500 a. in Brunswick Co. (later Charlotte); estate willed to Nancy & Phoebe Cayce with Micajah Cayce as Admr. His wife Mary, unprovided for, made certain relinquishments to Nancy Cayce in Mar 1796 & Nancy gave her 111 a. & 7 slaves.


F) William d. Sep 1799 Charlotte will m. Anne ____; inherited land in Brunswick on Little Roanoke; no issue

G) Leonard d. Nov 1772 Chesterfield will, WB 3:55) m. 9-26-1761 bond, Ann Eggleston, d/o Richard Eggleston of Cumberland Co.; no issue; named brothers & sisters as heirs

H) Sarah m. (?William) Walker. Child (Chesterfield DB 15:457), surname WALKER:

1) Leonard W.; lived Brunswick Co.; sold Uncle Leonard Ward's land in 1802 (Chesterfield DB 15:457)

3 Michal

4 Mary d. after 1761 Chesterfield petition; ?unmarried (called Mary Stuart)
Virginia records indicated several early Tanner families. Daniel Tanner left a will in Norfolk County, probated in 1653. Thomas Tanner was granted a patent on November 26, 1657 for 250 acres in Charles City County on the south side of the James River and east side head of Powell's Creek. Thomas Tanner's inventory was recorded in Isle of Wight County in 1666 and Edward Tanner's will was probated in Surry County in 1685. Besides his unnamed wife, Edward left sons: Edward, John and William. No direct connection of these families to Joseph Tanner was found.

#2274 JOSEPH TANNER
Born: 1630-35
Died: before 10-30-1673 Patent of children in which he was mentioned as "Jos. Tanner dec'd." In December 1, 1694 Henrico Co. VA Court, a division between Mary Ligon and Martha Haskins of a tract called "Baldwin's" on the south side of the James River, left them by their father Joseph Tanner dec'd. (W&D 1688-97:97)
Parents: UNKNOWN
Married: before 1661
Land: 1673 Oct 30...Mary, Joseph, Edward & Martha Tanner...650 a. 2 rods 8 poles in Henrico, SS James River at the Middle Spring Bottom, nigh Mr. Baugh, Hell Garden Bottom, 450 a. granted Joseph Tanner dec'd 24 Mar 1662 & given to his children, plus 200 a. 2 R for transp. of 4. (Pat. 6:486) This land was called "Baldwin's" but the original Mar. 24, 1662 patent could not be found.
1681 Apr 1 Henrico...Wm. Byrd Esq. to Joseph, Edward, Mary & Martha, children of Joseph Tanner dec'd for 2600 lbs. tobacco...650 a. on James River bounded as by patent 30 Oct 1673 (W&D 1677-92:156)

#2275 MARY
Born: 1638 Henrico Co. VA (deposition on 2-1-1688, age 50, as proving witness for will of Edward Stratton Sr. dec'd)
Died: Feb 1699/1700 Henrico will (W&D 1688-97:202)
Parents: UNKNOWN. Mary was mentioned as "Sister Platt" and was the Executrix of Mrs. Martha Stratton's will. The latter was the widow of Edward Stratton the elder (d. 1688), and before that, the widow of Thomas Sheppy (d. 1684). Martha (___) Sheppey Stratton's legatees were: "son in law" Edward Stratton, sister Platt (clothing) and "to her daughter Lygon, two best barrows," daughter Frances, daughter Elizabeth, granddaughter Frances Shippy, daughter Martha Stratton's children. Daughter Frances was to live with "my sister Platt" until she is married, and if my sister should die, she is to live with my coz. Mary Ligon." (Henrico W&D 1677-92:622) Edward Stratton Jr. (1655-1698, son of Edward Sr. and his first wife) married by 1678, Martha Sheppy, daughter of Thomas and Martha. Paula Girard of Maitland, FL alerted me that the Virginia Archives has a The Tanner Family Genealogy by John Gordon Tanner of Columbus, Ohio (1977) that stated Joseph Tanner's wife was Mary "Brown, dau. of John." The Tanner History in the Chesterfield Historical Society on Hwy 10 said Mary was a "Jones." The latter statement has been entered into the IGI, but the proof has not been established for either surname.
Married: 2) by Oct. 1, 1677 Orphan's Court, Gilbert Platt (d. by Apr 1692 Henrico will: W&D 1688-97:315). A stormy marriage, at best, Mary and Gilbert were in court to settle a portion of Gilbert's own estate which he had deeded to Mary. On another occasion, Gilbert complained to his wife that her son, Joseph, had tossed light sticks at him. Mary called him a liar, as she had "reared her children so carefully that in common reason none of them would ever have been guilty of such outrageous conduct." Joseph then entered the room, accused his stepfather of slandering him on a certain occasion, took a tobacco stick/stake and apparently knocked out Gilbert. The matter was settled in court by Gilbert resigning by deed, dated March 28, 1681, his right to "Baldwins." (W&D 1677-92:162)
Land: 1679 Apr 1 Henrico...Mary Platt, wife to Gilbert Platt, dispose of part of my estate I was posset with on day of my marriage. To dau. Mary, now wife of Mr. William Ligon & to sd. Wm. Ligon...items & Indian girl Moll Eaters (W&D 1677-92:87)
1687 Apr 30 Henrico...Mary Platt agreement with son, Edward Tanner...mother to have 20 shillings/year for life or 7 years, whichever is least. Mary quits claim to all plantations & houses belonging to sd Edward (W&D 1677-92:446)

Will of Mary Platt
Henrico Co. VA W&D 1694-1704, p. 202
Made 3-10-1699, Ret'd 2-1-1700
In the name of God Amen I Mary Platt of Henr° County Virg° Spinster being weak in body but of Sound perfect sense &
memory, praised be God Doe well Make and Ordaine this my last will & testament in manner & forme as followeth. Impr. I give & bequeath my soul to god that gave it; my body to be buried at the Discretion of my Ex.x in True & certain hopes of a joyfull resurrection at ye last day

Item I Give and bequeath to my son Edward Tanner the Cattle he hath in his possession which I delivered him. Item I give unto my _____ son Edward Tanner twelve pound. Item I give & bequeath unto my Daughter Martha Haskins twelve pound. Item I give and bequeath unto my Grandson Thomas Liggon one black cow & one heifer. Item I give and bequeath unto ye sd Thomas Jones one feather bed bolster & two pillows whc I bought at the store at my Son Ed Tanner's; one pair of blankets, one Rugg, one pair of Coarse holland sheets two pairs of new canvis sheets four pillow beens(?) one bedsted one whole bed cord two new pewter Dishes two new basins Ditto two iron pots one Large one Small two pewter Dishes half worn one doz: pewter plates. Item I give and bequeath to my Grandson Joseph Liggon to him & his heirs forever two hundred Acres of land to me belonging Lying & being upon Swift Creek in Hen"CO Coty joyning on ye Land of Mr. Eusebius King. Item I Give & bequeath unto my Grand Daughter Phebe Liggon forty Shillings to buy her a beaker (sic) and twenty shillings to buy her two silver spoons all to be marked wth her name. Item I Give & bequeath to my Grand Daughter Lucretia Liggon my side saddle. Item I Give and bequeath to my Grandson Joseph Liggon to him & his heirs forever two hundred Acres of land to me belonging Lying & being upon Swift Creek in Hen"CO Coty joyning on ye Land of Mr. Eusebius King. Item I Give & bequeath unto my Grand Daughter Phebe Liggon forty Shillings to buy her a beaker (sic) and twenty shillings to buy her two silver spoons all to be marked wth her name. Item I Give & bequeath to my Grand Daughter Lucretia Liggon my side saddle. Item I Give and bequeath unto Charles Roberts thirty shillings. All ye Rest of my Estate not yet Disposed of I Give and bequeath unto my Executrix she paying all my Debts & Legacies aforesd and I doe hereby will make & ordaine my Daughter Mary Liggon my full whole & sole Exe of this my last will and testament in witness hereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal this 18th day of March Anno Dom 1699 /s/ Mary Piatt (Seale of Red wax) /w/ Mary Chamberlyn, Will Anderson, Will Liggon

On August 21, 1699, just before her death, Mary Platt petitioned the court with the consent of Samuel Oulton, who married the Administrix of Joseph Tanner. An order was given for her to give and tuition of her grandson, Thomas Tanner, one of the orphans of Joseph Tanner dec'd. She promised in court to educate and maintain him at her own cost and charge. (OC 84) In August 1702 Court, Thomas Tanner presented a petition against James Forest who was his present Guardian.

SURNAME TANNER Children (Mary's will; Pat. 6:136; TTF; Torr. 25:87-95 et. seq.):
1 Joseph Jr. b. 1661 Henrico (age 27 in 12-1-1688 deposition, Henrico 1688-97:26) d. Dec 1698 Henrico adm. m. 1-in 1682, Ann Floyd, 2-on 10-16-1689, Mrs. Sarah (Hatcher) Turpin, widow of Matthew Turpin (d. 1689), d/o Edward Hatcher. Sarah m. 3-on 12-30-1698 Henrico Parish, Samuel Oulton. Children (DB 1707-09:100 & 1714-18:92, 141; Torr. 92, 781; Mary from Church Rec.; Lodowick's will provided for bro. Lewis):
A) Joseph III b. 1684 d. 1757 Chesterfield will (WB 1:261) m. Jane ____; no issue; land to Floyd Tanner, s/o Joel
B) Thomas b. ca 1686 d. Sep 1765 Amelia will (WB 2X:101) m. 1-ca 1705/6, Martha ____; 2-by 1716, Judith ____; lived Pr. George, Bristol Parish 1708, Henrico 1716-33; later to Amelia. Children (1765 will; Torr. 788):
1) Martha b. ca 1707 m. Brown. Children (M. Koru), surname BROWN:
   a- Martha Truly m. as his 2nd wife, John S. M. Robertson
   b- Joseph (named in 1765 will of Thomas)
   c- Lemuel
2) Nathaniel b. ca 1708 d. after 1763 (father's will date)
3) Joseph b. ca 1709 d. after 1763 m. Lucy Creed, d/o Matthew Creed. Child (P. Girard):
   a- Matthew b. 1730 d. Dec 1809 Pittsylvania Co. VA will (WB 11:334) m. 1753, Lucy Haskins. Children (Matthew's will; Mg. Rec.; P. Girard):
      1- Lt. Josiah b. 10-10-1754 Mecklenburg Co. (IGI) d. 1807 m. 12-1-1771 Mecklenburg, Martha Wooten (1756-1851), d/o Samuel Wooten
      2- Creed m. Elizabeth Caldwell; dau. Betsy Creed m. 7-7-1806 Pitts., William Oliver
      3- Matthew m. 2-Asey Langley
      4- Martha m. 1-16-1783 Pitts., Matthew Anderson
      5- Thomas m. 6-20-1795 Pitts., Nancy Powell
      6- Polly m. 12-10-1797 Pitts., ("d/o Matthew"), Allen Caldwell
      7- Elizabeth m. 12-20-1790 Pitts., (Matthew Tanner, Surety), David Caldwell
4) Judith b. ca 1711 m. John Johns. Children (1765 will of Thos. named Eliz.), surname JOHNS:
   a- Joel Tanner (from M. Koru)
   b- Elizabeth
5) Joel Sr. b. ca 1713 d. Dec 1802 Nottoway Co. will (WB 1:542) m. Lucy ____ Children (Joel's 1802 will):
   a- Archelaus (in 1765 will of Thomas) m. Sarah ____ (IGI); lived Prince Edward Co.
   b- Floyd d. 1799 Pittsylvania Co. VA will m. Sally ____
   c- Joel Jr. d. 1793 Pittsylvania Co. (inv. in Nottoway WB 1:96)
d- Thomas. Children (Floyd named in Floyd's 1799 will; Joel in Joel's 1802 will):
  1- Floyd
  2- Joel
  e- Martha m. 12-23-1788 Amelia bond ("d/o Joel Sr."), Jesse Davis Green. Children (Joel's 1802 will), surname GREEN:
     1- Lucy Ann m. Grissett
     2- Elizabeth Coleman m. Green
  f- David
  g- Joseph
C) Mary m. 1707 Henrico Parish, St. John's Ch. ("d/o Joseph Tanner"), Darby Enroughty. Mary was not in any other reference.
  1) Sarah b. ca 1725 m. 2-20-1746 Amelia bond, Peter Jones II (1720-1799), s/o Col. Richard (1650-1747) & Sarah (Stratton) Jones; lived Amelia. See Batte Chapter for their children.
  2) Elizabeth b. ca 1727 d. Nov 1794 Amelia will (WB 5:128) m. 6-15-1744, William Osborne (1787 Amelia will, WB 4:22), s/o Edward & Agnes (Branch) Osborne. Children (Wm's 1787 will; SAR 30), surname OSBORNE:
     a- Elizabeth m. James Scott of Pr. Edward Co.
     b- Michael m. Rice Scott; their children named in Eliz.'s 1794 will
     c- William
     d- Abner
     e- Branch d. Oct 1799 Amelia will; estate to Abner Osborne, niece Frances P. Jones, nephew Branch Osborne
  3) Branch b. ca 1732 m. 1-2-1764 Amelia bond, Mary Page Finney, d/o Rev. Wm. & Mary (Cocke) Finney. Children (See C&CII 25 for discussion of Branch I vs Branch II):
     a- Mary Page
     b- Fanny m. Oct 1782 Amelia, Peter Feild Archer
E) Lewis b. 1694 d. after 1773 (date of Lodowick's will) m. Margaret Haskins. Children (P. Girard):
  1) Thomas d. Feb 1806 Mecklenburg Co. VA will (WB 5:336) m. Mary Evans. Children (Thos.' will):
     a- Ludwell m. 12-2-1781 Mecklenburg, Lucy Holmes, d/o Isaac Holmes
     b- Thomas d. Dec 1839 Mecklenburg will (WB 15:314) m. Elizabeth
     c- Rebecca m. 1-18-1797 Mecklenburg (1/17 bond), William Poole Jr.
     d- David m. 5-6-1802 Mecklenburg, Martha Ferrell
     e- Sarah "Salley" m. 12-17-1793 Mecklenburg, Jonathon Bennett
  2) Josiah (often confused with Josiah b. 1754, s/o Matthew)
A) Edward b. ca 1691 d. Jul 1770 Amelia will (WB 2X:325). Children (Edward's 1770 will; TTF):
   1) Elizabeth b. ca 1713 d. after 1769 will of father m. Joseph Coleman
   2) Jane d. after 1769 m. John Coleman
   3) Robert b. ca 1715; in Amelia 1782 census
   4) Ann d. after 1769 m. Clay
   5) Field d. 1799 Amelia inv.
   6) Jeremiah b. ca 1719 d. after 1769
   7) Edward; in Monongalia Co. (now WV) 1782 census
   8) Milly m. 4-12-1774 Raleigh Parish, Amelia Co., Thomas Huddleston
9) Martha
B) John b. ca 1692
C) Mary b. ca 1693
D) Joseph b. ca 1695
E) Ann b. ca 1698
F) Martha b. ca 1700 m. 1723, Edward Stewart
G) Elizabeth b. ca 1702
*3 Mary m. 1-William Ligon (1655-1689, ANCESTORS), 2-in 1707 Henrico Parish, William Farrar. See Ligon Chapter.
4 Martha b. ca 1665 d. after 1729 deed m. 1-Thomas Jones (1689 will, W&D 1688-97:77), s/o Thomas (d. 1679) & Mary (?Ligon) Jones, 2-Between Oct. 1688 & Oct. 1689 Henrico (license), Edward Haskins (1727 will, W&D 1725-37:162). Children (Mary Platt's will, Thomas' 1689 will, Edw'd 1727 will; TTF) surnames listed:
  A) Thomas Jones b. ca 1684; inherited "The Grainery" in Bermuda Hundred; moved to Surry Co. VA
(B) Lucretia Jones b. ca 1686 m. Henry Childers (1726 Henrico will, W&D 1725-37:131). Children (Henry's will), surname CHILDERS:
   1) Thomas
   2) Lucretia
   3) Anne m. Richard Womack (1710-1785 GA), s/o Richard (1676-1723) & Elizabeth Womack of Henrico
   4) Martha Jones
   5) Millesant
   6) Henry

(C) Edward Haskins b. ca 1690 d. 1744 Henrico will (lost) m. Jane

(D) Robert Haskins b. ca 1691

(E) Aaron Haskins b. ca 1693 d. Oct 1746 Henrico will (W&D 1744-48:217) m. Mary ____; children not named in will

(F) Sarah Haskins b. ca 1694

(G) Creed Haskins "of Brunswick Co." b. ca 1696 d. 1781 Chesterfield will (WB 3:323). Children (1781 will), surname HASKINS:
   1) Mary m. Ballew
   2) Edward d. after 1781 but before 1790 (will of bro. Creed)
   3) Rebecca m. Bass
   4) Thomas
   5) Creed d. 1790 Chesterfield will (WB 4:384); inherited 390 a. in Chesterfield
   6) John

This chapter on the White family is co-authored with my good friend, Charley L. Davis of Oakton, Virginia. Giles County, Virginia was formed in 1806 from Montgomery, Monroe, and Tazewell Counties. Logan County (WV) was formed in 1824 from Giles. Mercer County (WV) was formed in 1837 from Tazewell and Giles.

THREE FAMILIES "NOT OF OUR WHITES"

JAMES K. WHITE b. 1774 England d. 4-15-1859 Giles (D. Reg.) m. Mary ___. Mary was perhaps nee Campbell, married 9-8-1800 in Augusta Co. and may have been a second wife.

A) Adam d. 1847 Giles m. 4-26-1825 Giles bond, Polly Williams, d/o Alexander & Eliza Williams. Children (1850 Giles census; Mg. Bond; GCC #352, 368, 509; M. Huffman in GCH 373):
   1) Elizabeth (census) "Mary (?) Adeline" (Mg. bond) b. 1828 m. 1-8-1849 Giles bond, James W. Martin, s/o Charles & Jacey Martin
   2) Martha b. 1833 m. 12-25-1855 Giles, Jonathan Wickline, s/o John & Hannah (Bradley) Wickline
   3) Mary E. b. 1835/6 m. 11-4-1869 Giles, Samuel Price s/o Hiram & Susannah Price
   4) Joseph b. 1838 d. Civil War
   5) Charles T. b. 4-29-1843 m. 9-7-1865 Giles bond, Nancy J. Williams, d/o Andrew & Eliza (Lucas) Williams

B) Jacob b. 1803 d. after 1860 Giles census m. 1-on 11-2-1825 Giles bond, Betsy Webb, 2-on 10-14-1858 Giles, Barbara Williams. Children (GCC #385, 215; Mg. Reg.):
   1) Ernelene Elizabeth m. 6-20-1855 Giles, John C. Williams, s/o Tobias & Jamima (White) Williams
   2) Sarah b. 1841 m. 2-28-1871 Giles, John Lang, s/o James & Sookey Lang
   3) James b. 1846 m. 3-23-1866 Giles, Mary J. Lang, d/o James & Susan Lang

C) Susanna b. 9-8-1804 (Mg. consent) m. 8-31-1826 Giles bond, Jeremiah Williams, s/o Alexander & Eliza Williams; moved to Raleigh Co. (WV)

D) Isaac d. Russell Co. VA m. 4-18-1829 Giles bond, Catherine Williams, d/o Joseph & Mary (Nichols) Williams; in Russell Co. 1850

E) Preston d. Russell Co. VA m. 2-15-1842 Giles bond, Julia White, d/o Thomas & Agnes (Bradley) White; lived Russell Co. 1850

F) Levi H. b. 1812 d. 12-15-1888 Russell Co. m. 4-20-1846 Giles bond, Rachel White, d/o John H. & Rachel (Copley) White; in Russell Co. VA 1850

G) Jamima b. 1820 m. 7-9-1835 Giles bond, Tobias Williams; in Russell Co. VA 1850, Giles 1860. Children in GCC #492; one m. into "our Whites" (GCC #215), surname WILLIAMS:
   1) John C. b. 1835 m. 6-20-1855 Giles, Ernelene Elizabeth White, d/o Jacob & Eliz. (Webb) White
H) James H. of "Spruce Run" b. England d. 1873 Giles will m. 5-14-1846 Giles (5/12 bond), Mahala Ferrell, d/o Hugh D. & Eliz. Ferrell; in Russell Co. 1850. Children (1873 will of James H.; Chancery File #122 named all; N. Rudisell in GCH 374; GCC #218):
1) Mary Eliz. d. 1 mo. old
2) William Thomas b. 1848; instructed by father's will to raise youngest children
3) James Abner b. 1850 d. before Chancery suit m. Emma _____, Emma m. 2-John R. Snidow.
4) Margaret Elinor b. 1853 m. William Scott
5) William Ballard Silas b. 1855 m. Sarah V. Dillon of Montgomery Co. VA
6) Virginia Lucy b. 1858
7) Indiana b. 1859/60 m. 1-____, 2-____, 3-____ Hicks
8) Edward Holly
9) Landonia Mahala m. George Patterson Snider of Montgomery Co. VA
10) Floyd Grant
11) Martha Jane Angeline

I) J) Nancy

JOHN H. "Hunter" WHITE of "Bear Springs" d. 1847 Giles will m. 1-8-1793 Montgomery Co., Nancy Copley, d/o Thomas & Rhoda (Day) Copley; in Montgomery Co. 1782. Children, 6 sons on 1810 census (will named Sally, Nancy, Robin; Giles DB B:391 named Wm.)
A) Sally
B) Nancy
C) Robert/Robin
D) William m. 1-28-1820 Giles bond, Lavina Munsey; of Montgomery Co., then "Bear Springs;" moved to Raleigh Co. W
E) John m. 2-25-1824 Montgomery Co. bond, Mary Magdalene Plymell, d/o Anthony & Bethia (Bowen) Plymell.
Children (GCC #715, 895):
1) Bethia m. 9-3-1870 Pulaski Co. as his 2nd wife, Newton Woodyard (1808-1885)
2) Nancy m. 4-5-1855 Pulaski Co., Valentine Fink (b. KY), s/o Peter & Phebe Fink
F) David m. 4-17-1830 Giles bond, Rhoda Munsey
1) Araminta m. 6-28-1856 Giles as his 2nd wife, Henry Sadler
H) son b. before 1810

THOMAS WHITE b. 1787 m. 1-30-1822 Giles bond, Agnes Bradley; some researchers list him as s/o John White Sr. of Sugar Run. He lived in the Bear Springs area of Giles near John H. White; in Russell Co. VA 1860 census. Child (GCC #385; Mg. consent):
A) Julia m. 2-15-1842 Giles bond, Preston White, s/o James (1774 England-1859) & Mary White; lived Russell Co.

A 1938 DAR Application (#311335) listed the service of John White as a private in Beattie's Co., Battle of Kings Mountain. The lineage stated John S. White (b. 1798, son of John White and Miss Mills) married Rebecca Dicks in 1816 in Mason Co. KY. Correspondence with the applicant's distant cousin revealed John S. was probably the son of Alexander White. John S. White was not a son of John White and Frances Mills.

THE JOHN WHITE FAMILY

There are three White Cemeteries in Mercer County, WV. The largest is on Rt. 24, Pisgah Road on the Dick White Farm with a smaller one on Pisgah Road, Sec. Rt. 24. Another is on Rt. 460, 3 miles east of turnpike entrance.

#152 JOHN WHITE (SR) "of Sugar Run" Possibly a Revolutionary War Soldier
Born: 1758 (C. Davis)
Died: 1840 (C. Davis)
Married: 1) Obedience
2) 8-19-1792 Montgomery Co. VA, Mrs. Frances Mills, widow. Frances had a son by her first husband: Samuel Mills (m. 5-6-1807 Giles bond, Rachel Prince, d/o John & Rachel Prince).
Land: 1788 Jul 22 Grant...John White...500 a. in Montgomery Co. on Cole River, Beginning 1 mile below the fork about 20 poles above Third Fording of sd River (Grants 17:421)
1793 Feb 16 Grant...John White...130 a. in Montgomery Co. on WS Walker's Creek on Sugar Run, waters of New River

W-358
W-359


1805 Aug 27 Montg...John White to David Summers for $30...95 a., one equal moiety of parcel surveyed for Wm. Preston & sd White 12 Mar 1797 on waters of New River, SS of Big Spring Mtn. adj. sd Summers (DB K:643). The signature was "xc" for John White Sr. instead of "S" as in the other 3 deeds.

1819 Sep 20 Giles...Christian Peters to John White Sr. and 33 other men (including Jeremia Jones, Noah, Oly, & Samuel B. Blankenship, Linsey Davis, Wm., James and John White Jr., etc.) for $34...1700 a. on East River Mtn. beginning at Tazewell Co. line up the NS of the Mtn. to the top then down toward New River, being part of 7500 originally patented by Robert Pollard (DB B:166)

Data: John White Sr., John Jr. & Benjamin White first appeared on Montgomery Co. Personal Property Tax List in 1791. John's signature was the mark "S." Ragland's History of Logan Co. WV mentioned that he was an Indian fighter who migrated to Logan Co. with grown sons and a daughter, having served in the Revolutionary War with several of his sons.

#153 OBEDIENCE

Died: 1790-92

Parents: UNKNOWN

SURNAME WHITE Children (C. Davis; HLC; K&K X:59; John also from LDS; Peggy & Nancy's Mg. consent):

*1 John (Jack) b. ca 1775 d. after 1860 Logan Co. WV m. 7-29-1796 Montgomery Co. VA, Susanna Marcum, d/o John

2 Peggy b. ca 1775 m. 10-22-1792 Montgomery Co. VA Mg. bond ("d/o John"), Robert Whitt; moved to Logan Co., then OH (Rev. War pension)

3 Nancy (on consent)/Mary (on Minister's Return) b. 1778 (age 19 on consent) m. 3-27-1797 Montgomery bond, John Caldwell

4 Arthur b. by 1783 (on Montg. Pers. Prop. Tax list 1799-1804, Giles 1806 but not after 1806)

5 Benjamin b. 1783-4 d. 1830-40 Logan Co. WV (Ann on 1840 Logan census) m. Anne Stuart. Children (C. Davis):

A) John b. 1802 m. 1-Rebecca Hicks, 2-Cynthia Ruggles, 3-in 1850, Elizabeth ____. Children (1850, 1860 Logan census; C. Davis):

1) Stewart b. 1837 m. Elizabeth ___ (may be 2nd wife, due to age gap in children); his father lived with him 1880 Logan census. Children (1880 Logan census):

a- Lewis b. 1858 VA
b- Rebeca b. 1872
c- Elizabeth b. 1876
d- Noah b. Sep 1879

2) Lewis b. 1839 m. Martha A. ____. Children (1860 Logan census):

a- Elizabeth A. b. 1858
b- Rebecca J. b. 1860

3) Lethia b. 1841

4) Reuben b. 1843 m. Mary M. ____. Children (1880 Logan census):

a- Lisha J. b. 1869
b- John C. b. 1873
c- Charles E. b. 1877
d- Joseph E. j. b. Sep 1879

5) Rebecca b. 1846

6) John b. 1847 (b. 1843 in 1860 census)

7) Thomas b. 1848

8) Sarah A. b. 1850 (not on 1860 census with this family)

9) Eli b. 1853 m. Viola ____. Children (1880 Logan census):

a- Larkin b. 1874
b- William E. b. 1876
c- Milard (son) b. 1878

5) Rebecca b. 1846

6) John b. 1847 (b. 1843 in 1860 census)

7) Thomas b. 1848

8) Sarah A. b. 1850 (not on 1860 census with this family)

9) Eli b. 1853 m. Viola ____. Children (1880 Logan census):

a- Larkin b. 1874
b- William E. b. 1876
c- Milard (son) b. 1878

B) Benjamin b. 1803 d. by Jun 1889 Logan Co. WV joint will (with wife) m. Mary A. Lackey; lived Logan Co. Children (Joint will made 1882, ret'd 1889; 1880 Logan census):

1) Mary m. ____ Clark
2) David
3) Ralph
4) Visa Ann m. ____ Pragmore
5) David b. 1845 m. Mary ____  Children (1880 Logan census):
   a- William b. 1867
   b- Victoria b. 1872
   c- Lethey b. 1876
   d- Floyd Dempsey b. 1865 listed at end of children as son (Was he a step-son?)

6) John

7) Jane b. 1865

8) Samuel b. 1867

C) Arthur m. 1-11-1824 Pike Co. KY, Rebecca Millard.  Children (1830, 1850 Logan census; C. Davis):
   1) son b. 1820-25
   2) son b. 1825-30
   3) dau. b. 1825-30
   4) Elliott b. 1833
   5) James b. 1835
   6) Ralph b. 1839
   7) Sarah b. 1844
   8) Esther b. 1848

?9) Timothy b. 1838 (listed last in 1850 census; may be son or nephew)

D) William m. Elizabeth Sansom; lived Logan Co. (UV)

E) James; lived Logan Co.

F) Nancy

G) Margaret b. 1812 m. 8-11-1833 Pike Co. KY, Malachi Staten.  Children (1850 Logan census), surname STATEN:
   1) Lucretia b. 1834
   2) Ann b. 1836
   3) Charles b. 1838
   4) Benjamin b. 1841

H) Mary m. 2-7-1824 Lawrence Co. KY, William Sansom.  Children (1850 Logan Co. VA census), surname SANSOM:
   1) James b. 1829
   2) Gordon b. 1835
   3) Wesley b. 1837
   4) Floyd b. 1839
   5) Overton b. 1841
   6) Andrew b. 1845
   7) Melvin b. 1847
   8) Bythina (dau.) b. 1850

6 James b. 1785 m. 7-14-1814 Cabell Co. (WV), Lucretia Elkins, d/o Richard & Nancy (Lesley) Elkins.  Only child
(C. Davis):
   A) Nancy m. 1-John Chambers, s/o Robert Chambers of Monroe Co. WV, 2-her 1st cousin, Hampton White, s/o Wm. & Polly (Sansom) White below

7 William (War of 1812) b. 1790 d. after 1860 Logan census m. 2-7-1824 Lawrence Co. KY, Polly Sansom, d/o John & Eliz. (Davidson) Sansom.  Children (K&K II:116; 1860 Logan census; C. Davis):
   A) Nancy b. 1822 m. ca 1837, Hiram White, s/o Jack & Susanna (Marcum) White.  See below.
   B) Hickman S. b. 1826 m. after 1860, Elizabeth ____; his wife was Harriet in 1880.  Children (1880 Logan census):
      1) Thomas S. J. b. 1866
      2) George William b. 1870
      3) James b. 1871
      4) John b. 1873
      5) Manerva b. 1878
   C) Hampton b. 1827 m. after 1860, Mrs. Nancy (White) Chambers, d/o James & Lucretia (Elkins) White above
   D) Elizabeth b. 1829 m. 1846, Green C. White, s/o John & Susanna (Elkins) White.  See below.

76 JOHN WHITE **Jack**  War of 1812 (marked on 1860 census)
Born: ca 1775, maybe Amherst Co. VA  (born 1770 per 1850 census, but father would have been older than 12 at his birth)
Died: after 1860 Logan Co. (WV) census; lived with son Masten in 1850 & 1860
Parents: John White Sr. & ?Obedience
Married: 7-29-1796 Montgomery Co. VA (Consent & Mg. Bond); Majey Marcum, Surety
Land: 1819 Sep 20 Giles...Christian Peters to John White Jr. and 33 other men (including Jeremiah Jones, Noah, Oly, & Samuel B. Blankenship, Linsey Davis, Wm., James and John White Sr., etc.) for $34...1700 a. on East River Mtn. beginning at Tazewell Co. line up the NS of the Mtn. to the top then down toward New River, being part of 7500 originally patented by Robert Pollard (DB B:166).

Date: 1791 first time on Montg. Co. Pers. Prop. Tax List

#77 SUSANNA MARCUM  See Marcum Chapter

Born: 1776 (census)

Died: 1840-50

Parents: John & Sarah Marcum (consent of John Marcum to marriage)

Census: 1810, 1820 Giles Co. VA; 1830, 1850 Logan Co. (WV)

**SURNAME WHITE** Children (Mg. permission for James; Mg. Reg.; C. Davis; IGI; HLC):

1. William b. ca 1794 (census) d. Oct 1866 Mercer Co. WV will m. 12-2-1816 Giles Co. VA bond, Editha White
2. James b. ca 1796/7 d. 12-28-1827 Giles Co. (Mar 1828 Sale, WB A:480) m. 6-2-1821 Giles bond, Mickey ("Meeky") McKinney (1798-1850), d/o Joseph & Eliz. (Copley) McKinney. Children (Giles DB C:690 named heirs; Mg. Reg.; J. McKenzie in MCH 146), surname McKENZIE:
   A) Priscilla b. 9-15-1826 d. 3-22-1849 Mercer m. John Allen McKenzie (1822-1898), s/o Alexander & Malinda McKenzie. He m. 2-Martha Davis (1821-1857), d/o John & Rhoda Davis, 3-on 1-13-1859 Mercer, Lucinda Elizabeth Bowling (1838-1901), d/o James & Ruth (Foley) Bowling. Two children by Priscilla (MCH 146), surname McKENZIE:
      1) Victoria b. 8-16-1844 d. 3-31-1912 m. 6-21-1858 Mercer, Charles L. Turner (b. 1835 Montgomery Co. d. by 1872), 2-on 9-9-1872 Mercer, Wm. Henry Smith (George on Mg.), s/o George & Jane Smith of Montgomery Co. Children (1860, 1880 Mercer Co. WV census), surnames listed:
         a) John W. Turner b. 1859
         b) Sarah P. Turner b. 1867 m. 2-9-1883 Mercer, Charles Ward (b. 1861 Giles), s/o Mary Ward
         c) Virginia J. Smith b. 1874 m. 12-25-1890 Mercer, Andrew R. Bonham (b. 1868 Smyth Co.), s/o John F. & Amanda S. Bonham
   2) Gaston b. 10-25-1847 d. 8-25-1856 of fever
B) Ellen b. 1826 m. 3-19-1856 Mercer, Franklin Whittaker (widower, b. Montg., age 47), s/o James & Catherine Whittaker. Children, Wm. B. b. 1842 & Eliz. C. b. 1848 by 1st wife, (1860 Mercer census), surname WHITTAKER:
   1) Charlotte P. b. 3-12-1857 Mercer (B. Reg.)
   2) Alice J. b. 11-28-1859 Mercer (B. Reg.) m. 11-19-1874 Mercer, David H. Smith (b. Montg. Co. VA)
   3) Joseph H. b. 12-19-1865 Mercer (B. Reg.)
C) James Russell (Co. B, 30th Battalion, VA Sharpshooters, CSA) b. 3-5-1828 d. 3-22-1908 Oakvale, VA, bur. White Cem. nr Oakvale, m. by 1850, Juliet Sarver Tiller (1832-1908), d/o Anderson & Priscilla (Perdue) Tiller. Children (Mg. Reg.; 1870 Mercer census; obit.; H. White in MCH 437; White Cem.; C. Davis):
         1- Emory Clarence b. Sep 1891 d. 3-22-1981 m. Lessie Elmore (1892-1930), d/o F. W. Elmore
         2- Lola M. b. Sep 1893 m. 3-17-1915, Calvin Swim
         3- Chester H. b. Dec 1894
         5- John Waitman b. 7-11-1899 d. 6-1-1945, bur. White Cem., Rt. 460, m. 7-18-1919, Larona White (1904-1993)
      b) son & dau. (twins) b. & d. 11-15-1873 Mercer, unknown cause (D. Reg.), bur. White Cem.
      c) Mary Etta Bee b. 12-26-1875 (Fun. H.; B. Reg. said 12-21-1874 d. 5-13-1964, bur. White Cem. nr
Oakvale, m. 1-Charles W. White (1867-1897), s/o Wm. H. & Margaret (Shannon) White
2-on 12-28-1899 Mercer, William W. White, s/o Wm. H. & Margaret (Shannon) White
d-Leonard E. b. 8-8-1877 (B. Reg.) d. 9-24-1899 Mercer, Virginia Eliz. "Kate" Pendleton
  1- Benj b. 3-10-1901 d. 2-7-1972, bur. Resthaven, m. Zylpha Karns (1905-1968), d/o Eldridge H. &
     Idabell (Duncan) Karns
  2- L. H. b. 11-4-1902 d. 1-8-1970, bur. Roselaw Cem., m. M. Spatt
  3- Albert Dale b. 1-16-1910 Hatcher, WV d. 4-25-1962, bur. Resthaven Cem., m. Stella Moore

- son b. 6-10-1878 (B. Reg.) d. young
- Arthur G. b. 6-8-1879 (B. Reg.) d. young
g-Nannie Agnes b. Jul 1882 m. 6-17-1901 Mercer, Dr. Giles Thomas Epling of Giles; lived Welch, WV in
  1923
  1- George W. S. b. 1-1-1884 (B. Reg.) d. 5-16-1885 Mercer (unknown cause, D. Reg.)
  i- Netta M. b. 11-16-1889 (B. Reg.) d. young
j Ethel b. Nov 1890 m. Grover Elmore
k- Bernard Goff b. 8-22-1891 d. 5-7-1956, bur. Resthaven Cem., m. Etta Gertrude Swim. Children
   (Seaver Fun. Reg.; C. Davis; B. Peck):
   1- Harold Preston b. 1-28-1913 Princeton, WV d. 8-9-1974 Newport News, VA, bur. Resthaven, m. 1-on 7-
       5-1935 Pearisburg (div.), Helen Madge Kelley (1916-1976 WY), d/o Walter Lee & Nina Faye (Leiler)
       Kelley, 2-Vera ___ (div.). Helen m. 2-Kyle Vipperman (div.), 3-Dallas Dean & moved to Wyoming.  
   Children by Helen (B. Peck):
     a] Helen Lee "Pat, Patty" b. 2-19-1936 Herndon, WV m. 6-6-1959 Bluefield, WV, Bradford Lombard
        Peck, s/o Stacy L. & Ruth V. (Zeiders) Peck of Indiana, PA. Children, surname PECK:
         1) Kelley Faye b. 9-24-1960 Waynesboro, VA m. 1-on 6-16-1979 Phoenixville, PA (div.), Roger
         Child, surname BRILL:
           a) Roger James b. 5-28-1981 Phoenixville, PA
         2) Karen Lee b. 8-28-1962 Schenectady, NY m. 5-12-1984 Bryn Mawr, PA (div. 1993), Andrew Wright
            Bailey, s/o Guy D. & Hazel A. (Morris) Bailey, Jr. Children, surname BAILEY:
            a) Andrew Wright b. 8-21-1985 Bryn Mawr, PA
            b) David Bradford b. 5-31-1988 Bryn Mawr
            c> Sarah Elizabeth b. 5-25-1991 Phoenixville, PA
     b) Ronald Forest b. 3-13-1938 Princeton, WV m. 3-24-1962 (div.), Carol Ann Newkirk, d/o Curtis
        Earl Newkirk. Children (B. Peck):
          1) Ronald m. ____ (div.); has 2 children
          2) Cathy m. 4-7-1990 (div.), Brian Hand
  2- Gilbert/Elbert B. b. 11-9-1914 d. 2-17-1942, bur. Resthaven
  3- Gladys Marie b. 1916 m. Thomas Lilly
  4- Bernard G. Jr. b. 1919 d. 1983 m. 1-Betty Williams, 2-Josephine Keat
  5- Ronald Randolph b. 8-19-1921
  6- Sanford D. b. 7-7-1923 d. 5-13-1977, bur. Onley Cem., m. Marie Buckhamen
  7- David Frank b. 1926 m. 9-2-1950, Ruby McGraw
  l- Lloyd McKinley (WWI) b. 11-10-1893 d. 10-30-1954, bur. White Cem. Rt. 460, m. 1-Ainslie Goodwin, 2-
   Grace Hall
m- Essie Preston (Earl/Earlie in census) b. 9-11-1896 d. 3-28-1974, bur. Roselaw, m. Nancy Via.
   Children (C. Davis):
     1- Allen B. b. 1920 d. 1987 m. Ruth Seely
     2- Donald B. b. 1922 m. Thelma Carrman
     3- Mary Catherine b. 1924 m. Robert Ellison
     4- Emma Preston b. 1927 m. Arthur Hart
     5- Howard Richard b. 1929 d. 1983 m. Mable Thompson
n- Hewitt Edward b. 10-9-1898 Oakvale, WV d. 10-18-1965 Princeton, WV m. 6-27-1923 Oakvale, Bertha Sentz
   Damewood, d/o George P. & Mary Catherine (Penturff) Damewood. Children (J. Winfrey in MCH 435):
     1- Earl Edward b. 8-13-1924 m. 12-25-1947, Peggy Ellen Collier
     2- Joe Eugene b. 5-6-1930 m. 7-25-1953, Henrietta Price
     3- Janet Virginia b. 3-2-1933 m. 7-20-1957, H. Elwood Winfrey
o- James Eugene b. 10-13-1904 d. 5-4-1930, bur. White Cem., Rt. 460, near Oakvale
p- Pansy Gertrude m. Paul Cooper
2) James Anderson, Sheriff of Mercer Co. 1888-92 & 1896-1900, b. 5-20-1853 d. 9-13-1900 Oakvale, WV, killed by 5 shots fired by John Reed (will; WS 3:152), bur. White Cem. nr Oakvale, m. 11-17-1870 Mercer, Derenzie McKenzie (1853-1907), d/o John Allen & Martha (Davis) McKenzie. Children (1880, 1900 Mercer census; GCC #584):
a- John A. b. 1873 m. 1900, Lula Belcher. Children (Seaver Fun. Home Reg.; other Fun. Rec.):
  1- Ted F. b. 1902 d. 9-7-1929, bur. Hardy Cem.
  2- Harry S. b. 5-8-1906 d. 12-7-1974, bur. Roselawn, m. Margaret Hutchenson
b- Ida b. 6-29-1873 (B. Reg.; census said 1875) m. 7-24-1894 Mercer, I. C. Bee, d/o Issah & Mary Bee
c- Edward b. 1877
d- Eldora V. b. 11-24-1877 (B. Reg.) d. 4-15-1885 Mercer (consumption, D. Reg.; cem said 4/1), bur.
  White Cem. near Oakvale
e- James H. Garfield b. 6-5-1880 (cem.; B. Reg. said 6/10) d. 2-2-1966, bur. Birchlawn Cem. in
  Pearisburg, m. Myrtle Spangler (1880-1965), d/o Lewis & Millison V. (Shumate) Spangler
f- Juliet/Julia B. b. 8-5-1882 (B. Reg.; cem. said 9/4) d. 2-11-1900, bur. White Cem.
g- N. (son) b. 11-1-1884 d. 10-1-1885 Mercer (unknown cause, D. Reg.)
h- Flora M. b. 1-20-1888 (B. Reg.)
i- Allan Dale b. Sep 1889
j- twins b. & d. 9-14-1891 bur. White Cem, Rt. 460
k- son b. 1896 d. few days after birth, bur. White Cem., Rt. 460
l- Lulia b. 1887 d. few days after birth, bur. White Cem., Rt. 460
m- Stanley 1-14-1885 d. 9-24-1885, bur. White Cem., Rt. 460

3) Edward Everett b. 4-9-1861 d. 11-14-1927 Oakvale, bur. White Cem. nr Oakvale Rt. 460, m. 4-8-1880
  (White Cem.; 1900 Mercer census; L. Hall in MCH 435; N. White in MCH 437; C. Davis):
a- Walter Scott b. 1-13-1881 d. 8-28-1889 Mercer Co. (brain fever, D. Reg.)
b- Warren McKenzie b. 2-12-1883 (B. Reg.) d. 9-14-1914, bur. White Cem., Rt. 460
c- son b. 1-1-1884 (B. Reg.)
d- Virginia Pearl b. 2-24-1885 (B. Reg.; cem. said 1/24) d. 12-22-1904, bur. White Cem., Rt. 460
e- Lilly May b. Jun 1886 d. 7-2-1961 m. Dr. John Shumate of Athens, WV
f- Carrie Ozella b. 4-16-1888 (B. Reg.) d. 12-25-1962 m. after her sister's death, Dr. John Shumate, widower
g- Iva Elizabeth b. Oct 1890 m. Clarence White (1890-1981)
h- Julia Fae b. Dec 1891 d. 2-17-1979 m. Conrad Jamison
i- Elsie Eula b. Mar 1894 d. 1-9-1962 m. Mason Caldwell
j- James Dayton (WWI) b. 6-12-1896 d. 6-17-1973, bur. Elmore Cem., m. 10-5-1918, Theodosia Frances
  1- James Russell b. 1919 d. 1982 m. Alverta Barton
  2- Velma Nicatie b. 1-18-1922 m. Howard Perry Goins
  3- Flem Dayton b. 1924 d. 1969 m. Geraldine Webb
  4- Frances Blanche b. 2-16-1926 m. Arnold Williby
  5- Freda Grace m. Preston Burton Thompson
  6- Madge Elizabeth b. 1931 m. Arlie E. Smith
  7- Willie Mae b. 1934 d. 1972 m. Donald Blume
  8- Leonard Wade b. 5-21-1936 d. 11-15-1936, bur. Elmore Cem. (MCH 436 said "May 1832-1832")
  9- Mildred Madeline b. 1938 d. 1980 m. Ellwood Gene Thompson
  10- dau. b. & d. 3-9-1940, bur. Elmore Cem.
k- Moredock Otis b. 1-4-1898 d. 1-11-1964, bur. Roselawn, m. Allison Hedrick (1905-1971), d/o Phillip &
  Anna Hedrick. Children (C. Davis):
  1- Modock O. Jr. b. 1932 m. Jo Ann Morgan
  2- Phillip Alexander b. 1938 m. Donna Jean Comer
l- Fred Blacker/Blaxley b. 1-23-1900 d. 4-27-1950 Monroe Co. WV, bur. Resthaven Cem., m. Constance
  Martin. Children (Fun. Rec.; C. Davis):
  2- Frederick m. 5-25-1929, Edith Day
  3- Shirley Ann b. 11-14-1934 m. Randolph Pennington
m- Nathan English b. 1901 d. 7-20-1983 m. 1-Ruth Hazel Danaway (d. 1948), d/o George Pearis & Mary
  Catherine (Penturff) Danaway, 2-Loena Connor Johnson. Children listed in MCH 437.
n- Bernice Beatrice b. 3-21-1905 d. 5-24-1986 m. H. T. Montgomery, Pharmacist, of Bluefield
O- Danese Nicatie b. 12-6-1909 m. Vernon Johnson; lives Falls Church, VA
3 son b. 1800-10, perhaps Robert (d. 1848) or Overton M. (b. 1806 d. 10-31-1853)
4 John Jr. b. ca 1802 d. 1848 m. ca 1824, Susanna Elkins, d/o Richard & Nancy (McGuire) Elkins. Susanna m. 2-
Thomas Taylor. Children (1830 Logan census; K&K II:116; F. Whitman):
A) dau. b. 1820-25
B) Green C. b. 6-12-1827 m. 1846, Elizabeth White, d/o Wm. & Polly (Sansom) White. Children (1850, 1860, 1880
Logan census):
   1) Mary Jane b. 1848
   2) Memphis b. 1850 m. Emily ___.
   Children (1880 Logan census):
      a- David b. 1870
      b- James b. 1872
      c- Laura A. b. 1874
      d- John H. b. 1876
      e- Elizabeth b. 1878
      f- Cecil b. Mar 1880
3) Leonora b. 1851
4) Susannah b. 1854
5) Nancy b. 1859
6) Elizabeth b. 1866
7) John b. 1869
8) George R. b. 1872
Note: On the 1860 census & out of birth order were: Sarah A. b. 1854 & Floyd b. 1855. They may be orphan
nephew & niece, or additional children of this couple but note that Sarah & Susannah have the same birth
year.
C) dau. b. 1825-30
D) son, probably John b. ca 1830 m. Mary ___
E) dau. b. 1830-35
F) Wesley b. 7-12-1833 Logan Co. (WV) d. 2-23-1898 m. 1-on 9-20-1853, Sarah Moore (1827-1873), 2-on 8-7-1874,
Mrs. Katie Ann (Perkey) Bartley (1841-1928), widow of Meredith Bartley
G) Nancy b. 1-3-1836 d. 6-30-1923 m. William Anderson Hale
H) Polina b. ca 1838 Logan m. 1-on 7-12-1854 Logan, Zacheus Doss, s/o Phil & Selia Doss of Floyd Co. VA, 2-
Maltravis McDonald; family living 1860 with Lucy White (b. 1794). Children (1860 Logan census), surname
DOSS:
   1) Chapman b. 1856
   2) Susanna b. 1858
   3) Nancy A. b. 1859-60 (6 mo. old on 6-7-1860 census date)
I) Emily "Emma" b. 1840 Logan Co. m. 3-16-1854 Logan, James Bryant, s/o Corbin & Susan Bryant
J) Hannah b. ca 1843 Lawrence Co. KY m. 7-29-1858 Logan, David McNeely, s/o Samuel & Susan McNeely
K) Martha b. ca 1845 m. Harman White, s/o Hiram & Nancy (White) White
5 Charles b. ca 1803 m. 1-Rachel Jeffrey, 2-by 1860, Polly White. Children (1850 Logan census; C. Davis):
A) Burwell b. 1826
B) Elizabeth b. 1831
C) Juda b. 1835
D) Reuben b. 1839
E) Albert (twin) b. 1842
F) Alfred (twin) b. 1842
G) Lewis (twin) b. 1849
H) Anthony (twin) b. 1849; descendants in Boone Co. WV
I) Thomas E. b. 1855
J) Sarah E. b. 1857
K) dau. b. 1859 (not named yet)
6 Thomas A. b. 1803 d. 10-14-1883 Elgood, bur. White Cem. m. 1-on 11-17-1824 Tazewell, Mary "Polly" Jamison
Bailey (1801-1899 Boone Co. WV) divorce on 10-9-1868 in Mercer Common Law MB 3), d/o Reuben & Sarah (Ferguson)
Bailey, 2-on 10-9-1868 Mercer Co. WV, Rebecca Blankenship, d/o Lewis & Polly. See Blankenship Chapter.
Children (Mg. Reg.; 1850, 1860, 1870, 1880 Mercer census):
A) Harman b. 9-10-1825 d. 4-27-1895 Elgood, WV, bur. White Cem. in Elgood, m. 12-28-1848 Mercer, Sintha
   (Cynthia) Mary White (1831-1912), d/o Cornelius (below). Children (White Bible; Mg. Reg.; 1860, 1880
Mercer census; C. Davis):
1) Clement Ballard (M.D.) b. 8-18-1850 m. 11-20-1873 Raleigh Co. WV, Amanda Melissa Bragg. Children (1880 Mercer census):
   a- Clifford b. 1875
   b- Mary b. 1876 Kansas d. 1-18-1878 Mercer of croup (D. Reg.)
   c- Albert/Gilbert b. 1-26-1878 Mercer (B. Reg.) d. 2-20-1878 Mercer (croup, D. Reg.)
   d- Myrtle b. Nov 1879

2) Mariah Emma b. 3-25-1852 d. 11-1-1934 Fluvanna Co. VA m. 3-18-1875 Raleigh Co., Harry Lewis Vines

3) Thomas Henry (Columbus H. in 1860) b. 5-2-1854 d. 12-27-1933 m. 8-23-1871 Wyoming Co. WV, Zaruah "Zura" Destine Hills (b. Apr 1854), d/o Robert & Lyda Mills; lived Bluefield, Rail Road Ave. 1900. Children (Mercer Mg. Reg.; 1880 Summers Co. WV & 1900 Mercer census; White Bible):
   a- Ida E. b. 1872 Raleigh Co. WV m. 9-17-1889 Mercer, James W. Hurst, s/o Armstead & Sarah E. Hurst
   b- Alonza M. b. 5-3-1874 Kanawha Co. WV m. 7-21-1892 Mercer, Francis Marion Steel of Kanawha Co. WV
   c- Ira L. b. 1875 m. 12-6-1896 Mercer, Martha Richards, d/o R. B. & S. M. Richards
   d- Ole b. Feb 1878
   e- Dayton b. Mar 1880
   f- Ada G. b. Mar 1882 m. 5-29-1901 Mercer, J. W. James, s/o William & G. A. James
   g- Mary b. Feb 1884
   h- Elbert b. 6-19-1885 (B. Reg.)
   i- Della G. b. 1-19-1887 (B. Reg.)
   j- Effie b. 3-29-1889 (B. Reg.)
   k- Pearl b. Jan 1898

   a- Minnie B. b. 3-19-1878 Mercer (B. Reg.)
   b- Martha "Nata" Lee b. 3-8-1880 (B. Reg.) m. ca 1900 Mercer, Arther D. Basham of Monroe Co., s/o J. A. & P. Basham
   c- Emory "Scott" b. 10-5-1882 (B. Reg.)
   d- child d. before 1900 (6 out of 7 are living)
   e- Myrtle b. 7-1-1887 (B. Reg.)
   g- Luther B. b. Sep 1892

5) Harriet Elizabeth Susan b. 5-5-1858 d. 3-23-1946 m. 12-31-1874 Raleigh Co., Gasten P. Walker (1853-1930), s/o Council & Nancy (Bailey) Walker

6) Willis Candor b. 10-25-1860 d. 10-7-1931, bur. Bowling Cem., m. 2-2-1888 Mercer (Mg. Reg.; Bible indicated the date might be 2/9; my copy covered it with black ink), Amanda H. Karnes (1872-1909), d/o Henry & Eliz. C. Karnes. Children (1900 Mercer census; White Bible):
   a- Clarence b. 6-24-1890
   b- Emmet b. 10-22-1892
   c- Dennis b. Oct 1896

7) John Harmon b. 9-20-1863 d. 5-21-1934 m. 11-2-1891 Mercer, Lucinda A. Hubbard, d/o Samuel Green & Manerva J. (Shrewsbury) Hubbard. Children (1900 Mercer census listed #a-c; L. Pegram):
   a- James C. b. Dec 1892
   b- Porter b. Apr 1895 d. 1-25-1933, bur. Matoaka Cem., m. 1-Lela Broyles, 2-Blanche 
   c- William M. b. Dec 1899
   d- Grover m. 8-14-1915 Mercer, Virgie Harman
   e- Dewey m. Ina Kennedy
   f- Goldie m. James Bragg
   1- Danny Darrell b. 11-15-1935 m. 2-4-1956, Nancy Jo Richardson (div. 1970); parents of Sharon Crump of Princeton, WV
   h- Homer m. Stella Siner
   i- Paul m. Delma (?Siner)

8) Syntha Mary Etta b. 10-20-1866 d. 10-25-1912 m. 3-1-1886 Mercer, Winton Karnes, s/o James A. & Eliz. Karnes

census; E. Etheridge):
a- Clarice Vain b. 9-26-1892 d. 4-19-1968 m. Emerson Shirrel Mills (1889-?1963). Children, surname MILLs:
   1- Reta Laurene m. Mason Fink
   2- Olga Evelyn m. Kelly Brammer
   3- Anna Josephine m. Ralph Swim
b- Ray Gold b. 3-9-1894 d. 12-23-1895
c- Don Seldon b. 11-22-1896 (census said Aug 1895) d. 4-10-1961 m. Ada Vass (1894-1972). Child:
   1- Helen m. Richard Holdridge
d- Whitney Everett b. 2-15-1899 d. 1-27-1961; never married
e- Lotus Audrey b. 3-19-1901 d. 12-7-1975 m. Cloyd Conway Thompson (1896-1935). Children, surname THOMPSON:
   1- Mildred m. 1-Alfred Tosh, 2-Steve Cernak
   2- Mayo Delmore m. Helen Woods
   3- Dover Clemon m. Annie Dishner
   4- Trieran Leroy
   5- Gavis Herman m. 1-Versa Shatley, 2-Ruth _, 3-Janet ___
   6- Carnice
   7- Vee Ettalee m. 1-Jessie Clark, 2-Charles Etheridge
   8- Lovie Conway
f- Ralph Nick b. 4-20-1904 d. 5-19-1916
g- Brookie Inez b. 12-2-1906 d. 10-29-1987 m. Ivan Walker (1901-1953). Children, surname WALKER:
   1- Elsworth Jensen b. 5-22-1926 d. 12-31-1941
   2- Maria June m. Grayson Clough
   3- Donald Lee m. 1-Peggy Rutledge, 2-Bea ___
   4- Karen Gail m. Mason Clough
   5- child b. & d. 4-16-1939
h- Una Theresa b. 2-19-1909 d. 7-27-1964 m. Hesque Linkous. Children, #2-4 surname LINKOUS:
   1- Gene White
   2- Betty Lou Linkous b. Dec 1933
   3- Billy Joe
   4- Bobby Randall b. 5-13-1938 d. 5-30-1954
i- Ruby Lee b. 8-4-1911 m. Burwin Dale Mills; live Lashmeet. Children (R. Mills in MCH 341), surname MILLs:
   1- Barbara Lee m. Darlow Setliff of Raleigh Co.; live Jane Lew, WV
   2- Norman Burwin m. JoAnn Wells of Sandston, VA
   3- Sandra Kay m. Lanny Douglas White of Mingo Co. WV
   4- Harry Wayne m. Patricia Ellen James of Morgantown, WV
   5- Ray Olan m. 1-Donna Bailey, 2-Connie Sue Fortner
   6- Rex Wallace m. Joyce Beggs (E. Etheridge; MCH 341 said Rex is unmarried & lives Morgantown)
   7- Arlene Joyce m. 1-Merril Holt (killed in Vietnam), 2-Ritchie Lee Atwood
   8- David Michael; unmarried; lives Los Angeles, CA
   9- Carol June m. 1-Timmy Truitt, 2-Steve Fortner
j- Walter Dale b. 12-31-1914 d. 9-19-1982
k- James Herman b. 5-28-1917 d. 10-14-1984, bur. Arizona m. 1-Clyde Wallace, 2-Irene Painter, 3-Olga ___
   a- Corbett b. Jan 1894
   b- Connie b. Sep 1895
   c- Coria N. b. Jan 1899
11) Angela b. 1876 m. 4-27-1892 Mercer, Robert L. Christon, s/o Robert G. & Jane Christon
   B) Patton G. ("Flat Top Copperheads" CSA) b. 1827 d. 7-25-1862 Civil War, killed by Union Cavalry while on leave, m. Rhoda Meadows; lived Beartown. Children (Mg. Reg., 1850, 1880 Mercer census; 1860 Wyoming Co. census; J. Lambert in MCH 313):
   1) Louisa Jane b. 1844 m. as his 2nd wife, Harrison Bailey, s/o Mastin & Juliet (Peters) Bailey. Children (MCH 313), surname BAILEY:
      a- Wellard
b- Watson, bur. White Cem. in Beartown

c- Arva

d- Ardelia

e- Angeline

f- Myrtle

g- Almead Alice b. 9-23-1871 d. 11-20-1935 m. Gabriel Rife Mitchem (1861-1901), s/o Francis & Christina (Milam) Mitchem

h- George P. b. 3-25-1865 d. 4-10-1923, bur. Bailey Cem. in Beartown

2) John A. b. 1845/6

3) Mary E. b. 1848 m. 8-27-1874 Wyoming Co., Edmon Stanley, s/o John & Polly Stanley

4) William B. b. 1850 m. 9-16-1869 Wyoming Co., Olly Stanley, d/o John & Polly

5) Jacob H. b. 1852 d. 1926, bur. Bailey Cem., Beartown, m. 2-6-1873 Mercer, Rhoda A. Blankenship (1850-1940), d/o Lewis & Mary (Jones) Blankenship. Children (1880 Mercer census):

a- Winton L. b. 1873

b- Lillie C. b. 10-29-1875 (B. Reg.)

c- Veronie S. C. b. 1-10-1877 (B. Reg.)

d- Laura May b. 11-10-1879 (B. Reg.) d. 1880 Mercer Co., age 1 year of croup (D. Reg.)

e- dau. b. 1-4-1880 (B. Reg.)


a- Samuel Patton b. 6-21-1874 d. 8-26-1951/7, bur. Elgood Cem., m. 6-14-1880 Mercer Co., age 1 year of croup (D. Reg.)

b- dau. b. 9-22-1876 (B. Reg.); must be Nando (son) b. 1874 (Elgood Cem.) d. 1917 m. Jenny Butler

c- Donald B. b. 11-8-1879 d. 1-9-1965, bur. Elgood m. 4-15-1903, Willie May Butler (1882 Summers Co. WV-1956), d/o James & Margaret (Ladd) Butler
d- Mathew b. 4-30-1881 d. 8-16-1972, bur. Elgood, m. Addie Sheard (1886-1975)
e- child b. 9-20-1882 (B. Reg.)

f- James M. b. 7-4-1886 d. 8-21-1964 Elgood, bur. Roselawn Cem., m. 7-15-1908, Betty Reed
g- Harrison m. after 1917, Jenny (Butler) White, widow of Nando White, sister to Willie Mae Butler

h- Carrie Mae b. 2-11-1889 m. Jessie Cecil

7) Harman b. 5-15-1856 d. 12-5-1914 Mercer, bur. Pennington Cem., Rt. 9/8, m. 8-20-1874 Mercer, Sarah Jane Pennington (1853-1939), d/o Riley & Margaret (White) Pennington. Children (1880, 1900 Mercer census):

a- Angela b. 1876


1- Virgie B. b. Jun 1899

d- Silas S. b. 3-20-1881 Mercer (B. Reg.; Cem. said 1880) d. 11-24-1956, bur. Bailey Cem., Beartown, m. Pearl ___ (1880-1969)
e- Lessie E. b. 12-1-1882 Mercer (B. Reg.)

f- Pears E. b. 4-1-1885 Mercer (B. Reg.)

f- Newman E. b. Aug 1887
g- Luty R. b. Sep 1889

8) Eli b. 1858 m. 10-15-1875 Mercer, Rebecca J. Bailey, d/o Madison & Sally Bailey

9) Evermont Ward b. 4-14-1860 d. 7-21-1907, bur. Elgood Cem., m. 6-14-1880 Mercer, Louisa Fletcher (1862-1944), d/o James Harrison & Jane (Massey) Fletcher. Children (1900 Mercer census; T. White in MCH 434):

a- Dorse Leonard b. 4-30-1881 Mercer (B. Reg.), d/o Elgood 11-4-1969 Peterstown, bur. Elgood, m. 2-10-1910, Mamie Grizelda Neely (1888-1948), d/o Henderson & Mary (Wyvick) Neely. Children (T. White in MCH 434; R. White in MCH 438):

1- Dorse Leonard Jr. m. Reitha Eiler; live Dublin, VA

2- Hugh Edgar b. 2-10-1920 d. 9-3-1939, killed in Elgood, bur. Elgood

3- Ward Henderson m. Rosetta Frances Anderson

4- Roy Lee b. 5-26-1925 Elgood m. Fannie Marie Easter, d/o Charlie Dewey & Nellie (Akers) Easter

5- Bill m. Betty Louise Doyle

6- Ruth Alma; married & living in Baltimore, MD

7- Bernice Emma m. Charles Cooper McGuire of Princeton (1908-1979)
8- Juanita Faye; married & living in Baltimore, MD
9- Mary Lou; married & living in Baltimore, MD
10- Anna Lois m. Samuel Dempsey Cheatwood of Elgood

  1- Arnold Edward m. 3-27-1937, Elberta Haude McKenzie, d/o Rutherford Burchard & Eugenia Josephine (Eaton) McKenzie
  2- Arlo Joseph b. 8-11-1911 Elgood d. 5-5-1965 Mercer, bur. Roselawn, m. Margaret Inez

c- Lewis Estle b. 6-18-1885 d. 11-25-1967, bur. Elgood Cem. m. Florence Cheatwood (1888-1975), d/o Sylvester & T0live (Wickham) Cheatwood
  1- James H. b. 1917
  2- Ina Lucille b. 1919

1- Virginia Lou b. 10-8-1927 d. 10-18-1932, bur. Elgood (Fun. Rec.)
e- Rhoda Tina b. 1888 (Apr 1889 in census) d. 1982, bur. Elgood m. ___ Cheatwood
f- Everett Edward b. 8-19-1891 (Elgood Cem.)
g- Giles Allen b. 1894 m. Leafy ___ (Elgood Cem.)
h- Luther Jackson b. 2-4-1897 d. 12-23-1975, bur. Elgood Cem., m. Lottie B. ___

C) Reuben Jr. b. 7-20-1830 d. 7-19-1906 Elgood, bur. White Cem. at Elgood, m. Martha White (1834-1892), d/o William & Editha (White) White. See under #38 Wm. for their children.

D) Milton b. ca 1833 d. Boone Co. WV m. 1853, Elizabeth Cole; moved to Boone Co. WV before 1870

E) Thomas Benton b. 5-8-1833 d. 8-24-1862 Civil War, Lynchburg in hospital, bur. Lynchburg, VA, m. 3-22-1855 Mercer, Martha Melvina Scott (1837 Giles-1887 Blue Springs, MO), d/o Samuel & Nancy (Eaton) Scott; in Wyoming Co. 1860. Children born Oakvale, WV (C. Davis):
  1) John David b. 10-17-1856 d. 6-11-1933 Blue Springs, MO m. 12-21-1881 Blue Springs, Zarilda Susan DeWitt (1854-1935)
  2) Lewis Kelly b. 2-23-1858 (B. Reg.) d. 7-22-1938 Blue Springs m. 10-7-1881, Mary Jane Horn (1864-1937)
  3) George Watson b. 1-23-1860 d. 7-11-1893 Blue Springs m. 2-27-1884, Sallie Lee Stayton
  4) Mary Virginia b. 3-7-1862 d. 2-6-1880 Blue Springs; unmarried
  5) William K. d. 12-15-1889 Independence, MO by a faling tree, m. Flora ___

F) Lucinda b. 1837 d. Boone Co. WV m. 1855, Levi Comer (b. 1831). Children (1860 Mercer Co. VA census), surname COMER:
  1) Henry A. b. 1854
  2) Mary S. b. 1859

G) Susannah "Susan" b. 1840 m. 5-8-1860 Mercer, James Toliver Foley (b. Patrick Co.), s/o James & Judith Foley

  1) Louis Irvin b. 6-21-1909 d. 10-28-1968, bur. Elgood Cem., m. Eva Mae Hutchison (1908-1969), d/o James Alex'r & Juanita Pearl (Doyle) Hutchison

I) Howard M. b. 5-30-1871 d. WA

J) Lema B. b. 8-2-1880 (B. Reg.) m. 9-21-1899 Mercer, Fountain Thompson, s/o Allen & Manervia Thompson

K) Nellie M. b. 5-10-1882 m. 1-in 1900, William Belcher, 2-___ Stobb

7 Isaac b. 1807 m. Mary ___. Children (1850 Logan Co. WV census; K&K 117; C. Davis):
  A) Sarah b. 1820
  B) Henderson b. 1831
  C) Hiram b. 1834
  D) John b. 1836
  E) Eliza b. 1838
  F) Jasper b. 1840
  G) Floyd b. 1842
  H) Dorcas b. 1844
  I) Tilda b. 1846 m. Cornelius White, s/o Benj. Wesley & Sarah (Jarrell) White
  J) Mary b. 1848

8 Major b. ca 1808 m. 6-4-1823 Cabell Co. (WV), Sarah/Susan McKeely; in Logan Co. 1830; moved to Shelby Co. IN.
Children (1830 Logan census):
A) dau. b. ca 1824
B) dau. b. 1825-30
C) son b. 1825-30
D) son b. 1825-30

9 Reuben b. ca 1809 d. after 1870 m. 5-23-1827 Giles Co. VA (5/12 bond), Mary Fannon, d/o Acles Fannon. Children (Mg. Reg.; 1850, 1860, 1870 Mercer census; GCC #897):
A) Abraham b. 1828 m. before 1850, Milly F. ___. Children (1860, 1870 Mercer census):
  1) Reuben H. b. 1852
  2) Manerva A. b. 11-5-1856
  3) Ulysses S. b. 1866 m. 4-26-1883 Mercer, Victoria E. Shrewsbury, d/o John & Eliz. Shrewsbury
B) John b. 1831 d. by 1880 m. Melvina ___. Children (1860, 1880 Mercer census):
  1) Sarah M. b. 1-30-1854 Mercer (B. Reg.)
  2) Allen H. b. 1856 d. 12-13-1877 Mercer, killed by "falling of a tree" (D. Reg.)
  3) Alice Jane b. 11-22-1859 (B. Reg.) m. 2-7-1878 Mercer, Fillmore M. Thornton, s/o Meredith & Louisa Thornton. Children (1880 Mercer census), surname THORNTON:
    a- Robert b. 1879
    b- Melvina b. 1880
C) Anna b. 1834

  1) William A. b. 1862
  2) John Cyrus b. 1-8-1867 Mercer (B. Reg.) m. 2-2-1867 of bold hives (D. Reg.)
  3) Andrew D. b. 11-11-1869 Mercer (B. Reg.)
  4) Marinda b. 3-6-1872 Mercer (B. Reg.)
  5) Mary C. b. 5-8-1873 Mercer (B. Reg.) m. 9-8-1875 of bold hives (D. Reg.)
E) James R. b. 1840/3 m. 12-25-1866 Mercer, Sarah Jane Owensby (b. Tazewell), d/o M. & C. Owensby. Children (1880, 1900 Mercer census, mother & father with them):
  1) John Wm. M. b. 5-25-1868 (B. Reg.) m. 3-30-1892 Mercer, Ada B. Skeens, d/o John L. & Malinda A. Skeens
  2) dau. b. 6-16-1872 (B. Reg.)
  3) Mary J. b. 11-19-1874 (B. Reg.) m. 11-5-1890 Mercer (div. by 1900), H. B. Smith (b. Giles), s/o John H. & Rachel Smith
F) George W. P. b. 1844 m. 6-13-1866 Mercer, Rebecca S. Jones (b. 1851 Wyoming Co.), d/o John & Rebecca (Blankenship) Jones. Children (1870, 1880 Mercer census):
  1) Joseph R. b. 4-9-1868 (B. Reg.) m. 1888, Susan ___. lived Mercer 1900, no children
  2) Mary P. b. 9-30-1869 m. 11-22-1886 Mercer, Russell F. Conley, s/o Guy P. & Almedia Conley
  3) Thomas H. b. 1872 m. 1893, Elizabeth ___. Children (1900 Mercer):
    a- Lilly May b. Jul 1893
    b- Richard b. Feb 1896
    c- Cecil b. Apr 1899
  4) Rutherford H. b. 4-4-1874 (B. Reg.)
  5) Lillie V. b. 1876 m. 5-21-1893 Mercer, John W. Partick (b. Montg.), s/o of James & Nannie Partick
  6) Elvira b. 5-15-1878 (B. Reg.)
  7) George A. b. 11-15-1881 (B. Reg.)
  8) Clementin (dau.) b. 10-1-1886 (B. Reg.) d. 1887 Mercer (D. Reg.)

10 Hiram b. ca 1810 d. after 1880 m. 1-ca 1837, Nancy White, d/o William & Polly (Sansom) White, 2-on 11-11-1859 Logan Co., Mary Collins (b. 1840), d/o Benj. & Catherine Collins. Children (1850, 1860, 1880 Logan census; C. Davis):
A) David K. b. 1838
B) Lucy b. 1840
C) James H. b. 1842
  1) Nancy S. b. 1866
  2) Manda J. b. 1871
  3) Emazona b. 1872
  4) Maston b. 1879
E) Hiram b. 1847
F) William b. 1847
G) Hickman b. 1849 m. Elizabeth ____ Children (1880 Logan census):
   1) Robert b. 1871
   2) Nancy b. 1873
   3) Hiram b. 1875
   4) James L. b. 1879
H) Laidly/Laisley b. 1852 m. Lucinda ___. Children (1880 Logan census):
   1) Nancy b. 1878
   2) Julia b. 1879
I) Betsy b. 1853
J) Martha A. b. 1862
K) Mariah b. 1863
L) Sarah K. b. 1865
M) Alafar (deu.) b. 1868
N) Charles H. b. 1870
O) Manda J. b. 1874
P) Richard b. 1877

11 Elijah b. 1812 m. Mahala A. Lilly (or White). Children (1850, 1860 Logan census; Ms. Reg.; C. Davis):
   A) Julia Yanty/Yantis b. 1836 Logan Co. m. 9-17-1857 Logan, Anderson Conley, s/o Susan Conley
   B) David C. b. 1838
   C) Luanna b. 1840
   D) James P. b. 1843 m. 8-4-1863 Mercer, Paulina White, d/o Floyd & Rhoda White of Giles; moved to Boone Co,
   E) Susannah b. b. 1847
   F) John G. b. 1849 (not on 1860 census)
   G) Cloe Ann b. 1853

12 Masten b. 3-14-1814 d. 4-11-1883 m. 1-Annie Sansom (1801-1847), 2-by 1850, Susan Neece, d/o Solomon & Barbara
   Neece. Children (1850, 1860, 1880 Logan census; C. Davis):
   A) Susannah b. 1840
   B) John b. 1842 m. 12-11-1862 Mercer, Eliza J. White, d/o Floyd & Rhoda (Duncan) White of Giles. Children
      (1880 Logan census):
      1) Mary A. b. 1863
      2) George B. b. 1868
      3) Emazetta b. 1870
      4) Rilan S. b. 1872
      5) Wallair E. b. 1875
      6) Roxie B. b. 1878
   C) Melvin b. 1844
   D) Luannah b. 1848/9
   E) Amanda b. Jun 1850
   F) Lewis b. 1852
   G) Albert b. 1854
   H) Allen b. 1856
   I) Patsy b. 1859
   J) Richard b. 1863
   K) Rhoda b. 1867
   L) Mary b. 1870
   M) Harriet b. 1873

13 Judith b. ca 1819 m. James Thompson

#38 WILLIAM WHITE
Born: ca 1794 VA, probably Montgomery Co. VA
Died: Oct 1866 Mercer Co. WV will (WB 1:234)
Parents: John & Susanna (Marcum) White
Married: 12-2-1816 Giles Co. VA bond; James White, Surety. Other dates reported in various printed books are
incorrect. The original bond and register of bonds state 2 Dec 1816 (VA Archives)
Land: 1819 Sep 20 Giles Co. VA...Christian Peters to William White and 33 other men (including Jeremiah Jones, Noah,
Oly, & Samuel B. Blankenship, Linsey Davis, James and John White Sr. & Jr., etc.) for $34...1700 a. on East
River Mtn. beginning at Tazewell Co. line up the WS of the Mtn. to the top then down toward New River, being
part of 7500 originally patented by Robert Pollard (DB B:166)

1822 Apr 1 Giles...Gordon, Thomas & Daniel Cloyd of Montg. to William White of Giles for $500...200 a. on the dividing ridge with some of the head branch of Spruce Pine Fork of Laurel Creek & some of the head drains of Pain's Fork of East River, patented to Cloyd's 20 Apr 1809 (DB C:598); sold 1877 by Andrew White, Exor. to Wm. R. White for $1710, 120 a. home tract on Payne's Fork & Laurel Creek & 75 a. adj. home tract on WMS. (Mercer DB 8:282) These tracts in 1877 joined Ammon Hatcher, John F. Caperton, R. S. Massey, Calvin Fletcher, and the Clover Field.

1835 Aug 25 Giles...Exors. of Gordan Cloyd of Montg. Co. to William White of Giles for $70...300 a. on headwaters of Spruce Fork of Laurel Creek adj. Pearis heirs & his own land (Giles DB D:555); sold 1877 by Andrew White, Exor. to Wm. R. White in Mercer, 300 a. adj. home tract on SS (Giles DB D:555, Mercer DB 8:282)

1840 Apr 16 Mercer Co. (WV)...William White to Andrew White for goodwill, affection & love...100 a. on headwaters of Laurel Creek (DB 1:110)

1840 Mercer...Thos. & Polly White of Mercer to William White for $200...129 a. plus 22 a. waters of East River; given to son Floyd White in 1847 (DB 1:242, 2:332)

1849 Mercer...William White to Andrew White for $1...100 a. on waters of Laurel Creek adj. Wm. White & Wm. H. French (DB 3:68)

1850 Mercer...Wm. & Editha White to Reuben White for $400...440 a. formerly Giles & previously Montg. Co. on NS East River Mtn. on waters of East River (DB 3:166)

1859 Mercer...Chas. Calfee to Wm. & Andrew White...2,000 a. Flat Top Mtn. (DB 5:128)

1861 Mercer...Wm. White to Richard S. Massey for $100 & interest in Wm.'s estate...102 a. Laurel Creek & Payne's Fork (DB 5:286)

1862 Mercer...Wm. White to Andrew White...25 a. waters of Laurel Creek (DB 5:373)

1863 Mercer...Wm. White Sr. to Benj. White heirs...2 tracts: 80 a. and 7 a. (DB 5:379)

Census: 1820, 1830 Giles Co. VA; 1840, 1850, 1860 Mercer Co. (WV)

#39 EDITHA WHITE

See Benj. H. White, below

Born: ca 1796

Died: after 1870 census (living with son Andrew)

Parents: Benjamin H. & Nancy (Goodwin) White (best guess—not proved). In Feb 1828 Giles Court, William and Cornelius White (s/o Benj. H.) posted bond of $500 to Admr. the estate of James White (William's brother).

Will of William White

Mercer Co. WV, WB 1 p. 234

Made 9-7-1863, Ret'd 10-8-1866

In the name of God amen I, William White of the County of Mercer and State of Virginia being of sound mind and disposing memory for whicht I thank God, being weak and feeble in body and calling to mind the uncertainty of life, do make this my last Will and Testament, as follows. My desire is to be buried in a decent manner and that all my just debts and funeral expenses be paid as soon after my decease as may be convenient.

1st I give and bequeath unto my wife Editha White enough to keep her, her lifetime if her thirds won't keep her enough in money out of my estate.

2nd I bequeath that my home place and all the adjoining lands be sold after my decease left discretionary with my administrators when to sell it and that my wife take her thirds in money, and that my administrators hold in their hands what they think might be necessary over and above my wife's thirds to keep her, her lifetime, and if any part or portion of her money is left at her death it is to be equally divided among my heirs.

3rd I will to all my daughters extra to what they have got one hundred dollars apiece if there is that much.

4th I will to my three sons, Andrew, Floyd, & William H. White and all my daughters one hundred dollars each provided there is that much. I having gave Benjamin White one hundred dollars paid to R. B. McNeut if there is not one hundred each for my three sons Andrew, Floyd, & William H. White and my daughters then the money equally divided. I leave my daughter Louisa Massys part to her and her bodily heirs.

5th I will to my fore sons, Andrew, Floyd, Benjamin & Wm. H. White my flat top land equally provided, if there is any cost each man pay his part.

6th I will that all my personal property be sold after my death with the privalege of my wife taking any of the property at the appraision.

I do hereby nominate and appoint Andrew White, Wm. M. French & Harmon White to be my Executors of this my last Will and Testament, and I hereby revoke and make void all former Will or Wills by me at any time or times heretofore made and do hereby declare these presents to be and contain my last Will and Testament.

In Witness whereof I the said Testator William White have to this my last Will written on one sheet of paper, set my and & seal, this 7th day of Sept 1863. /s/ William (mark) White /w/ Ammon Hatcher, John White
SURNAME  WHITE  Children (Mg. Bond named Anwy; Wm.'s will & census named rest except Harriet & Elizabeth):

1  Anwy (Aura) b. 3-30-1816  (cem. & census; family says 1820)  d. 11-30-1910,  bur.  White Cem. on Pigsah Rd., Rt. 24,  Princeton, WV, m. 8-22-1836 Giles bond ("d/o Wm."); Levi Griffin Hearn (1816-1890), s/o James & Estir (Griffin) Hearn of Tazewell. Children (Mg. Reg.; White Cem.; 1850, 1860, 1880 Mercer census), surname HEARN:
   A)  William  b. 8-2-1837  (Mg. Reg.)  m. 8-21-1860 Mercer, Ida J. Smith, d/o John W. & Rebecca Smith; lived Raleigh Co. WV. Children (1880 Raleigh census; Mercer Mg. Reg. also listed George), surname HEARN:
      1)  Mariah I. b. 1862
   2)  George W. b. 1863 Raleigh Co. m. 5-28-1885 Mercer, Victoria Angle, d/o Aron & Sarah Angle
         3)  Charles S. b. 1866
         4)  Martha C. b. 1868
         5)  Sarah S. b. 1870
   6)  Aura (dau.) b. 1873
   7)  Rholetta M. b. 1875
   8)  Thomas L. b. 1877
   B)  James b. 6-10-1839 (Mg. Reg.) d. 1913, bur. Oakwood Cem., Princeton, WV, m. 2-19-1861 Mercer, Esther Catherine Dewese (1843-1933), d/o Andrew Jackson & Rosine Dewese. Children (1880 Mercer census), surname HEARN:
   C)  Andrew A. (Co. G, 26th Regt., CSA) b. 5-16-1841 d. 1-8-1917, bur. Andrew Hearn Cem. on Halls Ridge Rd, Mercer Co. m. 7-21-1870 Mercer, Martha Catherine Bruce (1855-1931). Children (1880 Mercer census; M. Peck in MCH 192; L. Hearn in MCH 275; 1900 Mercer census), surname HEARN:
      1)  Mary Catherine Josephine b. 11-30-1871 d. 1949, bur. Athens Cem., m. 12-25-1895, Jacob Francis Brown (1869-1915), s/o Marshall & Eliz. Larnam (Lowman) Brown
      2)  Sarah Alice b. 6-14-1873 d. 4-8-1928, bur. Andrew Hearn Cem., m. Garfield Light (1882-1915)
      3)  Aura Elizabeth b. 11-30-1876 d. 7-14-1898, bur. Shumate Cem. on Rt. 20, m. Bud Shumate
      4)  Lula Ann b. 10-31-1879 m. 12-16-1904, Giles Caldwell
      5)  Dora Lacy b. 8-13-1882 d. 8-24-1904, bur. Andrew Hearn Cem., m. 12-24-1903, Harvey Taylor
      6)  Harvey Cleveland b. 8-23-1886 d. 12-3-1914, Lillie Hale
      7)  John Anson b. 5-13-1891 d. 11-2-1924, bur. Andrew Hearn Cem., m. 12-24-1913, Elizabeth Via
      8)  Gilbert Bryan b. 9-27-1895 m. 9-27-1895 m. Maude Anderson
   D)  Mary Jane b. 1843 d. 3-9-1879 Mercer in childbirth m. 11-23-1873 Mercer, William Aaron Whittaker (1819-1903), s/o Aaron & Margaret (Spence) Whittaker. Children, 6 older children not by Mary (1880 Mercer census; B. Whittaker in MCH 441), surname WHITTAKER:
      1)  Phoebe E. b. 1876 d. 1-18-1878, Mercer, of diphtheria (D. Reg.)
      2)  Aura Susan b. 1878 m. Samuel Brathey
      3)  Rhoda Emma b. 1879 m. Lewis Wiley
   E)  Ardelia B. b. 8-19-1845 d. 3-21-1863, bur. White Cem. on Rt. 24
   F)  Levi Lawson b. 6-13-1848 d. 1-24-1916, bur. Oakvale Cem., m. 9-2-1868 Mercer, Rhoda L. Tiller (1846-1903), d/o Kinzie & Judah (Jones) Tiller. Children (1880 Mercer census; GHFH 520), surname HEARN:
      1)  Arnetti J. "Mettie" b. 3-3-1869 d. 5-20-1951, m. 6-18-1890 Mercer, John L. Biggs (1868 Monroe Co. WV-1928 Mercer), s/o Augustus C. & Lydia Biggs
      2)  Annie L. J. b. 1871 d. 2-10-1905 m. 6-19-1887 Mercer, John R. Boyd (1865-1936), s/o Wm. & Marinda (Jones) Boyd
      3)  son b. 12-3-1872 Mercer (Reg.)
      4)  Ida B. b. 3-24-1873 (B. Reg.) d. 7-6-1955 Roanoke, VA m. William R. Bell (1866-1929)
      5)  J. E. K. (son) b. Jun 1875 d. 6-18-1878 Mercer, of dysentery (D. Reg.)
      6)  Virginia S. b. 10-27-1877 d. 4-30-1867 m. 5-13-1866, William E. Moore
      7)  Savannah Brown b. 7-3-1888 d. 3-29-1978 Oakvale, WV 11-27-1912, Chapman Isaac Johnston (1882-1951), s/o David Andrew & Fannie (Shumate) Johnston
   G)  John B. b. 7-8-1850 d. 11-1-19__, bur. Oakwood Cem., m. 7-21-1886 Mercer, Mrs. Elizabeth Jarrell (1848-1935), widow, d/o James _ _ of Tazewell
H) Sarah Catherine b. 1851 m. 3-29-1883 Mercer, William E. Martin, widower, s/o Achilles & Elcy (Scott) Martin. Wm. m. 1-Julia Victoria White, d/o Andrew (below). Child (MCH 143), surname MARTIN:
   1) Walter m. 1-Zada Thornton, 2-Thelma Milam

I) Martha A. b. 1853 m. 2-7-1878 Mercer, Hiram Little, s/o Thos. & Eleanor Little

J) Harvey b. 8-17-1854 d. 11-29-1861, bur. White Cem. on Rt. 24

K) Ester Susan b. 3-8-1859 d. 12-22-1899, bur. White Cem. on Rt. 24, m. 11-22-1883 Mercer, Thomas Allen Martin (1856-1936), s/o Achilles & Elcy (Scott) Martin

L) Henry J. b. 1862


A) Ardelia/Ardrella W. (Delia B. in 1860 census) b. 4-19-1846 d. 11-27-1936, bur. White Cem.; unmarried

      Children (1900 Mercer census; Fun. Rec.; Cem.; C. Davis):
      a- Sarah C/K. b. Dec 1888
      b- Andrew Harvey b. 2-14-1890 d. 3-24-1957, bur. White Cem. Rt. 24, m. Fannie Jean Seal (1897 Madison Co. VA-1922). Children (Fun. Rec.):
         1- Samuel Perry b. 12-2-1923 d. 6-11-1975, bur. White Cem., Rt. 24


d- Emma J. b. Mar 1893

e- Rachel L. b. Dec 1895
f- Noah L. b. May 1898
g- Arry Elizabeth b. Mar 1900
h- Etta
i- Theodore R.

k- James Elijah b. 5-9-1907 d. 8-28-1980, bur. Roselawn, m. Elva King
l- Berdetta
m- son, stillborn

   a- Lida M. b. Aug 1892
   b- Lura M. b. Aug 1894
   c- Una V. b. May 1896

      1- Garthie Kenneth Jr. b. 4-20-1927 d. 7-23-1970, bur. Resthaven, m. Margaret Conner

   e- Walter b. May 1899

f- Alford Clyde b. 10-17-1900 d. 7-31-1968 Athens, WV, bur. Greenville, NC, m. Virginia R. Williams

      1- Garthie Kenneth Jr. b. 4-20-1927 d. 7-23-1970, bur. Resthaven, m. Margaret Conner

   f- Walter b. May 1899

h- J. A. (son) b. 12-30-1872 (B. Reg.) d. 11-15-1881, age 5, of diphtheria (MCH 143); may be dau. b. 12-30-1872 Mercer (B. Reg.)

7) Alice Virginia ("dau." b. 3-14-1877; B. Reg.) d. 1968 m. 1-Robert Arthur Hall, 2-Joe Lilly. Children (MCH 143; L. Southern in MCH 406), surname HALL:
   a- William Dewey m. Lockie Eva Southern
   b- Exie Myrtle b. 11-11-1909 d. 10-8-1960, bur. White Cem., m. Lemuel L. Southern, s/o John Andrew & Servilla (Comer) Southern
8) Nancy E. b. 10-28-1878 d. 11-8-1879 whooping cough (D. Reg. said 11/3, 1 mo. 5 days), bur. White Cem.
9) William H. b. 2-5-1879 (cem.) d. 11-4-1881 (diphtheria, age 8; D. Reg. said 10/27), bur. White Cem.
10) Orra C. b. 10-19-1880 d. 11-13-1880 whooping cough (D. Reg. said 11/1, 1 mo. 11 days), bur. White Cem., Rt. 24
  a- Harmon/Herman Charley (WWII) b. 7-11/16-1914 d. 1-13-1979, bur. Pennington Cem. m. Arlene M. Rorrer
  a- Willie Roosevelt b. 8-6-1905 d. 2-23-1949, bur. Athens Cem., m. Gladys R. Hazelwood
    1- Andrew J. Jr. (Korean War) b. 1-9-1929 d. 2-4-1975, bur. Athens Cem.
  a- Bernard Jackson b. 1-21-1927 d. 11-11-1932
14) Lillian (may be child b. 3-1-1887; B. Reg.)
  a- John Boyd b. 7-10-1911 d. 9-29-1960, bur. White Cem., Rt. 24, m. Violet White
16) Martha Ann b. 10-24-1848 d. 4-20-1888 Mercer, child bed fever (Death Bk I; Bk II said of measles) m. 10-1-1872 Giles, William Harvey Martin (1844-1909), s/o Adam & Rebecca (Scott) Martin. Wm. m. 2-Mollie Kate Holdren. Children & grandchildren (MCH 143), surname MARTIN:
  1) James H. b. 6-16-1873 m. Mary Ann Burch, d/o Joseph & Catherine Burch. Children, surname MARTIN:
    a- Harold
    b- Walter
    c- Edwin Fox (twin)
    d- James Marcus (twin)
    e- Ralph Bullard (twin)
    f- Raymond Harding (twin)
  2) Ida b. 1875 m. 11-27-1890 Mercer, Fountain "Fount" Wiley, s/o Albert & Louisa (Petry) Wiley; 9 children
  3) Minnie b. 8-13-1877 m. Cornelius Joel Sloan, s/o David & Emily Sloan; one dau.
  4) Lucy b. 2-3-1880 m. Joseph Hylton
  5) Ada b. 8-20-1882 d. 9-10-1882
  6) Andrew Wesley b. 10-12-1883 m. 1-Carlie___, 2-Vada Shrewsbury
  7) Worley
  8) George Edgar (WWI) b. 4-12-1888 d. 2-2-1969 m. 1-Hattie Pritchard (1894-1920), 2-Beatrice Belcher, d/o Ben & Cosby Belcher. Children, #a-b by Hattie (G. Martin in MCH 332), surname MARTIN:
    a- Gladys Mae b. 7-12-1919 m. Wilson Fletcher
    b- Robert
  9) Russia
10) Florence
11) Sylvia
12) Eugene H.
13) Hugh French
14) Una Bee
15) Mable
16) Annie
D) Juda Victoria b. 1-3-1856 (B. Reg.) d. 12-15-1876 Mercer (heart disease, D. Reg.) m. 9-4-1872 Mercer, William E. Martin, s/o Achilles & Elcy (Scott) Martin. William m. 2-Sarah C. Hearn, d/o Levi G. (above). Children living with Andrew White 1880 (BCH 332), surname MARTIN:
  1) Lemuel/Lawson b. 1874 m. Lessie Lilly, d/o Capt. Lilly
  2) Augustus Washington b. 5-15-1877 (cem.) or 1875 (census) d. 8-22-1931, bur. Martin Cem. in Pisgah, Mercer Co., m. Olive Wiley (1881-1950); 17 children
Alvis m. 2-17-1897, Eliza Jane Pennington, d/o John Floyd & Caroline (Miller) Pennington. George m. 2-Nov 1929, Armitte (Hambrick) Caldwell. George (1869-1952) & Eliza J. Alvis (b. 1-1-1878 d. 3-6-1928) are buried in the Alvis Cem., Pisgah Rd., Mercer Co.

E) James W. (Thomas in 1860 census) b. 2-20-1857 d. 2-21-1885, bur. White Cem., m. 3-26-1884 Mercer, Laura P. Morgan, d/o Swan. H. & Frances A. Morgan. She m. 2-on 10-22-1889 Mercer, John C. Hughes, widower (b. 1856 Giles), s/o Cluff & Holley Hughes.

F) Eliza Elizabeth b. 7-1-1858 (B. Reg.) d. 4-30-1890 (consumption, D. Reg.), bur. White Cem. on Rt. 24, m. 9-2-1875 Mercer, Rev. Douglass Morgan (1854-1913), s/o Swan H. & Frances Morgan. Children (1880 Mercer census), surname MORGAN:

1) dau. b. & d. 6-2-1876 Mercer
2) Frances E. b. Aug 1877 d. 7-14-1878 Mercer (cause not known, D. Reg.)
3) Laura b. 1879

4) Lula B. b. 1885 d. 9-28-1885 Mercer of cholera morbus, age 6 mo. (D. Reg.)

G) John H. b. 1866 d. 7-6-1866 Mercer, of unknown cause, age 1 mo. 7 days (D. Reg.)


I) Nathaniel H. b. 11-18-1868 (B. Reg.) d. 9-9-1881 Mercer (fever, D. Reg.)
5) Clinton b. Feb 1890
6) Clement "Clem" b. 4-8-1892 m. 11-18-1914, Susan McClure (b. 1896 Summers Co. WV)
7) Cynthia b. 5-20-1895
8) Zacheaus/Jacheous b. 3-8-1899 Six Mile, Boone Co. WV
9) Nettie b. 7-9-1901 Six Mile
10) Sarah b. ca 1861 m. 5-20-1878, Jesse H. Price of Taylorsville, TN

K) Virginia b. Aug 1868 Boone Co. WV
L) Emily b. Mar 1871 Petona (Boone) WV m. 1-19-1893, Garland E. Brown
M) Simeon A. b. 3-1-1874 m. 8-8-1895, Rizpah Workman
N) David Wesley b. 10-5-1876 d. 3-27-1902 Bim (Boone Co.) WV m. 2-27-1902 Boone Co., Deborah Green
O) Rhoda b. Jan 1880, 8-30-1900, William M. Jarrell

4) Elizabeth b. 1-2-1822 (cem.) d. 4-1-1900, bur. Petry Cem., Mercer Co. m. Jacob Petry (1819-1892). Children (Mg. Reg.; 1850 Mercer census listed house with Jacob Petrey, Eliz. Thompson, & children Louisa Thompson age 3, & John Thompson age 11/12; 1860, 1880 Mercer census listed all as Petry), surname PETRY:
A) Louisa b. 12-26-1846 (Mg. Reg.) m. 12-1-1867 Mercer ("d/o J. & Eliz."), Albert Wiley, widower, s/o Gor. & Tomsy Wiley. Children, several died at birth & not listed (1880 Mercer census), surname WILEY:
2) Fountain b. 1870 m. 11-27-1890 Mercer, Ida Martin, d/o Wm. Harvey & Martha (White) Martin (above)
3) S. A. (dau.) b. 1872
4) Jose b. 1874
5) dau. b. & d. 12-6-1876 Mercer (cause not known, D. Reg.)
6) Erastus b. 11-14-1877 d. 3-26-1963, bur. Athens Cem. Annex, Mercer Co. m. 1-19-1893, Hester Pearl White (1879-1965), d/o John A. & Mary J. White
7) dau. d. 11-9-1879 Mercer, 7 days old (cause not known, D. Reg.)
B) Nancy b. 1847 m. 11-9-1870 Mercer ("d/o Jacob Petry"), Daniel Cadle, s/o Martin & Eliz. Cadle
C) James M. b. 1850 m. 12-10-1869 Mercer ("s/o Jacob & Eliz."), Julia Miller, d/o Floyd & Reecy Miller.

Children (1880 Mercer census), surname PETRY:
1) Arthelia b. 10-9-1871 d. 5-9-1940, bur. Pettrey Cem.
2)Elizabeth b. 1874
3) Lina (dau.) b. 1878
D) Jacob S. b. 1853 m. 2-11-1875 Mercer, Isabelle Martin, d/o Lorenzo Dow & Susan Moran (Shumate) Martin.
Children (1880 Mercer census), surname PETRY:
1) Susan S. b. 1876
2) Sarah S. b. 1878
3) L. L. (son) b. Sep 1879
E) Andrew B. b. 1854 d. 1924, bur. Martin Cem. nr Speedway in Mercer Co., m. 4-29-1875 Mercer, Elizabeth Martin (1854-1926), d/o Wm. C. & Ann (Hearn) Martin. Children (1880 Mercer census), surname PETRY:
1) C. W. (son) b. 1876
2) M. E. (dau.) b. 1878
3) L. M. (dau.) b. Apr 1879
Children (1880 Mercer census), surname PETREY:
1) Mary F. b. 1873 (sic)
2) Laura b. 1876
3) Bettie b. 1879
G) Ballard F/S. b. 1859 m. 2-21-1890 Mercer, Rebecca McManaway, d/o James & Sarah
H) B. F. (son) b. 1863
I) Mary "Polly" b. 5-14-1866 d. 3-8-1924, bur. Athens Cem., m. 3-6-1886 Mercer, A. Jackson Willis (1864 Floyd Co.-1923), s/o D. R. & Hana Willis. Child (buried next to them), surname WILLIS:
1) Giles L. (dwi) d. 7-30-1939
J) Alfred b. 1866

5) Benjamin F. b. 3-25-1823 (cem.) m. 8-20-1909, bur. Oakwood Cem., Rt. 20 Princeton, m. ca 1847, Elizabeth Ann Pearis (1823-1907), d/o George & Eliz. (Howe) Pearis. Benj. was Sheriff of Mercer Co. 1866-70. Children (1850, 1860, 1870, 1880 Mercer census):
A) Virginia b. 1848
1) Ernest Clifton b. 8-10-1876 (B. Reg.; cem. said 1875) d. 12-6-1936, bur. Oakwood Cem.
1) Walter W. b. 1881 d. 1882, bur. Oakwood Cem. beside his father
3) Edgar B. Mar 1894
D) Charles Benjamin b. 6-11-1855 (B. Reg.); unmarried 1880
E) Elizabeth Pearis b. 4-4-1858 d. 2-6-1931 m. 9-24-1879 Mercer, Richison Clark Christie (1850 Monroe-1925), s/o James Maxwell & Cynthia Peters (Clark) Christie. Children (M. Scott in MCH 207), surname CHRISTIE:
1) Henry Emmet "Hal" b. 6-13-1881 d. 2-18-1947
2) Frederick Remington b. 7-7-1884 d. 12-31-1961
3) Paul Clark b. 7-12-1886 d. 3-25-1934
4) James Benjamin "Jimmie" b. 7-13-1891 d. 6-16-1936
F) Sarah Louise b. 1-15-1860 d. 11-12-1949, bur. Oakwood Cem., m. 12-26-1882 Mercer, Andrew J. Hearn (1861-1950), s/o James & Easter (Dewese) Hearn, above
G) Mary J. b. 1861 (census) d. age 16 of diphtheria. (Aubrey Smith Collection Reel #13 on the White Family said these 3 daus. all died within 2 weeks of diphtheria; ages do not coincide with census data; all 3 are in 1880 Mercer census)
H) Isabel H. b. 1864 (census) d. age 15 of diphtheria
i) Minnie M. b. 3-14-1868 (B. Reg.) d. age 17 of diphtheria
6 Harriet b. 1820-25 m. 12-14-1846 Mercer bond, Cornelius W. Cooper, s/o Wm. & Sally (White) Cooper (below). Children (1860, 1870, 1880 Mercer census), surname COOPER:
A) Jonathan H. b. 1852
B) Allen R. b. 1854 (not in 1870 census)
C) Robert McN. b. 1858 m. 11-25-1882 Mercer, Rebecca Basham (b. 1859 Monroe Co.), d/o Jos. & Polly Basham
D) Alice b. 1861
*7 Louisa (ANCESTOR) b. 5-28-1826 d. 2-9-1883, bur. Elgood Church Cem., m. 2-2-1854 Mercer, Thomas B. Massey (1832-1905; Pvt., Co A, 17th Reg. CSA), s/o John & Nancy (Bartlett) Massey (1854 was the first year for registration of marriages in the county and they could have just wanted to register, having been married before. This is the only possibility that Cynthia could have been his child.) Children (Family Bible; Mg. Reg.), surname MASSIE:
*A) Cynthia Jane White b. 7-26-1849 d. 6-30-1901 m. 12-29-1868 Mercer, Robert M. Blankenship, s/o Lewis & Polly (Jones) Blankenship. Cynthia was listed as Susan in 1850 census. See Blankenship Chapter.  
B) Gerusha M. Massie b. 11-18-1855 (B. Reg.) d. by 1879 m. 1-31-1871 Mercer, Allen Cole, s/o Augustus W. & Margaret (Herman) Cole. Allen m. 2-on 12-11-1879 Mercer, Martha Virginia Pettet, d/o Robert & Martha Pettet of Henry Co. Children (MCH 210; 1880, 1900 Mercer census), surname COLE:
1) Pearl May/Margaret b. 1873
2) McCoy B. b. 1875 m. 1-America Winfrey, 2-Mrs. Versie Mae (Riffe) Lester
4) John William Hays
5) Ura
C) John B. "Floyd" b. 12-22-1856 d. 1943, bur. Elgood Cem. m. 6-11-1880 Mercer, Mrs. Betty (St. Clair) Wash (d. 1949), d/o John B. St. Clair. Children (1900 Mercer census), surname MASSIE:
1) Minnie E. b. Jul 1881
2) Chapley E. b. Mar 1886
3) Allen T. b. Jun 1888
4) John B. b. Nov 1891
5) Nora M. b. Jun 1892
6) Sadie A. b. Apr 1894
7) Otee L. b. Feb 1897
D) Minerva Boyd b. 12-27-1858 d. 4-1-1951, bur. Oakwood Cem., m. 7-28-1877 Mercer, Joseph L. Eskew (1852 Roanoke Co.-1926), s/o William & Avis Eskew. Children (1880 Mercer & 1910 Summers Co. census; cem.), surname ESKEW:
1) Adie L. (dau.) b. 1878/9; unmarried in 1910
2) Lester O. b. 1881
3) Joseph D. b. 5-14-1883 d. 6-4-1972, bur. Oakwood Cem., Princeton, WV, m. Faye C. ___(1895-1963)
6) Carrel F. (son) b. 1894
7) Boyd Homer (WWI) b. 8-27-1896 d. 4-14-1973, bur. Oakwood Cem.

E) Samaria Davis b. 7-28-1861 m. after 1880, Jasper Lester

F) Louisa M. b. ca 1868 m. 10-24-1888 Mercer, Samuel J. Conner (b. Floyd Co.), s/o Daniel R. & Lydia Conner

G) Nancy Johnston b. 11-2-1865

8) Mary b. 1830 d. 1-3-1907, bur. White Cem. on Rt. 24, m. 1850-1, Richard S. Massie (1828-1910), s/o John & Nancy (Bartlett) Massie. Children (1860, 1880 Mercer census), surname MASSIE:

A) Thomas K. b. 7-23-1852 d. 7-29-1931 (run over by a truck in Fairmount, WV), bur. Athens Cem., Mercer Co., m. 1-on 12-6-1875 Mercer, Nannie P. Phipps (b. Grayson Co.), d/o Aaron & Charlotte Phipps, 2-on 3-26-1885 Giles, Maggie A. Reed, d/o G. W. & R. Reed; Thomas lived Chicago, IL in 1885. Children (1900 Mercer census), surname MASSIE:

1) Blessie Foote b. Nov 1885
2) Terrence W. b. Feb 1887
3) Mary Smith b. 6-15-1889 d. 11-3-1909, bur. White Cem. on Rt. 24
4) Cynthia E. P. b. Feb 1891
5) Addie I. b. Sep 1894
6) Alfaretta M. b. May 1896

B) Elizabeth Virginia b. 10-26-1855 (B. Reg.) d. 8-1-1905, bur. White Cem. on Rt. 24

C) Cynthia E. b. 6-7-1858 (B. Reg.) m. 2-26-1884 Mercer, Henderson Fletcher (age 28, widowed), s/o Calvin & Rhoda Fletcher

D) Pearis W. b. 7-17-1861 d. 6-20-1933, bur. Athens Cem., m. 1891, Florence J. Lilly (1874-1939). Children (1900 Mercer census), surname MASSIE:

1) Cleato C. (dau.) b. 1894
2) Pearis W. Jr. b. Feb 1900


A) James F. b. 9-29-1855 Mercer (B. Reg.)

B) Henry L. b. 10-19-1856 Mercer (B. Reg.) m. 3-11-1886 Giles, Julia E. Givens, d/o A. J. & Mary Givens

C) Virginia E. b. 1857 m. 1-14-1875 Mercer, Robert Robinson. Child (1880 Mercer census), surname ROBINSON:

1) Leanner b. 1877

D) Sidney A. b. 1-27-1859 (B. Reg.)

E) Victoria W. b. 4-8-1860 (B. Reg.)

F) William W. b. 4-7-1863 d. 5-7-1921, bur. White Cem. nr Oakvale, m. 12-28-1899 Mercer, Mary Etta Bee White (1875-1964), widow, d/o Ballard P. White. Children (C. Davis; Fun. Rec.):

1) Myrtle b. 6-2-1902 Mercer m. 11-21-1922, Earl B. Gott; lived Walnut Street
2) Nancy E. b. 10-29-1904 d. 8-28-1981 Fairtie, WV m. James C. Hutter
3) Harry Epling b. 3-19-1907 d. 10-12-1935, Mary Lee Kade (1918-1979), d/o George Allen & A. (Jackson) Kade


1) Ernest Preston b. 1-8-1891 d. 10-20-1951 Buffalo, NY m. 3-29-1910, Bessie Bell
2) Everett Walton b. 7-12-1894 d. 11-13-1967 Oakvale, bur. Roselawn, m. 5-14-1921, Westia Cline. Child (Seaver Fun. Reg.):

3) William Andrew "Andy" b. 1-8-1896 d. 4-9-1972, bur. Roselawn, m. Helen Mae Shannon
4) Charles Walker b. 3-8-1898 d. 9-7-1958 Oakvale, WV, bur. Resthaven

10) Martha b. 1-1-1836 d. 7-1-1892, bur. White Cem. at Elgood, m. 10-21-1851, Reuben White (1830-1906), s/o Thomas A. & Mary (Bailey) White. Children (Mg. Reg.; 1860, 1870, 1880 Mercer census; C. Davis):

A) Sonora Jane b. 8-21-1852 Elgood m. 3-12-1895 Mercer, James H. Holdren, s/o Henry & Mahalah Holdren

B) Robert C. b. 10-1-1854 m. 1-on 12-7-1878 Mercer, Martha Isabell Cox, d/o J. C. & C. H. Cox, 2-on 1-31-1895 Mercer, Eliza Jane Southern, d/o Minta. Children (1880 Mercer; Fun. H. Rec.):

1) William R. b. 9-30-1879 (B. Reg.)
2) Alonza Edward b. 10-27-1881 Elgood d. 12-22-1958 m. 9-8-1908, Delia Williams
3) John A. b. 4-2-1886 (B. Reg.) m. 1920, Bertie Talor
4) Rufus b. 5-27-1904 d. 3-17-1962, bur. Roselawn Cem., m. 1-2-1925, Hester Ferguson

C) Rufus A. b. 9-9-1856 d. 9-14-1860 Mercer (flux, D. Reg.)

D) Benjamin F. b. 1-11-1859 d. 9-14-1860 Mercer (flux, D. Reg.)

E) Nancy E. b. 7-6-1861 Elgood d. 1-22-1937 m. 2-20-1879 Mercer, Elisha E. Hazelwood (1862 Stokes Co. NC-1920) s/o Asa & Rachel. Child (C. Hazelwood in MCH 274), surname HAZELWOOD:

THE BENJAMIN HARRISON WHITE FAMILY

William white (above) was established by county records as an ancestor. His marriage bond read to "Editha White." However, the late Jewell White of Princeton, WV once told Charley Davis that William married a "Goodwin girl." Did she refer to the surname of William's wife or the area of Goodwin's Chapel in Mercer County, where William owned land? If the marriage bond were correct, Editha White fit well the daughter of Benjamin Harrison White whose birth was indicated on the 1810 Giles County census. Further family interaction also confirmed her placement in the family below. Nevertheless, the nagging question remained, "Was Editha the daughter of Richard Goodwin who was on the Giles 1820 census?"

#78 BENJAMIN HARRISON WHITE "Chickasaw Ben"
Born: before 1765 probably in Amherst Co. VA
Died: 1840-50 Boone Co. (WV); buried perhaps near his son Micajah's home at the mouth of Jasper Workman Branch of Pond Fork of Little Cole River
Parents: UNKNOWN Benjamin H. was probably a brother of John White who married Obedience.
Married: 7-10-1787 Amherst Co. VA
Land: 1804 Feb 28 Montgomery Co. VA...Alex'r Stuart to Benj. White...tract on Wolf Creek, a branch of Bluestone (DB D:95); 98 a. sold in Giles 1808 to John Toney & John McLaugherty for $326.67 (DB A:198)
1817 Jul 26 Giles...Exors. of Benj. Stuart of Augusta Co. to Benjamin White for $200... (140 a.) tract on SS of Christian's Fork of Brush Creek adj. John Toney & Charles Neil dec'd, formerly patented to Stuart 7 July 1791; sold with Nancy in 1819 as 388 a. (with above tract of 248 a.) to Daniel McKenzie (DB B:16, 88)
1820 Cabell (became Logan Co. in 1824)...head of Buffalo Creek, a tributary of the Guyandot River
Census: 1810 Giles Co. VA, 1820 Cabell Co. (WV), 1830 Logan Co. (WV)
Data: The Benjamin White who fought at the Battle of Kings Mt. applied for a pension on May 18, 1823 in Knoxville, TN. From Washington Co. VA in 1786, this Benj. married Martha Jobe, d/o David. Our Benjamin Harrison White was said to have fought in the Revolution War (as yet not proved). Benj. H. White was listed on a Company Muster Roll at Fort Powhatan, War of 1812. Though not proved to be the same man, our Benjamin of Giles was missing on the 1811 Personal Property Tax List; he was enumerated in Giles, 1806-1810 and 1812-1819. He would have been 46 years old; service for this war was often 3 months or 6 months.
Personal Property Tax Lists: Montgomery Co. VA 1788, 1793-4, 1797-1802, 1804, Giles 1806-10, 1812-19

#79 NANCY GOODWIN
See Goodwin Chapter

SURNAME WHITE Children (Sally's Mg. bond; A. Pearlman; D. Turner; C. Davis):
1 James P. b. ca 1791 d. ca 1839 Logan Co. (WV) m. 9-15-1816 Wythe Co. VA, Mary Robinette, d/o Daniel & Mary (McFarland) Robinette. Mary lived with son Benj. Wesley in 1860. Children (K&K 11:114):
A) James Madison b. 12-3-1817 d. 2-11-1897 m. 1-Sally Riffe (d. 1840), 2-on 6-17-1843, Sarah E. Browning (1819-1884), d/o Wm. & Catherine (Anglin) Browning. Children, probably others (1850, 1880 Logan Co. census):
1) Francis M. b. 1845
2) Minerva b. 1846
3) James M. b. 1847
4) Sarah b. 1854
5) Mary b. 1856
6) Andrew B. b. 1858
B) Grayson b. 9-4-1819 d. 6-12-1851 m. 4-3-1845, Rebecca Jane Christian, d/o James P. & Anne (Moore) Christian. She m. 2 Charles Harrison Vance.
   1) Van Buren b. 4-19-1854 Boone d. 3-20-1909 Boone m. 4-7-1881, Manerva A. Webb (1857-1930), d/o James & Sarah (Gallimore) Webb of Grayson Co. VA & Raleigh Co. WV. Child (D. Turner):
      a) Samantha b. 11-25-1883 Boone d. 6-5-1925 Boone m. 9-16-1907 Kanawha Co. WV, John Elliott Turner (1875-1930), s/o Marcellus Arthur & Julia F. (Perdue) Turner of Chesterfield Co. VA. Child, surname TURNER:
         1- David Anderson b. 10-24-1913 Kanawha Co. WV m. 3-2-1936 Madison, WV, Lola Estelle Abbott of Logan
D) Amanda "Nandy" b. 2-28-1824 Wythe Co. d. 4-3-1921 Christian, WV m. ca 1848, Oliver Browning; lived Logan
E) Benjamin Wesley b. Jan 1828 m. 1-ca 1848, Marsella Burgess, d/o Tandy & Eliz. (Browning) Burgess, 2-on 12-17-1879, Amanda Mullins, d/o Boyd W. & Evaline Mullins. Children (1850, 1860 Logan census):
   1) Narcissus b. 1849
   2) Martha A. b. 1853
   3) Victoria b. 1855
   4) James R. b. 1858
F) Nancy b. ca 1829 m. ca 1846, Chapman Ferrell, s/o John & Katharine (Tabor) Ferrell; lived Boone Co. 1850
G) Louisa "Lucy" b. Jan 1830 m. ca 1851, Solomon Browning, s/o Simeon & Mary "Polly" (Browning) Browning; lived Logan Co.
H) Elizabeth "Betty" b. 6-5-1831 d. 9-18-1891 m. 1848, Rev. Byron Christian (1831-1915), s/o James Pine & Anne (Moore) Christian. He m. 2-Calrissa (Trent) Ellis, widow of Madison Ellis, d/o Humphrey & Martha (Smith) Trent.
I) Andrew J., Minister, b. Mar 1834 m. ca 1854, Mary Frances Ferrell, d/o George & Nancy (Farley) Ferrell, Jr.; moved to Lincoln Co. WV 1870-80. Children (K&K II:116; 1860 Logan census):
   1) James W. b. 3-23-1856
   2) George b. 1859
   3) Mary M. b. 9-22-1866
   4) Benjamin b. 1869
   5) Russell b. Apr 1870 Boone Co.
J) Paulina b. 3-29-1836 d. ca 1922 m. 12-15-1857 Boone Co., Chapman Miller (1834-1896), s/o John & Delilah (Brown) Miller; two daus., Sarah b. 1849 & Mary b. 1850, both died in infancy
2 Cornelius, Sheriff of Mercer Co. 1849-50, b. 1793 d. 1874 Mercer Co. WV m. 5-25-1816 Giles bond, Polly Garrison (1798-1876), d/o Wm. & Milly. Children (C. Davis; White Bible pages; 1850 Mercer census)
A) William G. b. 4-4-1817 d. 6-25-1855 Nashville, TN of cholera (Scott Co. VA D. Reg.) m. 2-27-1838 Tazewell Co. VA, Matilda Harman (d. 1865 Scott Co.), d/o Thomas B. & Mary S. Perry
B) Curling (Cerling) F. b. 12-31-1818 m. Sarah _____; moved to Mason Co. WV. Child (1850 Mercer census; Hardesty's Mason Co.):
   1) William b. 1840
   2) Cornelius b. 11-1-1840 Mercer d. 11-2-1925 Mason Co. WV m. Zelpha ____; 7 children
   3) Mary Ann b. 5-21-1845 m. 12-27-1865 Gallipolis, OH, Charles Volney Stewart, s/o William & Martha (Van Sickle) Stewart of Mason Co. WV; 5 children
4) Susan F. b. 1845
5) Demarris b. 1848
6) Margaret J. b. 5-21-1854 Mercer (B. Reg.)
7) James B. b. 12-29-1856 Mercer (B. Reg.)

C) Nancy b. 2-22-1821 m. ca 1840/1, Elisha Stafford; not in Mercer Co. 1860. Children (1850 Mercer census), surname STAFFORD:
1) Ora D. b. 1841
2) Joseph A. b. 1843
3) Mary E. b. 1845
4) Cornelius W. b. 1847

D) Zipporah b. 7-5-1823 m. ca 1846, Audley D. Maxwell; lived Mercer & Wise Cos. WV. Children (1850 Mercer census), surname MAXWELL:
1) Cassandria b. 1847
2) Ira J. b. 1849
3) Albert b. 1850

E) Demarius b. 11-26-1825 (Bible) d. 3-4-1891, bur. Bowling Cem. at Spanishburg, VA, m. 12-18-1856 Mercer, William Anderson Bowling (1827-1905), s/o John & Sally (Walker) Bowling. Children (1860 Mercer census; Mg. Reg.; Bowling Cem.; C. Davis in PTH 60), surname BOWLING:
2) Cerling Barber (Cornelius H. in 1860) b. 11-3-1858 m. Amy Karnes, d/o Isaac & Lucretia Karnes
3) James H. b. 1-30-1860 d. 8-20-1945 m. Nollie Harman (1871-1957)
4) Watson C. b. 1861 m. 12-5-1883 Mercer, Mary J. "Mollie" Reed, d/o Hiram & Susan Reed

1) Grayson W. b. 1852
2) Louisa Virginia b. 3-5-1854 (B. Reg.) m. 4-26-1869 Mercer, William French (b. Giles), s/o A. & R. French. Children (1880 Mercer census), surname FRENCH:
   a) Albert b. 1873
   b) Lectra b. 1875
   c) Wettie b. 1877
3) Harmon Anderson b. 12-12-1856 (B. Reg.) d. 9-19-1937, bur. Walnut Grove, Blfd., m. 6-23-1884 Mercer, Mary H. Mastin, d/o Wm. E. & Amanda Melvina (Bechnell) Mastin
4) Mary E. b. 10-28-1859 (B. Reg.)
5) Jennie/Jane A. b. 1863 m. 3-22-1881 Mercer, Wm. E. Argabright (b. Franklin), s/o George W. & Bettie A.

G) Sintha (Cynthia) Mary b. 4-27-1831 d. 10-25-1912 Mercer m. 12-28-1848, Harman White, s/o Thomas & Mary (Bailey) White. See above.

H) Harriet b. 2-20-1833 d. 10-30-1887 Lee Co. VA m. ca 1851/2, Anderson R. Belcher, s/o Isham & Rebecca F. (Bailey) Belcher. Anderson m. 2-on 11-7-1890 Lee, Elizabeth Mulwhee. Children (1860 Mercer census), surname BELCHER:
1) Virginia F. b. 1853
2) Mary W. b. 1855
3) Sofrona E. b. 1856
4) Sarah J. b. 1859

I) John Wesley (Sgt., MO Cav. CSA) b. 7-17-1835 d. 7-18-1914 Oregon Co. MO m. 10-23-1856 Mercer, Nancy Belcher (1835-1925), d/o Isham & Rebecca Ferguson (Bailey) Belcher; to MO 1858. Child (C. Davis):
1) Lee Davis b. 4-3-1871 Couch, MO d. 4-2-1950 Mangum, OK m. 3-13-1892 Thayer, MO, Minerva Sloan (1871-1898), d/o John Alexander & Mary (Evans) Sloan. Child (C. Davis):
   a) Nancy Gertrude b. 4-10-1897 Alton, MO d. 10-8-1957 Kansas City, MO m. 12-19-1918 Tulsa, OK, Floyd Marvin Davis (1898-1975), s/o Charlie Luther & Etta Mae (Atterbury) Davis. Child (C. Davis), surname DAVIS:
      1) Charley L. b. 11-6-1921 Coweta, OK m. 11-10-1945 Glendale, CA, Virginia "Ginny" H. Miller, d/o Walter & Pauline (Archibald) Miller. Children & family (C. Davis), surname DAVIS:
         a) Penelope L. b. 9-12-1952 Lubbock, TX m. 1-James Graves (div.), 2-on 12-30-1978, William T. Lewis; live Fairfax, VA. Children, surname LEWIS:
            1) Melissa M. b. 7-19-1980
            2) William T. VII b. 9-28-1983
b) Charles Mark b. 9-15-1954 Laredo, TX; unmarried; lives Los Angeles, CA
Scott M. b. 8-28-1955 Waco, TX m. 6-14-1986 Alexandria, VA, Theresa Rote, d/o Charles J. & Helen (Erdly) Rote; live Alexandria. Child, surname DAVIS:
1) Jillian Marie b. 2-19-1990

J) Overton C. (MO CSA, deserted 1862) b. 5-3-1838 m. 10-30-1856 Mercer, Mary Elizabeth Holstine, d/o James W. & M. Holstine; moved to MO 1858 with his brother, John Wesley White (above)

1) William H. b. 9-1-1859 d. 2-2-1883
2) Ella Cynthia b. 10-29-1861 d. 1930 Bluefield, WV, bur. Walnut Grove, m. 2-16-1881 Mercer, Jeremiah Sims Thompson, s/o Wm. H. & Sarah Thompson. 13 Children (N. Smith in MCH 301), surname THOMPSON:
   a) Hallie Cleveland b. 3-29-1884 d. 5-16-1965, bur. Woodlawn, m. 9-17-1905, James Edward "Ed" Kade (1877-1949 of Lockjaw), s/o Geo. Washington & Mary K. S. (Austin) Kade
   b) Frank T. b. Jan 1894
   a) Charles W. b. 6-29-1894 d. 2-9-1960 m. 6-23-1924, Nettie Hansen
   b) William Earl b. 6-13-1897
   c) Harry G. b. 3-22-1900 m. Sallie B. Suites
   d) Earnestine E. b. 3-22-1903 m. 11-1-1920, John D. Lester
   e) Allen M. b. 10-3-1906 d. 10-25-1965
   f) Fred H. b. 7-12-1911 m. 8-10-1935, Mary Dagle Kaylor
4) George B. P. b. 4-27-1865 (B. Reg.) d. 6-7-1919 m. 4-18-1900, Mary Long
5) Charles Henry b. 2-7-1868 (B. Reg.) m. 10-2-1890 Mercer, Mary E. Hetherington, d/o J. F. & J. H. Hetherington, 2-Carrie Goodall. Children (1900 Mercer):
   a) Willie May (dau.) b. 1-20-1892 (B. Reg.)
   b) Frank T. b. Jan 1894
6) Samuel 0. b. 3-2-1871 m. 9-27-1893, Martha M. Simpson (1875-1953), d/o V. R. & Francis F. Simpson. Children born Bluefield, WV (Family Bible):
   a) Charles W. b. 6-29-1894 d. 2-9-1960 m. 6-23-1924, Nettie Hansen
   b) William Earl b. 6-13-1897
   c) Harry G. b. 3-22-1900 m. Sallie B. Suites
   d) Earnestine E. b. 3-22-1903 m. 11-1-1920, John D. Lester
   e) Allen M. b. 10-3-1906 d. 10-25-1965
f) Fred H. b. 7-12-1911 m. 8-10-1935, Mary Dagle Kaylor
7) Elijah Hale b. 12-9-1876 (B. Reg.) m. Mattie B. Sheton
8) John A. b. 2-24-1880 (B. Reg.) d. 4-3-1910, bur. Walnut Grove. The "Daily Telegraph" reported on Apr. 1 that he had an epileptic fit in front of White Pharmacy, was carried inside and treated. On Apr. 4 his burial & survivors were announced; 4 brothers: George, Charles, Sam & Lige; 2 sisters: Mrs. Ella Thompson & Mrs. J. L. Booth
9) Mary K. b. 6-18-1885 m. 1-F. A. Ball, 2-by 1910, James L. Booth

L) Henry M. b. 6-13-1842 d. Civil War time period

M) Elizabeth Virginia b. 6-10-1850 m. 2-15-1871 Mercer, Andrew Holstine, s/o James & Eliz. (Mooney) Holstine
3 Elizabeth b. 1793/9 d. 9-23-1876 Logan b. before 1850 Logan census, Drury Elkins
*4 Editha b. 1796 d. after 1870 m. 12-2-1816 Giles, William White (ANCESTORS). See above.

Sally b. ca 1800 d. by 1846 m. 11-6-1818 Giles bond, William Cooper. Wm. m. 2-on 9-17-1846 Tazewell Co. VA, Mary Lambert. Children (William's 1850 Mercer Co. will; 1850 Mercer census), surname COOPER:
A) Mary Magdaline b. 1821 m. Benjamin Hills (1814-1877), s/o Samuel & Rachel (Prince) Hills. Children (1850, 1860 Mercer census), surname MILLS:
   1) Sarah E. b. 1843
   2) Mary M. b. 1844
   3) George W. b. 1847
   4) Charles W. b. 1848
B) Cornelius W. b. 1828 m. 12-14-1846 Mercer bond, Harriet White, d/o Wm. & Editha (White) White. See above.
C) Mishel b. 1829 m. 1-10-1850, John F. Tiller; lived Mercer Co. 1850
D) Rhoda b. 1830 m. 10-18-1849, William D. Tiller; lived Mercer Co. 1850. Children (1860, 1870, 1880 Mercer census; Mg. Reg.), surname TILLER:
   1) William C. b. Sep 1850 d. 7-27-1854 Mercer (D. Reg.)
   2) James F. b. 1852 m. 8-21-1871 Mercer, Ann C. Lynch (b. Monroe Co.), d/o Emeline Lynch. Children, (1880 Mercer census), surname TILLER:
      a) Jane b. ca 1873
      b) Amos J. b. 4-14-1873 Mercer Co. WV (B. Reg.); not in 1880 Mercer census
      c) Mary b. 1877
      e) Wesley b. Apr 1880
   1) William A. b. 12-29-1873 Mercer (B. Reg.)

4) Mary Elizabeth S. "Liza" b. 2-5-1856 Mercer (B. Reg.) m. 11-12-1882 Mercer, Thomas W. Lynch (b. 1842 Monroe), s/o John C. & Ann Lynch
5) George L. b. 1858
6) Sarah M. b. 10-22-1859 (B. Reg.);
7) Rebecca Hattie A. b. 1862 m. 12-22-1889 Mercer, G. E. Tabor (b. 1866 Tazewell Co.), s/o Henry H. & Mary M. Tabor
8) Rhoda Jane b. 5-31-1869 Mercer (B. Reg.) m. 9-28-1889 Mercer, Wm. M. Hardy, s/o John L. & Sarah C. Hardy

E) Charles W. b. 1832
F) Margaret b. 1834 m. 2-6-1855 Mercer, William Hogan (b. NC), s/o John & Eliz. Hogan

6 Paulina b. 1802 VA d. Dec 1872 Cass Co. MI m. 9-5-1820 Cabell, John K. Hinchman; moved to MI ca 1845. Children #A-H born VA (1850 Cass Co. MI census), surname HINCHMAN:
   A) Clement b. 1822
   B) Washington b. 1828
   C) Byrin b. 1831
   D) Jerusha b. 1833
   E) Emily b. 1835
   F) Wesley b. 1839
   G) Cynthia b. 1841
   H) Elizabeth b. 1843 VA
   I) Augusta b. 1849 MI

7 Benjamin Wesley b. ca 1803 d. 1860-70 m. Sarah Jarrell, d/o Lemuel & Eliz. (Farley) Jarrell; Sarah lived with Benj. H. in 1880 Logan. Children (1850 Logan census; P. Simmons; K&K II:117):
   A) son b. 1833
   B) son b. 1835
   C) Benjamin Harrison b. 1-20-1837 d. 4-2-1891, bur. Stafford Cem., Wayne Co. WV, m. 12-7-1876, Nancy Stafford (1843-1929), d/o John & Louisa (Spratt) Stafford of Pike Co. KY. Child (1880 Logan census):
      1) John Wesley b. 1879 d. 1950, bur. Stafford Cem.
   D) Nancy b. 1838
      1) Alberta b. Mar 1870
      2) Erwin/Edwin Scott b. 7-14-1873 m. 10-10-1902, Elmira Griffith
      3) Virginia b. ca 1876 m. 9-3-1891, Joseph Jarrell
      4) James Noah b. 9-10-1877 m. 7-14-1898, Carrie Alice Coon, d/o Geo. & Ora (Workman) Coon; lived Boone Co.
      5) Lulia b. 8-21-1880 m. 12-23-1897, David C. Brooks
   F) Cornelius b. 1842 m. Tilda White, d/o Isaac & Mary White of Logan Co. Children (1880 Logan census):
      1) James b. 1874
      2) Fanny b. 1876
      3) Charles B. b. 1878
   G) Virginia b. 1844
   H) Andrew W. b. 1847 m. Nancy ____ Children (1880 Logan census):
      1) Melvin b. 1874
      2) Rush b. 1875/6
      3) Landen b. 1879
   I) Sarah E. b. 1849 m. James Smith, s/o George & N. Smith
   J) Elmira b. 5-19-1854 Logan d. probably before 1860

8 Virginia b. 1806 m. ca 1834, Simeon Jarrell, s/o Elijah & Nancy Agnes (Dick) Jarrell; moved to Boone Co.

9 Micajah Goodwin (187th VA Militia, Union Army) b. May 1810 d. 12-4-1883 Boone Co. m. ca 1832, Matilda Workman, d/o Joseph & Eliz. (McNeely) Workman. Children (K&K II:118):
   A) Elizabeth b. 8-8-1833 m. ca 1852, James Peters, s/o Jordan N. & Mary (Troup) Peters. Children (K&K II:118), surname PETERS:
      1) Matilda b. 12-27-1853 m. Tolbert Jarrell, s/o Daniel & Hannah (Workman) Jarrell
      2) James B. Finley b. 1855
      3) Sanford b. 12-6-1856
      4) Smith b. 10-25-1858
5) William Everett b. 11-22-1860 m. ca 1882, Mary E. Kinder, d/o Henry & Venila (Workman) Kinder
6) Joseph H. b. 3-19-1863 m. ca 1886, Sarah Dickens, d/o Daniel & Martha (Webb) Dickens
7) Benjamin Van b. 12-1-1864 m. ca 1884, Nancy Helen Ballard, d/o Thomas Nelson & Arispah (Hinchman) Ballard
8) Huldah Elizabeth b. Oct 1867 m. Lewis Bailey of Wyoming Co. WV
9) Rice b. 12-5-1869 m. Araminta H. Hurst
10) Martha b. 11-8-1872 m. 4-8-1891, Elijah Stanley Dickens, s/o Daniel & Martha (Webb) Dickens
11) Ashford b. 7-22-1875 m. Barbara Honacker

B) Benjamin H. (8th VA Mounted Inf. became Co. B, 7th WV Cav., Union Army) b. ca 1835 d. 1862 in Civil War
C) Joseph N. (same unit, Union Army) b. ca 1838 d. Civil War
D) William Harrison b. Apr 1840 d. 8-22-1855 Pond Fork

E) James Anderson (same unit, Union Army) b. 7-18-1842 m. 11-18-1869, Paulina A. Workman, d/o James Hewett & Ruth (Halsted) Workman. Children, 7 attributed to them, may have been only 5 (K&K 11:119):
1) Wilson H/N. b. Oct 1870 Boone Co. WV m. 9-22-1892 Boone, Minnie Leota Jarrell, d/o Victor & Letha (Green) Jarrell
2) Venila b. ca 1872
3) Leander b. ca 1874
4) Blackburn b. 3-19-1877 Boone m. 1-on 8-27-1908 Boone, Mary Etta Jarrell, 2-on 11-11-1910 Boone, Mary White, d/o Andrew W. & Sarah Alice (Canterbury) White (below)
5) Kemper b. 7-12-1879 m. 1-on 8-15-1901, Ella Workman, 2-on 10-14-1922, Emma (Peatt) Green, d/o Hansford Peatt
6) Charles b. 1879 at birth (?twin of Kemper)
7) Freeland b. 6-13-1881 m. 11-15-1907, Laura Vena Workman, d/o Millard F. & Evaline (Bradley) Workman
8) Clarinda "Kindy" b. 10-20-1846 d. 6-30-1899 Christian, WV m. 6-7-1866, Micajah Goodwin Mitchell, s/o Jordan D. & Isabel J. (Gore) Mitchell. He m. 2-Cora (Toler) Morgan, widow of Walter Morgan, d/o Harrison & Sarah (Blankinship) Toler.
9) George Dolliver (same unit, Union Army) b. 3-6-1847 d. 1-26-1922 m. 1-3-1876, Emily Sutphin (1857-1921), d/o D. Hendrick & Jane (Sutphin) Canterbury. Children born Boone Co. WV (K&K 11:121):
1) Edwin/Edward b. 2-24-1877 d. 12-22-1903 m. 3-21-1899 Boone, America Price, d/o Zachariah & Emily (Workman) Price
2) Minora "Minnie" b. 9-15-1878 d. 1963 m. 3-1-1899 Boone, William Frank Horne
3) Garfield b. 10-21-1880 d. 4-1-1940 m. Laura Blanche Wykle (1890-1940)
5) Elbert W. b. 8-7-1885 d. 12-10-1936, killed in Whitworth mine m. 4-29-1909 Boone, Ora Jarrell, d/o V. B. & Letha (Green) Jarrell
6) Benjamin Harrison b. 10-1-1889 d. 8-4-1962 m. 1-on 3-26-1909 Emma Cook (d. 1955), d/o Oliver & Letha (Dicks) Cook, 2-Garnet Holdren; 7 children by Emma
7) Elsworth b. Jul 1891 m. 3-26-1915 Boone, Bessie May White, d/o Landon D. & Victoria R. (Green) White
8) Delia "Deal" b. 11-22-1894 d. 1943 m. 6-23-1913 as his 2nd wife, Ward K. Stewart, s/o George Perry & Nancy H. (Kinder) Stewart
9) Hursie M. b. Jul 1891 m. 3-26-1915 Boone, Laverna Headows, 2-Ruby Holdren, sister of Garnet

H) Wilson M. b. 1850 d. 8-13-1855

I) Andrew W. b. 2-9-1853 d. 8-26-1931/4 m. 4-6-1876, Sarah Alice Canterbury (1859-1936), d/o Samuel & Alsa Jane (Sutphin) Canterbury. Children, 12 by 1900 (K&K 11:122):
1) Laura b. 6-1-1877
2) son b. dead, 10-27-1879
3) Vernon b. 5-1-1881 d. 12-19-1881
4) Landon b. Oct 1882; probably m. 7-2-1901, Belldona Canterbury
5) Dora b. Dec 1884; believed to have m. 10-5-1901, Smith Jarrell
6) Matilda b. 5-20-1886/7; may have m. Jack Jarrell
7) Nicky (twin) b. 1-3-1889 or Jul 1889 m. 11-18-1915, Vena White, d/o Blackburn White
8) Mary (twin) b. same m. as his 2nd wife, Blackburn White, d/o James A. & Paulina (Workman) White (above)
9) George A. b. 12-29-1892 m. 1-14-1914 Boone, Hyrtle Tina Hicks, d/o H. F. & Ella Mae Hicks
10) Lenore Lee "Nora Lee" b. 4-15-1895; thought to have m. 7-8-1915, Albert Jarrell, d/o Paris W. Jarrell
J) Frances "Frankie" b. 3-13-1855, reputedly m. Wm. A. Mutters; single in 1900
K) Louisa b. 5-27-1859 m. 1-2-1888 Logan, Milton G. Browning, s/o Wm. Chapman & Jane (Hatfield) Browning; lived Logan
Louisa T. b. 1815 d. 1899 Raleigh Co. WV, bur. Cove Cr. nr Saxon, m. ca 1833, Rev. Andrew Workman. (Parents lived with them.) Children (K&K X:62), surname WORKMAN:
A) Eveline Nesbitt "Eva" b. 2-5-1836 d. 8-9-1914 Raleigh Co. m. 1-on 3-10-1854 Boone Co., James Blankburn Ballard, s/o Rhodes D. & Mary E. (Perry) Ballard, 2-on 9-25-1866, William Abbott, s/o Wilson & Mary (Keaton) Abbott
B) Amelia b. 11-24-1838 d. 9-2-1900 Red Bird (Raleigh Co.) WV m. 4-16-1857 Pike Co. KY, Gordon McGinnis, s/o Pyrrhus & Nancy (Farley) Hensley McGinnis
C) Nancy H. "Nam" b. 5-15-1842 d. 3-2-1898 m. 10-16-1866 Raleigh Co., Thomas Jefferson McGinnis, s/o Pyrrhus & Nancy (Farley) Hensley McGinnis

This family is given for information. Christian Worley certainly married Anthony Agee before May of 1751 and probably before February 1750. For most of Anthony's children, Christian was the proved mother, therefore the Worley's are their ancestors. They may be the ancestors of Matthew's descendants, too! The question marks in front of the numbers for John & Esther Worley were used to indicate uncertainty as grandparents of Matthew Agee.

Edward Worley was given as father of John Worley in a Family Group Record (Ancestral File) found at the Family History Library in Salt Lake City. Ten persons contributed to the information on John's chart. These records generally do not give proof and should be used only as a guide. The designation of Edward as father of John presented a problem. John Worley, son of Edward, was born in 1717. Surely he would not have married a wife 14 years older than he. John also would have been only 3 years older than his son-in-law, Anthony Agee (born ca 1720). The 1720 deed in Henrico would not have been made by a 3 year old John Worley. I do not believe that Edward and Mary Worley were the parents of John Worley of Henrico, Goochland & Cumberland Counties.

EDWARD WORLEY (Not an ancestor of the Agee descendants)
Born: before 1690
Died: 1724 York Co. VA will
Parents: UNKNOWN
Married: by 1708
MARY
Born: ca 1690

SURNOME WORLEY Children (Charles Parish Register; LDS Family Group Records):
1 Thomas b. 3-1-1708 Charles Parish, York Co. VA
2 Nicholas b. 8-25-1711 " "
3 Edward b. 2-21-1713 " "
4 John b. 1717 VA (I do not think this John d. Mar 1757 Cumberland Co. m. Esther Blount)

#282 JOHN WORLEY (May be Matthew Agee's grandfather)
Born: by 1700 (old enough to transact deeds in 1720)
Died: Mar 1757 Cumberland Co. VA will (WB 1:149)
Parents: UNKNOWN
Married: by 1722, Esther
Land:
1720 Sep 2 Henrico...James Aken Jr. to John Worley for £15...56 a. on NS of Swift Creek adj. Capt. John Worsham, being part of a grant to James Aken Sr. & Richard Lygon & where Worley now lives (DB 1714-18:507)
1722 May Ct. Henrico...John & Ester Worley to John Farlee Jr.; deed executed (OB 1719-24)
1725 Aug 17 Patent...John Worley for 30 shillings...277 a. new land in Henrico on NS Main Rd. adj. Charles Clay, Martha Blankinship, Henry Walthall, Edward Hill & John Farlow (Pat. 12:325); sold by John & Esther in 1726 to Will Moseley. This land was also near Coldwater Run. (W&D 1706-37:69)
Data: On July 14, 1718, William Kennon was granted a patent in Henrico for the transportation of ten persons, including John Whorly. (Pat. 10:392) John witnessed the will of Richard Nunaley in Henrico in 1722 and the 1749 Cumberland Co. deed of Wm. Riggins to Anthony Agee (land adj. sd Worley, Landsdon & Moseley, DB 1:54)

#283 ESTHER (Blount given in FGR; "Esther" was given in will and deed)
Born: 3-17-1703 of Chowan Co. NC (LDS Family Group Record for Esther Blount)
Died: after March 1757 will of husband
Parents: Unproved. The FGR in the Ancestral File stated: John & Elizabeth (Davis) Blount. John Blount was born 10-17-1670 VA, married Elizabeth Davis 6-11-1695 in Henrico Co. VA, and died 3-17-1725. He was listed as a son on the FGR for Capt. James Blount (born ca 1620 of Astley, Worcester, England, married 1660 Isle of Wight Co. VA, died 1686 Chowan Prec., NC) and wife Anna Willis (born ca 1631 Ipswich, MA, had 3 other husbands, and died in Ipswich). Esther Blount may be the wife of this John Worley but not the wife of John, s/o Edward Worley, as stated in the FGR.

Cumberland Co. VA Will Book 1:149 (first part faded) Made 3-22-1757, Ret'd 3-27-1757

I John Worley, am disposed to make my will being in...health and sense & Memory praised be to God for it. In the name of God Amen I give my soul to God...it and my Body to Be Buried at the Decretion of my Executors.

Item I give to my will Beloved Wife Esther Worley all my...after my Debts are pay'd and the Plantation wherein I now live during her life and then the said Plantation after her decease I give to my Grandson Charles Maxey to him and his heirs...lawfully begotten and never to be sold and if the said Charles Maxey should dye then to fall to John Gipson son to Thomas & Elizabeth Gibson.

Item I give to John Worley Junr. younger and my Grandson the plantation where his father now lives and so to a new line I make according to my own pleasure for the Division but my will is that my son John Worley shall have the said Plantation during his life but no Liberty to sell it nor to rent it.

Item I give to my son William Worley one shilling sterling.

Item I give to my daughter Mary Maxey one shilling sterling.

Item I give to my daughter Christian Agee one shilling sterling.

Item I give to my daughter Jude Smith one shilling sterling.

And this I alow to be my last will and Testament, as witness my Hand the 22 Day of March 1757.

/s/ Jno Worley LS /w/ Currell Keen, Nathael Maxey

SURNAMES WORLEY Children (John's will; dates from FGR):

1 Jude (Judith) b. ca 1725 m. Humphrey Smith (d. 1766 Cumberland will, WB 1:315); all estate to wife Judey; no other heirs mentioned

2 Christian b. 1727 d. 1815 Buckingham Co. VA m. Anthony Agee. See Agee Chapter.

3 John Jr. A John Worley witnessed the 1761 Chesterfield will of Thomas Gipson.

A) John Jr. younger

4 William

5 Mary m. before 1757, Sylvanus Maxey (d. 1770 Pr. Edward Co. inv.), s/o Edward & Susannah Maxey, Sr. of Goochland. Sylvanus m. 2-Elizabeth "Betsey" Langsdon, d/o Wm. & Esther (Jouanny/Jones) Langsdon. See Lafeite Chapter for younger Maxey children by Betsey. Children (TMV 336, 377, 432, 494), surname MAXEY:

A) Esther m. William Cannifax (1812 Campbell Co. will, WB 3:196), s/o John Cannifax (1752 Cumberland Co. Va will, WB 1:32). TMV 337 noted this mg. only in an 1897 history of MD settlers. Children (TMV 337 from Wm's will), surname CANNIFAX:

1) John

2) Edward d. 1822 Campbell Co. VA m. 5-17-1791 Campbell bond, Isabella Davidson

3) Chesley m. 2-2-1809 Campbell, Martha Wilson, d/o John Wilson

4) William m. 6-18-1784, Elizabeth Miller

5) Benjamin d. 1840 Campbell Co. (WB 8:384)

6) Ann "Nancy" m. 12-3-1808 Campbell, William Williams

7) Lucy m. 9-3-1822 Campbell, Samuel Amistead

8) Rebekah m. 12-10-1801 Campbell, William Reynolds

9) Rhoda m. 1-16-1794 Campbell, Edmond Boaz

10) Mary "Polly"

B) Susan; unmarried

C) Rev. Charles (Meth.; named in John Worley's will & Susannah Maxey's 1743 will) b. ca 1742 d. ca 1813 Buckingham Co. VA m. Anne Bondurant (1745-c1831), d/o Dr. Joseph & Agnes (Radford) Bondurant of Buckingham. Children born Buckingham (TMV 339, 349, 368), surname MAXEY:

1) Caleb b. 4-16-1767 d. 5-6-1849 Campbell Co. KY will m. 2-10-1792 Botetourt Co. VA, Sarah Lewis (c1770-1863), d/o Thomas Lewis; in Green Co. KY 1800

2) Claiborne b. 3-3-1769 d. 4-29-1822 Buckingham m. 12-12-1796 Powhatan, Ann O. Taylor (b. 1776), d/o Robert Taylor

3) Benjamin b. 1773 d. Apr 1850 Macoupin Co. IL (Mortality Sch.) m. ?Judeh ___; in Madison Co. KY 1805,
Cabell Co. (WV) 1818-26

4) Jacob (War of 1812) b. ca 1776 d. 1841-50 Montgomery Co. MO m. Nancy Stevens, d/o John & Amanda (Thornhill) Stevens; in Kanawha Co. (WV) 1820, 1830 census, then MO ca 1836

5) Abner b. ca 1780

6) Tabitha m. Rev. Anthony Hicks

D) William (Rev. War) b. ca 1744 d. Oct 1824 Warren Co. KY will (O&WB 1823-27, C:117) m. 1-Elizabeth Maxey, 2-by 1798, Elizabeth (?Chambers); to KY ca 1797. Children (TMV 378, 384, 401, 423), surname MAXEY:

1) Sarah m. William Goodson
2) Nancy m. 7-3-1798 Warren Co. KY, Thomas Doyal
3) Turbyfield (War of 1812) b. ca 1775 Pr. Edward Co. VA d. 1857-60 Cannon Co. TN m. Mary
4) Edward b. 1-15-1782 Buckingham d. 11-8-1855 Warren Co. KY m. 10-17-1808 Warren Co. KY, Judith White (1791-1871), d/o Wm. & Margaret White
5) John b. ca 1782 d. Oct 1852 Warrick Co. IN will m. 11-14-1808 Warren Co. KY, Isabella Holcomb; to IN ca 1815
6) Polly b. ca 1783 d. Warrick Co. IN m. 12-11-1801 Logan Co. KY, Reddin Taylor
7) Patsy d. Warrick Co. IN m. 7-21-1806 Logan Co. KY, Samuel Perry
8) William Chambers b. 1-21-1798 Warren Co. KY d. 5-9-1878 Franklin Co. AR m. 1-on 10-21-1819 Warren Co. KY, Ann Simpson (1797 SC-1853), d/o Isaac; in AR 1838, 2-on 2-6-1855 Washington Co. AR, Mrs. Mary (Larrimore) Scott (1815-1877), widow of Joseph Scott

E) Rev. Edward b. ca 1747 d. 1782 Powhatan Co. VA of smallpox m. Mary Bondurant (1822 Woodford Co. KY inv.), d/o Joseph & Agnes (Radford) Bondurant; lived Cumberland Co. (now Powhatan) & was a Baptist minister. Mary m. 2-in 1794, Nathan Ayres of Buckingham (d. 1822). Children (TMV 433, 452, 483), surname MAXEY:
1) Ephraim b. ca 1772 Cumberland Co. VA d. 1825 Hart Co. KY will (WB A:49) m. 12-3-1796 Powhatan, Nancy Woodfin, d/o Samuel & Obedience (Galtright) Woodfin
2) Anna b. 1774 Cumberland d. 4-6-1862 Jessamine Co. KY will m. 11-11-1794 Powhatan, Richard Lafon (d. 1824); in KY 1799
3) Elizabeth b. Apr 1776 Cumberland d. ca 1811 Jessamine Co. KY m. 10-12-1791 Powhatan (9/17 bond), John Moseley (1766-1847), s/o Robert & Mary Magdaline (Guerrant) Moseley. John m. 2-on 10-18-1812 Jessamine Co. (10/16 bond), Frances Smith (1789-1859), d/o George Stovall & Frances (Sandifer) Smith. See Moseley Chapter for their children.
4) Philip (War of 1812, pension) b. 12-17-1777 Powhatan Co. VA d. 9-14-1820 Hart Co. KY m. 10-20-1801 Buckingham, his step-sister, Betsy Ayres (1784-1861), d/o Nathan & Mary (Leake) Ayres; in KY 1799. Betsy m. 2-on 2-26-1823 Hart Co. KY, Littleberry Rowlett (1778-1853), s/o Philip & Frances Rowlett of Halifax Co. VA.
5) Nathaniel b. 9-18-1779 Powhatan d. Aug 1839 Hancock Co. KY will (WB 1:388) m. 11-29-1798 Buckingham, Elizabeth Betsy Baber (1780-1844), d/o George & Mary Baber
6) Agnes b. 7-29-1781 Powhatan d. 9-25-1837 Woodford Co. KY m. 12-11-1800 Buckingham, her step-brother, Walter Ayres (1779-1838), s/o Nathan & Mary (Leake) Ayres; in KY 1808

Elizabeth m. Thomas Gibson (1761 Chesterfield will, WB 2:111). Children (Thos.' will), surname GIBSON:

A) John
B) Benjamin; inherited 59 a. in Chesterfield
C) Miles d. 1788 Chesterfield will (WB 4:163) m. Hannah. Children (Miles' 1788 will), surname GIBSON:
1) Miles. Children (Miles' 1788 will), surname GIBSON:
   a- Hannah
   b- Nancy
2) John
D) Thomas; inherited 140 a. on Turkey Branch in Chesterfield
E) William
F) James
ADKINS: Adiline-53, Christina-224, Edward-178, Eliz.-170,
ADDIE: Francis-117, Mary-117-124
ADDERSON: Mary-41
ADDENTON: Edward-38
ADCOCK: Wesley-19
ADAMSON: Lulu-331, Mark-27
ABBOTT: Ann-1, Annie-226, Fanny E.-24, James-5, John-5,
Joseph-93, Lola E.-380, Margaret-4-222, Mary-24-220,
Matthew-220, Maurice-194-195, Minerva-93, Nannie-1-4,
Nicholas-127, Richard-1-5-220, Robert M.-24, St.
Clair-93, Sallie-1-220-226, Susannah-220, Thos.-5, Wm.-385,
ABERLE: Jim-17
ABSHIER: Sylvina P.-39
ACHINS: Mary-255
ACRILL: Hannah-153, Rebecca-153, Susanna-152, Wm.-152-153
ADAMS: Alice-151, Ann H.-152, Anne-150-151, Bowler-150,
Jane-335, John-151, Patrick H.-152, Richard-150, Samuel
G.-151, Sarah-151, Tabitha-148-150-151, Thomas-150-151,
Thomas B.-150, Wm.-148-150-151
ADKINSON: Edward-38
ADAMSON: Mary-41
ADAMS: Alice-151, Ann H.-152, Anne-150-151, Bowler-150,
53, Eliz. P.-150, Geo. A.-217, James-188, Jas. M.-3,
Jane-135, John-151, Patrick H.-152, Richard-150, Samuel
G.-151, Sarah-151, Tabitha-148-150-151, Thomas-150-151,
Thomas B.-150, Wm.-148-150-151
ADAMS: Alice-151, Ann H.-152, Anne-150-151, Bowler-150,
53, Eliz. P.-150, Geo. A.-217, James-188, Jas. M.-3,
Jane-135, John-151, Patrick H.-152, Richard-150, Samuel
G.-151, Sarah-151, Tabitha-148-150-151, Thomas-150-151,
Thomas B.-150, Wm.-148-150-151
ADAMS: Alice-151, Ann H.-152, Anne-150-151, Bowler-150,
53, Eliz. P.-150, Geo. A.-217, James-188, Jas. M.-3,
Jane-135, John-151, Patrick H.-152, Richard-150, Samuel
G.-151, Sarah-151, Tabitha-148-150-151, Thomas-150-151,
Thomas B.-150, Wm.-148-150-151
ADAMS: Alice-151, Ann H.-152, Anne-150-151, Bowler-150,
53, Eliz. P.-150, Geo. A.-217, James-188, Jas. M.-3,
Jane-135, John-151, Patrick H.-152, Richard-150, Samuel
G.-151, Sarah-151, Tabitha-148-150-151, Thomas-150-151,
Thomas B.-150, Wm.-148-150-151
ADAMS: Alice-151, Ann H.-152, Anne-150-151, Bowler-150,
53, Eliz. P.-150, Geo. A.-217, James-188, Jas. M.-3,
Jane-135, John-151, Patrick H.-152, Richard-150, Samuel
G.-151, Sarah-151, Tabitha-148-150-151, Thomas-150-151,
Thomas B.-150, Wm.-148-150-151
ADAMS: Alice-151, Ann H.-152, Anne-150-151, Bowler-150,
53, Eliz. P.-150, Geo. A.-217, James-188, Jas. M.-3,
Jane-135, John-151, Patrick H.-152, Richard-150, Samuel
G.-151, Sarah-151, Tabitha-148-150-151, Thomas-150-151,
Thomas B.-150, Wm.-148-150-151
ADAMS: Alice-151, Ann H.-152, Anne-150-151, Bowler-150,
AKIN/AKEN: James-303-385
AKINS: Verna W.-331
ALDAY: John-206, Mary-305
ALDRICH: Clifford-26, Um.-234
ALDRIDGE: James-292
ALIFF: Alex'r-246, Julia A.-246, Mildred-51, Perry-246
ALLAMAN:-173
ALLEY: Henderson-327, Pamela G.-261, Vernon L.-261
ALLISON: Lewis B.-330, Maggie R.-324
ALMON: John A.-13, Martha-13
ALMOND: Sarah-120
ALTIZER: Shuff-85
ALVES: See ALVIS
AMBROSE: Christie L.-184
AMMON: Anna-208, Christ'r-208
AMNER: John-139
ANASKIN: Eliz.-13
ANDREWS: Elisha C.-272, Erasmus-66, Humphrey-254, Sarah A.-294, Um.-234
ANGLEA: E. Bert-331
ANKEN: Catherine-379, Wm.-199
ANTHONY: Eliz.-316
ANTERBE: Caleb-11
APP: Gruffudd-115, Margred-115
APPLE: Eliz.-177
APPAREY: Eliz.-33-287, John-33
APPLEBERRY: Sarah-130
ARCHIBALD: Pauline-381
ARDERNE: Agnes-115, John-115
ARGABRIGHT: Bettie A.-381, Geo. W.-381, Um. E.-381
ARMILL: Barbara-87-88, Eliz. E.-67, George-88, John-87-88
ARMSTRONG: Jane B.-339, Patsy-62
ARNETT: M. H.-294
ARNIN: Sarah-180
ARNOLD: David-212, John-212, Rhoda-212
ARORA: Sunil-15
ARRINGTON:-24, Betty-24, Charles-327, Martha J.-327, Theodosia-326
ARUNDEL: Eliz.-253, Rainsford-253
ASBURY: George-71-77
ASCOUGH: Wm. W.-18
ASH: Robt. M.-109
ASHALL: George-205, Mary-205, Susan-205
ASHBEN: Hannah-323
ASHMORE: Marg. E.-14, Robert-14
ASHWORTH: Margaret-232
ASKIN: Wm.-242
ASTON: Hannah-34, Mary-139, Walter-34-139
ATKINS: Eliz.-176, J.-3, Jos.-1
ATKINSON: Ann-236, Beulah-307, James-67, Jane-236, Roger 236, Sally-236
ATHERBURY: Ettta M.-381, R. R. Pickney-25
AU: Kaylee E. K.-26, Kristian J. K. T.-26, Larry A.-26
AUDLEY: Eliz.-115, Emma-115, Henry-115, Hugh-115
AUGURI: John-304
AUVIL: Daisy M.-109
AVIS: 1-146
AYERS: Granville-320, Susan-320, Wm.-319, Wm. H.-320
AYRES: Betsy-387, John-7, Mary-7-8, Nathan-387, Polly-341, Walter-387


BALLANCE: Isaac-102, Virgie-102


BANNER/BALLING: Chaney-63, Daniel-63, Mary-63


BALLS: Lydia-23

BALMS: Symon-351

BALDO: Symon-351

BALLOU: Guinebond-29

BANCROFT: Mary A.-158


BANGHAMS: Richard-187

BANISTER: John-37-142-148-241, Martha-148, Mr.-239


BANING: Nancy C.-56


BARBOUR: Sarah-67

BARDS: Margaret-70, Nancy-70, Wm.-70

BARGER: Susan-339


BARLEY: Matilda-335

BARNARD: Morrison-26, Priscilla S.-20


BARNEY: Job. S.-238

BARNES: Clinton-233, Mary-125, Oscar-233

BARNUM: Angela M.-26, Brittany S.-26, Constance C.-24-25-26, Carl M.-26, Christi-26, Jason A.-26, Justin-26, Kimberly-26, Marnae J.-26, Sarina A.-26, Shawn C.-26, Troy L.-26


BARNEY: Job. S.-238

BARNES: Clinton-233, Mary-125, Oscar-233

BARNUM: Angela M.-26, Brittany S.-26, Constance C.-24-25-26, Carl M.-26, Christi-26, Jason A.-26, Justin-26, Kimberly-26, Marnae J.-26, Sarina A.-26, Shawn C.-26, Troy L.-26


BARNEY: Job. S.-238

BARNES: Clinton-233, Mary-125, Oscar-233

BARNUM: Angela M.-26, Brittany S.-26, Constance C.-24-25-26, Carl M.-26, Christi-26, Jason A.-26, Justin-26, Kimberly-26, Marnae J.-26, Sarina A.-26, Shawn C.-26, Troy L.-26

BARTON: Alverta-363, Hepsabeth-129

BASKERFIELD: John-353


BASSETT: Margaret-114, Mary-299, Pocahontas V.-17, Wm.-299, Woodson-17

BATMAN: Jesse-168, Lloyd-190, Nancy-168

BATES: Charles-120, Chas. F.-120, Daniel-120, John-120, Molly-120


BATTLE: See BATE

BATT: See BATE


BAUGHMAN: W. D.-40

BAUGUESS: Charles O. M.-184, Charlie M.-184, Jo Anne-184, Wayne T.-184

BAWYERS: Ann S.-208

BAXTER: Edward-157, Eliz.-157

BEACHAM: Betsy-266, Prudence-266

BEAL(L): Mrs.-237, Walter-136, Zephaniah-237

BEALS: Eliz.-292, Jonathan-292, Mary-292

BEARD: Amanda M.-14, Thos. L.-267

BEARDEN: Angela-271


BEATLE: Walter-136

BEATTY: Dr.-196


BEAUFORT: Eliz.-114, Thomas-114

BEAUFORT: Jane-254

BEAUMONT: Feyn-33

BEAVER: Margaret-130

BECHNELL: Amanda M.-381


BECKER: David E.-26

BEDDARD: Bill-269

BEDDOOM: Thos.-133


BEE: I. C.-363, Issah-363, Mary-363

BEGGS: Joyce-366


BELFIELD: Mary-151


BELFIELD: Mary-151


BEE: I. C.-363, Issah-363, Mary-363

BERKEY: Chrystal J.-26, Curtis D.-26, Heather G.-26, Rachel-26, Robert-26, Shanelt L.-26

BERK(E)LEY: Anne-254, Eliz.-254, John-254, Maurice-254, Wm.-254-256

BERNARD: Hershel-332
W. 50-51.56-60-62-63-68-78-80-81-83-96, Johnnie-96,
blew the whistle on the corruption within the company
DIVERS: Christ'r-326, Jesse H.-326, Rebecca F.-332, Stephen-326, Thomas-326, Thos. C.-326

DIVINE: James-330


DIXON: Martha-99

DOBBS: Wm.-264

DOBYNS: Daniel-176


DODGE: Gina-111, Jack-111

DODSON: Mary-57

DOE: John-342

DOGGINS: Happy-175, Samuel-175

DOLLINS: Eliz.-287

DOLLING: Eliz.-287

DOLLY: Sarah-175

DONAHUE: Hugh-85, Lillie M.-25


DONNELLY: Marguerite M.-15

DONOHUE: A.-55

DUFF: John-342

DUGDALE: Sir Wm.-32

DUGGINS: Happy-175, Samuel-175

DUGGINS: Happy-175, Samuel-175

DUGGINS: Happy-175, Samuel-175

DUGGINS: Happy-175, Samuel-175

DUNBAR: Gertrude-29-30


DUNFORD: Araminta-87, Cynthia M.-345, David C.-91, Merita-345, Molly-91, Susan-87, Wm.-91-345

DURAN: Lewis-246, Nancy J.-246, Rosa B.-246


DUNN I SON: John N. I.-70
DUNNIVANT: Eliz. A.-239, Jane-260, Nancy-65, Thomas-276
DUPUY: Martha-142, Phillapa-120
DUPUY: Martha-142, Phillapa-120
DUPEY: John J.-44
DURHAM: Beulah M.-325, Jas. H.-325, Zocintha E.-323
DURI: Albert-249, Mary L.-249
DURKIN: Anarin-345, EUen-345, Murty-345
DUTTON: Clifford-108, Karen R.-108
DWARF: Hannah-147
DYER: Joel-128, Owen-2
DYNOKE: Margaret-284
DYSON: Martha-314
EAHART: Nancy-219
EARLY: Delilah-56, Jeffry-171, Lucy W.-268, Peter-268
EASLEY: Harriet T.-4, Jennie C.-4, John S.-4, John W.-4
EASON: Eliz. A.-16
EAST: Edy-258, Eliz.-258
EASTES: Leon-249
EBLIN: Leona K.-85
ECHOLS: Dickson W.-218, James-208
EATING: Kate-59, Missouri-59
EDMUNDS: Charlotte-148, John-148, Wm.-38
EDSON: Ann D.-78
EGGLESTON: Ann-353, Richard-353
EISEL: Dayton E.-232, John A.-232
ELDRIDGE: Martha-269, Mary-119, Richard-269, Rolfe-313, Thos.-119-269
ELLER: Retha-367
ELLETT: Bob-4, John-318, Robt.-4, Susan-4
ELLINGTON: Enoch-62, Lena-261
ELLKE: Pauline-306
ELSICK: Mary-82, Plant-82, Vallie-82
ELOOM: Wm.-194-195
ELY: George R.-64, Robert-64
EMBREE: Rebecca-329
EMBRY: Henry-126, Mary-126, Sarah-126
EMERSON: John-176-260, Mary E.-208
EMMONS: Barbara-229, James-233, Morton P.-229-233
EMORY: Nore-108
EMPEROR: Eliz.-301, Mary-302, Mr.-298, Tully-301-302
ENDICOTT: Martha-78
ENGLISH: Fanny-327, Jas. W.-222, Mary-327, Sarah J.-222, Zeph R.-222
ENNIS: Jos.-9, Joshua M.-9, Samuel-57
ENROUGHTY: Darby-356
ENZOR: Olin O.-101
EPPERLY: Santford-99
EPPERSON: Harriet G. F.-60, Hopson-11, John J.-60, Martha-60
EPPS: Pat-104
ERDLY: Helen-382
ERLE: Thos.-115
ERSKINE: Charles-241, Isabella-3, Martha-241
ESTEP: John-51, Louisa-51, Maude-52, Ormal L.-52
ESTES: Bartlett-70, Elisha-70, Henson-70
ETHERIDGE: Charles-366, James-7, Mary E.-7, Sarah-322, Vae Etta-366
EUBANKS: Senora J.-16
EURE: Anne-284, Wm.-284
EUSTACE: Sarah M.-156
EVERETT: Margaret O.-6
EVEREUX: Bertrade-115
EYARS: Robert-116
EYRE: Reresby-32-34

FARRIS: Frances B.-232, Lurana-292, Timmarie K.-113
FARS: Etiene-44
FASCHER: Harriet-59
FAULCONER: James-146
FAULKNER: Aaron-3, Gertrude-245
FAULKS: Daisy-70
FAUNTLEROY: Eliz.-150-151, Wm.-150-151
FAURE: See FORD
FAVIER: Sophia-22
FEENEY: Robt. G.-246
FELLER: Alfred-27
FELTON: H. G.-108
FERNANDEZ: Rita E.-261
FERRIS: Anna L.-13
FIELD: Mary-122-125-158, Peter-122
FINCH: Beckye F.-314, Eliza H.-314, Langston B.-314
FINLEY: Eliz.-7
FINNEY: John-312, Lucy-123, Mary-142, Mary P.-142-356, Wm.-142-154-356
FISHBURN: Christina-47, John-47
FISHER: Buzz-247, Grace-247, James-176, S. E.-247
FITZGERALD: Wm.-37
FITZHAMON: Mabel-115
FITZHUGH: Henry-148, Lora-281, Wm.-148
FITZPATRICK: Mary-109, Peter-126-214
FITZPO-BERT: Mary-109, Peter-126-214
FITZROY: Robert of Caen-115
FIZER: H. K.-349, Harrison K.-341, J.-349, Mamie-167-349, Peter-341-345, Sarah-345
FLAHERTY: Martha A.-39
FLANAGAN: Sarah-179
FLANIGAN: Jos. E.-322, Sylvia E.-322
FLANNORY: Eliz.-220, Styles-220
FLEEMAN: Elmer A.-90, Pat-90
FLEENOR: Emily F.-216
FLEET: Beverly-317
FLEMING: Bob-323, Lucy C.-289, Mary-145, Robert-145, Sarah-150, Ursula-155, Wm.-145
FLESHMAN: EUen-225
FLOOD: Eliz.-9, Eliz. J.-27, Moses-7
FLOWER: Jane-147
FLOWERDIEU: Temperance-169
FLOWERS: Jennie-16, Lavina-16
FLOYD: Ann-355, Martha-316, Martha A.-17, Mary-315
FLY: Roena-102
FLYNN: Louise-113
FOERSTER: Roy-15
FOLEY: Eliz. E.-373, James-368, Jas. T.-368, Judith-368, Ruth-361
FOLIO: Barbara-254, Edward-255, Thomas-255
FOLK(E)S: Baxter-557, Edward-269
FOOTE: Margaret-128
FORAKIS: Christine M.-325
FORBES: Sarah A.-2
FORE: See FORD
FOREMAN: Edw.-297
FOREST: James-355
FOREST: James-355
FORRESTER: Mary-103
FORSEE: Phoebe-7
FORSYTHE: Warren L.-312-313-314
FORTNER: Aaron-83, Connie S.-366, John-81, Sally-63-83, Steve-366, Susan-81, Zoney-81
FOSTER: Charles W.-218, Eliz.-258
FOULDS: John-192
FOULKS: James-181
FOX: Margaret-135
FRAISER: Sarah-351, Wm.-351
FRANCIS: Nannie-111
FRANCISCO: Ruby-247
FRANK: John-27
FRAZEE: Charles-334
FRAZIER: Sarah A.-2
FREDERICKSON: Anna M.-23
FREDERICKSON: Anna M.-23
FREDERICKSON: Anna M.-23
FREEL: Ann-222
Gaulding: See Gaulden
Gaulyn: Wm. -209
Gautier: Francis-2, Ida Bee-183, Jos. B.-2, Rebecca-2, W. L. -183
Gauldin: See Gaulden
Gaye: Gilbert-203
Gee: Gilbert-317
Geisel: Christina R.-111, Matthew V.-111
Gellispie: Alex'r-130, Um.-100
Gentry: Christ'r-175, Eliz.-175, Sally-175
George: Edith-60-61, Ruth-110, Travis-208
Gifford: Anne-253, Nicholas-253
Gilbert: Alfred-232, Polly-20, Sue-232
Gilbertson: Margaret B.-17
Gilbranson: Margaret V.-262
Gillard: Olivia-68
Godin: See Gaulden
Goforth: James H.-319
Going: Ann C.-8
Going: Howard P.-363
Goode: Andrew-82, Andrew P.-82, Cynthia-81, Dolly-81, Lydia-329, Penina-82, Susan H.-154, Wm. -81
Goodnight: Nancy E.-21
Goodson: Benj. F.-57, Wm. -387
HARLOW: Emma-23, John-263

HARLOW: Emma-23, John-263

HARMAN: Cassandra W.-17, Frank W.-17, G.-336-337, Hattie-90, Hezekiah A.-17, James-380, Kate-17, Margaret-377, Maria I.-17, Martha-380, Matilda-380, Molly-381, Nancy E.-17, Polley-233, Sarah A.-17, Shields S. F.-17, Sidney F.-17, Virgie-365


HARTSFIELD: Redden-129

HARTSHORE: Chas. R.-258, Eliz. L.-258, Wm. D.-258

HARWELL: Mark M.-39, Martha P.-39, Peyton-39

HASPING: Frances-307


416, Rosabell E.-366, Sarah E.-365, Wm.-366
HURT:-49, Sarah J.-61
HUSSEY: Thomas-33
HUTCHERSON: Jean-33
HUTCHINS: Isaac-140
HUTSEL: Susan-341
HUTTER: Jas. C.-378
HUTTS: Leonard-243
HYLTON: See HILTON
IBOTEN: Mary M.-9
IGO: Ruth-12
INDERMUHL:-22
INE: John M.-193
INGLEBY: Wm.-283
INGLE: M.-226
INGRAM: Christ'r L.-331, George-218, Howard L.-331, Lucy-218, Lucy E.-218
INNES: Catherine-151
IRVIN: Mary-128
IRVINE: Ann-218, Samuel W.-239, Wm.-316
IRWIN: Mrs.-238
ISAACS: Abraham Y.-129
ISABELL: Anne-273
ISHAM: Henry-142
IVES: Mary-302
JACK: John F.-145, Patrick-145
JEANSON: Eliz.-194-207, John-207
JANNEY: Adeline Y.-76, Eliz.-76, Ida S.-339, John-76
JANSEEMS: Cornelius-297
JARMA: Wm.-258
JEAN: Elmer M.-335, Minerva J.-335
JEFFRESS: James H.-314, Jennings M.-314, Thomas-314
JEFFREY: Rachel-364
JEFFRIES: Eliz.-306
JENEME: Wm.-116
JENNINGS: Anderson-267, Katherine-115, Mary-153, Thos.-115, Wm.-115-153
JENNYE: Richard-194
JEPPSEN: Ethel J.-26
JESSE: Mary-212
JETER: Jane S.-268, Olive-257, Samuel-318
JETT: Clarice-248, Wm.-38
JEWELL: Matteson-185
JOBE: David-379, Martha-379

JONES: See JOUANNY

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Individuals</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>JUSTABELL</td>
<td>Robert-181, Mildred-235, Hilly-242, Milton-130, Minnie L.-277, Mordaci-37-241,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>JUSTICE</td>
<td>Helen S.-51, Hershel-85, Jack-84, John J.-332, Mary V.-51, Peyton-51, Polly-51</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>JUNG</td>
<td>Becky-309, Jimmy-308, Walter-308, Yvonne-308</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>JULIAN</td>
<td>Wm.-297</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>JUDE</td>
<td>Ann-213</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>JUDE</td>
<td>Alice-208</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>JULIAN</td>
<td>Wm.-297</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>JUNG</td>
<td>Becky-309, Jimmy-308, Walter-308, Yvonne-308</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>JUSTICE</td>
<td>Helen S.-51, Hershel-85, Jack-84, John J.-332, Mary V.-51, Peyton-51, Polly-51</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>JUTABELLL</td>
<td>Robert-181</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>KAGEY</td>
<td>Alpha O.-106, Robbie W.-106</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>KAHLIE</td>
<td>Samuel-382, Sarah E.-382</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>KARNASZEWSKI</td>
<td>John-184</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>KARNER</td>
<td>Mary J.-21 See CARNER</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>KEELY</td>
<td>John-69, Peter-68-69</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>KEEN</td>
<td>E-382, Sylivia-375, Wm-375</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>KELLY</td>
<td>David-345, M.-345, Sarah E.-345</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>KEEN</td>
<td>Currell-5-9-386, Elvira-59, Jas. E.-49, Martha E.-325, Robt. W.-322</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>KEENE</td>
<td>Eliz.-51</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>KEENER</td>
<td>Bessie-247, Walter-102</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>KEETER</td>
<td>Martha-57</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>KEETLE</td>
<td>See KELLY</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>KELLER</td>
<td>Elis.-333, Francis-333, Katherine-266</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>KELL(E)</td>
<td>Eliz.-44, Eliz. A.-81-84, George-293-294-295, Hannah-294, Helen M.-362,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>KENDRICK</td>
<td>Eliz.-91, James-91, Mary E.-9†</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>KENEDA</td>
<td>Eli-81, Margaret-81, Mark-81</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>KENNEDY</td>
<td>Alex'r-238, Eliz. B.-288, Ina-365, Mary A.-336, John-205, Mary-205,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>KELLMAN</td>
<td>David-71, Samuel-71</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>KEMP(E)</td>
<td>George-298-301, James-205, Mary-205, Secretary-34</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>KENDRICK</td>
<td>Eliz.-91, James-91, Mary E.-9†</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>KENYDA</td>
<td>Eli-81, Margaret-81, Mark-81</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>KENNEDY</td>
<td>Alex'r-238, Eliz. B.-288, Ina-365, Mary A.-336, John-205, Mary-205,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>KELLMAN</td>
<td>David-71, Samuel-71</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>KEMP(E)</td>
<td>George-298-301, James-205, Mary-205, Secretary-34</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>KENDRICK</td>
<td>Eliz.-91, James-91, Mary E.-9†</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>KENYDA</td>
<td>Eli-81, Margaret-81, Mark-81</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>KENNEDY</td>
<td>Alex'r-238, Eliz. B.-288, Ina-365, Mary A.-336, John-205, Mary-205,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>KELLMAN</td>
<td>David-71, Samuel-71</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>KEMP(E)</td>
<td>George-298-301, James-205, Mary-205, Secretary-34</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>KENDRICK</td>
<td>Eliz.-91, James-91, Mary E.-9†</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>KENYDA</td>
<td>Eli-81, Margaret-81, Mark-81</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>KENNEDY</td>
<td>Alex'r-238, Eliz. B.-288, Ina-365, Mary A.-336, John-205, Mary-205,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>KELLMAN</td>
<td>David-71, Samuel-71</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>KEMP(E)</td>
<td>George-298-301, James-205, Mary-205, Secretary-34</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>KENDRICK</td>
<td>Eliz.-91, James-91, Mary E.-9†</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>KENYDA</td>
<td>Eli-81, Margaret-81, Mark-81</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>KENNEDY</td>
<td>Alex'r-238, Eliz. B.-288, Ina-365, Mary A.-336, John-205, Mary-205,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>KELLMAN</td>
<td>David-71, Samuel-71</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>KEMP(E)</td>
<td>George-298-301, James-205, Mary-205, Secretary-34</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

MOSER: Francis-337, Noah-48, Polly-357, Wm.-557

MOSES: Noah-48

MOSS: Ann-197, Constance-197, Diana-197, Edward-196-197, Eliz.-197, John-207, Lucy-197, Mary-198, Sheldon-197, Wm.-197

MOTE: Jerusha V.-237

MOTLEY: E.-93, Ellen-162, Grizelle P.-93, Martha J.-162, Mary-198, Sheldon-197, Wm.-197

MURFY: Jane-98, Joseph-98, T. A.-98

MURPH: Wright-238


MURRAY: Fannie-25, May-25, Richard-273

MURTIASHAM: Chas. M.-277, Geo. E.-277

MUSE: Melvina A.-271, Wm. C.-132

MUSTARD: Joshua-168

MUTTERS: Wm. A.-384

MYATT: Jas. H.-277


MYHILL: Anne-205, Edward-205

MYRICK: John-289

NANCE: Dollie A.-266, J. H.-349, John W.-349, Levy-273, Mary A.-100, Sarah-349

NANNEY: Tabitha-57

NANTZ: Harriet-430

NAPLIER: Dicey-3, Frances-146, Mary G.-47, Patrick-3, Robert-292


NAYLOR: Frank-326, Hellen-33


NEATHERLY: Wm. R.-60

NEBERLAND: Mary-213

NEECE: Barbara-370, Mary-16, Solomon-370, Susan-370

NEEL(E)Y: Delilah-97, Henderson-367, James-294, Nannie-367, Martha-97, Wm.-97

WEIL: Charles-379

NEILL: Margaret-277

NEISTER: Florence-307


NEESEN: Edgar-23

NETHERLAND: Frances-257, John-257

NETTLES: Abraham-71

NEVILLE: Richard-253

NEWELL: Thomas-294

NEWKIRK: Carol A.-362, Curtis E.-362

NEWMAN: Sam'1-259-351

NEWSOM/E: Charlene-52, Martha R.-152

NEWSON: Chas. E.-272

NEWTON: Nath-151

NICHOLAS: Carter-152, Jane-208, Robt. C.-309, Thos.-208

NICHOLS: -170, Elizabeth-293, Mary-357, Mollie L.-273, Wm.-122

NICHOLSON: James-630, Jane-38, Lizzie-430, Robert-170

NICKLE: Genile M.-23

NIXON: Sandra A.-252


NOEL: Amy-127

NORFLEET: Acle C.-248, Cynthia-522, Eliza J.-154,
PEGG: Wm.-63


PENTURFF: Mary C.-362-363

PEPPER: Malinda-221, Sallie-1-222, Wm.-221

PEERY: Mary E. J.-1

PEERY: Deborah-271-272

PEEK: John C.-130

PEEKE: Leonard-130

PEERY: Mary E. J.-1

PEGG: Wm.-63

PEGGINS: David-332, George-56


PEMBLETON: Eliz.-191

PENDLETON: Albert G.-4-230, Alberta F.-4, Ann-362, Geo. W.-97, Kate-362, L. M.-362, Mannie-4, Sally E.-4, Sophia-132, Virginia E.-64.8, Wm. E.

PENNINAM: Priscilla-59


PEARS: See PEARCE


PEATT: Emma-384, Hansford-384


PECL: Elist-224

PEDIO: Mollie-98, Saml E.-98, Susan M.-98

PEEK: John C.-130

PEEK: John C.-130

PEEK: Deborah-271-272

PEEK: Mary E. J.-1

PEGG: Wm.-63

PEGGINS: David-332, George-56


PEMBLETON: Eliz.-191

PENDLETON: Albert G.-4-230, Alberta F.-4, Ann-362, Geo. W.-97, Kate-362, L. M.-362, Mannie-4, Sally E.-4, Sophia-132, Virginia E.-64.8, Wm. E.

PENNINAM: Priscilla-59


PEATT: Emma-384, Hansford-384


PECL: Elist-224

PEDIO: Mollie-98, Saml E.-98, Susan M.-98

PEEK: John C.-130
POSTON: James-218, Sally D.-4, Sarah E.-218
POTMAN: Wm.-568
POTT: John-140
POTTER: Augustine-61, Nancy-61
POVALL: Betty-275, Martha-316, Mary-316, Rachel-258-259, Richard-273-316-353, Susan-312
POYNTER: Guy R/A.-102, L. L.-102
POYThRESS: John-38-41-146, Martha-305, Mary-38-40, Peter-40, Robert-38, Sally-236, Susanna-41-148, Thos.-41-146
PRAGMORE: Visa A.-359
PRAT: Ann-255, Dennis-255, Eliz.-255
PRESLEY: Rachel-54, Stephanie L.-325
PRESTON: Christ'r P.-326, Dezdamonar-276, Ida M.-326, Victoria-326, Wm.-94-359
PREWETT: Jane H.-191
PRITCHETT: Johnice-90
PRITTLE: Melvina J.-48
PRIVIT: Allie-96, Mary-96, Miles-96
PROBY: Winifred-285
PROCTOR: Patsy-56
PROMISAL: Anthony-250, Mary-250
PROSSER: Eliza-158
PROMEL(L): Martha-14, Martha J.-272
PRUETT: Eliza-341, Judith-86-341-349, Letitia-345
PRUNTY: Bertha A.-249, Julia A. F.-17, Luema L.-319
PRYOR: John-148, Mary-148, Mitchie B.-123, Wm.-201
PUCHE: John-256-317-351, Thomas-317, Wm.-351-352
PUGH: Martha J.-19
PULLIAM: Joseph-56, Martha P.-273, Willard-307
PUNCH: Mary-118, Page-118
PURCELL: Eliz.-10, John-10
PURDON: Sherwood-257
PURVINES: Julia A.-102
PURYEAR: 156, Hezekiah-156-264, Iren-273, Mary A.-264, Rebecca-273, Susan-155, Wm.-273
PUTNEY: Lelia H.-304
PYLAND: J. F.-16
PYNES: Lucinda-286
PYRANT: John-190
QUEEN: Alvin-247
QUEELLHORST: John H.-22
QUICK: Tim-102
QUILLIN: Eliscia-11
QUINCI: Hawise-115, Robert-115
QUINN: Eliz.-271, Lemuel J.-271
RAEburn: Jane-221
RACER: Myrtle M.-248
RADCLIFF(E): George-283, Isabel-567
RAEburn: Jane-221
RAGAN:7
RAGEL: York-247
RAGLAND: Ann M.-264, Jesse B.-13
RAGSDALE: Rachel-35
RAINE: Eliz.-266-267
RAINIER: E.-183, Paul H.-184
RAINIS: Ellen-335, John-244
SOUTH: -19
SOUTHAL: Dasey-155, Eliz.-150, James-150, Lucy H.-268
Martha-155, Philip T.-268, Stephen-155, Turner-155
SPADE: Eliz.-234, Rebecca A.-98, Rhoda-98-234, Sam'l A.-98-234
SPARKE: Valentia-116-117
SPARLIN: Andrew-56, Curtis-56
SPATT: M.-362
SPALDING: Virginia-111
SPEAKE: Col.-106
SPEAR: John-263, Mary-69
SPENCE: Ann E.-289, Jacob-22, Margaret-372, Martha-22, Sarah V.-22
SPIERS: Alex-200
SPINE: John-125
SPRAE: Nancy D.-305
SPRAIGHT: Louisa-383
SPRONGE: Geo.-10, Martha W.-10, Sarah-10
SPURG: Eliz.-56
SPURLOCK: Martha-78, Nancy-78
STACY: Eliz.-51
STAND: Emma F.-29, John B.-29
STAINBACK: Mary-430, Mary L.-430, Peter-430
STAKER: Donald S.-112, Robt. J.-112
STAMPE: Jane-287
STANARD: Brande-285
STANAWAY: Will.-351
STANDEFFER: James-19
STANDEFFER: James-19
STANTON: Sarah J.-64
STAPLETON: Robert-283
STARK: Bolling-147, Eliz.-345, Fielding-345, Lewis-242, Richard-147, Robert-147, Watt-131, Wm.-147-345
STARKY: Briant-79, John-79, Mary-79
STARR: John S.-27, Virgie-112
STATES: Ann-360, Benj.-360, Charles-360, Lucretia-360, Malachi-360
STATH: William-8, Wm.-8, Wm.-8
STAYTON: Sallie L.-368
STEINHAUSER: Kimberly A.-184, Martin-184
STEPHENSON: John-78, Sarah-78
STERN: Francis-240
STEVENS: 49-325, Col.-189, Eliz.-6, Ezra-202, John-387, Martha-25, Nancy-387, Wm.-312
STIC: Carol D.-101
STIGEVEN: Annie L.-18
STINNETT: Seaton-134, Wm.-134
STIPP: Charity H.-55, Mary A.-55, Mazina W.-55, Robin-55
STOOB: Nellie M.-368
STOK: Martha-23
STOCKTON: Wm.-295
STOOLE: John-196
STOLLING: Joel E.-375
STONER: Daniel-315, Jane-119-315
STORM: Francis-288
STOR: John-148
STORM: Gary-53
STORRS: Gervis-155, Hanna-155, Joshua-155, Mary-155, Susanna-155
VALVILLE: Lucy-174
VAL: Gary-54
VAN: Joe D.-109
VAN METER: Katherine-266
VAN SICKLE: Martha-380
VAN: Isaac-295
VANCE: Charles H.-380, Samuel-266
VARNER: Phyllis Betty-104, Stephen H.-42
VAUGHT: Jackquilyn-106
VAWTER: Eliz.-162, James-1, Wm.-1
VEATCH: Jennie-110
VENABLES: Eliz.-115
VENCIL: Mary-331
VERDOT: Mary C.-22, Meary E.-25
VERNON: Clay-307
VERREUIL: Mary M.-137
VEST: Chas. M.-97, Jane-234, Martha J.-234, Wm.-97-234
VETETO: Wilma D.-325
WADDEL(L):-22, Eliz.-262
WADDY: John-254
VANCE: Charles H.-380, Samuel-266
VARNER: Phyllis Betty-104, Stephen H.-42
VAUGHT: Jackquilyn-106
VAWTER: Eliz.-162, James-1, Wm.-1
VEATCH: Jennie-110
VENABLES: Eliz.-115
VENCIL: Mary-331
VERDOT: Mary C.-22, Meary E.-25
VERNON: Clay-307
VERREUIL: Mary M.-137
VEST: Chas. M.-97, Jane-234, Martha J.-234, Wm.-97-234
VETETO: Wilma D.-325
WADDEL(L):-22, Eliz.-262
WADDY: John-254
VANCE: Charles H.-380, Samuel-266
VARNER: Phyllis Betty-104, Stephen H.-42
VAUGHT: Jackquilyn-106
VAWTER: Eliz.-162, James-1, Wm.-1
VEATCH: Jennie-110
VENABLES: Eliz.-115
VENCIL: Mary-331
VERDOT: Mary C.-22, Meary E.-25
VERNON: Clay-307
VERREUIL: Mary M.-137
VEST: Chas. M.-97, Jane-234, Martha J.-234, Wm.-97-234
VETETO: Wilma D.-325
VINCENT: John-210, Katherine-241, Wm.-210-567
VINES: Harry L.-365
VINE(YARD): Abraham-41, Geo. W.-13, Matilda-41, Wm. L.-13
VIPPERMANN: Kyle-362
VIRGANY: See GURGANY
VIVIAN: John-254
VORHEIS: Charlotte-278
VYNER: Clare-568
WALTHAM: Eliz.-115, John-115
WALTON: Edward-6, Harvey C.-29-31-137, John-335, Mary-291, Susan-6, Thos. W.-181, Violet A.-29
WALTZ: Samuel-68
WARE: Anderson-132, Caleb-119, Eliz.-143-147, Frances-119, Wm.-132
WARREN: Anna-64, Arthur G.-40, John-65
WARRINGTON: Tho.-297
WARWICK: Earl of-253, Eliz.-197
Margaret-242, Mary-242, Peter-236-242, Robert-236-242, Wm.-236-242
WYNNE: Lucretia-146, Robert-123, Thomas-146
WYRIC: Matilda J.-348
WYRLEY: Edward-287, Humphrey-287
WYRRALL: Eliz.-283, Hugh-283
WYSONG: Anna D.-232, Bertie M.-232, Sam'l H.-232
WYTHE: Ann/Anne-284, Thomas-284
YARBOROUGH: Thomas-277
YARDLEY: George-169
YARNALL: Mary-7
YATES: 6, Eliz.-153, Harriet C.-129, Samuel-334, Wm.-153
YEAGLE: Brian C.-42, Edward W.-42, Jason E.-42
YEARDLEY: Frances-299, Francis-298, George-140-202-298
YEARY: Henry H.-65, Marquis L.-65
YONKA: Herman-111, Lenora C.-111
YORGAN: Samuel-214
YORK: Anne-568, Edward-284, Lillie M.-331, Richard-568
YOUNGHUSBAND: Pleasants-154
ZEARLEY: Elzena A.-232
ZEIDERS: Ruth V.-362
ZINTER: Cathryn A.-26
ZOUCH: Lord-280